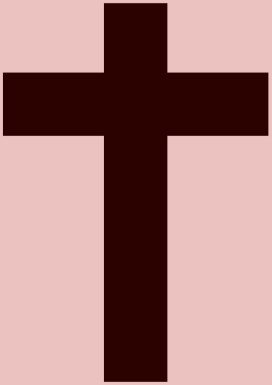
IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN



The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Arapesh

Dialect: Central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
2bc22d5b-c527-53fd-8d75-3cc4c2e66cc9

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 115
LUK 186
JON 302
APOSEL 390
ROM 495
1 KORIN 549
2 KORIN 601
GALESIA 636
EFESUS 654
FILIPAI 673
KOLOSI 686
1 TESALONAIKA 700
2 TESALONAIKA 712
1 TIMOTI 719
2 TIMOTI 737
TAITUS 749
FILEMON 756
HIBRU 759
JEMS 801
1 PITA 816
2 PITA 831
1 JON 841
2 JON 855
3 JON 857
JUT 859
REVELESEN . . . 864

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Matyu Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Matyu

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamehem
3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen
3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria nagabe eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri yopish
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakutukuk Galili nanak shokugi nahobig Judia nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen, aria eshesh sheneman baraen aria shenek nyiliman rowogin kruse
28:1-20 Shabo Jisas nagok aria ta nakitak nape nekesh mour ananish disaipel ba iyoh aria nato iruhw heven

Jisas Krais Ananish Popehesh Yamehesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Jisas ananin yamenen Devit. Devit ananin yamenen Abraham.
2 Abraham ananin nuganin Aisak.
Aisak ananin nuganin Jakob.
Aria Jakob nabuki Juda nani ananim owarhim.
3 Juda nabuki Peres nani Sera.
Amamik amakek douk Tamar.
Peres ananin nuganin Hesron.
Hesron ananin nuganin Ram.
4 Ram ananin nuganin Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin nuganin Nason.
Nason ananin nuganin Salmon.
5 Salmon ananin nuganin Boas.
Boas ananik amakek douk Rehap.
Boas ananin nuganin Obet.
Obet ananik amakek Rut.
Obet ananin nuganin Jesi.
6 Jesi ananin nuganin douk king Devit.
Devit ananin nuganin douk Solomon.
Solomon ananik amakek seiwok Uria ananik irohukwik.
7 Solomon ananin nuganin Rehoboam.
Rehoboam ananin nuganin Abiya.
Abiya ananin nuganin Asa.
8 Asa ananin nuganin Jehosapat.
Jehosapat ananin nuganin Joram.

Joram ananin nuganin Usia.
9 Usia ananin nuganin Jotam.
Jotam ananin nuganin Ahas.
Ahas ananin nuganin Hesekia.
10 Hesekia ananin nuganin Manase.
Manase ananin nuganin Emon.
Emon ananin nuganin Josaia.
11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jehoiakin nani ananim owarhim.
Abudok nyutob eshesh Israel shanak shonoweshik shape gani Babilon.
12 Shanak shonoweshik shape Babilon aria Jehoiakin nabuki Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin nuganin douk Serubabel.
13 Serubabel ananin nuganin Abiut.
Abiut ananin nuganin Eliakim.
Eliakim ananin nuganin Asor.
14 Asor ananin nuganin Sadok.
Sadok ananin nuganin Akim.
Akim ananin nuganin Eliut.
15 Eliut ananin nuganin Eleasar.
Eleasar ananin nuganin Matan.
Matan ananin nuganin Jakob.
16 Jakob ananin nuganin Josep.
Aria Josep narao Maria aria kwobuki Jisas douk shuhwaran um Krais, douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nanaki iri.
17 Namudok aria shadarehi awiros arpesh douk shape iri Abraham napeyobi nyutob arigaha shanaki shatogrumori Devit natogur obi nyutob asudok awiros sanak satogrum 14-poreis. Aria ta shadareh Devit napenyobi nyutob arigaha shanak shatogrumori abudok nyutob eshesh Babilon shanaki sharao eshesh Israel shanak showeshikesh shape Babilon obi douk shopuk shadarehas sanak satogur um 14-poreis awiros. Aria shopunek shadarehi abudok nyutob shabi shape Babilon obi arigaha shanak shatogur um Krais natogur nape obi nyutob um douk shopuk namudok atin, shadarehas sanak satogur 14-poreis.

Maria Kwokwarumori Jisas
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nonokwarum ahi aih douk namudok. Ananik amakek Maria douk shagraehok um kurao Josep. Eshesh biyesh ta shunoraum aria madae shishuh atugun uwe, uwok aria okwok kwanodukem um okwok kwonorahaen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawishok aria shatik um okwok douk kwunarahaen.
19 Josep yopini arman, madae nunek inahos uwe, uwok. Anan abraen nyan aria nanaiwos nukok abraen Maria uwe, uwok. Aria anan nabo baraen shokubur atin um anan kanak ta nunoiwos irohukwik, Maria.
20 Anan nape nonek urkum um enyudok baraen

obi nyutob, enen Iruhin
ananin ensel nyatogruman
anas yomnis aria nyakripan,
“Josep, Devit barhonin,
mare nyunotitik um nyurao
Maria um nyakik irohuk-
wik. Okwok kwonorahaen
um Iruhin ananin Mishin.
Madae anan arman nonukok
uwe, uwok.
21 Okwok ko kwubanuh
kubuki anan nuganin. Aria
nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur
Jisas, um maresh anan ko
nugamoh arpesh shuku-
tukuk yoweishi inahos aria
shutanamori shupe wosik
atin.”
22 Eshudok eneshenesh
shenenek shagipesh baraen
seiwok anan profet noko
Iruhinin baraen iri anan
nakri namudok,
23 “Onok madae kuti
armam iri ta kweyetueguk,
kwubanuh aria kubuki anan
nuganin, aria shuhwaran
Emanuel. Enyudok baraen
nyakri namudok, Iruhin
nani apak nape.”
24 Aria Josep neshuh naki-
tak aria narao Maria um
ananik irohukwik, kabi da
Iruhin nakripan um.
25 Aria Josep madae nini
Maria shishuh atugun uwe,
uwok. Aria Maria kwobanuh
kwobuki anan nuganin. Aria
nodowon nyeigur Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemesh Iri Hape iri Aun Nakihumori Hanaki Hatik Jisas

1 Maria kwobuki Jisas
abrudok wabur Betlehem.
Ababur douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria
abudok nyutob, Herot douk
nenek king nape Debeini um
Judia. Maria kwobuki Jisas
ba iyoh aria anam hadukem
eneshenesh iri hape iri gani
aun nakihumori hanaki
hatograri Jerusalem.
2 Hanaki aria harigesh
hakri, “Anudok batowinyin
nonokwarum um nunek
king um eshesh Juda iri
nape agunum? Apak douk
matik ananik unuk gani aun
nakihumori aria douk man-
akumori munek lotuman.”
3 King Herot nemnek
enyudok baraen, ba akas
sanun. Ihish arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri shopunek
arugoguhwiar waesh.
4 Aria nenekumam baraen
amam pris amamim debeimi
hani amudok anam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hanaki
hatrun. Hanaki aria narigam
nakri, “Anudok arman
Krais douk Iruhin nakriyan
neshopokan nunaki iri ko
nunukwarumori meiburi
wabur?”
5 Aria hakripan hakri,
“Gani Betlehem douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia iri. Seiwok anan profet
nowemaguk baraen aria
nakri namudok,
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakri,
‘Ipak pape abrudok wabur
Betlehem douk bape agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Judia
iri, ipak pumnek. Ipak
madae pupe pigigi um
amam debeimi douk hasuhw
merik um Judia iri uwe,
uwok. Aria amu wouwokuk.
Umum maresh, um nyak
atin kweipon anan debeini
arman nutogur ipak arpesh

pape Betlehem iri. Aria anan
kweipon nupe debeini um
ipak eikish arpesh Israel.’ ”

7 Herot nemnek namudok
aria nanabeshuk nenekumam baraen amudok douk
hape iri aun nakihumori
hanaki iri. Nenekumam
baraen aria hanak hatrun.
Aria anan narigam um da
marab nyutob okwudok
unuk da kwatogur.

8 Aria anan neshopokam
hunak Betlehem, aria nakri
namudok, “Punak aria
shokubur atin gamo pupe
purim anudok nuganin. Ipak
puriman ba puparugon aria
ta putanamori ba pukrip
eik. Umum maresh, eik
shopunek yakana inak inek
lotuman.”

9 Douk hemnek king
ananin baraen aria amam
hanak. Amam hanak yah
aria ta hatik okwudok
apunik unuk douk harik ha-
trukwi gani aun nakihumori
iri. Okwok kwarig atin aria
amam hagipeshok arigaha
kwanak kwotem iruhw
anudok nuganin neshuh
atari urupat.

10 Amam hatik okwudok
unuk aria amam hanadu-
dareh hanaboum mishish.

11 Aria amam hunak
hawish atudok urupat aria
hatik nuganin nani amakek
Maria shape. Aria habuh
hoduk ohrubus hatao atap
henek lotuman. Aria
hapuk amamigas banagas
hatuki eshudok hatorishi
debeibori utabor iri aria
hukanesh. Hakon gol rani
paura nyeisig yopuri unar iri
shohwaren um frankinsens
aria sani enen yopunyi
sanda nyeigurinyum mir.

12 Hakon eshudok aria
heshuh nagundok Betlehem.
Heshuh habo anas yom-
nis aria Iruhin nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen um
maresh hutanam hutiguk
Herot uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria amam hagipesh
kupaihi yah hatanam hanam
amamig nahobig.

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Sharuwok Shanam Agudok Nahobig Isip

13 Douk amudok biom atun
hanakuk aria Josep neshuh
nonabek anas yomnis.
Aria enen Debeini ananin
ensel nyatogruman aria
nyakripan nyakri, “Nyikitak
nyurao nuganin nini amakek
aria arigah punam agudok
nahobig Isip. Punak pupe
ganudok arigaha eik ta
ikripep aria ta putanamori.
Umum maresh, Herot douk
nakana nupe nurim nuganin
um ta non nugok.”

14 Namudok aria Josep
nakitak nurao nuganin nani
amakek aria abudok atub
wab shapa shanam Isip.

15 Josep nani Maria shabuh
shape nagundok arigaha
Herot nagok. Enyudok douk
nyatogrum enen baraen
seiwok Debeini nohur anan
profet neyagwrehenyuk
iri nyatogur adurin atin.
Baraen enyudok. Iruhin
nakri, “Eik yohwar eikin
Nuganin nakutukuk Isip
nanaki.”

Herot Noguwak Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Sabaimi Batowishim Hagok

16 Herot nape aria nadukemeshum amudok hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri douk hagiyagiman hanak kupaihi yah. Namudok aria ananibur nyibur akasibur atubur. Aria noguwak anam soldia hanam Betlehem bani warub bape hurukatin um Betlehem iri um hubo ihim shokumi batowishim hugok. Hubo amudok douk biyesh aka atin atin kwarahos shadiyom iri atum. Umum maresh, anan nadukemeshum douk hakripan hakri abudok nyutob hatik unuk um.

17 Enyudok douk nyatogur um enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia neyagwrehenyuk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakriyenyi.

18 “Shemnek anah mah abrudok wabur Rama. Shemnek onok armatok kworeh kwabo sawiyeguh kunak. Resel kwape kworep okwokwim nugamim. Kworeh aria madae enen arpen ko wosik nyugapeshumok okwokwish urkum apahw.”

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Shakutukuk Isip Aria Shatanam Shanam Wabur Nasaret

19 Arigaha douk Herot nagokuk aria Josep nonabek anas yomnis gani Isip. Enen Debeini ananin ensel douk nyonohur aria nyakripan namudok.

20 Nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini ananik amakek aria ta putanam punam Israel. Amudok douk hakrium hubo nuganin nugok iri douk hagok.”

21 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani ananik amakek aria ta shatanam shanam Israel.

22 Shanak aria Josep nemnek baraen um shakri Akeleas narao ananin yaken Herot ananik outuk natogur king nape Debeini um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Namudok aria Josep ta nanogugur um nunam Judia. Arigaha douk ta nonabek anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripan enen baraen. Namudok aria shanam agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Galili.

23 Shunak aria shabuh shape anabur wabur shohwarabur um Nasaret iri. Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Anan douk ko shuhwaran shakana anan Nasaret-epimin.”

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri douk nanaki nape apa nakripesh Iruhin ananin

yopinyi baraen. Arpesh
shanaki aria apa nape
nakripeshen agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia agundok
wehigunum arpesh woka-
gunum.
2 Nakripesh namudok.
Nakri, “Ipak pubukuk
yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh. Umum maresh,
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk
hurukatin um ko butogur.”
3 Jon anan douk anudok
arman seiwok Iruhin nohur
profet Aisaia neyagwrehuk
enen baraen nakri namudok,
“Enen arpen nyape nyohwar
gani wehigunum
arpesh wokagunum.
Nyohwar nyakri, ‘Gapeshu-
man yah Debeini.
Pugapeshah ba greg atin
hatem um anan
nugimah nunaki
um!’ ”
4 Jon nenekah iri rupah
douk shenekah enen mahin
shohwaren um kamel iri
enyenyirub ehirub. Aria let
nuwashot iri douk shenekat
anap mahinyip yegenyi-
hwip. Worigun nagnoh
iri douk napeum nawok
gormish aria akehinyi lele
da nyor numun marubusigas
aragas iri.
5 Aria abudok nyutob
arpesh shape iri Jerusalem
iri, shape iri ihirub warub
agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia iri, shape iri ihirub
warub bape hurukatin um
worub Jodan iri, worobaishi
shanaki um shumnek Jon.
6 Shanaki showereh
shenekeshi yoweishi inahos
aria nenek baptaisumesh
abudok worub Jodan.
7 Jon natik worobaimi
Farisi hani Sadyusi
hanamori hutrun um nunek
baptaisumam aria nakripam
namudok, “Ipak ogwuhwu-
dok yoweiguhwi yuguhwim
nugamim, Iruhin da akasin
atun um ipak. Amiapen
nyakripep um ta puruwok
um eshudok yoweishi douk
nakri nenekesh shutogurum
ipak iri?
8 Ipak douk pubodig
nyirub aria ko punek yopishi
eneshenesh um ta wosik
piyabigesh namudok adur
atin ipak da punek gihaum
ipakish yoweishi inahos
aria putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh.
9 Ipak pur urkwip ipakiruh
aparuh namudok, ‘Abraham
anan douk apakin yaken. Eik
yakri ikrip ipak namudok,
Iruhin anan douk adur atin
ko nuhur abrudok utabor
aria nubranam um butogur
Abraham ananish batowish.’
10 Arubar iganigadae
banowatak bakus um
buburow rowogig baug.
Ihigosum rowos madae
subuki yopipi shurkwip
ba piragos iri, agusudoki
rowos ko shuburo-ogos
aria shuwashogos um nyih
hunugos.
11 “Eik douk yenek bap-
taisumep um abar kabi da
enen kak um ipak douk

pubukuk eshudok yoweishi
inahos ipak da penekeshi
iri aria pubodig nyirub
aria patanam pakon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh. Aria anudok ko nugi-
mori eik iri, anan ko nunek
baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin
ananin Mishin. Anudok
ananin dodog nyenek uhwin
um eikin dodog eik madae
yopue ipe wosik um ta
isuhwuman ananiyu su uwe,
uwok. Anan ko nunek
baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyini nyih.
12 Anan ko nunaki kabi
da anan arman nasuhwi
anap neitip ananis wis um
aria nunaki nudum ihish
witish nyubuhas nushubuk
sik. Aria yaputi shuruwepit
wit anan ko nutubuk gani
ananit urupat nobuk wit ati.
Aria ihish witish nyubuhas
anan ko nushaisheh nukwu
ehudok yoweihi nyih douk
hanu hape namudok atin
iri madae ta hugoki uwe,
uwok.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Abudok nyutob Jon nape
apa nenek baptaisumesh
abar, aria Jisas nakitak naku-
tukuk agudok shokugi naho-
big Galili aria nanam worub
Jodan. Anan nanam Jon um
nakana Jon anan kanak ta
nenek baptaisuman.
14 Aria Jon nakri uwok
um ta nunek baptaisuman
aria nakripan nakri namu-
dok, “Eik yakri wosik um
nyak ta nyunek baptaisum
eik. Umum maresh, ba nyak
ta nyunakmori eik?”
15 Aria Jisas ta nasuhman
baraen nakripan namu-
dok, “Meyoh um enyu-
doki baraen, douk nyak
nyenekesh kabi da eik yakri
um. Namudok wosik um
apak munekesh namudok
um miyabig ihishmorim
um ihinyumorim yopiy-
opinyi baraen um Iruhin
nakriyenyi um enyudok
yopinyi poe.” Aria Jon
nemnek Jisas aria nunekesh
kabi da anan nakri um
nunek baptaisuman.
16 Douk Jon nenek bap-
taisuman jurug, aria Jisas
nakutukuk worub nanatu
natowi neyotu iruhw hurus.
Aria atub nyutob anan nanig
natik utag ganupok um
heven ibur wabur, aria anan
natik Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyabuhi kabi da anar armir
runahwaram manyun um
rabuhi retem Jisas.
17 Aria anah mah heyag-
wrehi gani iruhw heven
namudok, “Anudok eik
kanak eikin nuganin.
Eik yanawash abom iri.
Eikish urkum apahw
shakri shanadudareh
shanawashaman abom iri.”

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek bap-
taisum jurug aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyaran nyu-
nak gani wehigunum arpesh
uwok um, aria Satan ko
nukwiraehan um nunek
yoweishi inahos.

2 Aria Jisas nanak nape
nubatib tenabih nyumneg-
wih weibus nape meyoh um
madae nuwok worigun uwe,
uwok. Arigaha takweirubi
nyurub ban.
3 Aria Satan nanaki nakri-
pan namudok, “Nyak da
Iruhin in nuganin um aria
nyak krip abrudok utabor ba
butogur bret.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “Baraen nyetem
Baibel iri nyakri namudok,
‘Arpesh madae shuwok bret
atut ba ta shupe wosik atin
uwe, uwok. Arpesh ta shupe
wosik atin um shumnek
Iruhin ananin ihin baraen
niyagwrehenyi.’ ”
5 Jisas nakri namudok aria
Satan ta naranum yopub-
uri wabur Jerusalem. Aria
nakih nowem Jisas neyotu
gani iruhw iruhuguk um atu-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat.
6 Aria Satan nakripan
namudok, “Nyak douk
Iruhin ananin Nuganin um,
aria nyak sapurak buh gani
atap. Umum maresh, baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri nyakri namudok, ‘Iruhin
ko nukripesh dodogowinyi
baraen ananish enselahos
um shunaki shegemenyukuk
aria shusuwenyukuk iruhw
esheshis wis. Namudok aria
nyakiruh yeriweruh ko mare
hunubo anam atum utom
uwe, uwok.’ ”
7 Aria Jisas nakrip Satan
namudok, “Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri shop-
unek nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak
ta mare nyukwiraeh nyakin
Debeini um nenek yoweishi
inahos, anan da nyakin
Iruhin.’ ”
8 Aria ta shopunek Satan
ta naran nato onohw hwato
abom iri yoduhw. Hakih
aria Satan neyabigan ihigos-
morim nahobigos sape abu-
dok amnab iri sani ihish-
morim yopishi eneshenesh
shape agudok nahobig iri.
9 Aria anan nakrip Jisas
namudok, “Nyak douk atin
nyuduk ohrubus aria nyuh-
wido barag gubuh atap aria
nyenek beten um eik, aria
eik ko iken eshudok ihish
eneshenesh um nyak.”
10 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “Satan nyak
karuwok-mokuk um eik!
Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri douk nyakri
namudok, ‘Nyak ta ko
nyunek beten um Debeini
atun anan da nyakin Iruhin
aria nyunek anan atun
ananin atin mour.’ ”
11 Jisas nakripan namudok
aria Satan nakutunukuk aria
nanak. Aria enesh enselahos
shanaki shatauruman.

*Jisas Nari Nenek Mour Na-
hobig Galili*

*(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-
15)*

12 Abudok nyutob Jisas
nemnek Jon da nonoweshik
nape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat, aria anan nakitak
natanam nanak agudok
nahobig Galili.
13 Aria anan madae nanak
nupe ananibur wabur
Nasaret aria amu nenek
atin nanak nape kupaiburi
wabur Kaperneam. Abrudok

wabur douk bape anagas
um debeigi Galilieg waiyag
hurukatin um abudok biyab
amnab nyeiguribum Sebu-
lun aria Naptali.
14 Jisas nenekesh namu-
dok um enen baraen sei-
wok Iruhin nohur profet Ai-
saia neyagwrehenyuk iri ny-
atogur adurin atin.
15 Baraen enyudok.
Nyakri,
"Debeibi amnab Sebulun
aria debeibi amnab
Naptali,
abudok amnab douk bape
hurukatin um debeihi
yah
hanam youg gwani amnab
douk bape gani wo-
brab worub Jodan iri
um agudok nahobig
douk Galili.
Agundok worobaishi arpesh
douk eshesh madae
Judaishi aria eshesh
shopunek da shanaki
shape agundok.
16 Eshudok arpesh shapeum
arukwut iri, eshesh
douk shatik
bogaragun um!
Eshudok arpesh shapeum
arukwut-igunum atu-
gun iri,
douk shape bogaragun um
atin!"
17 Aria abudok nyutob
Jisas nape nakripesh baraen
nakri, "Ipak pubukuk apa
punegeshi yoweishi inahos
aria putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh. Umum maresh,
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk
hurukatin um ko butogur."

*Jisas Nahwar Nubatim Ar-
mam Hatogur Disaipel
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas
nape nanarahaen nanak
anagas um debeigi Galilieg
waiyag aria natik biom
armam ashuken nani
wanin. Anan douk Saimon.
Ananin kupainyi nyeigur da
shohwaran um Pita. Anan
nani ananin wanin Andru,
amam douk hape howashak
umbenab agudok Galilieg
waiyag. Amam biom hatuk
eiguhw um ta shutoruguh
shukam utabor.
19 Douk natrum aria nakri-
pam nakana, "Ipak biom
yowi pugipesh eik, aria eik ta
iyabigep um ta purao arpesh
shunaki shugipesh eik."
20 Douk amam hem-
nek atin aria hakutukuk
amamib umbenab bakuk
aria hagipesh Jisas hanak.
21 Anan nagim waiyag
nanaku shopunek, aria ta
natigu kupaimi biom armam
ashuken nani wanin, Jems,
Sebedi ananin nuganin, nani
ananin waninuman Jon.
Amam biom hani amamin
yaken, Sebedi da hatem bot,
aria apa hagabe amamib
umbenab. Jisas natrumugu
aria nahwaram um hugipesh
anan.
22 Nohwaromugu aria atub
nyutob ahudok atuh nyum-
nah hakutukuk bot tani
amamin yaken napeik, aria
hakitak hanaman hanak.

*Jisas Nakripesh Iruhin
Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Aria*

Nagabe Worobaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Yopish
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub agudok nahobig Galili. Nanak nawish agundok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwrehogwi urusag aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Nakripesh um agundok eshesh ko shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um. Nakripesh baraen aria nagapesh ihishmorim da yowe yoweihi arugeh henekesh iri aria yopish.

24 Aria baraen nyanak ihigunum agudok nahobig Siria um enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour. Namudok aria shrauri ihishmorim douk yoweshum yomo yomogihi arugeh henekeshi kabi da debeiri eriger rapeyeshi, yoweishi sagabehos shapeyeshi, eshudok shatu ba krukruk shakuh iri aria eshudok roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri. Aria Jisas nugabe ihishmorim ba yopish.

25 Aria sabaishi shemnek baraen ba shunaki, eshesh da shanaki arbudok warub bani nahobigos. Eshesh shanaki Galili, Jerusalem aria Judia. Enesh douk shape iri gani wobrab worub Jodan shanaki. Aria enesh douk shanaki anab amnab douk 10 poreirub warub bapeim shahwarogun um Dekapolis, eshudok ihishmorim eshesh shape arbudok warub iri shanaki aria shagipesh Jisas.

5

Jisas Nakripesh Worobainyi Yopinyi Baraen Iruhw Anag Mihig

1 Jisas natik eshudok worobaishi arpesh shantorum shanaki aria nanak nato anag mihig. Aria nakih nape atap. Aria ananish disaipel shanaki shanaman shape.

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Yopihi Aih Douk Apak Mugipesheh Aria Ko Mupe Manadudareh Abom Um
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakesh yopinyi baraen namudok,

3 “Eshudoki arpesh douk shadukemesh um esheshish mishish madae shupe hurukum Iruhin iri, aria shakri Iruhin um ko numnekesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven aria shupe wosik atin gani iruhw heven.”

4 “Eshudok arpesh douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shureh atinyi aria madae shunududareh um, yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi iri aria shukri um maresh ta shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nugamohesh um esheshiruh aparuh.”

5 “Eshudok samokwiyaishi arpesh madae shubo mishish ba shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria

shenek kupaishi yoweishi
inahos iri eshesh wosik
ta shanadudareh. Umum
maresh, Iruhin ko nokesh
abudok amnabish ihish
eneshenesh aria shuno-
gremesh."

6 "Eshudoki arpesh douk
shanawasham abom um
shigipesh Iruhih ananin
baraen ba shupe yopunyi
poe, kabi da nyurub baesh
um worigun nani abar um,
eshesh wosik ta shanadu-
dareh. Umum maresh,
Iruhin ko gamo nugamohesh
nenekesh shupe duguresh
atin shupe."

7 "Eshudok douk shenek
gihaum kupaishi arpesh
iri aria shutaurumesh um
eneshenesh iri, eshesh wosik
ta shanadudareh. Umum
maresh, Iruhin shopunek ko
nenek gihaum eshesh."

8 "Eshudok douk esheshish
apahw urkum shape yopiy-
opishi madae shur um
shenek yoweishi inahos iri,
eshesh wosik ta shanadu-
dareh. Umum maresh,
eshesh ta shutik Iruhin."

9 "Eshudok douk shapeum
shiyatak rupanitak iri, es-
hesh wosik ta shanadu-
dareh. Umum maresh,
Iruhin ta nuhwaresh anan-
ish nugashish."

10 "Eshudok douk shenek
Iruhin nakriyenyi yopinyi
mour aria namudok ba
kupaishi shaesh, shahiya-
hesh aria shuweshikesh um,
eshesh wosik ta shanadu-
dareh. Eshesh douk ta ko
shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven."

11 "Ipak douk shutrip
pigipesh eik, ba shuhep
shurukwep nubug, shuhiya-
hep aria shugiyagim ipak
shudukumep nyau ny-
atograri baraen, aria wosik
ipak ta panadudareh.

12 Ipakish urkum apahw
ko shupe wosik atin aria
ipak ko gamo punadudareh.
Umum maresh, ipak ko pu-
rao yopishi eneshenesh gani
iruhw heven. Eshesh ta
shenekesh um ipak kabi da
seiwok shehiyah anam pro-
fet harigum ipak iri."

Ipak Douk Pene Bilip Aria Pape Kabi Sol Rani Lait Um
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 "Ipak douk pape kabi da
sol um abudok amnab. Aria
sol kwehig miyair ba mare
ta akehir aka nubutir, aria
ta menekar mumam ba ta
akehir aka nubutir? Aru-
doki sol arar mour wokar.
Aria ta arpesh shuwashar-
uguk, aria shishar shukwu
esheshiruh yeriweruh.

14 "Ipak douk pape kabi
da lait um abudok amnab.
Anabur wabur da betem
gani iruhw onohw yoduhw
iri ta mare bunubeshuk.

15 Arpesh ta mare shutik
eneh nyih aria shusha-
pumeh shukwu anap marup
uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko
shutik nyih hukus wehiwehi-
gunum, um ta hukesh arpesh
lait um ihishmorim arpesh
numun urupat.

16 Aria douk ipak ta pupe
namudok atin kabi da nyih
hanu hakus um. Pupe
um punek yopishiyen aria
ta arpesh shutrip aria ko

shuhur ipakin Yaken ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw douk nape heven iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Lo

17 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Mare pure urkwip namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatakuk Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakrip Moses ba nenyem iri nyani enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet hakripeshuk-enyi, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek enyudok baraen douk lo nyani amam profet amamin baraen nyakrium aria nyutograri adurin atin.

18 Douk ipak gamo pumnek enyudok baraen eik adur atin yakripepum! Kweipon heven aria agudok nahobig guniyatak ahi nyumnah, enyudok ihin Iruhin ananin lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe aria ta mare nyuniyatokuk uwe, Uwok. Enyudok mehimainyi baraen shenyem shus iri aria ihin baraen sheneken nyape lo iri ihinyumorim baraen kweipon nyupe atin nyupe. Enyudok lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe namudok atin arigaha ihish kupaishi eneshenesh shiniyatokuk agudok nahobig.

19 Namudok aria douk meinyiah arpen nyutik anabikum enyudok shokwinyium ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyubrigen nyenek skulum kupaishi arpesh um nyigiyagimeshum shenekesh namudok, enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri enyen kweipon nyeigur shokwin um nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum gani iruhw heven. Aria namudok atin um meinyiah arpen douk nyigipesh ihinymorim lo, aria shopunek nyenek skulum kupaishi um enyudok lo, enyenyin nyeigur ko nyutogur debeinyi um ganik Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iruhw heven.

20 Aria douk adur atin eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk pupeum aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananin lo ba baraenyum, aria ipakih yopihi aih douk ta mare henek uhwin um douk amam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri henekehi um ba mare punekesh kabi da Iruhin nakri um, aria ipak ta mare puwish aburdok wabur Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakri Um Agundok Shugabe Baraen Um
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak douk pumnek seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh um. ‘Mare pubo arpesh shugok. Pubirok namudok um aria ko piyotu um debeigwi kwotog.’

22 Douk eik yakripep namudok. Ipak amiapen nyukri akas um ananin anokwinen, aria ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria ipak amiapen pukrip anokwinen

namudok, ‘Nyak yoweini!’
anan shopunek ko shuran
shunak um kwot. Aria ami-
apen nyuho anokwinen, ba
nyukana nyak yoweigunum,
anan nape huruhuruk um
yoweihi nyih hanugunum
gani hel.
23 Aria ipak ko pakana
pugabe mishish um Iruhin
iri. Ipak pure urkwip pani
enesh kupaishi panitok um,
aria ipak pubukuk enesh-
enesh pakana pugabe Iruhin
eshi.
24 Ipak purik punak, ba
pugabe baraen puni ipakishi
aria ko putanam punak pu-
gabe Iruhinin Mishin. Douk
akas wata sapenyep obi nyu-
tob mare punam Iruhin.
25 “Ipak douk enesh arpesh
shakana shuraep shunak
um kwotog um, aria pugabe
baraen adukum kwot, da
nyutob wata bape adai.
Kadak pukuna piyotu abom
um ta shuraep shunak um
kwot aria shuko jasep aria
jas ko noko ipakum polis.
Aria polis ko haraep hunam
shunuweshik-ati urupat aria
punuweshik.
26 Aria nagundok ipak ko
pupe abom piyatak ipaki-
bor utabor um putor yoweiti
shunuweshik-ati urupat.”

Jisas Nakri um Arpesh Shunaraum Iri Sheshuh Atugun Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shani Kupaikwi Kupainari

27 Aria Jisas ta nakri na-
mudok, “Ipak seiwok pem-
nek shakrip arpesh enyudok
baraen namudok, ‘Ipak ar-
man armatok punoraum iri
mare puni kupaishi arman
armatok punek wehrur.’
28 Aria douk eik yakrip
ipak namudok, douk anan
arman nushakam onok
armatok aria douk anudok
arman iganigadae nenek
wehrur numun um ananish
urkum apahw um okwudok
armatok.
29 Aria douk nyakip nabep
pape yopunyi rogur ehahi
ponuk nyak um nyunek
yoweishi inahos, namudok
aria douk atin nyutuk apu-
dok nabep ba nyuwashopuk.
Namudok wosik um anabik
um nyak kanak yowegun ba
nyuwashagunuk aria douk
madae nyenek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta
mare shuwashokuk ihinyum
nyak kanak nyubuh gani
yoweihi nyih hanu um hel
iri.
30 Aria douk nyakin
yopunyi rogur nyubirok
nyak ba nyuguruki um
nyenek yoweishi inahos,
namudok aria douk atin
nyutupok enyudok rogur ba
nyuwashenyuk. Namudok
wosik um anabik um nyak
kanak yowegun ba nyuwash-
agunuk aria douk madae
nyenek yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok, aria ta mare
shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak
kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi
nyih hanu um hel iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrigesh Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Seiwok eshesh shakri

namudok, ‘Douk anan arman niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, aria anan ta nukok irohukwik anap shup um ta shubrig eshesh kanak eshesh shunoraum um.’
32 Aria douk eik yakana ikrip ipak namudok, aria douk anudok arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aria douk abudok nyutob ananik irohukwik madae kwonek wehrur kuni anan arman, namudok aria douk anudok arman nenek armatok um kwabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo. Umum maresh, ta okwudok armatok kurao kupaini arman, aria okwudok armatok kwonek wehrur um kwani anudok anan arman sheshuh um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok, seiwok okwokwin raminen niyatokuk iri, anan shopunek nabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo aria anan shopunek nenek wehrur um nani okwudok armatok sheshuhum.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shukuna Adur Iruhw

33 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh namudok, “Ipak pumnek enen baraen seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh shemnek aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek, enyudok baraen nyape namudok, ‘Nyak mare ta nyigiyagig um agundok ta nyukri adur iruhw um. Aria agundok nyukri adur iruhw um nyakana nyenek enen mugu um, aria ta adur atin nyigipesh enyudok baraen aria nyenekesh shutogur adur atin um Debeini ananis nabes.’
34 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, douk ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri adur iruhw. Amu wouwokuk. Ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri heven um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, Iruhin napeyenyi debeinyi wagitur da nyape heven.
35 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri agudok nahobig um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh agudok nahobig douk kabi da wabur um Iruhin noduk ananiruh yeriweruh heyotu agudok nahobig. Aria shopunek ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri wabur Jerusalem shopunek um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, abrudok wabur douk anudok atun Debeini King ananibur wabur.
36 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri ipakigos baragos um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, nyak madae nyukana wosik atin um ta nyenek anap nyakip baragitep nyakig barag um ta putogur shigorihwipi aka behrabipi, uwok.
37 Aria ipak ta pukri pukuna ‘Adur’ aria ‘Uwok’ atin. Enyudok atin ipak ta pukriyen aria meyoh. Ihin kupainyi baraen da shiyagwrehen ba shagiyagig aria shaduronen um enyudok baraen iri enyudok baraen da nyatograri enyudok

yoweinyi sagab Satan da
neyagwrehen ba nyatogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Ta Shubeiri Baraen Wanohw Douk Kupaishi Shenekesh-umesh Iri
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman nununu kupaini arman ananip nabep, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nununu nanudok ananip nabep. Aria douk anan arman nudar kupaini arman ananihw nahw, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nudar nanudok ananihw nahw.’
39 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, Ipak mare ta putanam pubeiri nigwanoh, baraen um douk kupaishi shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri, uwok. Aria douk anan arman nubo enesh nyakish popaeshohos, aria nyak nyukonugu wobresh popaeshohos shopunek ba nesh.
40 Aria douk anan arman nakana nenemen kwot aria nutrin nyakit siot, aria nyak shopunek ta nyukonugu nyakit saket shopunek um anan.
41 Aria douk anan arman dodogeshin um nyak ta nyusahumon ananih jah ba nyigim yah nyunak 1 kilomita, namudok aria nyak nyusah jah nyigim yah nyinak 2 kilomita.
42 Aria douk anan arman norig nyak um nyukon enesh muguhwos um anan, aria nyak wosik shukon eshudok muguhwos anan da narigen-meishi. Aria douk anan arman nakana nyukon enesh muguhwos meyoh ba kweipon aria anan ta nutanam nukenyeshi um nyak, aria nyak mare nyukon agab um ananin baraen uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Apakish Urkum Apahw Shukri Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Ipak ko gamo pukri punawasham ipakishi arpesh atish, aria ipakish urkum apahw ko yoweshum ipakish horin horik.’
44 Aria douk eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk aria ta putanam pukesh ipakish urkum apahw aria pukri punawasham ipakish horin horik, aria ipak punek beten um eshesh aria Iruhin ta gamo nugabe eshesh douk shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri.
45 Namudok aria ipak ta pupe kabi da Iruhin ananish nugashish um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri. Anan douk nenek wah hutao um yoweishi arpesh aria shopunek um yopishi arpesh. Aria anan shopunek nenek eshah hormorim um yopishi arpesh aria shopunek um eshudok arpesh da shanahwaram um yoweishi arpesh shopunek.
46 Douk ipak pukuna pukri eshudok arpesh douk shakri

ipak atip iri, aria ipak ta pu-
rao maresh yopishi? Douk
harao takis iri, amam shop-
unek douk henek apunih aih.
47 Aria douk ipak punek
ruwahep wabigep um ipak-
ish wanaruh atish, aria ipak
ta punek uhwin um kupaishi
arpesh esheshish urkum
apahw mumam? Eshesh
madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen iri
douk shenekesh namudok
atin.
48 Aria ipak douk ta puto-
gur yopip abom um punek
yopishi eneshenesh atin aria
pupe kabi da ipakin Yaken
nape heven iri douk nape
yopuyopuni abom."

6

*Jisas Nakripeshum Shusuhw Yopuhwi Ru-
wohwum*

1 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, "Ipak ko gamo
pudukemesh. Ipak mare
pusuhw ipakihw yopuhwi
ruwohw yopugunum um
ihish arpesh ta shutik uwok.
Douk punekesh namudok,
aria ipak ta mare purao
yopishi eneshenesh um
ipakin Yaken douk nape
heven iri, uwok.
2 "Aria douk ipak pakana
pukesh eneshenesh um
eshudok douk enesh-
enesh wokeshi, aria shop-
unek mare pukrip arpesh
shurik shunak ba shuh-
war shukripesh um nyak
nyenekesh namudok kabi
da enesh arpesh shabirak
um gani numun lotuig
urusag aria gani debeihi
yeh. Eshudoki arpesh
shakana shigiyagim ihish
arman armatok, aria es-
hesh kupaikwi kupainari ta
shukana eshudoki arpesh
da yopishi aria shuhur es-
heshish nyeiguhw shuto gani
iruhw. Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, eshudoki arpesh
douk sharao esheshishi
yopishi eneshenesh aria
jurug.
3 Douk nyakana nyutau-
rum eshudok jah enesh-
enesh wokeshi, aria douk
ruwohw nyasuohwi nyakin
yoweinyi rogur mare
nyudukemesh um marohw
ruwohw douk nyakin yop-
unyi rogur nyasuohwi.
4 Namudok aria enyudok
mour um shutaurum jah um
eneshenesh wokeshi douk
nyubeshuken nyeneken iri
ta nyupe nyunubeshuk-
igunum. Aria ta nyakin
Yaken nutik eneshenesh
shape nyunubeshuk-igunum
iri, aria anan ko nuken
yopishi eneshenesh um
nyak."

*Jisas Nakripesh Um Agun-
dok Shunek Beten Um
(Luk 11:2-4)*

5 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Ipak pakana punek
beten um, aria ipak mare
punekesh kabi da amudok
hagiyagigi henekeshum.
Amam hakana hiyotu henek
beten numun um lotuig
urusag aka hiyotu agundok
worobaishi arpesh shara-
haen um debeihi yeh um
kupaishi arpesh shutrum.
Eik yakripep adurin baraen

um ipak, amudok iganigadae
harao amamibor utabor
jurug.
6 Aria douk pakana punek
beten um, aria puwish
ipakig urusag aria puwaru
witog aria punek beten um
ipakin Yaken douk nape
nonobeshuk-igunum. Aria
ipakin Yaken douk apa natik
eshudoki, anan ta gamo
nugabe ipak nukep ipakish
yopishi eneshenesh.
7 Aria abudok nyutob ipak
pakana punek beten obi
nyutob, aria mare punek
beten piyagwreh sabain atin
baraen meyoh, namudok es-
hudok madae shudukumesh
um Iruhin iri shabirak um.
Esheship urkwip por namu-
dok eshesh ta shiyagwreh
sabainyi baraen aria Iruhin
ta numnek eshesh.
8 Ipak mare pugipesh
eshesh da shenekeshum,
uwok. Douk ipak madae
pupuk ipakig nukwatog obi
nyutob um porig ipakin
Yaken um enesh enesh-
enesh, aria anan igani-
gadae nadukemesh um
ihish eneshenesh ipak douk
wokeshi.
9 “Ipak pakana punek
betenum, aria punek beten
namudok.
‘Apakin Yain, nyape iruhw
heven iri, apak makri
ihishmorim arpesh shutuk
nyakin yopunyi
nyeigur nyape holi iri
nyuto gani iruhw.
10 Apak makri nyak nyupe
debeini um sabaishi
arpesh.
Apak mape atap iri makri
mugipesh nyakin
baraen atin,
kabi da eshesh shape iruhw
heven iri shenekesh
um.
11 Douk nyukop doukigun
worigun ahudok atuh
nyumnah.
12 Aria nyukweshih-umap
ihish yoweishi inahos
apak monekesh iri, kabi
da apak shopunek
menekesh um ku-
paishi shenekeshomap
iri.
13 Aria nyak mare ta nyukrip
yoweinyi sagab Satan
um nukwiraeh apak ba
munek yoweishi ina-
hos uwe, uwok.
Aria nyak nyutaurum apak
nyukrip Satan um ta
mare nunamori apak
aria nyukweshihuk yoweishi
inahos um apak.
[Nyak atin nyape nyohwar
arpesh um shuwish
agundok nyak nyape De-
beinarium nyakish
arpesh um,
aria nyak dodogowinyi
abom aria sabaishi
arpesh shatuk
nyakin yopunyi nyeigur
nyape holi iri
nyuto gani iruhw ihih nyum-
neh. Adur atin.]’
14 “Pumnek. Douk
ipak puwaromesh kupaishi
shenekeshi yoweishi inahos,
aria ipakin Yaken nape
heven anan ta nukweshih
ipakish yoweishi inahos
shopunek.

15 Aria douk ipak mare
pukweshih yoweishi ina-
hos um eshesh kupaishi
arman armatok, aria ipakin
Yaken shopunek ta mare
nukweshih ipakish yoweishi
inahos.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Um Agun-
dok Shashakur Um Worigun
Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek
Beten Atin Um*

16 Jisas nakri namudok,
“Douk pakana pushakur um
worigun eneh nyumneh,
aria ipakigos yomogos mare
yowegos kabi da arpesh
shagiyagigi shenekesh um.
Esesh shenek esheshigos
yomogos yowegos, aria
ihish arpesh shutrish aria
shudukemesh namudok
eshesh da shushakur um
worigun. Eik yakripep um
adurin baraen ipak, eshesh
iganigadae sharao yopishi
eneshenesh aria jurug.
17 Aria ipak douk pakana
pushakur um worigun, aria
pukrup yomogos ba puwem
yopuri wel ipakigos baragos.
18 Namudok aria ihish
arpesh ko mare shudukemesh
namudok ipak da pushakur
um worigun. Aria ipakin
Yaken da nape nunubeshuk-
igunum iri, anan atun ko
nudukemesh. Aria ipakin
Yaken apa natik eneshenesh
shunubeshuk iri, anan ko
nukep yopishi eneshenesh
um ipak.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Um
Yopishi Eneshenesh Shurimesh
Shushubuk Heven Iri
(Luk 12:33-34)*

19 Jisas nakri namudok,
“Ipak mare putorum yopiy-
opishi eneshenesh ipak-
ish aria pushubuk atugun
agundok um agudok na-
hobig, uwok. Puneshubuk
agundok um yomiyamish
aria ros ko shununish, aria
eshudok shakwaruhi ko
shubrig narub urusag ba
shukwumesh aruh.
20 Namudok aria ipak
ko putorum yopiyopishi
eneshenesh aria pushubuk
atugun gani iruhw heven.
Umum maresh, gani iruhw
heven yomiyamish aria ros
ko mare shununish aria
eshudok shakwuaruhi ko
mare shubrig narub urusag
ba shukwumesh aruh uwe,
uwok.
21 Aria abrudok wabur
eshudok yopiyopishi enesh-
enesh ipakish shakus aburi,
aria douk abrudok wabur
atubur ko ipakish urkum
apahw ko shunuwasham-
agun abom um ta shupe.”

*Arpeshis Nabes Asas Douk
Kabi Enen Lam Um
(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Nabes sape
kabi da lam um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Aria douk
ipakis nabes yopusium,
ta lait shunukit ihigunum
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh.
23 Aria douk ipakis nabes
yowes, aria ihigun um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta
hupeim arukwut. Namudok
aria douk atudok lait tupe
numuninyum douk kabi da
arukwut um, aria ta atudok

arukwut ko tutogur debeiti abom.”

Anan Arman Ko Mare Wosik Um Nenek Mour Um Biom Takwiyem Atugun
(Luk 16:13)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, “Madae anan arman douk ta wosik um nupe shukam um biom takwiyem atugun uwe, uwok. Aria ta ananish urkum apahw shukri anan aria yowesh um naniganan. Aria ta numnek baraen um anan aria nukon agab um naniganan. Aria ipak douk shopunek ta mare pupe shukam um Iruhin aria utabor shopunek uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Eneshenesh Wokesh Aria Eshesh Urkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um ipak kanak aria pakri, ‘Douk ta apak muwok maresh muguhwos? Aria ta muwok marabar abar?’ Aria mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria pakana, ‘Douk ta muwah mareh rupeh?’ Enyudokmori ipak mare ta piyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok. Ipak douk ta mare pupe dodogowip um rupeh hani worigun atish aria pupe roubi nyutob agundok atap uwe, uwok. Ipak purik gamo pupe yopip abom ba iyoh aria eshudok ko pugiguk pure urukumomesh.

26 Ipak douk putik armiguhw hwohwebur iruhw iri. Ogwoguh madae hwu worigun uwe, uwok. Aria ogwoguh madae hutorumogun ba hugunubuk shawok worigun ati urupat uwe, uwok. Ogwoguh douk ipakin Yaken nape heven iri nukoguh worigun. Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw, aka uwok?

27 Aria douk enen um ipak enyenyish urkum apahw shor shunak yoweshum ta nyupe anagun shopunek banogun nyutobigun nyupe agundok atap nyishagrakuk abudok nyutob douk ko nyugok obi? Namudok ta uwok.

28 Aria umum maresh ba ipakish urkum apahw yowesh um rupeh? Ipak ko putik kabi da eshudok wanorish aruruhish shatogur um. Eshesh douk shatogur mumam? Eshesh madae shunek enen debeinyi mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shenek rupeh uwe, uwok.

29 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, seiwok King Solomon nere sabaihwi yopuyopuhwi ananihw suruhw ba uwok, eshudok aruruhish shenek uhwin um Solomon ananihw suruhw.

30 Aria douk aruhudok utoruh hape ihigunmorim, aria nuhut atin arpesh ta shutuporuh aria shuwashoruh um nyih hunuruh. Aria aruhudok utoruh douk Iruhin naginohwaruh. Namudok aria ipak armam

armago papeum shokwinyi
bilip meyoh, ipak douk gamo
pudukemesh namudok,
Iruhin ta gamo nuginohw
ipak shopunek.

31 Namudok aria ipak
mare ipakish urkum apahw
shor shunak yowesh aria
pukana, 'Ta apak muwok
maresh? Ta apak muwok
marabar abar? Ta apak
mure mareh rupeh? Uwok.'

32 Eshesh eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
eshesh ko esheshish urkum
apahw ta yowesh um shurim
eshudok ihish eneshenesh.
Douk ipakin Yaken nape
iruhw heven iri anan igani-
gadae nadukemesh jurug um
eshudok ihish eneshenesh
ipak wokeshi.

33 Aria douk nyarik iri
mugu ipak ta ko gamo
punekenyi douk nyakri
namudok. Ipak pupe
dodogowip atip um puwish
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um
aria punek yopihi atih aih.
Ipak purik punek enyudok
aria ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok ta anan nukepesh
shopunek um ipak.

34 Namudok aria ipak
mare urkwip aparuh
yowesh um maresh ta
shutogur nuhut, uwok.
Umum maresh, eneshenesh
ko shutogur nuhut iri
nyunekesh wokish shutogur
nuhut. Aria maremaresh
eneshenesh shakana shuto-
gur doukih nyumnah iri
nyunekesh wokish shutogur
douk."

7

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shuduk Heh Um Kupaishi Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Um
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Ipak mare pusuhw wis
ba puduk heh aria baraen
um kupaishi ba pakana
eshesh da yoweishi, uwok.
Ipak penekesh namudok
aria Iruhin ko ta nenekesh
namudok atin um ipak
shopunek.

2 Iruhin ko nusuhw
wis aria nuduk hah aria
baraen um ipak kabi da
ipak penekeshum kupaishi
arpesh um. Aria ahudoki
atatahih aih, baraen atish
ipak da penekesh um ku-
paishi arpesh iri, ahudok
atatahih aih, baraen atish ko
Iruhin nutanam nenekesh
um ipak namudok atin
shopunek.

3 "Umum maresh, ba
ipak patik mehimainyi
nyubuhasin nyor ipakin
anokwinen ananip nabep iri,
aria ipak da madae urkwip
purum debeipi rowogip
aidap da por ipakis nabes iri?

4 Aria douk aidap por
ipakis nabes, aria umum
maresh ba ipak ta pukrip
ipakin anokwinen, 'Anok-
win, eik yakana itukuk
nyubuhas da shor nyakip
nabep iri?'

5 Ipak douk penek rohw iri
aria pagiyagigi. Riguk ipak
ta putukuk debeipi rowogip
aidap por ipak kanak ipakis

nabes iri ba jurug. Aria kwe-
hig ba gamo putik aria ko
putukuk shokushi nyubuhas
da shor ipakin anokwinen
ananip nabep iri.
6 “Ipak mare puhur yopiy-
opishi eneshenesh shugrae-
heshum Iruhin iri, aria puko
nubagwesh. Umum maresh,
nubag ta gutanom aria gu-
natuk ipak. Aria ipak mare
puwashok yopiyopibi ipakib
weiyoub bunam burguhw.
Um maresh, ogwogwuhw ta
hwusish weiyoub huruku-
tunab hwukwu ohwip.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Shenek Beten Um Iruhin Aria Ta Nukesh Yopiyopishi Eneshenesh
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Ipak penek beten aria
porig Iruhin um ta nukep
eneshenesh, aria anan ta
nekepesh. Ipak penek mour
dodog um purim eneshenesh
aria ta putrish. Ipak pubo
wit, aria Iruhin ta nujik wit
um ipak.
8 Ihish arpesh shenek
beten um Iruhin iri, es-
hesh ta shurao eneshenesh.
Arpesh shenek mour dodog
um shurim eneshenesh iri,
eshesh ta shutrish. Arpesh
ko shubo wit iri, Iruhin ta
nujikomesh wit.
9 “Aria ko enen batowin
um enen arpen um ipak
ko nyorig enyenyin yaken
um nuken bret, aria ko
yakenomen nuken utomum
batowin aka? Namudok ta
uwok.
10 Aria ko batowin nyorig
yaken um nuken anar eyur,
aria ko yakenomen nuken
anar yoweiri yur aka? Na-
mudok shopunek ta uwok.
11 Ipak yakenyim penek
sabaishi yoweishi enesh-
enesh iri agudok nahobig,
aria ipak madae pigiyagim
batowish uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak padukemesh um
pukesh yopishi eneshenesh
um ipakish nugashish. Na-
mudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh namudok,
ipakin Yaken da nape heven
iri anan ta nunadudareh um
nukep yopiyopishi enesh-
enesh um arpesh shenek
beten um anan iri.
12 “Namudok aria ihih
yopihi aih ipak pakana ta
kupaishi arpesh shenekeh
um ipak, aria ehudoki
atih yopihi aih ipak ta
punekeh um kupaishi arpesh
shopunek. Enyudok douk
baugenyum baraen um lo,
aria enyudok douk shop-
unek baugenyum baraen um
seiwok profet hakriyenyi.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um biyeh Yeh
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas nakri namudok,
“Ipak punak puwish atudok
shokwuti wit. Aria wit douk
tunam yoweihi yah ta punak
puwishukuk ahi ahudok
debeihi yah, douk sabaishi
arpesh shatik shokubur um
shakana shigimoh.
14 Aria wit tunam abrudok
yopuburi wabur iri um
arpesh shunak shupe wosik
yopinyi poe iri, atudok
wit shokukutet abom iri,
aria yah hunam abrudok

wabur iri shopunek sabaishi arpesh madae shigimoh uwe, uwok. Aria douk atin atin arman armatok wosik shatik shadukemesh aria shagim ahudok yah.”

Apak Ko Gamo Mudukemesh Um Amudok Henek Rohw Aria Hagiyagigi Profet Um Amamin Baraen
(Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok “Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok hagiyagigi profet. Amam ko hiyagwreh yopinyi baraen um honuk ipak. Amam hakana ta hiyagwreh higiyagig um ipak aria honunip. Amam kabi da wanarig nubag um gwure sipsipihw yegenyihw, aria ta gwunak huruhuruk um eshesh sipsipahos aria ta gwusuwesh.

16 Ipak ta ko putik kabi da hiyagwreh henek eneshenesh um aria ta pudukemesh, amudok da hagiyagigi profet, aka uwok? Aria ko pudukemesh. Arpesh ta shunam segego watogur-aruhi maduru-ruh aria ta shudi wainip shuruwep, aka? Aria arpesh ta shakana shudi shuruwep peir rowog da nyunuhwarom fik iri, aka ta shunam nyugwugwus-iruhi yoweiruhi utoruh? Namudok uwok.

17 Namudok atin ihigosum yopugosi rowos sobuki yopipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos sobuki yoweipi shuruwep.

18 Yopugosi rowos ko mare subuki yoweipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos ko mare subuki yopipi shu-ruwep.

19 Ihigos rowos da madae subuki yopipi shuruwep iri, eshesh ta shubro-ogos aria shuwashogos sunam nyih ko hunugos.

20 Namudok aria ipak ta gamo putik amam da henek eneshenesh um aria hiyagwreh um aria ta pudukemesh um amudok henek rohw ba hagiyagigi profet.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eshu-dok Arpesh Anan Ko Mare Nuhwaresh Ananish Arpesh Iri
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Ipak mare pur urkum apahw namudok. Ihish arpesh da shuhware, ‘De-beini, Debeini,’ aria eshesh ta shunak shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, uwok. Arpesh shagipesh eikin Yain ananin baraen iri aria ananish urkum apahw shakri um gani heven, eshesh atish ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

22 Nohudok nyumnah Iruhin ananih kwotogwih nyumnah, sabaishi arpesh ko shukrip eik namudok, ‘Debeini, Debeini,’ apak sei-wok masuhw nyakin mour profet um nyakin nyeigur. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak mohiah yoweishi sagabehos.

Umum nyakin nyeigur apak
menek Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour.
23 Aria um abudok nyu-
tob eik ko ikripesh namu-
dok, ‘Eik madae idukem ipak
uwe, uwok. Ipak eshudok
arpesh da apa pape penek
yoweishi inahos atish iri,
ipak karuwokuk um eik!’ ”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Biom Ar-
mam Harok Urusag Iri*
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jisas nakri namudok,
“Ipak amiapen pumnek
enyudok eikin baraen iri aria
pigipeshen, enyen kabi da
enen arpen yopugi barag
gorenyi, nyarok enyenyit
urupat totem utaborigunum.
25 Aria eshah harari,
dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur,
aria uhwin eshah shabo
atudok urupat. Aria atudok
urupat madae tutu uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh?
Arpen nyarok urupat utabor
bor amnab iri buwapom
urupat aria dodogeshit atut.
26 Aria arpen da nyemnek
enyudok eikin baraen aria
madae nyigipeshen, enyen
kabi da enen nyogugaki
arpen nyarok enyenyit
urupat totem arukot atut
takusum.
27 Aria debeishi uhwin
eshah shatogur aria de-
beibusi worubus sawori,
aria shadigur atudok uru-
pat. Aria atudok urupat
tanadigur tabuh takus atap
aria tutukarot yowiyokuk.”

Jisas Ananin Dodog

28 Aria Jisas neyatok ihin
baraen um eshudok enesh-
enesh, aria ihish armam
armago esheshish urkwip
aparuh shakitak yowiyokuk
um ananin baraen.
29 Umum maresh? Anan
madae niyagwreh nukesh
skul kabi da amudok
henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri uwe, uwok.
Aria anan da neyagwreh
kabi da anan debeini morim.

8

*Jisas Nagapesh Anan
Um Ehudok Yoweihi Arugeh
Lepra Hapenyan Iri Arman*
*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-
16)*

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nabuhi
mihig, aria sabaishi arpesh
shagipeshan shanak.
2 Aria anan ehudok arugeh
lepra hapenyan iri nanaki
um Jisas aria nabuh noduk
ohrubus huruk um Jisas aria
nakri namudok, “Debeini,
nyak nyukri wosik um, aria
nyak ko nyugapeshe aria ta
eik yopuwe.”
3 Aria Jisas nuwem ananis
wis anudok arman aria
nakripan namudok, “Eik
yakri wosik um nyak nyu-
togur yopunyi arpen.”
Aria atub nyutob ehudok
arugeh lepra haniyatokuk
um anan, aria natogur
yopuni arman.
4 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “Nyak ko gamo
nyudukemesh. Aria mare
nyukrip enen arpen um
eshudok eneshenesh da
shatogur um nyak iri, uwok.

Nyak kare ba nyiyabig nyakihw yegenyihw um anan pris aria nyenek ofa kabi da seiwok Moses nakri um. Nyunekesh namudok um aria arpesh ko shudukemesh namudok nyakih arugeh iganigadae hatuh."

Jisas nagapesh Anan Arman Douk Nenek Mour Um Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nanak nawish wabur Kaperneam aria anan debeini soldia um amam 100-poreim soldia iri um Rom esheshin ami anan nanaki aria narik Jisas debeg namudok,

6 "Debeini, anudok neneme mour um eik iri, arugeh hapeyan aria neshuh nakus urupat. Aria anan nemnek ananihw yegenyihw erigerishihw atuhw."

7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Wosik eik ko inak ba igabeyan aria yopun."

8 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakrip Jisas namudok, "Debeini, eik madae yopuwe iri uwe um nyak nyunaku nyuwish eikit urupat uwe, uwok. Nyak nyukri baraen atin aria anudok arugehin neneme mour iri ko ta yopun.

9 Umum maresh? Eik shopunek yenek mour um ami aria anam debeimi heyotu harig um eik. Aria eik shopunek eik kanak debeini um anam kupaimi soldia. Aria eik ikrip anan, 'Nyak kare,' aria anan ta nunak. Aria eik ikrip kupainari, 'Nyak yowi,' aria anan ta nanaki. Aria eik ikrip anudok neneme mour eik iri, 'Nyak nyenek enyudok mour,' aria anan ta neneken."

10 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nakrip eshudok arpesh shagipeshan iri namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eik nubo madae itik enen arpen orokohun um eshesh Israel um nyenek bilip dodog kabi da anudok arman um uwe, uwok.

11 Aria eik yakrip ipak, sabaishi arpesh shape nahobigos gani aun nakih-morim aria gani aun nabuhum ta shanaki, aria eshesh ta shunaki shupe shuwok worigun shuni Abraham nini Aisak aria Jekop abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.

12 Aria ipak Juda pakana puwish pupe agundok Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria enep um ipak Iruhin ko nipuhur nuwashep putogur aduk um arukwutibur wabur. Aria nabrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwegoruh."

13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini soldia namudok, "Nyak douk kare. Aria ihish eneshenesh ta shutogurum nyak kabi da nyenek bilip um."

Aria douk abudok atub nyutob anudok arman nenek mour um debeini soldia iri arugeh hatuh aria natogur yopunyi arpen.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Aria Jisas nanak nawish Pita ananit urupat, aria natik Pita ananik nakwrikwik kweshuhw kwotem aras, okwok da arugeh hapeyok aria okwokwihw yegenyihw juwehosihw atuhw.
15 Aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwis wis aria okwokwih arugeh hatuh. Aria okwok kwakitak kwape kwonekuman Jisas worigun.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Ehudok Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab aria shape sharauri sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shapenyeshi arpesh shanamari Jisas. Sharaeshi aria nakripesh atin baraen meyoh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria anan nagabe ihishmorim arugeh da hapeyeshi.
17 Anan douk nenek enyudok um enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk aria nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok, Iruhin nakri namudok,

> "Anan meyoh nahiyahuk yomo yomogih apakih arugeh nagabeyap um yopup."

Jisas Nakrium Agundok Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Anan Um
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas natik sabaishi arpesh shanaki sheyatu shersharihan aria nakrip ananim disaipel um hunam gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag.
19 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nanaki nakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa, ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik shopunek ta inamen unak atin."
20 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Wanarig nubag gweshuh nuwagos-igunum. Aria armiguhw huhwebur iruhw aria shopuk hweshuh was. Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, eik douk urupat uwok um inak ishuh ipeum, uwok."
21 Aria kupaini arman apa nagipesh Jisas iri ta nakripan namudok, "Debeini, eikin yain watak nape. Nyak yotum eik ba inak ba itrun anan nugok ba iroman ba iyoh aria inaki inamen unak."
22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak bukeshuk. Eshesh shagok iri, eshesh ko shurom eshesh kanak. Nyak yowi douk ba nyigipesh eik."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Eshah Um Jurug
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Aria Jisas naprok nato anat bot, aria ananim disaipel shopunek hato bot aria heiran hanak.
24 Hanak orokohun um waiyag, aria atub nyutob enesh uhwin eshah shakitak shohur waiyag aria debeibi morub jirigarab bawish bot aria bot hurukatinyum

tubuhuk waiyag. Aria Jisas anan douk neshuh notem bot.
25 Ananim disaipel hanak henyubarun aria hakripan hakana, “Debeini, kwakitak ba nyutaurumap. Apak hurukatinyum ko mugok.”
26 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik uwe, uwok.”
Nakripam namudok aria ta nakitak naho eshudok debeishi uhwin eshah shani morub. Namudok aria uhwin eshah shagok shabuh. Aria waiyag ta gabuh gor shemshem.
27 Aria amam disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk ba minih ham meyoh. “Anudok meini arman aria uhwin eshah ba waiyagib morub shopunek shomnek ananin baraen!”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Armam Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyam Iri
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Aria Jisas nanak natogur gani wobur ehahum Galilieg waiyag gani Gadara esheshig nahobig aria biom armam hape wonugwegwiruh um iri hatogur hanaki hatik Jisas. Amudok biom, yoweishi sagabehos shawisham ba dodogeshim atum. Arpesh shanogugur aria madae shugim nohudok yah uwe, uwok.
29 Amam hatik Jisas aria huhwar debeg, “Nyak Iruhin ananin Nuganin nyak nyakana nyenekap mumam apak? Abudok nyutob nyak nyanaki um nyop nyihiyahap obi nyutob da madae butogur uwe, uwok.”
30 Huruk um nagundok anogwuh burguhw hwetu apa hwashohagun.
31 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shunokrep Jisas, “Nyak nyakana nyihiyah apak mutogur munak um, aria nyak shopukap munak muwish gwagwuhwudok burguhw.”
32 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak togur kare.”
Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakutukuk amudok biom armam, aria shatogur shawish burguhw. Aria agwuhwudok ihigwuhw um burguhw hwahur debeg abom hwanak hwaporok hwabuh enen natogur gani yowegunum. Aria hwabuh Galilieg waiyag hwabarahuk aria hwagok.
33 Amudok hape hako burguhw iri hatik namudok aria haruwok. Amam hanak hatogur wabur aria hakrip armam armago um eneshenesh da shatogur iri. Hakripesh um maresh da shatogur um amudok biom yoweishi sagabehos shapeyomi shopunek.
34 Aria ihish arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shatrun aria shakripan um nukutukuk esheshig nahobig ba nanak kupaigunum.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Douk

Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Aria Jisas ta naprok anat bot, aria nutanam nabinawish gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag aria nanak natogur abrudok wabur da napeyabur iri.

2 Aria anam armam husahi anan roguhw aiyas shagokan iri notemi anas aras. Aria Jisas natik amudok da adur atin henek bilip aria nakrip anudok arugeh hapeyoni namudok, “Nuganin, nyakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin. Nyakish yoweishi inahos eik douk yokweshihesh yeyatesh iyoh.”

3 Aria anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen, aria hiyagwreh um amam kanak namudok, “Anudok arman douk nabubunim Iruhin.”

4 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amudok amamish urkum apahw shor ahi aih aria nakri namudok, “Umum maresh? Ba ipakish urkwip aparuh yowesh um enyudok eikin baraen?

5 Maren baraen enyen wosik shokubur um eik ta ikriyen? Wosik um eik ta ikana, ‘Eik yokweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos,’ aka douk wosik shokubur um eik ta ikana, ‘Nyak kitak ba nyurahaen?’

6 Aria eik yakana ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yasuhw dodogum agudok nahobig aria eik ta wosik um ikweshih yoweishi inahos.”

Aria Jisas nashakom anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan iri aria nakripan namudok, “Nyak kitak aria nyuhur nyakish shuhish, aria kare nyunam nyakit urupat!”

7 Aria anudok arman nakitak nanak wabur.

8 Eshudok ihish arpesh shatik namudok aria shanogugur. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Umum maresh? Anan da nukesh enyudoki dodog um arpesh shenek enyudoki mour.

Jisas Nakrip Matyu Um Nigipeshan
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak aria natik anan narao takis iri arman, nyeigurinum Matyu, nape apa shurao takis ati urupat. Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak yowi ba nyigipesh eik.”

Aria Matyu nakitak nanak nagipesh Jisas.

10 Hanak aria abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim hantorum hape Matyu ananit urupat hape hawok worigun. Worobaimi harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shanak shanamam shape shawok worigun.

11 Aria anam Farisi hatik namudok aria harig ananim disaipel namudok, “Yaipo, ipakin Tisa douk nani amam

harao takis iri hani eshudok
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
shape atugun aria shawok
worigun. Anan nenekesh na-
mudok um maresh?”
12 Jisas nemnek enyudok
baraen aria nakri namudok,
“Arpesh arugeh wokeshi, es-
hesh madae shunam dokta
uwe, uwok. Eshudok arugeh
hapeyeshi atish eshesh ko
shunak um shutik dokta.
13 Ipak kare ba putik
baraen nyape Iruhin ananik
buk, ‘Eik yanaiwos um
ipakin wehinyi ofa ipak apa
penekenyi. Eik yakri abom
um ipak penek giha aria
pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw
um ihish arpesh.’ ”
Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Eik madae inamorim
ihwar yopishi arpesh atish
uwe, uwok. Eik yanamorim
ihwar eshudok arpesh
shenek yoweishi inahos
iri um shutanam shukon
aparuh Iruhin aria shutogur
ananish arpesh.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Um agun-
dok Shashakur Um Worigun
Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek
Beten Atin Um*
*(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-
39)*
14 Aria abudok nyutob
Jon nenek Baptaisumesh iri
ananim disaipel hanamori
Jisas aria harigan namudok,
“Umum maresh? Ba apak
mani Farisi apak mushakur
um worigun, aria nyakim
disaipel madae hushakur
uwe, uwok?”
15 Aria Jisas nakripam
wobuwobren baraen na-
mudok, “Abudok nyutob
anan arman narao onok
armatok obi aria ta ananish
wanaruh ta urkwip aparuh
yoweshum anan douk wata
nani eshesh shapeum aka
uwok? Namudok ta uwok.
Aria anob nyutob, enesh
arpesh shunaki shurao
anudok arman shunakuk
aria anan madae ta nini
ananish wanaruh shupe,
aria eshesh ta shushakur um
worigun.
16 “Madae enen arpen
ko nyuhur anap namupi
rupahip aria nyutapeyop
um onohw umunihw um
jugwaitori saket. Enyudok
arpen nyibirak namudok
akure, aria ko nyukrup
saket aria apudok rupahip
ko punokunish aria pubrig
saket aria umunihw ko
hwutogur dedebehw atuhw.
17 Aria madae enen arpen
nyushar namuni wain um
jugwaipi memeip munuh-
wip uwok. Enyudok arpen
nyenekesh namudok, aria
apudok munuhwip ta purop
aria wain ta nutaurakuk
nubuh amnab aria apu-
dok memeip munuhwip ta
yowep shopunek. Namu-
dok aria enyudok arpen
ko nyushar namuni wain
nubuh namupi memeip
munuhwip aria ta biye-
biyesh shupe wosik atin.”

*Jisas Nagabe Onok Arma-
tok Douk Kwasusuhw Ananih
Rupah Iri Aria Nohuri Onok
Batowinyik Kwagok Iri Kwak-
itak*
*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-
56)*

18 Jisas wata apa niyagwreh nani Jon ananim disaipel aria anan debeini douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shantorum ati urupat iri nanaki natu nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria nakri, “Eikik nugawik douk atin kwagok. Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyunaku nyuwem nyakis wis iruhwik um aria ta kwukitak.”

19 Aria Jisas nakitak nunaman hunak aria ananish disaipel shopunek sheiran shunak.

20 Aria onok armatok okwok seiwok arugeh hapeyok 12-poreish kwarahos um owishibor banakok. Aria okwok kwanaki agabinum Jisas aria kwasusuhw anagas um ahudok rouhi rupah anan nenekah iri.

21 Okwok da apa kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Ikri isusuhw ananih rupah atuh um, aria eik ta yopuwe.”

22 Aria Jisas natanam natruk aria nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyakihw apahw mare yowehw, uwok. Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, aria nyak ta yopin.”

Aria abudok atub nyutob okwok owishibor tukaruboruk aria okwok ta yopuk.

23 Aria Jisas nanak natogur anudok debeini ananit urupat aria natik eshesh armam armago shape apa shereh. Amam apa hohapur buwaen aria apa shereh shanoruwor shabo sawiyeguh.

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak ihipmorim kita togur aduk ba punak. Okwudok batowinyik madae kwugok uwe, uwok. Okwok da kweshuhw meyoh.”

Aria eshesh shagokoruh anan shabo brakahas.

25 Aria nakrip ihishmorim um shutogur shupe aduk aria Jisas nawish nasuhw okwokwis wis aria nakwuhur kwakitak kwape yopuk.

26 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um agundok Jisas da nohur okwudok kwagok iri kwakitak kwape wosik atin um.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi

27 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak. Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hagipeshan aria hohwar namudok, “Nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

28 Anan nanak nawish urupat aria amudok biom nabes seshuhomi hanamori anan. Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip namudok eik ko wosik inek enyudok mugu nyutogur adur atin, aka uwok?”

Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, “Adur atin Debeini. Ohwak biohw wonek bilip um nyakin dodogum nyugabeyohw.”

29 Namudok aria anan nuwem ananis wis um amamis nabes aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip um eik. Namudok aria yakri ipak ta putrugun.”

30 Aria amamis nabes
ta yopus sanapok. Aria
Jisas nakripam dodogeshinyi
baraen um amam biom
namudok, “Ipak biom
mare ta pukrip enen arpen
nyudukemesh um eik yagabe
ipakis nabes yopus um uwe,
uwok.”
31 Aria amam hanak
hakrip ihishmorim armam
armago um ihirub warub
bape abudok amnab iri um
ihin yopinyi mour Jisas apa
nenekenyi.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Madae Niyagwreh Uwe Iri

32 Amudok biom haku-
tukuk Jisas apa hanaku aria
enesh arpesh sharauri anan
arman um Jisas. Anan
douk enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapeyan aria madae niyag-
wreh uwe, uwok.
33 Aria Jisas nahiyahuk
enyudok yoweinyi sagab
aria anudok madae niyag-
wreh iri ta niyagwreh.
Aria ihish armam armago
shanosorim esheshish urk-
wip aparuh aria shakri,
“Seiwok madae enen na-
mudokinyi mugu nyutogur
agudok nahobig Israel uwe,
uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi hakri
namudok, “Anan douk
nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos
um anan da narao dodog um
enyudok debeinyi nyarik iri
yoweinyi sagab um ihish-
morim yoweishi sagabehos.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh

35 Aria Jisas narahaen
nanak ihirub warub de-
beirubi aria shokurubi. Aria
anan nenek skulum ihish ar-
mam armago numun urusag
eshesh Juda shantorum
ba sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi. Anan nakripesh um
yopinyi baraen um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um aria anan nagabe
ihihmorim arugeh da hape
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
iri.
36 Anan natik sabaishi
armam armago aria anan
nenek debeinyi gihaum
eshesh. Umum maresh?
Esheshish urkwip aparuh
madae shupe wosik uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shape kabi
da sipsipahos douk arman
madae nupe ba niyohesh iri
uwe, uwok.
37 Namudok aria nakrip
ananim disaipel, “Sabaiguni
worigun jurugigun nape
nubarig aria arpesh ta
shenek mourum shurimi
agundok worigun iri madae
sabaishi uwe, uwok.
38 Aria ipak ko penek beten
um agudok nubarigin De-
beini Yaken aria porigan ta
neshopoki eshudok ko shu-
naki shenek mour um shuto-
rumori ananigun worigun
shugunubuk atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poreim Aposel Amamish Nyeiguhw

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar
ananim 12-poreim disaipel

hanaki heyotu atugun aria
nakom ananin dodog um
huhiyah yoweishi sagabehos
shape arpesh iri aria hugabe
ihih arugeh.
2 Amudok Jisas ananim 12
poreim disaipel douk nah-
waram aposel iri amamish
nyeiguhw eshudok.* Narik
iri anudok Saimon douk
shahwaran Pita; anokwinen
Andru; Jems nani anok-
winen Jon, Sebedi ananim
nagamim.
3 Aria Pilip nani Bar-
tolomyu aria Tomas aria
Matyu, anan da nurao takis
iri. Aria Jems Alfius ananin
naganin, aria Tadius
4 aria Saimon anan da
natogur Selotip† awirop iri,
aria Judas Iskariot, anan da
kweipon nuwereh Jisas um
ananim horim iri.

Jisas Nakom Mour Ananim 12-poreim Aposel (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas neshopok amudok
aposel hanak aria nakom
enyudok baraen, “Mare
punam eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
esheshigos nahobigos aria
Samaria esheshirub warub,
uwok.
6 Ipak ta punam naho-
big Israel ba putik eshudok
arpesh da shape kabi da
shanatukuki sipsipahos um.
7 Ipak punak aria
pukripesh namudok, ‘Abu-
dok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk
hurukum butogur!’
8 Ipak punak pugabe
arugeh hapeyeshi aria ta
puhuri arpesh shagok iri aria
piyatak ehudok arugeh lepra
hapeyeshi shutogur yopish
aria puhiyah yoweishi
sagabehos da shape arpesh
iri. Eshudok eneshenesh
ipak paraesh iri, douk
puraesh meyoh aria madae
putorish pukwu utabor uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ipak
ta pukesh meyoh um arpesh.
Ipak ta mare puhwar arpesh
um shukep utabor um
eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok.
9 “Aria ipak ta mare puruk
gol, utabor, siliwa aka ka-
paibor utabor banagos uwe,
uwok.
10 Ipak ta purahaen um
mare pusuhw banagos uwe,
uwok. Aria mare pusuhw
biobiog siotog, su aka bu-
tip, uwok. Arman nenek
mour iri, eshesh ko shubiro-
man um worigun nini enesh
eneshenesh.
11 “Aria punak puwish
anabur debeiburi wabur aka
anabur shokuburi wabur,
aria putrugun ba gamo
pudukemesh, meimeishi da

* **10:2:** aposel douk nyakri eshesh Iruhin neshopokesh um shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. † **10:4:** Enyudok nyeigur Selot douk shahwar anap awirop um armam um eshesh Israel. Amudok armam douk dodogowim atum um hakri eshesh Israel ta shurao indipendens. Hakri hanoiwos um shupe shukamum eshesh Rom uwe, uwok. Aria Saimon douk anan um amudok armam shahwaram um Selot iri.

shape abrudok wabur iri da
yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak
puni enyudok arpen atin
pupe arigaha nyumnah ipak
pakana ta punak ahi.
12 Ipak punak puwish anat
urupat, aria ipak ta pukrip
arpesh shape atudok uru-
pat iri namudok, 'Iruhin ko
gamo nutaurum ipak.'
13 Aria eshudok shape atu-
dok urupat iri eshesh shukep
aparuh shukri wosik shu-
nadudareh um ipak pupe
puni eshesh, aria enyudok
ipakin yopinyi baraen ko
nyupe um eshesh. Aria es-
hesh ko mare shunadudareh
um ipak uwe, aria ipak ko
ta putanam purawi ipakin
yopinyi baraen.
14 Aria ta anan arman ko
nunoiwos um ipak punam
ananit urupat, aria nonoi-
wos um numnek ipakin
baraen, aria nyutob ipak
pukuna pukitakuk atudok
urupat aka wabur obi
nyutob aria ipak pugudukuk
nypruk kwape ipakiruh
yeriweruh iri. Punekesh
namudok um eshesh shutrip
aria shudukemesh shukri es-
hesh douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri.
15 Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, nahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nakri um ko nenek
kwotog um armam armago
um, debeinyi amain ko ta
nyutogur um eshesh shape
abrudok wabur iri ko nyenek
uhwin um amain seiwok
nyatogur um eshesh shape
narbudok warub Sodom
bani Gomora iri."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Aposel Um Wanohw Baraen Ko Shutogur Um Amam Iri

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Ipak pumnek. Eik ko
yeshopokep panak kabi da
sipsipahos shunak orokohun
um wanarig nubag. Aria
ipak ta penekesh kabi da
yuguhw um, aria ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh um
eneshenesh ipak pakana
penekeshi. Aria ipak ta
pugipesh ogwuhwudok
maishubiguhw armiguhw
hwenekahi aih aria ipak ta
mare urkwip aparuh shur
um penek enen yoweinyi
mugu uwe, uwok.
17 Ipak ko pudukemesh um
arpesh. Eshesh ta shene-
mep kwotog, aria eshesh ta
shupruk ipak gani numun
eshesh Juda shantorum-ogwi
urusag.
18 Eshesh ko urkwip
aparuh shur um shenek
eikin nyeigur nyubuh atap,
aria shurao ipak shunam
gavman aria amam king-
omi. Namudok aria ta ipak
ko pukrip amudok debeimi
um eikin yopinyi baraen,
aria um eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
shopunek.
19 Aria nyutob eshesh shu-
rao ipak shunam um kwotog,
ipak mare punogugur
aria urkwip aparuh shur
yowiyokuk namudok, 'Apak
ta miyagwreh maren
baraen? Uwok.' Douk abu-
dok nyutob bakana butogur

aria Iruhin ko niyabigep
um maren baraen ipak ta
piyagwrehen iri.
20 Umum maresh? Ipak
kanak ta mare piyagwreh,
uwok. Ipakin Yakenin
Mishin ko nyukwu ipakig
nukwatog aria nyiyagwreh.
21 “Arpesh ko shenek
kwotog um esheshim anok-
wihem aria shukripesh um
shubo amudok anokwihem
hugok. Aria amam yak-
enyim ta henek apunih aih
um amamish nugashish.
Aria eshesh nugashish ta
shutogur horin horik um
esheshish amakek yaken
aria shukrip kupaishi arpesh
um shesh shugok.
22 Aria ihish arpesh ko
urkwip aparuh amu yowesh
um ipak. Umum maresh?
Eikin nyeigur nyape um
ipak. Aria armam armago
ko shiyotu dodog um bilip
arigaha ko hahi hagiguki
nyumnah hutogur obi nyu-
tob, Iruhin ta ko nutanam
nurao eshesh.
23 Aria um eshesh armam
armago um anabur wabur
da shenekesh yowiyokuk
um ipak um, aria ipak ko
puruwok punam kupaiburi
wabur. Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, ipak ta ko mare
piyatak mour um Israelirub
ihirub warub aria Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ko ta
itanamori.
24 Eshudok batowish
shenek skul iri madae
shenek uhwin um esheshin
tisa uwe, uwok. Aria
eshudok shenek mour um
kupaishi iri madae shupe
iruhw shenek uhwin um
esheshin debeini uwe.
25 Eshudok batowish
shenek skul iri ta shutogur
kabi da esheshin tisa um,
aria wosik. Aria ta eshudok
shenek mour um kupaishi iri
shutogur kabi da esheshin
debeini um, aria namudok
shopunek

wosik. Eshesh nubo
shakon nyeigur Belsebul um
urupatin yaken,‡ namudok
aria apak madukemesh,
eshesh ko shukri sabaishi
yoweishi nyeiguhw um
eshudok ananishi shape
urupat iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Shunogugur Um Iruhin Atun
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Ipak mare punogugur
um arpesh da shakana shu-
nunu ipak iri. Ihish enesh-
enesh da shunushapom
shakus iri ko shutogur
yopugunum. Aria ihin
baraen da nyunabeshuk iri
ko arpesh shudukemen.
27 Baraen eik yakrip
ipaken wab iri, ipak
ko piyagwrehen nyum-
nah. Aria baraen ipak ta
shokubur pumneken iri, aria
ipak pukih putem iruhw
modukwigum urusag aria
pukrip ihish armam armago.
28 Aria ipak mare
punogugur um arpesh da
shabo abudok amnabihw
yegenyihw hwagok iri, aria

‡ **10:25:** Enyudok baraen um urupatin yaken nyakri Jisas.

eshesh ta mare shubo enyudok mishin nyor numun ipak iri. Uwok. Ipak ta punogugur Iruhin atun. Anan atun ko nununu abudok amnabihw yegenyihw aria mishin shopunek gani ehudok yoweihi nyihiburi wabur hel.
29 “Ipak padukemesh, arpesh da shator bioguhw shokuguhwi armiguhw um 10-poreibor utabor. Aria ipakin Yaken da gamo apa neyoh ipak um agwuhwudok armiguhw. Aria da anan nunoiwos akure, aria ta mare anar um agwuhwdok armiguhw ta rugruki rubuh amnab uwe, uwok.
30 Aria shopunek, Iruhin da iganigadae nadareh ihirub ehirub betem ipakigos baragos iri, aria anan gamo nadukemesh um ipak.
31 Namudok aria ipak mare punogugur. Ipak penek uhwin um sabaigwuhwi shokwugwuhwi armiguhw.”

Apak mare Murao Abraen Um Mukripesh Um Agundok Apak Mape Jisas Ananish Arpesh Um, Uwok
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ihish arpesh douk shuwereh shukrip kupaishi um shape shani eik iri, eik shopunek ko iwereh eshesh um ikrip eikin Yaken nape heven namudok eshudok douk eikish arpesh.
33 Aria ihish arpesh douk shuwereh baraen shukrip kupaishi namudok eshesh douk madae shupe shuni eik iri, eik shopunek ta ko ikrip eikin Yaken nape heven namudok eshudok madae eikish arpesh uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Narawi Wanohw Aria Yopinyi Poe Uwok
(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34-35 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare pure urkwip aparuh namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatak wanogwiruh agudok nahobig, uwok. Eik madae inamori um iyatak wanohw, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek ihishmorim arpesh shukitak shurpak.
‘Arman ko nuhwar ananin yaken horin,
aria nagawik ko kuhwar okwokwik amakek horik,
aria armatok kurao arman iri
ko kuhwar okwokwik nakwurikwik horik,
36 aria raminen ananish wanaruh ko shutogur ananish horik horin.’
37 “Meishi arpesh da esheshish urkum apahw shakri shunawasham esheshish amakek yaken abom iri, aria madae shukri shunawasham eik abom iri, eshesh ko mare shupe kabi da eikish arpesh um uwe, uwok. Aria meini arman da nakri nunawasham ananin naganin aria ananik nugawik abom iri, aria anan da madae nukri nunawasham eik abom iri, anan ko mare nupe kabi da eikin arpenyin um uwe, uwok.
38 Aria meinyi arpen da madae nyusah enyenyin

rowogin kruse aria
nyigipesh eik iri, aria
nyanaiwos um kupaishi
shen nyugok um agundok
nyagipesh eik um, enyudok
arpen ko mare nyupe kabi da
eikin arpen um uwe, uwok.
39 Aria meishi arpesh ko
esheshish urkum apahw ta
shukri um shuhogom eshesh
kanak atin um esheshin
yopinyi poe atin iri, aria
eshesh ko shunak yowe-
gunum shuwishuk. Aria
meishi arpesh ko esheshish
urkum apahw shukri shu-
nawasham eik aria kupaishi
shesh shugok um agundok
shakana shugipesh eik um,
eshesh ko shurao yopinyi
poe."

Arpesh Shutaurum Enesh Krais Ananish Arpesh Iri Iruhin Ko Nukesh Yopishi Eneshenesh
(Mak 9:41)

40 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Meishi arpesh ko shuh-
war ipak aria shenek yopihi
aih um ipak, eshesh da shuh-
war eik aria shenek yopihi
aih um eik. Aria meishi
arpesh shenek yopihi aih um
eik, eshesh shenek yopihi aih
um Iruhin. Umum maresh,
anan da neshopok eik ba
yanaki.
41 Aria meishi arpesh da
shutik anan profet aria
shukri, 'Eik yakri um itau-
rum profet', anan douk
yopuni arman narahaen
nenek Iruhin ananin mour
iri aria eshesh sharauri
anan profet um urupat aria
sheyehan shatauruman, aria
Iruhin ko noko eshudok
arpesh eshudok atatahish
yopishi eneshenesh kabi da
amam profet haraesh iri um.
Aria meishi arpesh shutik
anan yopuni arman aria
shukri, 'Anudok arman douk
yopuni arman, aria eshesh
sharawi anan nanaki urupat
aria sheyehan shatauru-
man,' aria eshesh ko shurao
yopishi eneshenesh kabi
da anudok yopuni arman
nuraesh iri um.
42 Aria meishi arpesh
shutik enesh eshudok
nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh
aria shukri, 'Eshudok arpesh
Jisas ananish disaipel,' aria
shuken eneh abarih um enen
arpen nyape nyagiguki um
ihish disaipel douk eikishi,
aria eik yakripep adurin atin
baraen, eshudok arpesh es-
heshish yopishi eneshenesh
ko mare shunatukuk uwe,
uwok."

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
12-poreim disaipel um
enyudok baraen da nenek
skulumam-enyi jurug, aria
nakutukuk abrudok wabur
aria nunam debeirubi
warub bape agundok iri
aria nenek skulum arpesh
nakripeshum Iruhin ananin
baraen.
2 Jon nape shunuweshik-
ati urupat, aria nemnek
baraenyum ihin mour
da Krais nenekenyi, aria

neshopok ananim disaipel
um hunak hutik Jisas. Aria
Jon nakrip ananim disaipel
um
3 horig Jisas namudok,
“Nyak kripap. Nyak da
enyudok arpen Jon nakripap
um ko nyunaki iri, aka
apak mupe ba mubeim enen
kupainyi?”

4 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, “Ipak kare
pukrip Jon um ihish
eneshenesh ipak pemnek
baraenyumeshi aria patr-
ishi. Eshudok douk namu-
dok.
5 Eshesh nabes seshuheshi
ta shatrugun, aria eshesh
aiyas yowegaseshi shara-
haen. Eshudok yoweihi
arugeh lepra hapeyeshi
yopish, aria arigos se-
shukeshi ta shemnek. Eshu-
dok shagok iri ta shakitak,
aria eshudok eneshenesh
wokesh iri shemnek Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen.

6 Aria arpesh shutik eik
aria shusuhw eikin baraen
dodog shigipeshen aria
eshesh ko gamo shunadu-
dareh.”

7 Abudok nyutob Jon
ananim disaipel hape hanak
obi, aria Jisas nakitak
nakrip sabaishi arpesh um
Jon namudok, “Nabudok
nyutob ipak panak patik
Jon agundok wehigunum
douk arpesh wokagunum,
ipak douk panak um putik
maresh? Panak um putik
anah aruh da uhwin nya-
susuoh ba nyaunihoh iri
aka? Namudok ta uwok.
8 Ipak da panak um pakana
putik maresh? Douk ipak
panak um putik anan ar-
man nore yopiyopihi rupeh
iri aka? Namudok ta uwok.
Armam hore yopiyopihi ru-
peh iri, amam da hape king-
omi amamig urusag.

9 Aria umum maresh ba
ipak punak? Punak um putik
anan profet aka? Namu-
dok um enyudok douk adur
atin. Aria eik yakrip ipak,
douk anudok profet Jon anan
nenek uhwin um ihim ku-
paimi profet-omi.
10 Umum anudok arman
atun ba da anan profet
nenyem baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri kwakri
namudok,
‘Eik ko ta ishopokugu eikin
arman
um ta nukripep eikin baraen,
aria anan ko nirikum nyak.
Aria anan ta nugapeshumen
nyakih yah.’
11 Eik yakri adurin
baraenyum ipak. Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri
anan nenek uhwin um ihim-
morim kupaimi armam
hatogur agudok nahobig
iri. Aria meinyi arpen douk
nyape shokwinyi um arpesh
shuwish aburdok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven iri, enyudok arpen
douk nyenek uhwinyum Jon.

12 “Riguk abudok nyutob
Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen obi nyu-
tob arigaha douk, enesh
dodogowishi wanohwish
arpesh shape dodogeshish
atish shape shabirak um

shuwish heven aburdok
wabur Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
shapeum.
13 Aria ihim profet aria
enyudok lo Iruhin seiwok
nako Moses enyi, eshesh
shakri enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen um heven
agundok Iruhin nape de-
beini um ananish arpesh um
arigaha douk Jon natogur
nape obi nyutob.
14 “Aria douk ipak pakana
pumnek um enyudok
yopinyi baraen um, aria
ko pumnek. Iruhin ananik
buk kwakri namudok aria
enyudok baraen da nyakri
anudok Jon atun. Profet Elija
douk seiwok Iruhin ananin
baraen nyakri anan ko ta
nanaki.
15 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapeyepi aria ko pumnek
enyudok baraen.
16 “Aria eik douk ikrium
ba iwereh doukish arpesh
shapeyohi aih, aria eik ko
ikri maren wobuwobrenyi
baraenyum eshesh? Eshesh
da kabi batowish shape ageg-
wiruh aria shahwarum ku-
paishi batowish namudok,
17 ‘Apak mahwapur buwaen
um ipak piyarub,
aria ipak da panoiwos um
piyarub.
Aria apak manoruwor ba
meayrub, aria ipak
panoiwos
um punoruwor ba pureh.’ ”
18 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Jon nanaki aria
madae nuwok sabaiguni
worigun aria madae nuwok
wain. Aria eshesh shakri
namudok, ‘Yoweinyi sagab
da nyapeyan.’
19 Aria Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
yanaki, aria yawok worigun
nani abar aria shakri, ‘Putik,
anan nawok sabaiguni wori-
gun abom, aria anan nawok
sabaini wain abom. Anan
nenek arpeshim nani amam
harao takis iri hani eshu-
dok shenek yoweishi ina-
hos iri.’ Aria eik yakripep
namudok, Ipak putik eshu-
dok arpesh sharao Iruhin
ananin saki shagipeshen aria
shenek yopihi aih iri aria
ipak ko pudukemesh pukri,
esheshih aih douk yopihi.”

Anarub Warub Da Arpesh Madae Shenek Bilip Um Jisas Iri

(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Anarub warub da Jisas
nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour, aria
eshudok arpesh madae
shumnek ba shubodig
nyirub shubukuk yoweishi
inahos apa shenekeshi.
Namudok aria Jisas nahao
eshudok arpesh shape ar-
budok warub iri nukesh
dodogowinyi baraen eshesh.
21 Aria nakri namudok,
“Eik yenek gihaum ipak
arpesh pape wabur Korasin
iri. Aria eik yenek giha
abom um ipak pape wabur
Betsaida iri. Aria nubo enen
arpen nyunak wabur Tair
aria Saidon aria nyunek
enen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour kabi da eik yeneken
orokohun um ipak iri akure,
seiwokdai eshesh Tair aria
Saidon eshesh ko shubodig

nyirub aria shure shagoki
shohwurari suruhw aria
shuwish weshigabus um
shuniyabig namudok eshesh
da amu shabukuk yoweishi
inahos eshesh shenekeshi.
22 Namudok aria eik yakrip
ipak um ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nakriyohi um nunek
kwotog um ihish arpesh,
enyudok amain ko nyutogur
um ipak iri ta nyenek uhwin
abom um amain ko nyutogur
um eshudok arpesh shape
warub Tair aria Saidon iri.
23 Aria ipak pape
Kaperneam iri, ko shutukep
puto gani iruhw heven aka
uwok? Namudok ta amu
uwok. Ipak ta pubuh gani
atap atap uguk um gani
shagoki esheshibur wabur.
Aria nubo enen arpen
nyunam wabur Saidon aria
nyunek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour kabi da eik
yeneken orokohun um ipak
iri akure, wabur Sodom da
wata bupe.
24 Namudok aria eik yakrip
ipak, um ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nakriyohi um nenek
kwotog um ihish arpesh,
amain ko nyutogur um ipak
iri ta nyunek uhwin abom
um nubo rig nyatogur um
Sodom iri."

Ipak Punamori Eik Aria Purao Uhwin
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Abudok nyutob Jisas
nakri namudok, "Yain, nyak
Debeini um heven aria
agudok nahobig, eik yakri
yanadudareh um nyak.
Umum maresh? Nyak da
nyebeshuk eshudok enesh-
enesh um arpesh shadukem
eneshenesh aria worobainyi
saki iri, aria nyeyabig
eshudok arpesh shape kabi
da shokushi batowish um.
26 Aria eik yakri wosik,
Yain, nyak nyagipesh nyak-
ish urkum apahw shakri um
aria douk nyabirak namu-
dok."
27 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, "Eikin yaken
anan iganigadae nobuk
ihish eneshenesh um eikis
wis. Aria madae enen
arpen da nyudukemesh
um Nuganin, Yaken atun
douk nadukemesh um eik.
Aria madae enen arpen da
nyudukemesh um Yaken
uwe, uwok. Nuganin atun
nani eshudok arpesh douk
Nuganin atun niyabig Yaken
um eshesh iri, eshesh atish
da shadukemesh um Yaken.
28 "Ipak arpesh douk
penek debeinyi mour abom
iri aria purao debeinyi
amain, ipak ihipmorim
punamori um eik aria eik ta
ikep uhwin um ipak.
29 Ipak ko purao saki um
eik aria pupe shakamum
eikin baraen. Namudok aria
puhur aidap da shopemum
um bulmakauin aruhwigur
iri um da shanuk enesh-
enesh enyi. Ipak purao
eikin saki. Umum maresh?
Eik da samokwiyain arpen
aria eik yenekesh shokubur
um ipak arpesh. Aria eik
yape shokubur atin kabi da
enen batowin um. Aria ta
eneshenesh mare shukep
amaenyibi bagab ipak aria

ipak ta purao uhwin um
ipakish urkum apahw.
30 Apudok aidap eik douk
yopemum ipakish aruh-
wiguhw iri apap douk hori-
horip aria ipak ta wosik pu-
pusah. Aria eneshenesh eik
yako ipakeshi um pushusah
eshesh da madae amaenyish
atish uwe, uwok.”

12

Jisas Douk Debeini Um Nukri Shunek Maren Mour Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Anob nyutob banak
banakuk aria anah nyumnah
douk eshesh Juda mour
uwok shape meyoh ahi
hanak hatograri, aria Jisas
nani ananim disaipel hawish
hanak anag nubarig douk
shau witagari. Aria ananim
disaipel nyurub bam, aria
amam hadi anat shuruwepit
wit ba apa hatoh hanak.
2 Aria amam Farisi hatik,
aria hakrip Jisas namudok,
“Nyak nyutik ahudoki aih da
nyakim disaipel henekohi,
apakin lo nyakri uwok um
menek enen mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat, uwok.”
3 Jisas nemnek namudok
aria ta nakripam namudok,
“Ipak da madae putik ba
pudukemesh um seiwok De-
vit nenekeshi eneshenesh?
Eik yakri nabudok nyutob
Devit nani ananimi da nyu-
rub bam
4 aria Devit nawish Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria
nohur atudok bret amam
pris da hatubuk um Iruhin
iri aria nani ananimi hatoh.
Atudok bret da shakri uwok
um kupaishi ta shutoh iri.
Amam pris atum da shakri
wosik um hutoh.
5 Aria ipak shopunek
madae putik ba pudukemesh
namudok enyudok baraen
nyape numun Iruhin ananin
lo nyetem buk iri, nyakri
namudok. Amudok pris
henek mour numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri
amam ta henek mour ahu-
dok nyumnah Sabat? Amam
pris da habrig enyudok lo da
nyakri Sabat iri, aria amam
pris da madae enen baraen
nyupeyam uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eik douk yakana
ikripep, douk eik yape agun-
dok iri, eik debeini yenek
uhwinyum Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat.
7 Aria baraen douk nyape
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyape namudok, ‘Eik yanoi-
wos um ipakin ofa ipak
peneken meyoh iri. Eik yakri
yanawasham yopihi aih
um ipak pusuhw yopuhwi
ruwohw aria penek gihaum
kupaishi.’ Aria nubo ipak
gamo pudukemesh um enyu-
dok baugosin um enyudok
baraen, aria ipak ta mare
puwem amaenyibi bugob
um kupaishi da madae
shenek enesh yoweishi
inahos iri.
8 Umum maresh? Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk eik
kanak yape debeiwe iri um
ikrip arpesh shunek maren
mour ahudok nyumnah
Sabat.”

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman Rogur Nyagokan Iri
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk amam Farisi nagundok aria nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraenyati urupat.

10 Nawish aria natik anan arman rogur nyagokan iri nape. Anam armam hape hakana heneman baraen Jisas, namudok aria harigan hakri, “Jisas nyak nyukri, Iruhin ananin lo da nyakri wosik um mugabe arugeh henekeshi arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?”

11 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Douk anan arman orokohun um ipak aria anan da nagrem enen atin sipsip aria enyudok sipsip nyunak ba nyugrukuk anag nuwag douk ahudok nyumnah Sabat aria ipak da padukemesh jurug, anudok arman ta nunak nusuhw enyudok sipsip aria ta nutukenyi agudok nuwag.

12 Aria anan arman douk amu nenek uhwin abom um enen sipsip aka, uwok? Namudok aria douk yopunyi um apak monek yopunyi mugu nyutogur douk ahudok nyumnah Sabatih.”

13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur nyagokanari namudok, “Nyak nyunu nyakin rogur.”

Aria anudok arman nonu ananin rogur, aria ananin rogur ta nyatogur yopin kabi da enyudok enen ananin yopunyi rogur da nyape meyoh iri.

14 Aria amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hakitak hatogur hanak ba hape habo baraen haurim yah um ko hubo Jisas nugok.

Iruhin Nagraeh Jisas Um Nenek Ananin Mour

15 Aria Jisas nadukemeshum enyudok amam Farisi hakri um ta hunekenyum anan iri, aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak. Nanak aria worobaishi arpesh shagipeshan. Shagipeshan aria nagabe eshudok ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyeshi arpesh shatogur yopish meyoh.

16 Aria nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um anan uwe, uwok.

17 Umum ahudok aih atuh, Jisas nenek enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia ba neyagwrehenyuk iri baraen nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,

18 “Anudok eikin arman nenek mour um eik iri.
Eik kanak yagraeh anan.
Eik yakri anan abom, aria eikish urkum apahw shanawasham shanadudareh um anan abom iri.
Eik ko ikan eikin yopunyi Mishin nyuwish um nyupe anan,
aria anan ko niyagwreh nuwereh baraen um yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih ko hutogrum
ihishmorim arpesh madae shudukemesh

um eikin baraen shape agudok nahobig iri.
19 Anan ta mare niyagwreh rupanitakin baraen aria nuhwar debeg uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh arpesh ta mare shumnek anan niyagwreh debeihi yeh shopunek uwe, uwok.
20 Aria aruh hanounih iri ta mare nutugwaruh.
Aria anan ta mare nubuweh lam da madae gamo hininyi.
Anan ta nupe nenek mour arigaha ko enyudok yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih shutogur ba shenek uhwinyum ihishmorim yoweishi inahos shutuhuk.
21 Aria ihish madae shudukemesh um eikin baraen iri arpesh eshesh ko shenek bilipum anan.”

Jisas Nani Yoweinyi Sagab Belsebul
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Nabudok nyutob enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman da yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan iri. Aria da madae niyagwreh nukwat teshukan ba nabes shopunek seshukan aria madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria sharan shanamorim Jisas. Aria Jisas nagabeyan yopun, aria ta neyagwreh ba natrugun shopunek.
23 Aria ihish arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman da Devit ananin barhonin,* aka?”
24 Aria amam Farisi hemnek enyudok baraen, aria hakri namudok, “Anudok arman da nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um nakwu enyudok yoweinyi sagab Belsebul enyenyin dodog, enyudok yoweinyi sagab da debeinyi um ihish yoweishi sagabehos.”
25 Aria Jisas da nadukemesh um amamigos baragos urkwip da shorum, aria nakripam namudok, “Douk enesh arpesh shupe anag nahobig aria shunorupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri ko shunanunukuk. Aria enesh arpesh shape anabur wabur aka anat urupat iri shunarupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape abrudok wabur urupat iri ko mare shupe dodogeshish uwe, uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk Satan nukuna nupotik anan kanak um, aria apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Satan ananishi iganigadae shanabrig shape tukwotukwan. Namudok aria anan ta nurao dodog agunum um ta niyoh ananishi arpesh shuni eneshenesh? Aria namudok ta uwok.
27 Aria douk adur atin um Belsebul nutaurum eik

* **12:23:** Enyudok baraen Devit ananin barhonin douk wobuwobren baraen um anudok Krais, Iruhin nagraehan aria nakri um noshopokan nunaki iri um nunarao arpesh iri.

um aria yehiyah eshudok
yoweishi sagabehos um,
namudok aria amiapen
douk nyataurum ipak
aria pohiyah yoweishi
sagabehos? Ipakishi arpesh
douk shahiyah yoweishi
sagabehos iri ta shiyabig
ipak namudok enyudok
baraen ipakin madae
adurinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
28 Aria douk eik yadukemesh
namudok Iruhin ananin yop-
unyi Mishin nyataurum eik
nyeke dodog aria eik yahiyah
eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
aria ipak ta pudukemesh
namudok, abudok nyutob
um ipak puwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um douk
batogur.
29 "Enen baraen shopunek
nyakri namudok. Anan
arman ta wosik um nunak
nuwish anan dodogowini
arman ananit urupat aria
nukwuaruh um ananish
eneshenesh aka uwok?
Namudok ta uwok. Anudok
arman ko nuweshik anudok
dodogowini arman nukwu
dodogowihwi maduhw ba
iyoh, aria ta nenekesh na-
mudok, aria ta ko nuwish ba
nuhur eneshenesh shakuh
anudok dodogowini arman
ananit urupat iri.
30 "Meishi arpesh madae
shunahwaram eikish arpesh
iri, eshudok arpesh ko
shunahwaram eikish horik
horin. Aria meishi arpesh
madae shutaurum eik ba
murauri ihish arpesh iri,
eshesh ko shuhiyahesh
shuruwok shushutogur.
31 "Namudok aria eik
yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko
nukweshih ihish yoweishi
inahos aria ihin yoweinyi
baraen arpesh sheneken
iri. Aria arpesh sheneyag-
wreh shabubunim Iruhin
ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta
mare nukweshih enyudok
yoweinyi ina uwe um eshu-
dok arpesh.
32 Meishi arpesh sheneyag-
wreh shabubunim Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin
ta nukweshih enyudok
yoweinyi ina um eshu-
dok arpesh. Aria meishi
arpesh da sheneyagwreh
shabubunim Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri, Iruhin ta
mare nukweshih enyudok
yoweinyi ina um eshudok
arpesh uwe, uwok. Douk
aria kweipon babi bagiguki
nyutob shopunek amu
uwok."

Yoweinyi Rowog Nyabuki Yoweipi Shuruwep Peir
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Douk enen yopunyi
rowog aria ta nyubuki yopipi
shuruwep ba pir. Aria
yoweinyi rowog, aria ta
nyubuki yoweipi shuruwep
ba pir. Arpesh ko shutik
shuruwepigun worigun ba
iyoh, aria ta shudukemesh
enyudok rowog da yopunyi
aka yoweinyi.
34 Ipak yoweishi arpesh,
ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi
yuguhw um. Umum maresh
ba ipak da madae piyagwreh
yopinyi baraen uwe? Arpesh

shadukemesh um shuwereh baraen da shunukin nyor esheshish urkum apahw iri.

35 Yopishi arpesh shor yopinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yopihi aih aria shupe yopinyi poe. Aria yoweishi arpesh shor yoweinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yoweihi aih aria shupe yoweinyi poe.

36 “Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nugraehahi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh um, anan ko urkum mur um ihin nyaunyatograri aria ihin yoweinyi baraen ihish arpesh sheyagwrehen iri aria anan ko nunemesh kwotog.

37 Um ipak kanak ipakin baraen Iruhin nemneken aria ta nuhwarep um yopishi arpesh aka yoweishi arpesh.”

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Aria anob nyutob, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani anam Farisi hakrip Jisas namudok, “Tisa, apak makri nyak nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba mutrin aria ta ko mudukemesh um nyak da adur atin nyenek Iruhin ananin mour iri.”

39 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipak doukipari um abudok nyutob, ipak da yoweipari aria ipak madae gamo pukon urkwip aparuh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob ipak pakri puhwar eik um putik enen kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria ipak ta mare putik enen enyudoki kak uwe, uwok. Atin arag kak ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok seiwok Iruhin neneken um profet Jona iri.

40 Jona nubo nor 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um debeiri eiyur araribur nyibur, aria namudok atin Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyur 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um amnab.

41 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um ta nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, Niniveish arpesh ko shiyotu um baraen aria shenekumesh baraenyum doukish arpesh shape obi doukib nyutob um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Umum maresh, eshesh Ninive shemnek baraen profet Jona nakripesh-enyi aria eshesh shabadig nyirub shabukuk yoweishi inahos shekesh agab. Aria eik douk anan arman yape orokohun um ipak iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Jona. Aria ipak douk madae pubukuk yoweishi inahos pigipesh eik uwe, uwok.

42 Nabudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi um nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, kwin kwape saut iri ta ko kwiyotu

um kwot kwereh yoweishi
inahos um doukish arpesh
shapeyobi doukib nyutob.
Umum maresh? Okwudok
kwin kwape gani nagiguk
um agudok nahobig, aria ok-
wok kwanaki um kwomnek
Solomon nuwereh ananin
yopinyi saki. Aria eik douk
yape agundok iri, eik douk
yenek uhwin abom um
Solomon."

Yoweishi Sagabehos Shakutukuk Arpesh Aria Shatanamori Shawishesh Um
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Aria Jisas anan kanak
nakri namudok, "Aria enen
yoweinyi sagab da nyuku-
tukuk enen arpen obi nyu-
tob, aria enyen ko nyunak
nyurahe nyunak anagun
abar wokagun um nyunak
nyupe nyurao uhwin. Aria
enyen ta mare nyuparug
anabik yapugunum um ta
nyurao uhwin.
44 Aria enyen ta nyukri
namudok, 'Eik ko itanam
inam eikit urupat nubo rig
yapenyat iri.'
"Namudok aria enyen ko
ta nyutanam nyunak um atu-
dok urupat ba nyutik atudok
urupat tape meyoh.
45 Namudok aria enyen
ta nyunak nyurauri 7-
poreish kupaishi sagabehos
eshesh da shenek uhwin um
enyudok nyarik iri sagab um
apa shenek yowoyoweishi
inahos iri. Aria eshesh
ta shuwish shupe atudok
urupat. Nubo rig enyudok
arpen madae yowen abom
uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyen
amu nyabo sisih abom. Aria
atatahih yoweihi aih ko
hutogur um ipak eshudok
yoweishi arpesh douk pape
abudok doukib nyutob iri."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim Shanamori Shutrun
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Aria Jisas ta apa
neyagwreh nakrip eshudok
sabaishi arpesh um baraen,
aria ananik amakek kwani
ananim owarhim shanaki
sheyotu aduk. Eshesh
shakana shiyagwreh shuni
anan.
47 Aria anan arman nakrip
Jisas, "Nyak nyumnek.
Nyakik amakek kwani
nyakim owarhim shanaki
sheyotu aduk, aria shakana
shuni nyak shiyagwreh."
48 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok
arman namudok, "Meik-
wiyah da eikik amakek?
Aria meimiyah da eikim
owarhim?"
49 Aria anan naduk wis um
ananish disaipel aria nakri
namudok, "Nyutik eikiyu
amakenyiyu wani eikim
owarhim.
50 Umum maresh? Meishi
arpesh da apa shagipesh
eikin yaken da nape iruhw
heven iri um ananim yopumi
urkum aria baraen, eshesh
douk ta ihwaresh eikin
wanin, eikik mohwukwik
aria eikik amakek."

13

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-bren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nawashak Witip Shuruwep Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudok atuh nyumnah
Jisas nakutukuk urupat aria
natogur aduk. Aria nanak
nape anagasigum Galilieg
waiyag.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shanamori anan. Namudok
aria anan naprok nato
nakih natem anat bot aria
ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu
anagasigum waiyag gani
jakahasigunum.
3 Aria Jisas nakripesh
sabainyi wobuwobrenyi
baraen um eshesh. Aria
anan nakri namudok, “Pum-
nek. Anan arman nanak
nawashak shuruwepit wit
gani nubarig.
4 Anan apa nawashat
nanak aria anat tabuh takus
yah aria armiguhw hwanaki
hwatoh.
5 Aria anat shuruwepit wit
tabuh takus utaborigunum,
madae sabaibi amnab
bukusagunum. Amnab
madae budi bubuh atap uwe,
uwok, namudok aria atudok
wit tatogur arigas atin.
6 Aria aun nakihi wah
hatao aria wah habo atudok
wit ba tagok. Umum maresh,
nukwaruh madae hunu
hubuh utaborigunum aria
wit amu yarit ba tagok.
7 Aria anat shuruwepit wit
tabuh orokohun um segego
wape aruhi madururuh.
Aria aruhudok segegoiruh
madururuh hakitak ba
heyawiamukuk wit.
8 Aria anat shuruwepit wit
tabuh yapubi amnab, Aria
tobuki worigun. Anat tabuki
100-poreit, aria anat tabuki
60-poreit, aria anat tabuki
30-poreit atut.
9 Arpesh arigos sapeyeshi
eshesh ko gamo shumnek
enyudok baraen.”

Umum Maresh Ba Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobrenyi Atin Baraen
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok baraen ba jurug, aria
ananim disaipel hanamori
anan aria harigan namu-
dok, “Umum maresh ba
nyak nyeyagwreh wobuwo-
brenyi baraen um eshudok
arpesh?”
11 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Iruhin neyabik ipak
ba padukemesh jurug um
baugosinyum um enyudok
nyanabeshuk iri baraen um
arpesh shuwish aburdok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven. Aria anan da
madae niyabik enyudok
nyanabeshuk iri baraen um
eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok.
12 Aria douk meishi arpesh
sharao Iruhin ananin baraen
shadukemen aria Iruhin
ta nukesh enen yopinyi
baraen shopunek um eshesh
aria eshesh ta shugrem
sabainyi yopinyi baraen
shopunek. Aria douk meishi
arpesh madae shugrem enen
yopinyi baraen, aria Iruhin
ta neyatakuk aria nutrish
ihin banenyi aria shokwinyi
baraen eshesh da shagremen
iri.
13 Um enyudok baugenyum
baraen atin eik da yeyag-
wreh yakripesh um wobu-
wobrenyi baraen atin.

Esheshis nabes satrugun,
aria madae shutik enesh muguhwos.
Eshesh shabuk arigos aria eshesh madae shumnek baraen
ba shunyur baragos uwe, uwok.
14 Um eshudok arpesh, aria
enen baraen seiwok profet
Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri
douk nyatogur adur atin.
Aria baraen enyudok,
'Ipak ta pumnek baraen sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um baugenyum baraen.
Ipak ta putrugun um sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um enen mugu.
15 Umum maresh? Ipak arpesh ipakish urkum apahw nubo sheshuk,
aria ipakigos arigos sanoiwos sumnek baraen,
aria ipakis nabes nubo seshuk um ta putik enen mugu.
Uwok um, ipakigos arigos ta sumnek baraen,
aria ipakish urkum apahw ta shudukemesh
um enyudok baugenyum baraen
aria ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam panaki um eik
aria eik ta gamo igabeyep ba putogur yopishi arpesh.'
16 "Aria ipak panadudareh. Ipakis nabes douk
satik eneshenesh. Aria
ipakigos arigos semnek
baraen.
17 Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, seiwok sabaimi
profet aria sabaishi yopishi
arpesh madae shenek
yoweishi inahos iri eshesh
shakri um shutik eshudok
eneshenesh douk ipak patrishi aria eshesh madae
shutrish uwe, uwok. Aria
eshesh shakri um shumnek
enyudok baraen ipak douk
pemnekenyi aria eshesh
madae shumneken uwe,
uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Anudok Arman Nawashak Shuruwepit Wit Nubarig Iri

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk ipak pumnek
baugenyum baraen um
anudok arman nawashak
shuruwepit wit nubarig iri.
19 Eshudok arpesh shemnek yopinyi baraen um
arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um.
Aria madae shudukemesh
um baugenyum enyudok
baraen, eshesh kabi da
atudok shuruwepit wit
tabuh takus yah iri, aria
Satan nunamori eshesh
aria atub nyutob natrish
enyudok baraen Iruhin
nawen numun esheshish
urkum apahw iri.
20 Aria atudok shuruwepit
wit tabuh takus utabor
igunum, atudok wit kabi
da arpesh da shemnek
baraen aria atub nyutob aria
shanadudareh umen.
21 Aria nukwaruh uwo-
ken, aria shasuhw baraen

banabi nyutob meyoh.
Aria kupaishi shukripesh
nyagiyagigi enenyenen
baraen um Iruhin ananin
baraen aria shukesh bugob
um eshudok arpesh aria
shanunu eshudok arpesh,
aria shopunek shanunu
enyudok bilip atub nyutob.
22 Aria shuruwepit wit
da tabuh orokohun um
segego wapeyoruhi man-
dururuh iri, kabi da arpesh
shemnek baraen, aria
esheshish urkum apahw
aria barag shakri abudok
amnabish eneshenesh abom,
aria shakana shutorumori
sabaibori utabor. Eshu-
doki eneshenesh shiyawim
Iruhin ananin baraen, aria
madae yapuguni worigun
nutogur uwe, uwok.
23 Aria atudok shu-
ruwepit wit tabuh yopubi
amnab iri, atudok kabi da
arpesh shemnek baraen
aria gamo shadukemesh
um baugenyum baraen iri.
Eshesh ko shubuki yopuguni
worigun kabi da atudok
yaputi wit um, anat 100-
poreit teir, anat 60-poreit
teir, aria anat 30-poreit teir.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Yoweiruhi
Utaruh Hakih Nubarig*

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh ku-
painyi wobuwobren baraen
namudok, “Arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven, douk kabi
da anan arman nawashak
yoputi shuruwepit wit um
ananig nubarig.
25 Aria eshesh arpesh
sheshuh obi nyutob, anudok
arman ananin horin nanaki
aria nawashak yoweiruhi
utoruhip shuruwep oroko-
hun um wit aria nanak.
26 Arigaha atudok wit
tatogur takih tereh tape ba
teir, aria shatik aruhudok
yoweiruhi utoruh shopunek
hatogur.
27 “Aria amudok henek
mour um anan iri hanaki
hakripan namudok, ‘De-
beini, apak makana nyak
nyuwashak yoputi shu-
ruwepit wit atut um nyakig
nubarig. Aria yoweiruhi
utoruh hatogur mumam
nubarig?’
28 “Aria anan nakripam
namudok, ‘Anan horin
nanaki aria nenekesh namu-
dok.’
“Aria amam heneman
mour iri harigan, ‘Nyak
nyakana apak munak mubu-
rak aruhudok utoruh mugi-
taruh aria mubuk aruhudok
yoweiruhi utoruh atugun
aka?’
29 “Aria anan nakripam
namudok, ‘Namudok uwok.
Ta puburak yoweiruhi
utoruh aria puburakuk wit
shopunek.’
30 Aria eik yakri wosik um
wit aria yoweiruhi utoruh
shutogur aragarag, arigaha
nabudok nyutob ko mudar
wit obi nyutob. Aria eik ta ko
ikrip amudok henek enyu-
dok mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak
putorum yoweiruhi utoruh
iyoh aria punotugoruh um
unug um pushairuheh nyih.
Aria ipak putorum wit ba

putubuk gani eikit worigunit urupat.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Mastetim Shurkum
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da anan arman nohur anam mastetim shurkum aria nawom gani ananig nubarigum.
32 Mastetip shuruwep da shokushokwip abom um kupaigosi rowosip shuruwep, shurkum makih amnab mato iruhw, aria munahwaram enen debeinyi rowog nyenek uhwinyum kupaigosi rowos. Aria armiguhw hwanaki hwawish enyudok rowog ba hwenek was sotem rowogish nyeiguhw."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da yis um. Onok armatok kwohur asudok yis aria kwabadigas um sene ushiwish um plaua numun anap debeipi marup. Aria enyudok plaua nyakitak nyanagok nyato nyatogur debeinyi."

Jisas Neyagwreh Nakwu Wobuwobrenyi Baraen Um Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas neyagwreh nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen um nakrip ihish arpesh. Anan madae niyagwreh meyoh nukwu kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.
35 Anan douk nakripesh wobuwobrenyi atin um enen baraen seiwok anan profet nenyemokuk iri nyatogur adur atin da nyakri namudok,

"Eik ko iyagwreh nukwat ikri wobuwobren baraen.
Aria ikripesh baraen um nyunabeshuki enenyenen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig um
ba nakriyen nyape arigaha douk atin nyatogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Aruhudok Yoweiruhi Utaruh

36 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk eshudok worobaishi arpesh shapeik aria nanak nawish urupat. Aria ananim disaipel hanaki hatrun aria hakripan namudok, "Apak makri nyak nyukripap baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen um yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur nubarig iri."
37 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arman nawashak yoputi wit iri, anudok eik atuwe Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.

38 Aria nubarig douk
agudok nahobig. Aria
yaputi shuruwepit wit, douk
eshudok arpesh da shape
shawish agundok Iruhin
nape debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria yoweiruhi
utoruh, douk eshudok
arpesh shanawasham Satan
iri.
39 Aria anudok horin
da nawashak yoweiruhi
utoruhip shuruwep, anan da
Satan. Aria shurim worigun
obi nyutob, abudok nyutob
kweipon agudok nahobig
gunonukuk obi nyutob. Aria
hunek mour iri eshudok da
enselahos.
40 Aria amudok douk hagit
yoweiruhi utoruh ba hes-
hairuheh nyih iri, amudok
kweipon henekesh namudok
atin um hahi hagiguki nyum-
nah um agudok nahobig.
41 Eik douk Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta ishopok eikish enselahos
eshesh ko shunak shutorum
ihish arpesh shuni ihish
eneshenesh da shanunu
bilip um arpesh iri, shuni
ihishmorim arpesh shenek
yoweishi inahos iri. Eshudok
arpesh ta mare shuwish
shupe abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, uwok.
42 Aria ta ensela-
hos shuwashak eshudok
yoweishi arpesh shuwish
debeihi nyih. Aria ko shupe
numun ehudok nyih ba
shereh yowiyokuk shurpak
naruh shuwegoruh.
43 Um abudok nyutob
atub aria eshudok shape
yopinyi poe ba madae
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
ta shutogur anahaeh kabi
da nyumnohin aunit lait
morim gani numun esheshin
Yaken Iruhin napeum douk
agundok anan nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um. Ipak
arpesh da arigos sapeyepi
aria ko pumnek enyudok
baraen.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nuparug Enen Yopunyi Mugu Shatorin Debeibori Utabor Iri

44 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, “Arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi
da enen yopunyi mugu
shatorin debeibori utabor iri
um da enesh shebeshuken
nyor anag amnabig nubarig.
Anan arman natrin aria
ta natuken nabeshuken
kupaigunum. Aria anan
nanadudareh abom aria
nanak nekesh ihishmorim
ananish eneshenesh um
kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish
shakon utabor aria anan
nasuhw utabor nanak nator
agudok nubarig.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anab Yopiyibi Weiyoub Douk Shatorub Debeibori Utabor Iri

45 Aria Jisas ta nakri na-
mudok, “Aria enen kupainyi
wobuwobrenyi baraen nyu-
nak namudok. Aria arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk
kabi anan nenek bisnis iri

arman nape naurim anab
yopiyopibi weiyoub um.
46 Naurimab nanak ari-
gaha nanak naparug anab
yopiyopibi weiyoub douk
shatorub debeibori utabor
iri. Aria nanak nekesh
ihishmorim ananish enesh-
enesh um kupaishi arpesh
ba shatorish shakon utabor,
aria anan nasuhw utabor
nanak ba nator abudok
yopiyibi weiyoub.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Umben Douk Shatuk Eiguhw Um

47 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Aria shopuk
kupainyi wobuwobrenyi
baraen nyanak namudok.
Shopunek arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven, douk kabi
anan umben um eshesh
shuwashon nabuh waiyag
aria sabaiguhwi yomoy-
omogiguhw eiguhw hwaw-
ish hwatuk anudok umben.
48 Anudok umben
shunukin, aria eshesh
shanukan nanaki ana-
gasigum waiyag. Aria
shape sheagom yopugwuhwi
eiguhw shoguhwur yaure-
ruhw. Aria yoweiguhwi ta
showashoguhuk.
49 Kweipon hahi hagiguki
nyumnah hutogur agudok
nahobigum ta shubirak
namudok atin. Eshesh
enselahos ko shunaki shurao
yoweishi arpesh da shape
orokohun um yopishi arpesh
shapeum,
50 aria eshesh ta
shuwashak eshudok
yoweishi arpesh shuwish
ehudok debeihi nyih. Gani
numun um ehudok nyih
eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk
aria shurpak naruh shuwa-
toruh.”

Enyudok Doukin Baraen Nyani Seiwokin

51 Aria Jisas narik ananim
disaipel namudok, “Ipak
douk padukemesh um
enyudok baugenyum ihin
baraen?”
Aria amam hakripan
namudok, “Wosik apak
madukemesh.”
52 Aria anan nakripam
namudok, “Namudok aria
amudok ihim henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri douk atin ta
hanaki hagipesh eik henek
skulumesh um shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven, amam hape
kabi da anan yaken douk
nagrem anat debeiti urupat.
Aria nanak nawish numun
atudok urupat um anam rum
um da sabaishi yomoyomo-
gish yopiyopishi ananish
eneshenesh shunukigun
ba shakuh omi rum, aria
anan nohuri ihishmorim
namushi aria jugwaishi
eneshenesh aria naraesh
natograri aduk.”

Eshesh Nasaret Shakon-akuk Agab Jisas
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok ihinyumorim wobuwo-
brenyi baraen ba jurug, aria
nakitakuk abrudok wabur
ba nanak.
54 Aria anan nanak anan
kanak ananibur wabur.
Aria anan nanak nawish

gani numun esheshit urupat
douk eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati
aria apa nenek skulumesh
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um ihish-
morim arpesh. Eshesh
shemnek enyudok baraen
aria shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shakri namudok,
“Anudok arman nanak
narawi enyudok yopunyi
saki agunum? Aria anan da
wosik nenek enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour ko
neneken nyatogur mumam?
55 Apak madukemesh
anudok arman anan da
kamdain nuganin aria Maria
da ananik amakek. Aria
Jems, Josep, Saimon aria
Judas da ananim owarhim.
56 Aria ananiyu ihiyu-
morim mohwiyariyu, owo
da wani apak wape. Na-
mudok mumam aria anan
ta wosik nenek eshudok
eneshenesh?”

57 Eshesh shakri namu-
dok aria esheshish urkum
apahw yoweshum anan aria
shakanukuk agab Jisas. Aria
Jisas nakripesh namudok,
“Profet ananin nyeigur ko
nyupe ihirub warub. Aria
um anan kanak ananibur
wabur aria anan kanak
ananip awiropish ko mare
shunadudareh um ananin
nyeigur uwe, uwok.”

58 Aria anan ta mare nenek
sabainyi enyudoki Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour
abrudok wabur uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Eshesh da
madae shenek bilip um anan
uwe, uwok.

14

Herot Nakana Jisas Anan Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aria abudok nyutob,
Herot douk nape debeini um
gavman um agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili. Aria anan
nemnek baraen um Jisas
nape nenekeshi eneshenesh.
2 Aria Herot nakrip amu-
dok henek mour um anan
iri namudok, “Anudok
arman douk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri atun. Anan
atun ta nakitak wonug-
wehw. Namudok aria anan
douk dodogeshin atun um
nenek enyudok Iruhin atun
nenekenyi mour.”
3-4 Seiwok Herot narao
Herodias, okwok da Filip
ananik irohukwik, aria Filip
douk watak nape. Filip
da Herot ananin wanin.
Aria Jon nubo nakrip Herot
namudok, “Nyak nyabrig
Iruhin ananin lo um nyatrun
ananik armatok. Namudok
ta mare nyenekesh uwe,
uwok.” Namudok aria
Herot nasuhw Jon aria
napiyakan nakwu senab aria
nanur nape shunuweshik-ati
urupat.
5 Aria Herot nakana nubo
Jon nugok, aria ta nanogugur
um eshesh shakana Jon da
anan profet.
6 Anah nyumnah enesh
arpesh shanaki shani Herot
shape shawok worigun
um urkwip purum ahu-
dok nyumnah seiwok
nanakwaram ahi. Aria

abudok nyutob Herodias okwokwik nugawik kwanaki kwape kweyorub kwatukobur kwanaki kwanak agundok da shantorum shapeum. Aria okwok kwonekesh namudok aria Herot nanadudareh abom um okwok.

7 Namudok aria Herot nakripok adurin atinyi baraen um okwok namudok, “Adur iruhw nyak ta nyukri nyurik eik um maresh muguhwos aria eik ta ko ikenyesh atish.”

8 Aria okwokwik amakek Herodias kwakrip nugawik aria nugawik kwonak kwakrip Herot namudok, “Eik yakri nyak nyuwemi Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barag iruhw um anohw yaurehw aria nyugusah nyunaki nyukeyog.”

9 Aria King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen aria ananish urkum apahw amamaenyish atish. Aria anan urkum morum dodogowinyi adurinyi baraen da nenekenyi aria anan nanoiwos um ta baraen nyonum eshudok shape shawok worigun shani anan iri um esheshis nabes. Namudok aria nakrip amam soldia um henekesh kabi da armatok kwakri um.

10 Aria anan neshopok anan arman nanak gani shunuweshik-ati urupat um nukrip amam soldia um hurupogesh Jon ananin aruhwigur.

11 Aria eshesh shurawi ananig barag getemi anohw yaurehw aria shako okwudok weroroikwi armatok aria okwok kurao barag konak um okwokwik amakek.

12 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hanaki harao ananit mukut hotusah hanak harumot. Amam harom Jonit mukut jurug, aria hanak hakrip Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 5,000-poreish Iri

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jisas nemnek baraen um douk eshesh shabo Jon nagok um, aria anan nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria narao anat bot aria nanak anabik da arpesh wokagunum. Douk anan nani ananish disaipel atin shanak. Aria sabaishi arpesh da shemnek baraen um Jisas da nanak um, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria eshesh shagim yah shanak shaurim anan.

14 Nabudok nyutob Jisas nanak natogur anagas-igum waiyag aria natik sabaishi arpesh apa shebeiman. Aria anan nenemesh giha abom um eshesh aria anan nataurumesh nagabe ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyesh iri.

15 Aria wabigep amam disaipel hanamorim anan aria hakripan namudok, “Agnudok da arpesh wokagunum, aria hurukum ta aun nubuh. Nyak wosik ko nyushopok arpesh shunak esheshirub warub aria shutor worigun.”

16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Umum maresh ba eshesh ta shunak? Ipak kanak ta pukesh worigun ba shugnoh.”

17 Aria amam disaipel hakrip anan namudok, “Apak da madae mubuk sabaiguni worigun agundok uwe, uwok. Apak da mobuk 5-poreig bretog aria biyoguhw eiguhw atish shakuh.”

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Haraki agwudok bretog gwani eiguhw um eik.”

19 Aria Jisas nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um shubuh shupe atap utoruh. Aria anan nohur agwudok 5-poreig bretog gwani agwuhwudok biyoguhw eiguhw aria anan nanig natik gani iruhw heven aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh. Aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nakom disaipel. Aria amam disaipel hasia agwudok bretog um eshudok arpesh.

20 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba duguresh. Aria ihigun morim tutukwanigun worigun douk nakuhuk iri, amam disaipel ta hatorumogun haraguni aria hognuruk 12-poreiruh sararuh.

21 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 5,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narahaen Iruhigum Waiyag

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um haprok huto bot aria hurik hunak gani wobrag waiyag. Aria anan kanak ta nupe ba neshopok eshudok arpesh shunak ba iyoh.

23 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh aria anan atun nato gani iruhw anohw yoduhw um nikih nenek beten. Aria abudok nyutob aun da nabuh um da anan atun nape gani iruhw yoduhw.

24 Atudok bot iganigadae tanak rougun abom aria uhwin nyaboi gani tarigum bot, aria abar beshiwok bot tanak tanaki.

25 Aria huruhuruk um gugrukibus aria Jisas narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria nanaki natogurum amam disaipel.

26 Aria amam hatik anan narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria amam hanogugur abom aria arugoguhwiar wam yowiyokuk. Aria amam hakri namudok, “Anudok douk enen sagab.”

Aria amam hanogugur abom ba hohwar debeg.

27 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak pupe dodog. Enyudok douk eik atuwe. Ipak mare punogugur.”

28 Aria Pita ta nakripan namudok, “Debeini, enyudok douk nyak atin um, aria nyak nyukrip eik aria eik ta irahaen inakugu iruhigum waiyag aria inamagu nyak nagundok.”

29 Aria Jisas nakripan na-
mudok, “Wosik nyak yowi.”
Aria Pita nakitak nakutukuk
bot aria narahaen iruhigum
waiyag nanam Jisas.
30 Aria anan natik
enen uhwin dodogowin
abom aria nanogugur aria
pususuwaran nabuh youg.
Namudok aria anan nahwar
namudok, “Debeini, nyak
nyutaurum eik.”
31 Aria arigas atin Jisas
nasuhw Pita ananis wis
natukani. Aria Jisas nakrip
anan namudok, “Nyak
madae gamo nyenek bilip
um eik uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh ba nyak nyor biyep
urkwip?”
32 Aria amam haprok hato
bot, aria uhwin nyagok
nyabuh.
33 Aria armam hape bot
iri, amam henek lotu um
Jisas aria hakri namudok,
“Adur atin, nyak douk Iruhin
Ananin Nuganin.”

Jisas Nape Genesaret Aria Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel habrig waiyag
hanak hatogur gani wabre-
hah anagas um Genesaret.
35 Arpesh shape nagundok
iri shatik Jisas aria shaduke-
man, aria shenek baraen
nyunam ihirub warub bape
huruhuruk iri, aria eshesh
sharawi ihishmorim arugeh
henekeshi um anan.
36 Aria eshesh sharig Jisas
debeg um ta nukri wosik aria
eshudok arugeh henekeshi
ta shususuhw anagas um
ananih rupah. Aria ihish-
morim shenekesh namudok
iri ta shatogur yopish.

15

Iruhin Ananin Lo Nyenek Uhwin Abom Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Yamehem Amamin Baraen
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Aria abudok nyutob
anam Farisi hani amudok
anam henek skulumesh um
lo iri hape iri Jerusalem aria
hanaki hatik Jisas. Aria
harigan namudok,
2 “Umum maresh? Aria
nyakim disaipel apa habrig
lo seiwok apakim yamehem
hakapenyi? Hawok worigun
um, madae hukrup wis uwe
aria ko huwok worigun.”
3 Aria Jisas nakripam na-
mudok, “Umum maresh aria
ipak da apa pagipesh ipak
kanak ipakin lo aria ipak
pabrig Iruhin ananin lo?
4 Umum maresh, Iruhin
nakri namudok, ‘Ipak ta
pupe shakamum ipakish
amakek yaken aria pigipesh
esheshin baraen’ aria ‘arpen
da nyabubunim enyenyish
amakek yaken iri enyen ta
shen nyugok.’
5 Aria ipak da apa pakri
namudok, ‘Douk enen arpen
nyobuk anabor utobor
um nyutaurum enyenyish
amakek yaken, aria enyen
nyukrip eshesh biyesh
namudok, “Eik yagraeh
eshudok um iko Iruhin,”
6 aria enyudok arpen
ta mare nyere urkum um

enyenyin yaken ba gamo
nyutauruman uwe, uwok.'
Um ahudoki aih ipak da
pabrig Iruhin ananin baraen
aria pohur ipakim yamehem
henekeshahi aih hato iruhw.
7 Ipak da apa pape bi-
yaruh aparuh iri! Profet
Aisaia seiwok neyagwreh
Iruhin ananin baraen, aria
nenyemaguk adurinyi um
ipak iri enyudok,
8 'Eshudok arpesh eshesh
da apa shohur eikin
nyeigur nyato gani
iruhw
um esheshig nukwatog atug
um shunek lotu um
eik aria esheshish
urkum apahw shape
rougunum um eik.
9 Amam hadukemesh um
henek skulumesh um
arpeshin lo atin aria
hakri namudok,
"Enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen." Namudok
aria amam da henek
lotu um eik meyoh.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eneshenesh Douk Shenek Arpesh Ba Shabo Sisih Numun Esheshish Urkum Apahw Iri

(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Aria Jisas nahwar ihish
arpesh shanamorim anan
aria nakripesh namudok,
"Ipak pumnek aria gamo
pudukemesh.
11 Eneshenesh shawish
enen arpen enyenyit nukwat
iri, eshudok madae shenek
enyudok arpen ba yowen
nyubo sisih uwe, uwok.
Aria eneshenesh da nukwat
takriyeshi, eshudok atish
da shenekesh aria enyudok
arpen yowen nyabo sisih."
12 Aria anob nyutob ba-
nakuk aria amam disaipel
hanaki hakrip Jisas namu-
dok, "Nyak da nyadukemesh
aka uwok? Amam Farisi
hemnek enyudok nyakin
baraen aria amamish urkum
apahw yowesh."
13 Aria Jisas ta nakripam
namudok, "Eikin Yaken
nape heven iri, anan da
nagrem anag nubarig. Aria
ihish eneshenesh anan
kanak madae nuwesh uwe,
aria anan ko ta nurim ba
nutukeshum aria ta nutuk
nukwaruh hunuhapumesh.
14 Ipak mare urkwip
aparuh shur um amudok
armamin baraen. Amam
kabi da nabes seshuhomi
um hakana hiyabig yah um
kupaishi arpesh. Aria ta
nabes seshuhomi hukana
hiyabig yah um kupaishi
nabes seshuheshi aria ta
biobiom hunak hugurukuk
nuwag."
15 Aria Pita narik Jisas
namudok, "Eik yakri wosik
um nyak ta nyuwereh
baugenyum enyudok wobu-
wobrenyi baraen um eshu-
dok shenek arpesh ba shabo
sisih aria apak ta mumnek?"
16 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, "Namudok ta mu-
mam? Ipak shopunek madae
pudukemesh uwe, aka?
17 Aria ipak da madae
pudukemesh uwe, uwok.
Ihish eneshenesh shawish
nukwat iri, eshudok shanak
um numun nyibur wautem

aria sharukegeshuk gani deiwog.
18 Aria enenyenen baraen nyatogur apakig nukwatog enyi, enyudok baraen da nyatogur apakish urkum apahw aria peyagwrehen nyatograri. Aria enyudok baraen atin da nyenek apak arpesh amu yowep ba mabo sisih abom. Aria Iruhin natik apak nahwarap yoweishi arpesh.
19 Eik yakripep, eshudoki eneshenesh da shatogur arpeshish urkum apahw um shapeyahi aih, eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok. Yoweishi urkum apahw aria urkum shorum, shabo arpesh shagok um, shenek wehrur um, shabrig shanaraum um, shakwuaruh um, shegiyagigum kwotog um, shoruk nubug kupaishi um.
20 Eshudoki yoweishi eneshenesh da shenek apak arpesh aria yowep ba amu mabo sisih abom um Iruhin ananis nabes. Aria arpesh da shawok worigun ba madae shukrup wis iri ahudoki aih da madae hunek arpesh ba amu yowesh shubo sisih abom uwe, uwok."

Onok Kenanik Armatok Kwonek Bilip Abom Um Jisas Iri
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak gani warub Tair bani Saidon.
22 Aria onok Kenanik armatok kwape nagundok iri, aria okwok kwanaki kwohwar namudok, "Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin,* nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik. Enen yoweinyi sagab nyanunu eikik nagawik ba amu kwabo sisih abom."
23 Aria Jisas madae ta nuwanamok baraen ba nukripok enen baraen uwe, uwok. Aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria hakripan namudok, "Okwudok armatok da apa kwohwar, kwohwar aria kwagipeshi apak kwanaki. Aria nyak kitak ba ta nyushopokok ba kunak."
24 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, "Iruhin neshopoki eik yanaki um eshesh Israel atish douk shape kabi da sipsipahos da shanotukuk iri."
25 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki hurukum Jisas kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus aria kwohwido barag gabuh atap amnab aria kwakri namudok, "Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyutaurum eik."
26 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, "Namudok uwok um ta muhur batowishigun worigun aria muwashagun um nubag."
27 Aria okwudok armatok kwakri namudok, "Debeini, nyak nyakri adurin baraen. Aria nubag shopunek da gwohur tutukwaniguni worigun nagruki shukam um tebol um ogwogwin debeini iri."
28 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok,

* **15:22:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:23 iri.

"Nya, nyak douk nyenek bilip abom um eik. Namudok aria enyudok mugu nyak nyakri eik ta ineken um nyak iri aria douk eik yakri ta nyutogur um nyak."

Aria banabi abudok nyutob atub okwokwik nagawik ta kwatogur yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Arpesh Aria Yopish

29 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria anan douk nagim anagasigum Galilieg waiyag nanak. Aria nanak nato onohw yoduhw aria nape.

30 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Aria eshesh sharauri eshudok yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi, nabes seshuheshi, bishiguh shakokutom eshi, nokwatog gweshukeshi aria sabaishi arpesh da arugeh hapeyeshi shopunek, aria sheshubuk hurukum Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria anan nagabeyesh shatogur yopish.

31 Aria eshudok arpesh shatik nokwatog gweshukeshi sheneyagwreh, bishiguh shakokutomeshi shatogur yopish, yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi sharahaen, nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria esheshish urkum apahw shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin douk eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 4,000-Poreish Iri
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwari ananim disaipel hanaki um anan, aria nakripam namudok, "Eik yenek gihaum eshudok arpesh. Eshesh shani eik mape bihotih nyumnegwih jurug aria eshesh worigun wokesh. Eik yanoiwos um eshesh ta nyurub besh ba ishopokesh shunak. Esheshis nabes ta sonatiyanih aria marubigos sesh ba ta shututu gani yah."

33 Aria amam disaipel hakripan namudok, "Agundok arpesh wokagunum. Apak ta murao sabaiti bret agunum ba ta mukesh atudok bret namudokishi sabaishi arpesh?"

34 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak douk pobuk makunig bretog gwakus?"

Aria amam hakripan namudok, "Apak mabuk 7-poreig bretog gwakus aria atur atur shokuguhwi eiguhw shopunek."

35 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok ihish arpesh um shupe atap amnab.

36 Aria anan nohur agwudok 7-poreig bretog aria eiguhw, aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh, aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nako ananim disaipel aria amam hasiagum eshudok arpesh.

37 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba dugaresh. Ihish tutukwanishi worigun

shakuk iri douk amam ta hatorumesh ba heshuruk 7-poreiruh suraruh.

38 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 4,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

39 Jisas neshopok ihish arpesh shanak iyoh, aria anan naprok nato anat bot aria nanak gani anagum nahobig shahwaragum Magadan.

16

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamorim Jisas aria amam hakana hukwiraeh anan. Aria amam hakrip anan um nenek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Umum maresh? Amam hakana hutik aria ta hukri adur atin anan douk Iruhin naganin da nanaki.

2 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wabigegwis ipak pakri, ‘Utag owishiborig atug. Yopubi nyutob ko butogur.’

3 Aria ruwahegwis ipak pakri, ‘Eshah ta harari. Umum maresh, utag iganigadae gatogur owishiborigi aria behrabigi. Namudok aria douk ta uhwin nyahur aria eshah harari.’ Adur atin, ipak patik enyudok kak um utag genekesh ahi aih aria gamo padukemesh um yoweibi aka yopubi nyutob ta butogur. Aria ipak douk madae gamo putik enen kak um pudukemesh um eneshenesh shatogur douk abudok nyutob iri.

4 Eshesh arpesh um doukib nyutob ipak da yoweishi arpesh aria ipak madae pukon ipakish urkum apahw adur atin um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob eshesh shahwar um shakana shutik enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh ta mare shutik enyudok kak uwe, uwok. Aria atin enen kak Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok profet Jona ananin.” Aria Jisas nakutukuk eshesh aria nanak.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Gamo Hutrugun Um Amam Farisi Hani Amam Sadyusi Amamih Yoweihi Aih Kabi Douk Yis Um
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur gani wobrag waiyag, aria amam disaipel urkwip peshukomuk um hurauri anog bretog shopunek.

6 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak ko gamo putrugun aria gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi hani amam Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih kabi douk yis um.”

7 Aria amam disaipel apa heneyagwreh orokohun um amam kanak namudok, “Anan da neyagwreh enyudok baraen umum maresh? Apak da madae murauri anog bretog uwe, uwok.”

8 Jisas nadukemesh um
enyudok baraen amam
hakriyenyi aria anan nakri-
pam namudok, “Ipak madae
punek bilip wosik um eik
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh
ba ipak apa pakri namudok,
‘Apak da bretog uwok?’
9 Ipak da madae gamo
pudukemesh aka? Aria ipak
da madae pudukemesh um
agwudok 5-poreig bretog
da 5,000-poreish arpesh
shagwahi, aria makuriruh
sararuh da ipak poruk tutuk-
waniguni worigunaruhi?
10 Aria ipak da madae
pudukemesh um agwudok
7-poreig bretog da 4,000-
poreish arpesh shagwahi
aria makuriruh sararuh da
ipak poruk tutukwaniguni
worigun aruhi?
11 Umum maresh ba
ipak madae pudukemesh
namudok, eik madae urkum
murum bret aria eik yekep
baraen ipak? Eik yakri, ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh um
amudok Farisi hani Sadyusi
amamis yis.”
12 Amam hemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria amam
hadukemesh namudok,
anan madae niyagwreh um
amam ta gamo hudukemesh
um yis shenek bretasi uwe,
uwok. Anan da neyag-
wreh um amam ta gamo
hudukemesh um Farisi hani
Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih
aria amamin baraen.

Pita Nowereh Baraen Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanak um wabur
gani Sisaria Filipai aria um
abudok nyutob aria anan
narik ananim disaipel namu-
dok, “Eshesh ihish arpesh
eshesh da apa shakriyen
shakana Anudok Arman
natogur adurinyi arpen iri
douk amiapen?”

14 Aria amam hakri namu-
dok, “Enesh shakana, nyak
da Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri. Aria enesh shakana,
nyak da Elaija. Aria enesh
shakana, nyak da Jeremaia
aka, anan profet.”

15 Aria Jisas narik amam
namudok, “Aria ipak kanak
pakana eik da amiapen?”

16 Aria Saimon Pita
nawanam baraen namudok,
“Nyak douk anudok arman
Iruhin nubokadae nagrae-
henyum nyunaki ta nyurao
ihishmorim ananish arpesh
shutanamori. Nyak douk
anudok arman Iruhin douk
madae nugok iri uwe ananin
naganin.”

17 Aria Jisas nakrip anan
namudok, “Saimon Jon
ananin naganin, nyak ko
nyunadudareh. Umum
maresh? Madae enen
abudok amnabin arpen da
nyeyabigen enyudok baraen
um nyak uwe, uwok. Eikin
Yaken douk nape heven
iri anan atun neyabigen
enyudok um nyak.
18 Aria eik yakrip nyak na-
mudok. Nyak douk Pita,
aria eik ta irok eikit arpesh

shenek lotuati urupat* tiyotu dodog iruhw um amudok utom. Aria enyudok gokin dodog ta mare nyununut uwe, uwok.

19 Aria eik ta douk iken eshudok kihas um nyak um arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur heven Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria maresh nyak nyutapesh um abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nutapesh gani iruhw heven shopunek. Aria maresh nyak nyukweshihesh abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nukweshihesh gani iruhw heven shopunek."

20 Aria Jisas namumup ananim disaipel dodog abom um amam mare hukrip enen arpen um anan kanak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri.

Jisas Nakri Adur Atin Um Anan Ko Shon Nugok Aria Anan Ta Nukitak Nupe

(Mak 8:31, 9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas apa nakrip amam disaipel namudok anan ta nunam Jerusalem aria anan ta nurao sabairi eriger um amam Juda esheshim debeimi huni amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri aria debeimi pris. Aria ta shon nugok, aria bihotih nyumneh hunak hunakuk aria anan ko ta nukitak nupe.

22 Aria Pita nemnek enyudok baraen aria narao Jisas nanak anagas aria apa nahan nakri namudok, "Debeini, namudok ta uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shutogurum nyak."

23 Aria Jisas natanam nakrip Pita namudok, "Satan, nyak yowi kareiguk eikib agab. Nyak nyakana nyutapok eikih yah. Nyak madae nyigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum apahw uwe, uwok. Nyak douk nyagipesh arpesh esheshish urkum apahw atish iri."

24 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Meishi arpesh douk shakana shigipesh eik um, aria eshesh ta shubukuk ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish urkum apahw shakriyeshi aria shusah esheshin rowogin kruse aria ta shugipesh eik.

25 Umum maresh? Douk meishi arpesh shakana shagabe eshesh kanak aria eshesh ta shunanunu shuwishuk. Aria ta meishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw shurum eik iri aria

* **16:18:** Enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyenyi douk nyakri arpesh, eshesh arpesh Jisas ananish atish douk shagipesh ananin baraen iri. Tok Inglis douk nyakri "My church." Sabaishi arpesh shanam lotu iri shakri enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyen iri nyakri, "Eikit haus lotu", aria uwok. Ipak punak pusorik Pater Don Grant aria anan nukripep. Putik Jerusalem Baibel aria putarih enyudok baraen Inglis putik "My Church." Aria debeibi behrab um Church (Sios) douk bakripap um enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais ananin Sios o ananish arpesh shagipeshan iri. Aria enyudok baraen madae nyukri "Eikin haus lotu" uwe, amu uwok.

eshesh ta mare shugok uwe,
uwok. Eshesh ta shupe.
26 Aria douk enesh
arpesh shurao ihish abu-
dok amnabish eneshenesh
aria eshesh kanak ta shu-
nanunu shuwishuk, aria
eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta
shutaurum eshesh mumam?
Namudok ta uwok. Aria
eshudok arpesh ta shuko
maresh eshudok ba ta shutor
eshesh kanak esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh?
27 Aria Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko
ipeum eikin Yaken ananit de-
beiti lait tuni ananin dodog
aria eik ta inaki ini eikish
enselahos. Aria um abudok
nyutob eik ta ikesh yopishi
eneshenesh ihishmorim atin
atin arpesh um kabi da
shapeum maresh yoweishi
aria yopishi eneshenesh da
shenekesh abudok amnab
iri.
28 Eik yakri adurin baraen
um ipak, enesh arpesh shetu
agundok iri ko mare shugok
aria ta shutik Eik Anudok Ar-
man yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri inaki kabi da anan king
um.”

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Ba Natogur Anahaeh

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Aria 6-poreih nyumneh
hanak hunakuk, aria Jisas
narao Pita, Jems nani wan-
inuman Jon, aria naram hato
onohw rouhwi hwato abom
iri yoduhw. Aria amam
atum hape nagundok.
2 Aria amam hape apa
hatik aria Jisas ananihw
yegenyihw hwakabadig ba
natogur anahaeh. Aria
ananig yomag gatogur kabi
da nyumnahin aun morim,
aria ananih rupeh hatogur
mamokihw shigorihw abom
kabi da anat debeiti lait
morim.
3 Aria Moses nani Elaija
amam hatogur aria amam
disaipel hatik Jisas nani
amam biom apa heyagwreh.
4 Pita natik enyudok mugu
aria nakrip Jisas namudok,
“Debeini, enyudok wosik um
apak douk mupe agnudok.
Nyak nyukri um, aria eik ko
irok bisotup ourogwis. Anap
nyakip, anap Moses ananip
aria anap Elaija ananip.”
5 Pita wata apa neyag-
wreh aria anat utogit arut
tenek lait abom iri tabuhi
teyawiyam. Aria anah
mah hatograri atudok arut
hakri namudok, “Anudok
Eik kanak Eikin Nuganin.
Eik yakri yanawasham anan
aria yanadudareh um anan
abom. Aria ipak ta ko
pumnek ananin baraen.”
6 Amam disaipel hem-
nek enyudok baraen, aria
amam habuh atap amnab
hoduk ohrubus aria hawido
baragos sabuh amnab, aria
amam hanogugur abom.
7 Aria Jisas nanak hu-
rukum amam aria na-
susuom aria nakri namudok,
“Ipak kitak aria ipak mare
punogugur.”
8 Aria amam hanig hatik
iruhw, aria amam madae
hutik enen kupainyi arpen
uwe, uwok. Aria amam hatik
Jisas atun.

9 Aria amam hakutukuk
ahwudok yoduhw aria
amam apa habuh yah, aria
Jisas nakripam dodog namu-
dok, “Eshudok muguhwos
ipak da patrishi, ipak ta mare
pukrip enen arpen uwe,
uwok, arigaha kweipon no-
humu nyumnah Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurin
arman iri ko ikutukuk
wonugwehw ba ta ikitak
ipeum agundok shagok um.”
10 Aria amam disaipel
harigan namudok, “Umum
maresh ba amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri apa
hakri namudok um Elaija ta
nurik nunaki?”
11 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Enyudok baraen douk
adurin. Elaija ta natanamori
ba nagabe ihishmorim
eneshenesh.
12 Aria eik yakrip ipak
namudok, Elaija nubokadae
nanaki, aria armam armago
madae shudukeman uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shagipesh
eshesh kanak esheship
urkwip aria shenekesh
yowiyokuk um anan. Aria
um ahudok atuh aih eshesh
ta shenekesh yowiyokuk um
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”
13 Jisas nakri namu-
dok, aria amam disaipel
hadukemesh namudok,
anan douk nakri Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Batowinyin

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nani bimatun
disaipel hanak hatogrum
sabaishi arpesh, aria anan
arman nanamorim Jisas aria
noduk ohrubus um anan.
15 Aria nakripan na-
mudok, “Debeini, eik
yakri nyak nyenek gihaum
eikin armanin batowin.
Anan nagugak um aria
ananihw yegenyihw hwanak
hwatogur hwape yowiyokuk
abom. Aria sabaihi anan
natu nawish nyih, aria
sabaihi anan natu nawish
abar.
16 Aria eik yaran morim
nyakim disaipel, aria amam
madae hugabeyan ba nuto-
gur yopun uwe, uwok.”
17 Aria Jisas nakripan na-
mudok, “Ipak douk eshudok
arpesh da madae penek bilip
iri, ipakish urkum aparuh
baragos aria ipak penekahi
aih douk madae wosik uwe,
uwok. Aria makurib nyu-
tob shopunek eik ta ini ipak
mupe? Aria makurib nyutob
shopunek eik ta isah ipakin
amain? Haraki enyudok ar-
manin batowin agnudok um
eik.”
18 Aria Jisas naho enyudok
yoweinyi sagab, aria enyu-
dok yoweinyi sagab nyaku-
tukuk anudok batowinyin
aria atub nyutob ananih
arugeh hatuh.
19 Aria bagiguki nyutob
disaipel atum hanamori
Jisas aria harigan namudok,
“Umum maresh ba apak
douk madae muhiyahuk
enyudok yoweinyi sagab?”
20 Aria anan nakripam
namudok, “Ipakin bilip douk

shokwin abom, namudok
aria ipak ta mare penekesh
namudok uwe, uwok. Eik
yakripep adurin baraen,
ipak douk pene bilip kabi
da anam shokumi rowogim
mastetim shurkum, aria ipak
ta wosik pukrip ahwudok
yoduhw, 'Nyak kitak ba kare
ganudok, aria ohwohw ta
hwukitak hwunak. Aria
adur atin eshudok ihish ipak
ta penekesh.' [
21 Ipak pukuna penekesh
namudok um, aria ipak ta
penek beten pushakur um
worigun aria ipak ta wosik
ko puhiyah eshudoki enesh-
enesh.]"

Jisas Nakri Ananin Gok Aria Nukitak Nupe Um
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Abudok nyutob Jisas
nani ananim disaipel han-
torum gani anab debeibi
amnab Galili aria Jisas nakri-
pam namudok, "Eshesh ko
shuko Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri um anam armam amamis
wis. Aria amam ko he
igok. Aria bihatuh nyumneh
hutuh aria eik ta ikitak."
Amam disaipel hem-
nek enyudok baraen aria
amamish urkum apahw
yowesh abom.

Jisas Nenek Takis Nobuk Utabor Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

24 Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hanak hatogur wabur
Kaperneam, aria armam
harao takis um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri hanamori
Pita aria harigan namudok,
"Ipakin tisa nobuk utabor
um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aka, uwok?"

25 Aria Pita nakri namu-
dok, "Wosik anan shopunek
nenek takis nabuk utabor."

Aria Pita nawish urupat,
aria Pita watak niyagwreh
uwe, aria Jisas narigan
namudok, "Saimon, nyakim
urkum mor mumam? Anam
king um agudok nahobig
amam da hurao utabor
um kupakupaisi takis um
amiapen? Amam da harao
takis um amam kanak
amamish wanaruh, aka um
kupaishi armam armago?"

26 Aria Pita nakri namu-
dok, "Um eshesh kupaku-
paishi arpesh."

Aria Jisas nakripan namu-
dok, "Namudok aria amam
kanak amamish wanaruh ta
mare shenek takis.
27 Aria apak mare menek
amamirub nyirub yowerub
um apak. Nyak kare
gani waiyag ba nyuwashak
nyumabur. Aria rarig iri
eyur nyak nyanukor iri,
nyak nyusuar ba nyupok
nukwatirum eyur aria nyak
ta nyutik anam utom mur
numun nukwat. Nyak
nyutuk amudok utom aria
nyunak nyuko amudok
armam um nyutor ohwak
biohw ohwakis takis."

18

Jisas Nakri Um Amiapen Douk Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyupe Debeinyi Um Agundok

Iruhin Nape Debeini Um Ananish Arpesh Um
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Abudok nyutob amam disaipel hanamorim Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Amiapen ta nyurao de-beinyi nyeigur um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven?”
2 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki aria nyetu orokohun um amam.
3 Aria nakripam namu-dok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak nubo douk mare pubukuk eshudok ipakish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, aria ipak ta mare putogur kabi da enyudok shokwinyi batowin um, aria ipak ta mare puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven uwe, uwok.
4 Meishi arpesh douk shupe kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria shubukuk esheshish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, sheshagrakuk enesh arpesh aria eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi nyeigur abom um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
5 Aria douk meishi arpesh urkwip purum eik aria shataurum enen shokwinyi batowin kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria eshesh da shataurum eik.”

Eneshenesh Douk Shanuk Arpesh Um Shenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Douk meinyi arpen nyenekesh ba enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish da nyenek bilip um eik iri nyugrukmori nyenek yoweishi inahos aria enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri douk enesh arpesh ko shuweshik anam debeimi utom um enyudok arpen enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuh gani atapigum youg aria nyugok.
7 Eik yakri debeinyi gihaum agudok naho-bigish arpesh, eshesh apa shenekesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shagruk-morim shenek yoweishi inahos. Adur um eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur. Aria eik yenek giha abom um eshu-dok douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos ba shutogur iri.
8 Namudok aria nubo ipak-ish roguhw aiyas shonukep um penek yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak putupesh ba puwasheshuk. Namudok wosik um ipak da atin rogur aria atug aiyag shupeumep aria puwishum yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biobiyesh roguhw aiyas shupeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok.
9 Aria douk ipakis nabes seneken um penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak tuk anap

nabep ba puwashopuk. Namudok wosik um ipak da atup nabep pupeyep aria puwish um yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biyos nabes supeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um yoweiburi wabur hel ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok.

10 "Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh namudok. Ipak ta mare pukuna enen batowin orokohun um eshudok batowish da yoweishigom uwe, uwok. Eik yakrip ipak um gani heven esheshish enselahos, ihib nyutob ta sheyatu um eikin Yaken ananig yomag da nape gani heven iri. [
11 Umum maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanamori yataurum eshudok arpesh douk shanak shawishukuk iri.]"

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atin Nyanak Nyawishuk Iri Sipsip
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Douk ta anan arman nagrem 100-poreish sipsipahos aria atin enen nyunak nyuwishuk, aria ipak pakri anan ta nenekesh mumam? Anan ta nunak nurimen aka, uwok? Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nukutukuk eshudok enesh 99-poreish shiyatukuk anag mihig aria anan ta nutanam nanak nurim enyudok atin da nyanak nyawishuk iri.
13 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, anan ta nanak ba nuparug enyudok sipsip ba jurug, aria anan ta nunadudareh abom. Anan nanadudareh um eshudok 99-poreish sipsipahos madae shunatukuk iri, aria anan ta naparug enyudok atin arag da nyawishuk iri, aria anan ta amu nunadudareh abom.
14 Aria douk namudok atin um ipakin Yaken nape heven iri anan da nanoiwos um enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish ko shuwishuk uwe, uwok."

Apak Munek Yopishi Um Apakin Wanin Nenek Yoweishi Inahos Iri

15 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Aria douk anan nyakin wanin nenek yoweishi inahos um nyak, aria nyak nyunak ba nyutik anan, aria ta ipak atip pupeum, aria nyak nyukwiraeh um nyugabe baraen nyuni anan. Aria anan ta nemnek nyakin baraen um, aria nyak douk nyagabeyan nyaran natanamori um nyak.
16 Aria anan da madae nemnek nyakin baraen um, aria nyak nyurao enen aka biyesh arpesh shiren shunak. Namudok aria ta biyesh aka bishatin arpesh um ta shenek enyudok baraen nyutogur dodogeshin."
17 Aria anan ta mare nukana nemnek esheshin baraen um, aria nyak nyunak nyukrip eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria anan ta nukuna nunoiwos um nemnek esheshin baraen shopunek, aria nyak ta

nyutik anan da kabi eshudok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria kabi da amudok yoweimi armam harao takis iri.

18 "Aria eik yakripep adurin baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri ta patapesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudoki ta Iruhin shopunek natapesh um gani iruhw heven. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri pukweshihesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudok ta Iruhin shopunek ta nukweshihesh um gani iruhw heven.

19 "Aria eik yakri dodog um ipak namudok. Douk ipak biyep abudok amnabip putogur atish urkum apahw um enesh muguhwos aria penek beten um eshudok muguhwos, aria eikin Yaken nape gani iruhw heven iri anan ta nokep enyudok mugu um ipak.

20 Aria douk biyesh aka bishatin shuntorum um eikin nyeigur, aria eik kanak ta ipe orokohun um eshesh."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Apakip Urkwip Mare Purum Yoweishi Inahos Kupaishi Shenekesh Um Apak Iri.

21 Um abudok nyutob Pita nanamorim Jisas aria narigan namudok, "Debeini, nubokadae eikin wanin ta nenek yoweishi inahos um eik makurib nyutob, aria eik ta ikweshihuk ananish yoweishi inahos makurib nyutob? Eik ta ikweshihesh-ukuk 7-poreib nyutob, aka?"

22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Eik douk madae ikrip nyak um ta nyuk-weshihuk yoweishi inahos 7-poreib nyutob uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak ta nyuk-weshihuk eshudok yoweishi inahos sabaihi um hutogur 490-poreib nyutob.

23 "Nyak nyumnek. Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan king nenekesh um. Anan nakri um ananim heneman mour iri ta hanaki aria hubeiman tukwanibor utabor huni anan.

24 Aria anan douk napeum nenek mour um norig amudok, aria amam harawi anan arman nanaki um king, anan nubokadae rig nurao sabaibori utabor um king batogur um 10 milionibor utabor.

25 Aria anudok arman utabor uwok um ta noko king. Namudok aria king nakripesh um ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um shutor anudok nini ananish armatok batowish aria ta shutogur kabi da shenek mour meyoh um kupaimi armam. Aria ihish ananish eneshenesh eshesh ko shutorish aria utabor ta bunam king.

26 Aria anudok nenek mour meyoh um king iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukum king ananiruh yeriweruh aria nakripan namudok, 'Nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik ba nyiyatume. Eik ta ko itanam ibeimen ihibormorim utabor nubo nyekeyebor iri.'

27 Aria anudok arman
ananin debeini nenek gi-
haum anan aria nokweshi-
huk anan aria nakana
utabor bugokuk.
28 “Aria anudok arman
nenek mour meyoh um
king iri natogur nanak aria
natik anan da henek mour
atugun iri. Anudok anan
da 10-porein kina atin ta
nyape madae nuwanaman
abrudok utabor uwe, uwok.
Aria anan nasuhw ananin
aruhwigur dodog, aria
nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak
ta nyutanam nyubeime iri
ihibor utabor nyak nyarabor
um eik iri.’
29 “Anudok nenek mour
atugun iri nemnek enyudok
baraen aria nabuh noduk
ohrubus aria nakrip anudok
arman namudok, ‘Nyak ko ta
nyenek gihaum eik aria nyiy-
atume. Aria eik ta ko itanam
ikenyugu ihibor um eik nubo
yatrin ba nyukeyobor iri.’
30 “Aria anudok arman
madae numnek baraen
uwe, uwok. Amu nanoiwos
abom. Aria nanak noweshik
anudok nenek mour atu-
gun iri um nupe arigaha
nuwanaman utabor aria ta
jurug.
31 “Amam kupaimi da hani
anudok henek mour atugun
iri hatik anudok nenekesh
namudok aria amamish
urkum apahw yowesh
abom. Aria amam hanak
hakrip amamin debeini um
ihihmorim ahudok yoweihi
aih anudok nenek mourum
debeini da nenekeshum.
32 Namudok aria anudok
debeini nohwari anudok
neneman mour iri aria
nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak
douk yowenyari nyenek
mour um eik iri. Iganigadae
riguk nyanaki nyereh um
eik, aria eik yakweshihuk
ihin baraen um eikibor
utabor nubo bakus um nyak
iri eik yakana ta bugokuk
namudok.
33 Eik yenek gihaum
nyak. Namudok aria umum
maresh ba nyak madae
nyunek giha shopunek um
anudok nani nyak penek
mour atugun iri?’
34 Aria anudok ananin
debeini ananish urkum
apahw juwehosish abom
aria nakrip amudok soldia
hanaki huran hunak gani
shunuweshik-ati urupat um
nurao debeiri eriger arigaha
nutanam nukon ihibor
utabor nubo king nukonabor
iri arigaha niyatabor aria
jurug.
35 “Namudok atin eikin
yaken da nape iruhw heven
iri, anan ta nenekesh apunih
aih um ipak da madae adur
atin pukweshihuk yoweishi
inahos um anam owarhim
da henekesh um ipak iri uwe,
uwok.”

19

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrig Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
ihin baraen ba nyatuh, aria
anan nakutukuk agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili aria
nani ananim disaipel hanak
gani gagadok anag shokugi
nahobig Judia um gani
wobrab worub Jordan.

2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan. Aria um nagundok anan nagabe esheshih ihih arugeh da hapeyeshi.

3 Aria anam Farisi hanamori Jisas aria hakana hukwiraeh anan um nukri enen baraen madae yopin uwe iri. Aria amam harigan namudok, “Apakin lo da wosik nyakrium anan arman ta wosik neyatakuk ananik irohukwik um enen hwarohwin baraen meyoh aka, uwok?”

4 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak nubo patik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk aka, uwok? Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, ‘Seiwok seiwok Iruhin nokwarum ihish eneshenesh um aria nenek arpesh shopunek aria nenekesh shatogur arman armatok.’

5 Aria Iruhin nakri namudok, ‘Namudok aria douk arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nunakurop nini ananik armatok shupe aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atuhw yegenyihw.

6 Iruhin nakri namudok aria eshesh biyesh da madae shupe tukwotukwan uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shatogur atuhw yegenyihw. Namudok aria eneshenesh Iruhin nadruneshi, eshudoki douk anan arman ko mare nubrigesh uwe. Amu wouwokuk abom.’ ”

7 Aria amam Farisi hakripan namudok, “Namudok aria umum maresh, ba Moses nakop enen lo apak aria nakri namudok, anan arman ta wosik nenek anap shup um nubrig agundok da arman armatok shanaraum um aria niyatok ananik irohukwik ba kunakuk?”

8 Aria Jisas nakripam nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak baragos seshukep aria madae pumnek baraen iri. Namudok aria Moses nakri wosik um ipak piyatakuk ipakiyu irorihiyeu. Aria seiwok seiwok Iruhin nakwaram eneshenesh obi, namudok madae shenekesh uwe, uwok.

9 Eik yakripep namudok. Douk meini arman ananik irohukwik madae kuni anan kupainari arman shenek wehrur uwe, aria anudok arman neyatokuk aria nurao kupaikwi armatok, aria douk anudok arman anan kanak nenek yoweishi inahos um nani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur.”

10 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakrip Jisas namudok, “Aria douk armam hugipesh ahudoki aih aria ba huni amamiyu irorihiyeu shupe atugun akure, aria enyudok meyoh um amudok armam mare ta hurao armago uwe aka, uwok.”

11 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Enyudok baraen ihishmorim ta mare shigipeshen uwe, uwok. Iruhin nukesh dodog um enesh arpesh atish um, ta shugipeshen.

12 Aria ipak gamo pumnek. Sabaimi armam da hape

ba madae hurao armago
uwe, uwok. Anam, nubo
hanakwarum um amamiruh
yegeshiweruh yoweruh aria
ta mare hubuki batowish
uwe, uwok. Aria anam
nubo shatupok amamiruh
yegeshiweruh aria ta mare
hubuki batowish uwe, uwok.
Aria anam amamip urkwip
aparuh shor um hunek
enyudok Iruhin ananin
mour um hukrip arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven.
Namudok aria amam hakri
uwok um hurao armago,
hape meyoh. Aria meini
arman douk wosik um
nukuna numnek enyudok
baraen, aria anan ta wosik
gamo numnek."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Enesh Batowish Aria Nenek Betenumesh
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Um abudok nyutob
eshesh arpesh sharawi
enesh shokwishi batowish
shanamori Jisas. Eshesh
shakana ta anan nuwem
ananis wis iruhwishum ba
nenemesh beten. Aria amam
disaipel hahao eshudok
arpesh.
14 Aria Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel namudok,
"Ipak kutishuk batowish ba
shanamorim eik. Umum
maresh? Meishi arpesh douk
shutogur kabi da eshudok
shokwishi batowishum,
aria shigipesh eikin baraen
shenek yopihi aih iri, eshesh
wosik ta shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven."
15 Aria anan nowem ana-
nis wis iruhwishum batow-
ish aria nakutukuk agundok
ba nanak.

Anan Worogwiruhin Arman Nagrem Sabaihi Jah Iri Nanaki Nani Jisas Heyagwreh
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Aria anan worog-
wiruhin arman nanamori
Jisas aria nakri namudok,
"Tisa, eik ta inek maresh
yopishi eneshenesh aria
yopihi aih aria ta iwish um
yopinyi poe aria ipe wosik
ihih nyumneh?"
17 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, "Umum maresh
ba nyak nyarige um yopishi
eneshenesh shani yopihi
aih? Iruhin atun douk
anan yopuni. Nyak nyakana
nyuwish um yopinyi poe
nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh,
aria nyak douk nyigipesh
Iruhin ananin lo da nyetem
ananik buk iri."
18 Aria anudok arman
narik Jisas namudok, "Nyak
douk nyakri meinyi lo?"
Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Baraen nyetem um enyu-
dok lo namudok, 'Ipak
mare pubo kupaishi arpesh
shugok. Ipak punaraum iri,
ipak mare punak puni kupai-
wari armago penek wehrur.
Ipak mare pukwaruh. Ipak
mare pugiyagig ba penek
kwot meyoh um kupaishi
armam armatok.
19 Ipak pumnek ipak-
ish amakenyish esheshin
baraen pigipeshen. Aria

ipak pukri punuwasham
ihish arpesh kabi da pakri
panawasham ipak kanak
morim.' "
20 Aria anudok worog-
wiruhin arman nakrip
Jisas namudok, "Eik douk
yagipesh enyudok ihinyu-
morim lo yeyaten. Aria douk
maresh yopishi eneshenesh
maroh yopihi aih da ta shape
douk eik watak inekesh
uwe?"
21 Aria Jisas nakripan na-
mudok, "Douk nyak nyakana
nyutogur yopuyopunyi
arpen um, aria nyak kare
ba nyuhur nyakih sabaihi
jah aria nyuko kupaishi
shutoruh. Shutoruh jurug
shuken utabor aria nyunak
nyisiyabor um arpesh douk
eneshenesh wokeshi. Nyak
nyenekesh namudok, aria
nyak ta nyurao yopiyopishi
eneshenesh gani iruhw
heven. Aria nyak nyunaki
ba nyigipesh eik."
22 Aria anudok worog-
wiruhin arman nemnek
enyudok baraen aria anan-
ish urkum apahw yowesh
abom aria nanak. Umum
maresh, anan douk nagrem
sabaishi eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel namudok, "Eik
yakripep adurin baraen
amudok douk hagrem sabai-
bori utabor buni jah iri
ta henek debeinyi mour
um huwish aburdok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven.
24 Aria eik ta ikripep
shopunek, enen takweinyi
mahin shahwaren um kamel
iri nyukuna nyuwish nyilihw
umunihw douk shanuk
shokuburi nyumabur ba
shutape jah ohwi umunihw,
enyudok mare debeinyi
mour abom uwe, uwok. Aria
nubo meishi arpesh shogrem
sabaibori utabor bani jah
iri shukri shukuna shuwish
heven agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum, enyudok debeinyi
mour abom."
25 Aria amam disaipel
hemnek enyudok baraen
aria hakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Aria hakri namudok,
"Um namudok, aria meishi
ta shurao enyudok yopiy-
opinyi poe aria shupe wosik
ihih nyumneh?"
26 Aria Jisas ananis nabes
duk atin natrum dodog aria
nakri namudok, "Abudok
amnabish arpesh shak-
wiraeh ba shatik uwok. Aria
Iruhin ta wosik dodogowin
um nenek ihish enesh-
enesh."
27 Jisas nakri namudok,
aria Pita nawanam baraen
aria nakripan namudok,
"Nyak nyutik. Apak
mabukuk ihish apakish
eneshenesh aria magipesh
nyak. Aria apak ta murao
maresh eneshenesh?"
28 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, "Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, um abudok
nyutob ko ihish eneshenesh
ta shutogur namushi atish
shupe wosik um, aria Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur
adurin arpen iri ta itogur
dodogoiwe irao debeinyi

nyeigur um heven aria
eik ikih ipe eikin kingin
wagitur. Abudok nyutob
ipak douk pagipesh eik
iri ipak shopunek ta pupe
iruhw 12-poreish yopishi
wagiturahos aria pusuhw
merik panuhwaram tak-
wiyem um Israelis 12-poreis
awiros.
29 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
nubo urkwip aparuh shor
um eikin nyeigur iri aria
shakutukuk esheshig urusag,
owarhim, mohwiyariyu,
amakek, yaken, nugashish
aria nubarig eshesh ta shu-
rao 100-poreish eneshenesh
shuni arpesh shopunek um
mour eshesh sheneken iri,
aria eshesh ta shurao enyu-
dok yopiyopinyi poe aria
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
30 Aria sabaishi douk
shape sharigiri debeishi
nyeiguhw shapeyeshi eshesh
ko shunak shupe shigiguk.
Aria sabaishi douk shape
shagiguk iri, eshesh ko
shunak shupe shurik.”

20

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Armam
Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig
Iri*

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape de-
beinari um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi
anan arman da nagrem anag
nubarig aria nau wain agari.
Aria ruwahep wehip anan
nanak narawi amudok ta
heneman mour um ananig
wainig nubarig iri.
2 Amudok ta henek mour
iri hakri wosik um hurao
atin atin kina um ahudok
atuh nyumnah aria anudok
debeini neshopokam hanak
henek mour ananig wainig
nubarig.
3 Aria ahudok atuh nyum-
nah ruwahep 9-kilok anudok
debeini nanak agundok
arpesh apa shantorum um
aria natik anam armam
heyotu atugun nagundok
aria mour uwok.
4 Aria anudok debeini
nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak
shopunek kare penek mour
eikig wainig nubarig aria eik
ta ikep utabor bigipesh mour
kabi da penekenyi um.’
5 “Aria amam shopunek
hanak henek mour. Aria
abudok nyutob um aruh aria
wabigep 3-kilok, anudok de-
beini nanak ba ta nenek
apunih aih kabi da igani-
gadae rig nenekesh um.
6 “Aria um 5-kilok wabigep
anan ta nanak aria natik
anam kupaimi armam shop-
unek heyotu meyoh. Aria
narigam namudok, ‘Umum
maresh ba ipak da peyotu
meyoh agundok um ahudok
rouhi nyumnah?’
7 “Aria amam hakripan na-
mudok, ‘Douk madae anan
arman nukop mour apak
uwe, uwok.’
“Aria anudok debeini
nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak
shopunek kare ba penek
mour eikig wainig nubarig.’
8 “Aria wabigep mour ny-
atuhobi nyutob, anudok de-

beini nanaki nakrip ananin
nasuhw merik um mour iri
namudok, 'Nyak hwari amu-
dok henek mour iri ba nyu-
torum nyukam utabor. Sago-
matin nyak nyurig nyukam
utabor amudok da hagiguk
hatogur um mour iri, aria
nyukam utabor atun atun
arigaha nyutogur um amu-
dok da harig hanaki hatogur
um mour iri.'
9 "Aria amudok da hanak
henek mour 5-kilok wabigep
iri hanaki hurao atin atin
kina.
10 Aria nyutob batogur um
amudok da harik hatogur
um mour iri hanaki um hu-
rao amamibor utabor, aria
amamip urkwip por namu-
dok amam ta hurao sabai-
bori utabor. Aria uwok,
amam shopunek harao atin
atin kina shopunek.
11 Amam hatik utabor
amam harabori, aria amam
hanitok hani anudok debeini
nagrem nubarig iri namu-
dok,
12 'Amudok armam
hagiguk hatograri um mour,
amam henek mour um
atin arag aua, aria nyak
nyokom atatahibor utabor
um apak. Aria apak da marik
menek debeinyi mour abom
ruwahep arigaha douk, aria
wah iganigadae hap abom.'
13 "Anudok debeini na-
grem nubarig iri nemnek
enyudok baraen aria anan
ta nakrip anan um amudok
henek mour iri namudok,
'Arpenyin, eik madae igiyag-
imen ba inek enen yoweinyi
ina um nyak uwe, uwok.
Iganigadae ohwak wabo
baraen nyakus atugun aria
nyakri wosik um nyenek
mour shuknih nyumnah aria
ta itorin atin arag kina.
14 Nyak nyurao nyakibor
utabor aria kare nyunak.
Amudok yagiguk yarawam
iri douk eik kanak yakri
wosik meyoh um yokam
atatahibor utabor kabi da
yako ipak um.
15 Eshudok eikish muguh-
wos. Aria eik ta mare
igipesh eikim urkum aria
isiya eikibor utabor, aka?
Aria eik ta ikana inekesh
yopuhi aih, aria umum
maresh ba nyakish urkum
apahw shenek nyigiya um
eikih yopuhi aih?' "
16 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, "Eshudok douk
nyeiguhw wokeshi shape
shagiguk iri, eshesh ko
shutogur debeishi shupe
shurik. Aria eshudok douk
shatogur debeishi shape
sharik iri, eshesh ko shupe
shugiguk."

Ahudok Bihatuh Um Jisas Nakri Agundok Shon Nugok Um Aria Nukitak Nupe

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Aria Jisas nani ananim
12-poreim disaipel hagim
yah hatoum Jerusalem. Aria
anan nakripam um heyotum
huni anan atun hunak
aria amam apa hagim yah
hanak aria Jisas nakripam
namudok,
18 "Ipak pumnek. Douk
apak munak Jerusalem. Aria
eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi

arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ko heneme kwot eik aria hubo baraen um ko he igok.

19 Aria amam ko huko eik um eshesh kupaishi da madae shunahwaram Juda iri, aria eshudok arpesh ko shububunim eik shugukoruhe aria shupruke aria ko she igok rowogin kruse. Aria bihotuh-ahi nyumnah eik ko ta ikitak um shagok iri um aria ipe."

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Hutogur Debeimi (Mak 10:35-45)

20 Aria Sebedi ananik irohukwik kwanamori Jisas kwani okwokwim biom nagamim. Aria okwok kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus agundok Jisas napeum aria kwarigan um numnek okwokwin baraen.

21 Aria Jisas Narigok namudok, "Nyak nyakri maren baraen?"

Aria okwok kwakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak ta nyukripe adurin atin baraen namudok. Amudok eikim biom nagamim ta hupe hurukum nyak, anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin yopunyi rogur aria anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin anagagrin rogur, um agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um."

22 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakripok namudok, "Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh um maresh muguhwos ipak da parig eikumesh iri. Aria ipak ta wosik um ta putaurume pusah eikin debeinyi amain aria pubroh enyudok koutukwi eik ta ibroh enyi aka, uwok?"

Aria Sebedi nagamim hakri namudok, "Ohwak biohw wosik ko utaurumen um usah enyudok amain aria ubroh enyudok koutukwi."

23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Adur atin ipak biom wosik ta ko pubroh enyudok eikin koutukwi um pusah eikin debeinyi amain. Aria enyudok um amiapen ta nyupe wabrehah um eikin yopunyi rogur aria wabrehah um eikin anagagrin rogur, enyudok douk madae eikish muguhwos um ta iyagwreh ba igraeh ipak um outumeb ba ikripep uwe, uwok. Eshudok shapeyeshi wagiturahos eikin Yaken nubokadae nagraehesh um armam ta hupeyeshi."

24 Aria amudok amam 10-poreim disaipel hemnek baraen um Jon nani Jems da henekeshum aria amamirub nyirub juwehosirub aturub um amam biom.

25 Aria Jisas nahwari ihimmorim hanaki um anan aria nakripam namudok, "Ipak padukemesh, eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih apa shenekoh um esheshim debeimi. Aria amudok esheshim debeimi dodogowim atum um ihish arpesh um ta shigipesh amamin atin baraen um shenek debeinyi mour.

26 Aria douk ahudoki aih
ta mare hupe orokohunum
ipak uwe, uwok. Meini ar-
man nakana nupe debeini
orokohun um ipak, aria anan
ta nupe kabi da anan nenek
mour um ipak iri.
27 Aria meini arman
nakana niyotu nirik ba
nurao debeinyi nyeigur um
ipak iri, anan ko nupe nubuh
atap ba nenek mour meyoh
um ipak.
28 Namudok atin kabi da
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk
madae inaki um arpesh ta
shenek mour um shutau-
rum eik uwe, uwok. Eik
yanamori yataurum eshesh,
aria ikesh eikihw yegenyihw
um ta igok aria itor sabaishi
arpesh ikweshihesh um
esheshish yoweishi inahos
shenekesh iri.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi Armam
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hakutukuk wabur
Jeriko ba hunak. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan
shanak.
30 Aria biom nabes se-
shuhomi hape anagasihum
yah. Aria amam hemnek
baraen um Jisas douk
nagimori yah nanaki aria
amam hahwar debeg namu-
dok, “Nyak, Devit ananin
barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”
31 Eshesh arpesh shemnek
amam biom hahwar aria
eshesh shakripam debeg um
mare hiyagwreh huhwar
aria amudok biom amu hah-
war debeg abom namudok,
“Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin
barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”
32 Aria Jisas neyotu ba
nahwari amudok biom aria
nakri namudok, “Ipak biom
pakana eik ta inek maresh
um ipak?”
33 Aria amam biom hakri-
pan namudok, “Debeini,
ohwak biohw wakana nyak
ta nyupok ohwakis nabes.”
34 Aria Jisas nenek gihaum
amam biom aria nuwem wis
amamis nabes arigas atin
aria ta sanapok yopus aria ta
hatrugun. Aria amam biom
hagipesh Jisas hanak.

21

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hanak huruhuruk um
Jerusalem aria amam hanak
hatogur wabur Betfage hu-
rukum gani Olivig mihig. Na-
gundok aria Jisas neshopok
biom disaipel harik hanak.
2 Anan nakripam na-
mudok, “Punak nabrudok
wabur bape barigiri. Aria
nagundok ipak biom ta ko
putik enen mahin donki
shanatogen nyeir maduhw
nyani enen nugaen aria
pukweshihesh madururuh
aria puraesh punam-morim
eik.
3 Enen arpen nyerigep
um enen baraen um, aria
pukripen namudok, ‘Apakin

Debeini nakriyesh,’ aria
anan ko nukweshihesh
shanaki arigas atin.”
4 Eshudok eneshenesh
shenenek um shuwereh pro-
fet ananin baraen nyatogur
adurin atin. Aria baraen
enyudok.
5 “Krip Saionibur debeiburi
wabur,
‘Tik, ipakin king nanaki um
ipak!
Anan samokwiyain arpen
nanaki netemori enen
mahin donki aria enen
nugaen donki nyaran
nyanaku.’ ”
6 Aria disaipel hanak
henekesh kabi douk Jisas
nakripam um.
7 Aria amam harawi donki
nyani nugaen. Aria amam
hawashak amamih rupeh
donkiyeb agab, aria Jisas
naprok nato nakih notem
agabinyum donki.
8 Sabaishi arpesh shobuk
esheshih rupeh gani yah.
Aria kupaishi shatupoki
shus sapeyeshi rowogosish
nyeiguhw aria sheshubuk
yah.
9 Arpesh sharahaen sharik
iri aria shagiguk um Jisas iri,
amu apa sheyorub shahwar
debeg namudok,
“Apak manadudareh um De-
vit ananin barhonin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
Makri Iruhin wosik ta
nunekuman yopunyi
anudok arman
douk nanamori Debeini
ananin nyeigur iri.
Apak makri eshesh shape
iruhw heven iri
shopunek shunadudareh-
uman
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto gani
iruhw.”
10 Jisas nawish Jerusalem
aria ihish arpeshish mishish
shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shape shanasasorim, “Anan
amiapen?”
11 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shantorum shagipeshan
iri shape shahwar, “Anudok
douk profet Jisas Nasaretepumin,
nape gani shokugi nahobig
Galili iri.”

Jisas Nanak Nawish Narub Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawish
narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria ne-
hiyah eshudok arpesh douk
apa shator eneshenesh
aria shanakam eneshenesh
shakwu utabor iri nagundok.
Aria anan nabadiguk tebol-
hos douk shape shadareh
utaboreshi aria wagiturahos
shapeyeshi shopunek um
eshudok douk shanakam
utabor um armiguhw iri.
13 Aria anan nakrip eshesh
namudok, “Iruhin ananik
buk douk baraen nyakri
namudok, ‘Eikit urupat douk
ko shuhwarat um shenek
beten-ati urupat.’ Aria ipak
douk penekat tatogur kabi
douk amudok hakwuaruh iri
hanabeshuk-ati urupat.”
14 Aria Jisas ta nape numun
narub um atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria
enesh nabes seshukeshi
shani aiyas yowegas iri

shanaki. Eshesh shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.

15 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hatik enyudok aria amam henek nyigiya um ananin mour aria urkum apahw juwehosish atish. Umum maresh, amam hatik Jisas douk nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyani agundok batowish douk shahwar debeg shakri namudok, “Apak manadudareh um Devit ananin barhonin aria mohur ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw”

16 Namudok aria amam hakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak nyemnek enyudok baraen shokwishi shape shahwarumen iri aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik douk yemnek. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen ipak patarihen aka, uwok? Baraen nyakri namudok,

‘Nyak Iruhin douk nyohur batowish shani
eshudok shawok nyumeb iri
aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw.’ ”

17 Jisas nakripam enyudok baraen jurug aria nakutukuk amam aria natogurum adukiburum wabur, aria nanak nape nagundok um wabur Betani um nishuh abudok wab.

Jisas Neyagwreh Baraen Meyoh Aria Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Aria ruwahep wehip Jisas nakitak aria ta natanam um Jerusalem. Napa nanak yah aria nemnek nyurub ban.

19 Aria natik enen rowog fik nyeyatu anagas um yah aria nanak huruhurukumen. Aria natik madae enep shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Natik shus atus seir. Anan natik namudok aria nakrip enyudok rowog namudok, “Nyak kweipon mare ta enep shuruwep piren uwe, uwok.” Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah enyudok rowog yarin.

20 Aria amam disaipel hatik namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk hanaboum roguhw aria amam hanasorigum namudok, “Kakuri umum maresh aria enyudok rowog fik douk yarin arigas atin?”

21 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk gamo penek bilip um eik, aria ipak mare pur biyep urkwip aria ipak ko wosik penekesh namudok douk eik yenekesh um enyudok rowog fik um. Aria ipak ta mare penek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukrip agudok mihig, ‘Nyak kitak ba kare nyaprok nyubuh gani youg,’ aria enyudok mugu ko nyutogur kabi da ipak pukri um.

22 Aria ipak ta penek bilip um eik ba penek beten aria ihish eneshenesh ipak penek beten um puraesh iri, eshesh ipak wosik ta ko puraesh.”

Amam Debeimi Pris Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Dodogowinyi Debeinyi Nyeigur Aria Nenek Enyudok-morim Mour

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Aria Jisas natanamori nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria apa nenek skulum eshesh arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki agundok anan napeum aria harigan namudok, “Nyak amiapen nyakripen aria nyuken enyudok big um nyenek eshudok eneshenesh? Aria douk amiapen nyakripen um wosik aria nyuken enyudok dodog?”

24 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek eik yakana iyarig ipak um enesh muguhwos. Aria ipak ko puwanamume yopinyi baraen um eik aria eik shopunek ta ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe ba nyeke big um inek enyudok mour.

25 Nubo Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek baptaisumesh um, anan nubo amiapen nyakripan nyukon big ba nenek enyudok mour? Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven aka, nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh?”

Amam hemnek namudok aria amam kanak hanitok um baraen hakri namudok, “Apak ta mukana, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven,’ aria anan ta norigap namudok, ‘Aria umum maresh ba ipak madae penek bilip um anan?’

26 Aria apak ta mukri namudok, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh esheshin mour,’ aria apak ta munogugur um ihish arpesh. Umum maresh? Ihishmorim douk shadukemesh namudok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri anan douk nanahwaram profet.”

27 Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip Jisas namudok, “Apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek eik ta mare ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe nyuke big ba yenek enyudoki mour uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nani Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria ipak douk urkwip por mumam um enyudok baraen? Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim. Aria anan nanam ashuken aria nakripan namudok. ‘Nya, kare douk ba nyenek mour wainig nubarig.’

29 Aria san nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Eik yanoiwos’. Aria nape ba uwok, aria nabo urkum um nakitak nanak nubarig.

30 Aria yaken nanam anudok anan naganin aria nakripan apunin baraen. Aria shokuni nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Wosik eik ta ko

inak'. Aria anudok shokuni naganin madae nanak uwe, uwok.
31 Aria um amudok biom nugamim, amiapen da nyagipesh yaken-umam ananin baraen?"
Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri namudok, "San nuganin."
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin baraen, amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh ko shurik shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
32 Umum maresh? Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogurum ipak aria neyabigep yopihi aih um ipak, aria ipak madae penek bilip um anan. Aria amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh shenek bilip um anan. Enyudok ipak patrin, aria ipak madae penek bilip ba pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak ta shopunek pumnek enen wobuwobrenyi baraen. Anan arman nau wain anag nubarig aria naruk narub-umog. Aria numun nubarig anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip shuruwep. Aria shurakep pubuh agudok nuwag aria shishishep shumawiyep, um shukwunish wainit ihat tutogur. Aria anan narok anap pato potem iruhw iri aurop numun nubarig um arpesh shupeyep um shiyoh nubarig. Aria anan nakrip anam armam um hurao kontrak aria hupe hiyohuman agudok ananig nubarig. Aria anan nanak napeik anabur rougunibur wabur.
34 Aria huruhurukum wainip shuruwep burep, aria neshopok amudok heneman mour iri hunam amudok harao kontrak iri gani wainig nubarig um hudiman wainip shuruwep.
35 Aria amudok armam harao kontrak um henek mour nubarig iri hasuhw amudok henek mour um debeini iri, aria habo anan hakwu wis aria anan han nagok aria anan hakwuman utabor ba nagok.
36 Aria anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri hanam amudok harao kontrak ba heyoh nubarig iri. Ahudok nyumnah anan neshopok sabaimi henek uhwinyum nubokadae rig neshopokam hanak iri. Aria amudok armam harao kontrak aria hape heyohoman ananig nubarig iri hakitak henekesh apunih aih um kabi douk nubokadae rig henekeshum.
37 Nape ba uwok aria ta nagiguk neshopok ananin

naganin nanam agudok
nubarig. Aria ananim
urkum mor namudok, ‘Eik
ishopok eikin naganin
nunak um aria ta wosik
amam ta humnekan.’
38 “Aria amudok henek
mour nubarig iri hatigu nu-
ganin nanaki aria hanakri-
pam hakri namudok, ‘Na-
grem wainig nubarig iri
ananin nuganin anudok
kweipon nugrem ihish
eneshenesh ananin yaken
ananish iri. Ipak yowi mon
nugok um agudok ananig
nubarig aria apak murag.’
39 “Namudok aria hanak
hasuwan huwashan natogur
adukigum nubarig aria han
nagok.
40 Aria Jisas narik amu-
dok debeimi Pris hani eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi aria
nakri namudok, ‘Aria douk
abudok nyutob anudok na-
grem nubarig iri nanaki obi
nyutob aria ta nenekam mu-
mam amudok henek mour
nubarig iri?’ ”
41 Aria amudok debeimi
hawanam baraen hakri na-
mudok, “Anan ko nubo Amu-
dok yoweimi armam nom
nukom debeiri eriger aria
hugok. Aria agudok wainig
nubarig anan ko noko ku-
paimi heyohog. Um abudok
nyutob wainip shuruwep bu-
rep, aria shudiyep shuko
ananep.”
42 Aria Jisas narigam na-
mudok, “Ipak patrin enyu-
dok baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri aka, uwok?
Baraen enyudok nyakri na-
mudok,
‘Amudok utom douk
harok urupat iri
hakana yoweimi aria
huwasham-ukuk iri,
douk matogur yopumi marik
iri utom dodogeshim
um shurok urupat um,
um mushubonim anaga-
situm urupat.
Enyudok douk Debeini atun
neneken nyatogur.
Neneken apak matrin aria
makitak yowiyokuk
manadudareh makri enyen
douk
Debeini atun neneken iri
mour.’
43 “Namudok aria eik
yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko ta
nupotik ipak aria mare
puwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum aria ta
nurao ananish arpesh douk
shasuhw ananin baraen
dodog aria shenekesh um
yopihi aih iri aria eshesh
shunak shuwish um agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shupeim. [
44 Aria douk meishi arpesh
shugrukuk ba shubuh
shetem amudok utom, um
ko tukuresh um biyeh aria
purukureshuk shokugun
shokugun. Aria meishi
arpesh douk amudok utom
mugruki ba mubi mutemesh
iri, aria ko mushorig es-
hudok arpesh ba shutogur
shenenem kabi douk mun-
yabeg um.]”
45 Aria amam debeimi
pris hani Farisi hemnek
Jisas ananin wobuwobrenyi
baraen aria hadukemesh

hakri anan douk nakriyen
nenyum amam atum.
46 Namudok aria hakri
abom um husuhw Jisas
um heneman baraen aria
ta hanogugur um arpesh.
Umum maresh? Eshesh
shakri Jisas douk anan
profet.

22

*Jisas Nakripam Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Anagun
Debeiguni Worigun Douk
Shenekagun Um Biyesh
Shanaraum Um
(Luk 14:16-24)*

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri
enen kupainyi wobuwobren
baraen shopunek um amu-
dok debeimi namudok,
2 "Arpesh shuwish agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven, douk kabi anan
king nenekeshahi aih um.
Ananin naganin nakana
nurao armatok aria king
nenek debeiguni worigun.
3 Atin anan nakrip arpesh
um shunaki um agundok
shanaraum-oguni wori-
gun. Douk ahudok nyum-
nah hatogur um shuwok
worigun-ahi aria anan
neshopok heneman mour
iri um hanak hukripesh
shanaki. Aria hanak
hakripesh ba shanoiwos um
shanaki.
4 Aria anan ta neshopok
kupaimi heneman mour iri
um hunak aria nakripam
namudok, 'Punak pukrip
eshudok nobokuhi yen-
emesh baraen iri ba shu-
naki. Pukripesh namudok,
"Pumnek. Eik yenek eikigun
worigun aria yagunubuk
ba nakus. Eikish ababish
kauhos shani shanagoki
shokushi kupaishi kauhos
apak iganigadae maesh.
Ihish eneshenesh iganigadae
shenenek ba shakus. Ipak
yowi munam agundok
shanaraum-oguni debeiguni
worigun." '
5 "Hanak hakripesh ba
madae shumnekam uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shakitak
shanam esheshin mour.
Anan nanam nubarig. Anan
nanak nenek mourum ana-
nis bisnis.
6 Aria eshudok enesh
shakitak shasuhw amudok
heneman mour king iri
sham irihwairoh shenekam
abraenyim atum aria hagok.
7 Namudok ba king
ananibur nyibur juwehosi-
bur atubur, aria neshopok
ananim soldia hanak habo
eshudok douk shabo ananim
hagok iri. Haesh shagok aria
howehumesh esheshibur
wabur hanubur heyatabur.
8 "Aria king nahwar amu-
dok anam heneman mour iri
hanaki ba nakripam namu-
dok, 'Agundok eikigun wori-
gun yenekagun um eikin nu-
ganin nurao armatok um
douk nenenek nakus. Aria
arpesh yenemesh baraen um
shunaki iri, eshesh yoweishi
arpesh aria madae shunaki
uwe, uwok.
9 Namudok aria douk atin
ipak punam sabaihi debeihi
yeh aria putorumori ihish
arpesh ipak putrishi. Aria
ipak pukripesh aria puraesh

punaki um agundok worigun.’

10 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok heneman nour iri hakitak hagim yeh hanak. Amam hanak aria hakrip sabaishi ba haraesh hanaki. Enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi. Haraeshi aria atudok debeiti urupat douk shenek worigun um eshudok biyesh shanaraum iri amu shunukit.

11 “Douk shape aria king nanak nawishum nutrish. Nawish aria natik anan arman douk madae nurei yopuhi rupah douk shanoginohw-ahi um agnudok douk arpesh shanaraum um uwe, uwok.

12 Aria king narigan namudok, ‘Arpen, umum maresh? Aria nyak madae nyerei yopuhi rupah ba nyanak nyawishi agundok? Anan douk baraen wokan mumukin aria nape.’

13 “Aria king nakrip amudok heneman mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak puweshik anudok ananish roguhw aiyas aria puwashan nutogur aduk ba nupe arukwutigunum. Nutogur nupe um arukwutigun-ibur wabur arpesh shape shureh ba sharpogur esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh ba shemnek debeiri eriger um.’ ”

14 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Ipak pumnek. Iruhin nadukemesh um nuhwari sabaishi arpesh aria nagraeh atin atin meyoh shupe shuni anan.”

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Shenek Takis Um Eshesh Rom Esheshin Debeini Gavman Sisar

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak anabik aria heyagwreh habo baraen um hakri hunek rohw husarigan enen baraen, ba hurim yeh um heneman kwot Jisas. Amam hakana hukwiraeh hugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen nyaunyatograri baraen um aria amam Farisi ta heneman baraen Jisas um anan kanak ananin baraen.

16 Amam heshopok amamim disaipel hani Herot ananim armam hanam Jisas aria hakripan namudok, “Tisa, apak madukemesh, nyak nyeyagwreh adurin baraen iri. Um enyudok adurin baraen atin nyak douk apa nyenek skulum arpesh um Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Nyak madae nyunogugur enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyak nyeyagwreh apunin baraen um ihish arpesh, eshudok debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi aria nyeiguhw wokeshi shopunek.

17 Namudok aria nyak kripap. Nyak douk ta nyukri mumam? Enyudok douk wosik um apak ta mukon takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”

18 Jisas nadukemeshum amamip yoweipi urkwip por ehi aih aria nakri namudok, “Ipak pagiyagigi armam, ipak pakana pugiyagim eik

um maresh?
19 Ipak ta puyabige anam
utom ipak pator takis omi.”

Aria amam harawi anam utom um anan.
20 Aria Jisas narigam na-
mudok, “Arudok aborir aria
enyudok nyeigur omiapeny-
ish?”
21 Aria amam hakana, “De-
beini gavman Sisar anan-
ish.”

Aria Jisas nakripam na-
mudok, “Eneshenesh Sisar
ananish ipak puko ananesh,
aria eneshenesh Iruhin
ananish ipak puko Iruhi-
nesh.”
22 Amam hemnek enyudok
baraen, hakitak yowiyokuk
aria hakutukuk anan ba
hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Agundok Shagok Iri Ta Shukitak Um
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudok atuh nyumnah
amam Sadyusi douk apa
hakri um shagokiri kweipon
mare ta shukitak uwe
iri, hanaki agundok Jisas
napeum. Aria harig Jisas
namudok,
24 “Tisa, Iruhin ananin
lo seiwok nako Moses iri
nyakri namudok, ‘Douk
anan arman batowish uwok
ba nugok, aria ananin wanin
nuwaur ananik irohukwik
ba kubuki batowish, um
ashuken ananip awirop um
ta mare diwarihuk iyoh.’
25 Seiwok anap awirop
amakek yaken shabuki
7-poreim nagamim hape
orokohun um apak.
Ashuken nurao onok arma-
tok um ananik irohukwik
ba madae nubuki enesh
batowish uwe, uwok, aria
nagok. Namudok aria wanin
ta nuwaur ashukekuman.
26 Aria wanin shopunek
madae nubuki enesh batow-
ish uwe aria anan shopunek
nagok. Aria rabinari um
ashukenyim biom shopunek
nagok, okwudok ashukek
kwaur ihim-morim owarhim
arigaha kwaur nagiguki
shopunek.
27 Ihim-morim amudok
7-poreim nugamim hagok
aria bagiguki nyutob okwok
shopunek kwagok.
28 Aria nyak kripap.
Kweiponib nyutob arpesh
shagok iri ko ta shukitak
um, okwudok armatok
kweipon kupeim kurao
meinari arman um okwok-
win raminen um amudok
7-poreim armam? Nyak
nyadukemesh, ihim-morim
seiwok haraokum amamik
irohukwik.”
29 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, “Ipak madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen douk nyetem
ananik buk iri uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak shopunek madae
pudukemesh um enyudok
dodogowinyi dodog Iruhin
ananinyi uwe, uwok. Na-
mudok aria ipak peyagwreh
nyau-nyatograri yoweinyi
baraen.
30 Kweipon eshudok
arpesh shagok iri ta shuk-
itakum, eshudok arpesh
kweipon mare ta shana-
raum uwe, uwok. Eshesh
kweipon shupe kabi da

enselahos shape iruhibur
wabur heven.
31 Aria um enyudok baraen
douk arpesh shagok ba shak-
itak um, eik yakana iyorik
ipak. Ipak seiwok madae
putarih Iruhin nakripep-
enyi baraen um ipak aka,
uwok? Anan nakri namu-
dok,
32 'Eik Abraham nani
Aisak nani Jakob henek lotu
um eik iri, eik amamin
Iruhin.' Enyudok baraen
nyakri Iruhin anan douk
madae shagok iri esheshin
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan
douk arpesh shape iri eshesh
shenek lotuman iri."
33 Eshesh arpesh shemnek
enyudok baraen, aria shak-
itak yowiyokuk um ananin
baraen.

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hem-
nek um Jisas nabeyomuk
baraen amam Sadyusi aria
amam hantorum hanamori
anan.
35 Anan nadukemesh
um Iruhin ananin lo nape
orokohun um amudok.
Anan nakana nukwiraeh
nugiyagim Jisas um niyag-
wreh enen baraen madae
yopunyi uwe aria narigan
namudok.
36 "Tisa, meinyi lo douk
nyarik iri um ihin Iruhin
ananin lo aria nyenek uhwin
um ihin kupainyi lo?"
37 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, " 'Ipak ko pukri
punuwasham Iruhin, apakin
Debeini. Ipak ko gamo pukri
punuwasham anan adur
atin um ipakim shunukim
urkum aria ipakin shunukin
mishin aria um ipakinyum
shunukinyum tinytin um
punasuhw dodog pukri anan
atun.'
38 Enyudok lo enyen
debeinyi aria dodogowin
nyarikum ihin lo.
39 Aria enen lo nyagipesh
enyudok lo enyen douk
atatahin um enyudok nyarik
iri lo. Enyudok lo nyakri
namudok, 'Ipak ko pukri
punuwasham meishi arpesh
douk shape huruk um
ipak iri kabi da ipak pakri
punuwasham ipak kanak
morim um.'
40 Enyudok biyen lo douk
mamokin aria baugenyum
ihin kupainyi baraenyum
Iruhin ananin lo aria shop-
unek ihin baraen um amam
profet henyemaguk iri."

Jisas Narik Amam Farisi Um Anudok Arman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi hantorum
hape atugun, aria Jisas nar-
igam namudok,
42 "Ipakip urkwip por
mumam um anudok arman
Krais Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanaki iri?
Anan douk amiapenyin
barhonin?"
Aria amam Farisi hakri-
pan, "Anan douk Devit
ananin barhonin."
43 Aria Jisas narigam
namudok, "Namudok aria
umum maresh aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin seiwok
nyakon urkum Devit aria

anan nahwar anudok arman
‘Debeini?’ Umum maresh?
Devit seiwok nakri,
44 ‘Debeini nakrip eikin De-
beini namudok,
“Nyak hagipe agundok
ehahum eikin yopunyi
rogur
arigaha eik ko ta ibo nyakim
horim
hubuh atap um nyak ba
iyoh.” ’
45 Ipak putik. Devit douk
nahwar anudok arman Krais
nakri, eikin Debeini. Namu-
dok aria umum maresh ba
Krais anan da Devit ananin
barhonin?”
46 Aria madae ananum
amudok armam ta wosik
nuwanam baraen ba nukrip
Jisas uwe, uwok. Aria
um ahudok nyumnah aria
hagiguki nyumneh, amam
hanogugurum horik Jisas um
enesh muguhwos shopunek
uwe, uwok.

23

Jisas Nakripesh Dodogowinyi Baraen Um Mare Shigipesh Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekehi Yoweihi Aih

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aria Jisas nape nakrip
eshudok worobaishi arpesh
shani ananim disaipel.
2 Anan nakri namudok,
“Amam Farisi hani amudok
henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri, hape debeimi
henek skulumesh kabi sei-
wok Moses nape Debeini aria
nenekesh um.
3 Namudok aria ihin
baraen amam hakripepenyi,
ipak ko pumnek aria
pigipeshen. Aria ehudok
yoweihi aih amam apa
henekehi, ehudoki aih ipak
mare pigipesheh uwe, uwok.
Amam hakripesh um Iruhin
ananin lo aria amam madae
ta hugipeshen uwe, uwok.
4 Amam hakrip ipak um
pigipesh dodogowinyi lo
kabi da amaenyigwi unug
hagwem ipakibus agabus,
aria ipak penek debeinyi
mour um apa pusah ag-
wudok unug. Aria amam
madae ta hutaurum ipak ba
pusah enyudok dodogowinyi
lo uwe, uwok.
5 “Ihish eneshenesh amam
henekeshi, amam henekesh
um arpesh ta shutrum aria
shukam big. Amam douk
henek shaginohw-oguni bok-
isigun* aria haweshikogun
nape amamigos yomogos
aria roguhw. Aria amamih
rupeh henekehi apubusih
um rouhi hatogur heiruk.
6 Shenek debeiguni wori-
gun um amam hakana
hunak hupe wagiturahos
shutao yopugunum um
gani debeimi atum hapeim.
Eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraeny-ogwi urusag
shopuk amam hakana hunak
hupe yopishi wagiturahos

* **23:5:** agundok shokuguni shaginohw-oguni bokisigun amam haweshikogun yomogos sani roguhw iri, amam douk hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih aria haweshikogun nape. Agundok morim bokisigun douk howem enen Iruhin ananin baraen numunum bokisigun aria henyur nyorum urkwip porumen aria hugipeshen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

shape sharik iri.

7 Amam hakri abom um arpesh shukripam shenekumam yopihi nyumnegwih, wabigegwis aria ruwahegwis gani shantorum um agegwiruhum, aria amam hakri abom um arpesh shuhwaram ‘Debeini Tisa.’

8 “Aria arpesh douk mare ta shuhwarep ‘Debeini Tisa’ uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman anan douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria ipak ihipmorim douk pape ashuken anin.

9 Aria douk atap agudok nahobig ipak ta mare puhwar anan arman ipakin yaken uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman nanahwaram ipakin yaken iri douk nape heven iri.

10 Aria douk mare ta shuhwarep ‘Debeimi’ uwe, uwok. Ipak douk puhwar atun arag Debeini, eik douk Krais anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke um yanaki iri.

11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri shupe ipakish debeishi, eshesh ta shupe shunek mourum ipak meyoh.

12 Meishi arpesh shakana shuto debeishi abom iri eshesh shubuh atap iri. Meishi arpesh madae shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shunahwaram debeishi arpesh.”

Jisas Nakrip Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumeshum Iruhin Ananin Lo Iri Um Yoweihi Aih Amam Henekeh Iri
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13-14 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh, ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um putapok witogum arpesh shakana shuwish aburdok wabur um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Umum maresh? Ipak kanak shopunek ta mare puwish uwe, uwok. Aria kadak ba arpesh shakana shuwishum aria ipak punak putapumesh yah eshesh kabi da putapok witog um esheshis nabes yomogos um.

15 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak panak parahaen ihigunum youg aria amnab umum pakana penek atun arman um nutogur ipakin disaipel. Aria abudok nyutob anan ko nutogur disaipel ba jurug, aria ipak kanak pabirak namudok aria anan nenek uhwin um ipak um nenek yoweyoweihi aih. Aria ipak penekan aria pushopokan um ta nunam yoweiburi wabur hel kabi da ipak kanakmorim.

16 “Eik yakri giha abom

um ipak Farisi nabes se-
shuhep iri pakana piyabik
yehum kupaishi, aria ipak
ko pupe yoweihi aih um.
Umum maresh? Ipak pakri
namudok, ‘Enen arpen
nyukri um Iruhin ananit
urupat aria nyukana adur
iruhw um nyunek enesh
muguhwos, aria ta mare
nyunekesh um da enyen
nyakrium. Aria douk enen
arpen nyukri um gol rakus
Iruhin ananit urupat aria
nyukri adur iruhw, aria
enyudok arpen ta nyenekesh
kabi da nyakrium.’
17 Ipak pagugaki aria
nabes seshuhepi, maresh
eneshenesh douk yopishi
sharikiri um Iruhin ananis
nabes? Gol douk yopuri aria
rarik iri aka? Iruhin ananit
urupat douk yoputi ba tarik
iri? Ipak padukemesh,
Iruhin ananit urupat atut
douk tenek gol ratogur
Iruhin ananish muguhwos.
18 Aria shopunek ipak
pakri namudok, ‘Douk
meinyi arpen nyukri alta
aria nyukri adur iruhw
um nyunek enesh muguh-
wos, enyudok douk baraen
meyoh. Aria douk nyukri
ofa nyutem iruhw alta iri
aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria
enyen ta nyenekesh kabi
douk nyakrium.’
19 Ipak nabes seshuhep
iri, maresh muguhwos douk
yopishi ba sharik iri um
Iruhin? Ofa douk yopunyi
nyarik iri um Iruhin aka?
Alta douk yopunyi nyarik iri
um Iruhin ananis nabes aka?
Enyudok alta douk nyenek
enyudok ofa nyatogur Iruhin
ananish muguhwos. Aria
enyudok alta nyeshagrakuk
ofa.
20 Namudok aria meinyi
arpen nyukri alta aria
nyakana adur iruhw, enyen
dodogeshinyum enyenyin
baraenyum alta nyani ihish-
morim eneshenesh shetem
iruhinyum iri.
21 Aria meinyi arpen
nyakri Iruhin ananit urupat
iri aria nyukri adur iruhw
um nyunek enesh muguh-
wos, enyen dodogeshinyum
enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin
ananit urupat aria Iruhin
anan kanak shopunek, nape
atudok urupat iri.
22 Aria meinyi arpen
nyukri heven iri aria nyukri
adur iruhw um enyen
dodogeshinyum enyenyin
baraenyum Iruhin ananin
yopunyi wagitur aria anan
kanak napeyenyi enyudok
wagitur iri.

23 “Eik yakri gihaum ipak
douk penek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin lo iri
aria ipak Farisi. Aria
Ipak ko pupe yoweihi
aihum. Umum maresh?
Ipak peyagwreh biyog nuk-
watog iri. Ihig shokugi
apig eneshenesh nuba-
rigish ipak pasiyaeshum
10-poreigunum aria pukon
anabikum Iruhin. Aria
douk urkum moshukep-
ukukum ihin debeinyi
baraenyum Iruhin ananin
lo, kabi da yopuhi aih
um, urkwip purum arpesh

aria punek gihaum arpesh
um aria punek bilipum
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
pigipeshen. Douk ipak
ta dodogeshipum pigipesh
enyudok baraenyum de-
beinyi lo, aria ipak mare
ta urkwip pukepukuk um
nyanyudok enen um shokugi
apig enesheneshin lo shop-
unek uwe, uwok.
24 Ipak nabes seshuhep
iri pakana piyabik arpesh
um yah, ipak kabi da arpen
nyushakam shokuri eshur
ror enyenyik yabik, aria
enyen nyatukor nyawasho-
rukuk. Aria enyen madae
nyutik debeinyi mahin
Iruhin nakri um mare
shunyoh iri kamel douk
nyor yabikum, aria enyen
nyahurig yabik nyakutuguk.

25 “Eik yakri giha abom
um ipak douk penek sku-
lumeshum Iruhin ananin lo
iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko
pupe yoweihi aihum. Um
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak
gamo pakrup adukisum
kas sani yaureruh, aria
ipakih yoweihi aih hape
numuniruhum. Ahudok
aih douk namudok, ipak
penek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish muguhwos aria
ipak pakwuaruh-umesh.
Umum maresh? Ipakip
urkwip douk porum ipak
kanak atin.
26 Ipak Farisi da nabes
seshuhep iri. Sagomatin ipak
pukrup numunipum kap,
aria ta adukipum shopunek
ta bogrop.

27 “Eik yakri giha abom
um ipak douk penek sku-
lumeshum Iruhin ananin lo
iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko
pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak
douk kabi wonugwegwiruh
eshesh showatomoruh
shakwu shigorihwiti beit.
Adukihwum wonugwehw
yopuhwum shutruh, aria
numun shagoki esheshish
bishiguh aria ihishmorim
goutukwishi eneshenesh
shor.
28 Ipak shopunek pape
namudok atin. Arpesh
shatik ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh, aria shakana ipak
douk yopishi arpesh. Aria
amu uwok. Numunum ipak
douk shunikipum agundok
peyagwreh biyog nukwatog
um aria agundok pabrig
Iruhin ananin lo um.”
29 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Eik yakri giha
abom um ipak douk penek
skulumeshum lo iri aria
ipak Farisi. Ipak ko ta pupe
yoweihi aihum. Umum
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak
penek yopuruhi wonugweg-
wiruh um amam profet,
aria ipak paginohw-oruh um
eshesh yopishi shagok iri
arpesh.
30 Aria ipak pakri na-
mudok, ‘Nubo seiwokum
babenomi hapeyobi nyutob
um, aria apak ta mare
mutaurum esheshum shubo
amam profet hugok uwe,
uwok.’
31 Um enyudok ipakin

baraen ipak kanak powereh
agundok ipak patoguromi
yamehem seiwok habo
amam profet hagok iri um.
32 Ipak mare pigiyagig
penekesh namudok ipak
douk yopishi arpesh uwe,
uwok. Ipak kare, ba
punekesh ahudoki yoweihi
aih kabi da ipakim yamehem
seiwok henekeshum aria
piyatak ipakim yamehem
amamih yoweihi aih!
33 Ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi
yuguhw um. Iruhin ko nene-
mep baraen ipak aria ipak ko
punam hel, ehudok yoweihi
nyih ta ipak puruwok um
yah wokumep.
34 “Namudok aria ipak
pemnek! Eik ko ishopokugu
amam profet aria yopumi
urkum morom iri anam
here yopumi urkum iri
aria amam hadukemesh
um Iruhin ananin lo iri
hunamagu ipak. Namudok
aria ipak ta pubo anam
hugok, pupruk anam aria
penek nyilim anam hir
rowogin kruse aria pupruk
anam numun ipak Juda pape
peyagwreh-ogwi urusag.
Aria ipak ta apa puhiya-
hamum ipakirub warub aria
amam ta huruwok hanam
kupairubi warub.
35 Namudok aria Iruhin ko
ta nunekep pusah debeinyi
amain um agundok pabo
ihim-morim yopumi armam
hagok um. Amam seiwok
hape abudok amnab iri,
enyudok debeinyi amain
kweipon nyupe ipak atin.
Enesh arpesh seiwok shabo
sabaishi yopishi arpesh
shagok iri douk parik pabo
Abel nagok arigaha shabo
Sakaraia, Berekia ananin
batowin, anan douk anudok
arman ipak seiwok pan
nagok orokohunum Iruhin
ananit urupat aria um alta.
36 Eik yakripep adurin
baraen ipak, enyudok
yoweinyi poe ta nyutogurum
ehudok yoweihi aih, ahu-
dok ko hutogrum eshudok
arpesh douk shape agudok
nahobig abudok nyutob iri.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh Shape Jerusalem Iri (Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabur
Jerusalem aria nakri na-
mudok, “O ipak arpesh
pape Jerusalem iri, seiwok
ipak apa pabo amam profet
hagok. Armam Iruhin
neshopokam haraumepari
ananin baraen iri, ipak
douk shopunek pakwu-
umam utabor pam hagok.
Worobaihi atih nyumneh eik
yakri iraepari aria ishigorip
kabi anat mamokit owot
tarauri nugag gwanaki atu-
gun aria teshigorug atatish
kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak
pakri amu uwok um eik.
38 Aria douk pumnek!
Douk ipakibur wabur ko
bunanukuk buniyatakuk
aria mare ta enesh arpesh
shupe abrudok wabur uwe,
uwok.
39 Eik yakrip ipak adurin
baraen namudok, ipak ko
mare ta putik eik shop-
unek, arigaha kweipon
abudok nyutob butogurum
ba ipak ko pukri, ‘Apak

makri Iruhin nunekuman yopishium anudok arman douk nanakmorim Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri.' "

24

Jisas Nakripesh Um Horim Hanaki Hununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakutukuk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat natogur nanak, aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan. Amam hakana hiyabiganum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tuni yopugwi urusag gweyotu huruhuruk iri.

2 Aria anan nakripam enyudok baraen. "Ipak patik agwudok yopugwi urusag? Eik yakripep adurin atinyi baraen, horim ko hanaki hubrigat aria hununut aria ta mare hukuna huhur anam utom ba humem anam kupaimi utom ba ta utabor butao uwe, uwok. Ihibor utabor ko shruworubor bututu biniyatak tupri tupro bunak atum atum bubuh bukus bunak amnab."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Nyutob Sabainyi Amain Kweipon Nyutogur
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape ahwudok yoduhw Oliv, aria amam disaipel atum hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, "Nyak kripap, meibi nyutob eshudok eneshenesh iganigadae nyakripapeshi ko shutogur? Maren kak ko nyurik nyutogur aria apak ta mudukemesh, nyak ko nyutanamori aria abudok amnab ko butuhukuk?"

4 Aria Jisas nutanam nakripam namudok, "Ipak ko pudukemesh atin. Ta enesh arpesh shunaki shugiyagimep.

5 Umum maresh? Sabaishi kweipon shunaki shukri eikin nyeigur aria shukana, 'Eik kanak Eik Krais Anudok Arman Iruhin seiwok nagraehe neshopoke yanaki iri.' Aria shugiyagim sabaishi arpesh ba shunak shuwishuk.

6 Ipak ko pumnek debeihwi wanohwin gaha huruk atin aria ipak ta pumnek baraenyum debeihwi wanohw ko hwutogur rougunum. Aria ipak ko pudukemesh. Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur, aria abudok bagiguki nyutobum amnab ko butuhuk um ta mare butogur arigas uwe, uwok.

7 Aria eshesh anag nahobig ko shukitak shini enesh kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananishi ko shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shupe shurpak. Aria anarub warub ko debeirubi nyurub besh aria enyik ko kwutuk.

8 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyarik iri amain kwo nyutogurum kabi da onok armatok kwonomnek rarig iri erigerum kwubanuh ba kubuki batowin um.

9 "Abudok nyutob eshesh ko shurao ipakum

shukep eriger aria shukep amaenyibi aria shep pugok. Aria ihish arpesh esheshish nyirub aparuh ko yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Ipak douk eikipari aria eikin nyeigur nyapeum ipak.

10 Aria um abudok nyutob sabaishi arpesh shenek bilipum eik iri ko shunahuhao eik aria shubukuk esheshin bilip um eik. Aria eshesh ko shunahwaram horik horinum eshesh kanak aria shunarao eshesh kanak um horik horin um shenenem baraen aria shesh shugok.

11 Worobaimi henek rohw aria hagiyagig iri profet ko hutogur henek rohw hugiyagim worobaishi arpesh aria ko shigipesham.

12 Yoweihi aihish inahos ko shutogur dedebesh atish. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ko shukutukuk ahudoki aih um shukri shunuwasham kupaishi arpesh kabi da eshesh shakri shunuwasham eshesh kanakmorim.

13 Umum maresh? Eshudok douk shugipesh eik atish arigaha shugok iri, eshesh Iruhin ko ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin.

14 Aria eshesh ta shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraenyum arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk ko shanak shukripesh enyudok baraenyum ihirub warub abudok amnab um, ihish arpesh um shemnek ba shutuh iyoh, aria ahudok yoweihi hugiguki nyumnah ta ko hutogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Yoweibi Nyutob Ko Butogur Iri

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ko putik enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom iri, seiwok profet Daniel nakriyenyi, enyudok mugu ta nyutogur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nyununut ba arpesh mare ta shuntorum shanaki shuwish uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shukuna yoweishi inahos shapeyoti urupat. Meishi arpesh shutarih enyudok baraen iri, eshesh ko gamo shudukemesh atin.”*

16 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Abudok nyutob arpesh shape agudok Judiaig shokugi nahobig eshesh ko shuruwok shunak gani yodururuh-igunum.

17 Meinyi arpen nyetem iruhw urupat iri, ta nyubuh atap um, enyen ko mare urkum murum nyuhur enyenyish eneshenesh shakus numunum urupat iri uwe, uwok.

18 Aria meinyi arpen nyetu nubarig iri, enyen ko mare nyutanam urupatum nyuhur enyenyih rouhi rupah uwe, uwok.

19 Debeinyi gihaum wanarahaenyi armago aria armago apa wokesh nyumeb

* **24:15:** Enyudok atin baraen da Matyu atun neyagwreh-enyi.

shokwishi batowish iri um
abudok yoweibi nyutob.
20 Ipak ko penek beten
ba ta mare puruwok um
nyumanugasibi nyutob aka,
um ahudok nyumnah Sabat
uwe, uwok. Anah kupaihi
akure, ta wosik.
21 Eik yakripepum ta
puruwok. Umum maresh,
abudok nyutob debeinyi
amain abom ko nyutogur.
Sagomatin Iruhin nakwaram
agudok nahobig um arigaha
douk, namudokinyi amain
madae nyutogur uwe, uwok.
Aria kweipon babi bagiguki
nyutob shopunek ko mare
enyudoki amain ko ta nyuto-
gur shopunek uwe, uwok.
22 Seiwok Iruhin mare
nukri ba nurupok nyutob
banob um enyudok debeinyi
amain nyutogur akure, ihish
arpesh ko shugok shutuh.
Aria ba uwok, ananim
urkum morum ananishi
ihish arpesh anan kanak
nagraeheshi. Namudok aria
anan ta narupoki abudok
yoweibi amaenyib nyutob
babuhi banab atub.
23 “Um abudok nyutob,
meishi arpesh ko shukrip
ipak, ‘Ipak putik. Anudok
arman Krais,’ douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanaki iri douk anudok aka,
shukripep shukri, ‘Nani nape
ganik,’ aria ipak mare penek
bilipumesh uwe, uwok.
24 Umum maresh? Aria
anam henek rohw hagiyagigi
iri armam ko hunaki hukri
namudok, ‘Eik anudok
arman Iruhin nagraehe iri
aria neshopoke yanakium
iri’ aka, ‘Eik shopunek douk
anan profet.’ Aria amam ko
henek debeinyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour aria henek
enen kak nyutogur. Es-
hesh shakana shenek rohw
shigiyagim ihish arpesh,
aria eshesh ta wosik um
aria eshesh shakana shenek
rohw shigiyagimum arpesh
Iruhin douk nagraeheshum
ananish iri. Aria namudok
ta uwok.
25 Ipak pumnek. Eik riguk
yakripep jurugum eshudok
eneshenesh ko shutogur.
26 “Namudok aria meishi
arpesh ko shukripep, ‘Ipak
putik, Krais nani nape
gani wehigunum arpesh
uwok um,’ aria ipak mare
pumnekesh ba punak uwe,
uwok. Aka meishi arpesh
shunaki ba shukri, ‘Anudok
nanabeshuk nape numun
atudok urupat,’ aria ipak
mare punek bilipumesh
uwe, uwok.
27 Umum maresh? Ipak
padukemesh um utag brere-
yarogum, aria atudok lait
tatogurum aun nakihmorim
aria brereyarat tanak gani
aun nabuhum. Namudok
aria Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta
inekesh namudok atinyum
abudok nyutob eik ko in-
amorim aria ihish arpesh ko
shutiwe atin.
28 Agundok arpesh shagok
shakusum, kumub ko bunaki
bunahweh enyudok arpen
nyagoki.”

Enyudok Ihinyumorim Amain Nyutogur Nyuney-

atakuk Aria Jisas Ko Nutanamori
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Aria shopunek Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Abudok yoweibi nyutobum enyudok amain um arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyunak nyutuhuk, aria arigas atin
‘Nyumnahin aun nutogur wabin,
aria wabin aun ta mare wanyukehin ta arukwutihin
aria unib weir utagi ta utototobure ugruki,
aria ihish dodogeshishi eneshenesh sheir utag iri
ko mare shir atugun uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ko shunonug shunak shunaki.’
30 “Um abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ko shureh. Aria eshesh ko shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta item iruhigum hevenig utag aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait.
31 Aria oruhw ko hwunahwapur debeg abom aria eik ko ishopok eikish enselahos shunak um shutorumori ihish arpesh eik seiwok yagrahaeshum eik kanak iri. Eshesh enselahos ko shutormori arpesh ihigunmori um agudok nahobig aria anagasum agudok nahobig aria sharaesh shanaki um eik.”

Ipak Ko Purao Saki Um Enyudok Rowog Fik Um Pudukem Nyutob Eik Inamori
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, “Ipak ko purao yopinyi saki um enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemeshum. Abudok nyutob butogurum aria rowogish nyeiguhw ko shunareh shurpaki namusi shus, aria ipak pudukemeshum yopubi wahib nyutob bakana ko butogur.
33 Namudok atin, abudok nyutob ipak putik eshudok ihish eneshenesh riguk yakripep-umeshi shutogur ba jurug aria ipak ko pudukemesh um, Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikib nyutob banaki huruhuruk jurug aria bapeimori wit.
34 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudok arpesh douk shape abudok nyutob iri, enesh ta mare shurik shugok uwe, aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur.
35 Utag gani agudok nahobig ko ta shutuh, aria eikin baraen ta mare nyutuh uwe, uwok.”

Madae Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Aria Nyutob Eshudok Eneshenesh Ko Shutogur Um
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, “Madae enesh arpesh shudukem

ahudok nyumnah eik ko ta
inaki aria eshudok enesh-
enesh ko shutogurum uwe,
uwok. Eshesh enselahos
shape heven iri madae
shudukemesh uwe, uwok.
Aria Eik Iruhin Nuganin
shopunek madae idukemesh
uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken atun
arag nadukemesh.
37 Namudokehi aih eshesh
seiwok shenekehi um Noa
ananib nyutobum, eshesh ko
shenek ahudok atatahih aih
atih shupe abudok nyutob
aria Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ko itanamori.
38 Seiwok abudok nyutob
douk debeibusi worubus
madae sutogurum uwe, es-
hesh apa shenek irugis wori-
gun shashoh, shawok abar,
aria arpesh apa shanaraum,
arigaha ahudok nyumnah
Noa nawish korohukahi
hatogur.
39 Eshesh madae shudukemesh
um enyudok amain ko
nyutogur-umeshum uwe,
uwok. Aria eshesh shape
namudok atin arigaha
abusdok debeibusi worubus
satogur sabo ihishmorim
arpesh shagok shatuh.
Aria douk ko atatahih atih
aih ko hutogrum abudok
nyutob Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ko itanamorium.
40 Abudok nyutob biom ar-
mam ko hiyotu nubarig aria
Iruhin ko nurao anan, aria
nukutukuk anan nupeiguk.
41 Bio armago ko apa unek
plauain rehinyum unek bret
upe, aria Iruhin ko nurao
onok aria nukutukuk onok
kupeiguk.
42 “Namudok aria ipak
ko pudukemesh atin aria
putrugun pupe. Ipak madae
pudukemesh um marah
nyumnah ipakin Debeini ko
nutanamori um.
43 Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh
um enyudok baraen na-
mudok. Douk nubo anan
urupatinari nudukemesh
um marab nyutobum wab
nakwuaruhi arman ko
nunaki, aria urupatinari
anan ko niyoh urupat nupe
aria ta mare nukutukuk
urupat aria nakwuaruh iri
ta nanaki nubrig urupat aria
nuwish numunitum uwe,
uwok.
44 Aria ipak namudok atin
ko pudukemesh atin ba pupe
pubeime. Umum maresh,
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ko inaki
anob nyutob ipakip urkwip
madae purum eik ta inakiy-
obi nyutob, aria eik ta inaki.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nenek Mour Wosik Iri Aria Anan Arigeh Hanari
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Aria Jisas ta shopunek
nakripesh wobuwobren
baraen namudok, “Meinyi
arpen nyenek mour iri
ba nyor yopunyi saki aria
wosik madae nyigiyagig aria
nyenek yopunyi mour iri?
Debeini ta nugraeh anudoki
nenek mouri arman um ta
nusuhw merik um amam
kupaimi ananim henek
mour iri, aria nusiyaumam
worigunum nyutob amamin
debeini nakriyobi.

46 Anudoki arman nenek
mour iri anan ko gamo
nunadudareh um abudok
nyutob ananin debeini ko
nutanamori aria nutik anan
apa nenek ananin mour.
47 Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, debeini ko nugraeh
anudoki arman um nusuhw
merik aria neyotu nurik
um debeini ananish ihish
eneshenesh.
48 Aria um anudok nenek
mouri arman ta nutogur
yoweini arman aria anan
urkum murum anan kanak
namudok, ‘Eikin Debeini ta
mare nunaki arigah uwe,
uwok.’
49 Aria anan nikitak um
nubo amudok hani anan
henek mour atugun iri,
aria anan nape apa nawok
worigun aria nawok abar
nani hawok abar ba hagugak
iri.
50 Aria debeini ko nu-
tanamori anah nyumnah
anudok nenek mour iri
arman madae nudukemesh
uwe um ananin debeini ko
nanaki uwe, uwok.
51 Aria debeini ko
nanaki anah nyumnah aria
nenekesh yoweishigom um
anudok nenek mour iri,
aria ta neshopokan nanak
nini eshudok sheneyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri shupe
atugun. Um nabrudok
wabur eshesh ko shureh
yowiyokuk aria shuru-
pogesh esheshiruh naruh
shumnek debeiri eriger.”

25

Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-Poreiyu Weroroiwi Armago

1 Aria Jisas ta shop-
unek nakri namudok, “Um
abudok nyutob arpesh
shuwishum aburdok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven douk kabi enyudok
wobuwobren baraenyum 10-
poreiyu weroroiwi armago.
Anan arman douk atin nurao
onok armatok iri, anan
nakana ko nunaki. Aria
oudok weroroiwi armago
wohur owowish lamhos, aria
wanak um uparugan yah
aria uran unaki.
2 Anas wisiyu um oudok
wagugaki armago, aria anas
wisiyu wosik wadukemesh
iri.
3 Oudok wagugaki warauri
owowish lamhos wanaki
aria madae usuwi wel unaki
shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria oudok wadukemesh
iri, woshar kupairi wel
owowish atin atin koutuk-
wihos aria waraesh wanaki
shopunek shani owowish
lamhos.
5 Anudok arman nakana
nurao armatok douk atin
iri madae nanaki arigas
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
ihiyu-morim armago nabes
seshuho aria weshuh wakuh.
6 “Arigaha orokohunib um
wab aria enen arpen nyuh-
war nyakri, ‘Anudok nurao
armatok iri anudok nanaki.
Ipak arigah yowi ba munak
muranari gani yah.’
7 “Aria oudok ihiyumorim
weroroiwori wakitak wa-
susuhw owowish lamhos
weshopohesh.
8 Oudok wagugaki wakrip
oudok wadukemesh iri na-
mudok, ‘Ipak shukop anar

ipakir wel. Apakish lamhos
ko shakana hugokesh.'

9 "Oudok wadukemesh
iri wakrip oudok wagugaki
namudok, 'Namudok ta
uwok. Arudok wel ta mare
musiar uwe, uwok. Wel
madae sabairum ipak ta
pushar anar ipakish lamhos
aria apak ta mushar anar
apakish lamhos uwe, uwok.
Ipak kare punak gani stua ba
putor ipak kanak ipakir wel.'

10 Aria oudok anas wisiyu
wagugaki wanak um una-
tori anar wel aria anudok
nurao armatok iri nanaki
natograri. Aria oudok
anas wisiyu wadukemesh
iri douk wape apa wobeim
anudok arman iri wanaman
wawish wani anan atudok
urupatum shuwok agundok
shunaraum-oguni debeiguni
worigun. Aria arpesh
shawaru wit.

11 "Aria oudok ono
wagugaki shopuk wanak
watograri, aria warig na-
mudok, 'Debeini, Debeini,
jikumap wit apak shopunek.'

12 "Aria anan nakripowi
namudok, 'Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, eik madae
idukemeshum ipak uwe,
uwok.' "

13 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Ipak gamo pupe apa
putrugun. Umum maresh
abudok nyutob douk eik ko
ta itanamori obi nyutob, ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe
uwok."

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Biom Atun
Harao Utabor Um Henek
Mour Iri*
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri na-
mudok, "Arpesh shuwish um
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi
enyudok wobuwobrenyi
baraenyum anan arman
nakana nanak anagun rou-
gunum aria nahwari henek
ananin mour iri hanaki.
Amam hanaki aria nakom
ananibor utabor amamis
wisum henek mour.

15 Anan douk nadukemeshum
amamin saki nyani agundok
amam douk dodogowim
um henek mourum aria
nakomuk utabor. Anan
nakonukuk 5,000 kina.*
Anan 2,000 kina aria anan
1,000 kina. Douk nakomuk
utabor aria anan nanakuk
ananih yah.

16 Nanakuk atin aria
anudok narao 5,000 kina iri
nanak nakwu abrudok uta-
bor nenek bisnis. Nenekas
arigaha ta nenek uhwinyum
5,000 kina winmoni shop-
unek.

17 Aria anudok anan narao
2,000 kina iri shopunek
namudok atin. Anan nanak
nakwu abrudok utabor
nenek bisnis aria nenek uh-
winyum 2,000 kina winmoni
shopunek.

18 Aria anudok anan narao
1,000 kina iri, anan nanak
narok anag nuwag aria
nabeshuk ananin debeini

* **25:15:** Seiwok abudok nyutob Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen obi eshesh Juda madae shukwu apakibor utabor kina uwe, uwok. Aria esheshibor utabor douk shahwarabor talent iri bape namudok. Atin talent douk kabi 1000-porein kina um.

ananibor utabor bor agudok
nuwag.
19 “Douk arigaha roubi
nyutob banak badiguk aria
amudok heneman mour iri
debeini ta natanamori. Aria
narigamum hukripanum
utabor riguk nakomabor-
ukuk um douk henek
mourum-abor iri douk
batogrum makwunibor?
20 Anudok sagomatin
narao 5,000 kina iri nasuhwi
5,000 kina winmoni aria
nenek ananibor utabor
batogur um 10,000 kina
aria nanaki nako ananin
debeini. Aria nakripan nakri
namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak
seiwok nyekeik 5,000 kina.
Nyak nyutik, eik yaraen
yanak yenek bisnis aria ta
yenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina
winmoni shopunek!’
21 “Aria ananin Debeini
nakri namudok, ‘O wosik.
Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen
nyenek mourum eik iri.
Nyak douk gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh nyakin mour iri.
Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh shokushi enesh-
enesh, namudok aria douk
eik yakri nyak nyusuhw
merik um sabaishi enesh-
enesh. Aria douk nyak yowi
ba nyuni eik unadudareh.’
22 “Anudok narao 2,000
kina iri anan shopunek
nanaki nakri namudok, ‘De-
beini, nyak seiwok nyekeik
2,000 kina. Aria nyak
nyutik, eik yaraen yanak
yenek bisnis aria ta yenek
uhwinyum kupainyi 2,000
kina winmoni shopunek.’
23 “Aria ananin debeini
nakri namudok, ‘O wosik.
Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen
nyenek mourum eik iri.
Nyak douk gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh nyakin mour iri.
Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh shokushi enesh-
enesh. Namudok aria douk
eik yakri nyak nyusuhw
merik um minihishi enesh-
enesh. Aria douk nyak yowi
ba nyuni eik unadudareh.’
24 “Amudok hanakuk aria
anudok anan narao 1,000
kina iri shopunek nanaki
nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, eik
yadukemesh jurugum nyak,
nyak juwehosinyi arpen.
Nyak nyaurim aria nyatuk
worigun kupaishi esheshi-
gos nubarigos. Aria um
amnab kupaikwi kupainari
shuwashak shuruwepigun
worigunobi amnab, nyak
ihib nyutob nyaurim nyatuk
worigun abudok amnab.
25 Namudok aria eik
yanogugur ba yanak
yobeshuk enyudok 1,000
kina numun amnab. Aria
nyakibor utabor abrudok ta
suwoborugu.’
26 “Aria ananin debeini
nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak
yoweini arman arigeh
haenyari. Nyak gamo
nyadukemesh namudok, eik
yaurim aria yatuk worigun
kupaishi esheshigos nubari-
gos shaweshogosi aria eik
shopunek yatuk worigun
shuruwepigun amnab ku-
paishi shawashak shuruwep
ba natogur iri.
27 Aria umum maresh ba
nyak madae nyubuk eikibor
utabor gani benk? Namu-
dok aria eik ta itanamori-obi

nyutob eik ko wosik irao eik-
ibor utabor buni enen win-
moni shopunek.
28 Namudok aria ipak
ta putrun enyudok 1,000
kina anudok aria ta puko
anudok arman douk nenek
uhwinyum 10,000 kina iri.
29 Umum maresh? Meishi
arpesh douk shagrem enesh
eneshenesh iri, eik ta ko
ikesh enesh sabaishi enesh-
enesh shopunekum eshesh.
Aria meishi arpesh douk
eneshenesh wokesh iri aria
shokushi eneshenesh eshesh
douk shagremesh iri eik ko
ta itrishesh-ukukum eshesh.
30 Aria anudok yoweini
nenek mourum eik iri,
ipak ko puhiyahan nutogur
arukwutigun um. Aria
um abrudok wabur eshesh
ko shureh yowiyokuk aria
shunarupok esheshiruh
naruh shuwegoruh.’ ”

Jisas Douk Anudok Arman Natogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ko Nenek Kwotog Um Ihish Arpesh Shenekehi Aih

31 Aria Jisas ta shopunek
nakri namudok, “Kweipon
nabudok nyutob Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ko itogur gani
iruhw utag aria inaginohw
itanamori kabi anan kingum
ini ihishmorim enselahos,
aria eik ta itemori eikin
debeinyi wagitur aria ibuhi
ini eikin dodog aria eikit
dodogowiti lait.
32 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
ko shuntorum shunaki shiy-
otu um eikig yomag. Aria
eik ko isiyaesh aria shiy-
otu um biyob lainab, kabi
douk anudok neyoh sipsi-
pahos iri nosiya sipsipahos
shanak wobrehahum anan
lain aria memehos shunak
wobrehahum anan lain.
33 Eik ko isop sipsipahos
um eikin yopunyi rogurehah
aria memehos um eikin an-
gagrin rogur.
34 Namudok aria eik king
ko ikrip ihishmorim arpesh
sheyotu um eikin yopunyi
rogurehah iri namudok,
‘Ipak douk eikin Yaken
nenekumep yopihi aih iri.
Anan nakana nenek yopishi
eneshenesh um ipak. Ipak
yowi ba puwish agundok
pupe abrudok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shupeum. Sei-
wok eikin yaken nagraeh-
aburum ipak iri um seiwok
sagomatin anan nenek
agudok nahobig gatogurum.
35 Umum maresh? Seiwok
eik yape nyurub bae, aria
ipak poke worigun. Eik abar
bae, aria ipak poke abar. Eik
yanaki kupaigunum iri, aria
ipak parao eik panak ipakit
urupat.
36 Eik rupah uwok, aria
ipak poke rupah eik. Eik
arugeh hapeye aria ipak
pugabe eik. Eik yape
shunuweshik-ati urupat,
aria ipak panaki patik eik.’
37 “Aria eshudok shenek
yopihi atih aih iri aria shape
yopinyi poe iri ko shukri-
pan namudok, ‘Debeini um
meibi nyutob apak matik
nyak nyurub baen, aria apak
meken worigun nyak? Aria
um meibi nyutob nyak abar
baen aria apak meken abar

nyak?
38 Umum meibi nyutob
apak matik nyak nyanaki
kupaiburi wabur, aria apak
marao nyak manak apakit
urupat? Aria um meibi
nyutob nyak rupah uwok,
aria apak meken rupah
nyak?
39 Umum meibi nyutob
apak matik nyak arugeh
hape nyak aka, nyak nyape
shunuweshik-ati urupat,
aria apak manaku matrin?'
40 "Aria eik ko ikripesh
namudok, 'Eik anudok king
yakripep adurin baraen,
ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak
penekeshum enen enyudok
arpenyum amudok eikim
owarhim nyeiguhw wokam
iri, eshudok eneshenesh ipak
penekeshum eik.'
41 "Aria eik king ko ikrip
eshudok sheyotu um eikin
anagagrin um rogurehah iri
namudok, 'Ipak yoweipari
ko punak puwishukuk iri,
ipak pruwokukum eik aria
ipak kare panak um ehu-
dok yoweihi nyih madae
hugok iri uwe, uwok. Ehu-
dok yoweihi nyih seiwok
shenekeh shagraeheh um
Satan nani ananish yoweishi
enselahos iri.
42 Umum maresh? Seiwok
eik yape nyurub bae, aria
ipak madae puke worigun
uwe, uwok. Eik abar bae,
aria ipak madae puke abar
uwe, uwok.
43 Eik yanaki kupaiburi
wabur iri, aria ipak madae
purae punak ipakit urupat
uwe, uwok. Eik rupah
uwok, aria ipak madae puke
rupah uwe, uwok. Eik
arugeh hapeye, aria eik yape
shunuweshik-ati urupat aria
ipak madae punaki putik eik
uwe, uwok.'
44 "Aria eshesh shopunek
ko shukripan namudok,
'Debeini, um meibi nyutob
apak matik nyak nyurub
baen aka, nyak abar baen
aka, nyak nyanaki kupaiburi
wabur iri aka, nyak rupah
woken aka, nyak arugeh
hapeyen aka, nyak nyape
shunuweshik-ati urupat,
aria apak madae gamo
mugabeyen uwe, uwok?'
45 "Aria eik ko ikripesh
namudok, 'Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, eneshenesh
ipak madae punekeshum
enenyum enen enyu-
dok arpenyum amudok
eikim owarhim nyeiguhw
wokam iri, eshesh eshudoki
eneshenesh ipak madae
punekeshum eik shopunek
uwe, uwok.'
46 "Aria eshudok arpesh
ko shunak shurao yoweinyi
poe, ko shurao debeiri eriger
madae rutuh uwe iri uwe,
uwok. Aria yopishi arpesh
eshesh ko shuwish um
yopinyi poe aria shupe wosik
ihih nyumneh."

26

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hantorum Hape Heyagwreh Um Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen nyatuh

aria nakrip ananim disaipel
namudok,
2 “Ipak padukemesh,
nyumneh douk watak hape
biyehum ahudok nyumnah
agundok debeguni Pasovai-
gun worigun nenenekum
ko hutogur. Aria eshesh ko
shere Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri um horim amamis wis
aria hanak henek nyilime
rowogin kruse aria igok.”
3 Umum abudok nyutob
amam debeimi pris hani
eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hanak hatik esheshin
debeini pris Kaiafas aria
hantorum hape ananit
urupat.
4 Aria hantorum hape
heyagwreh habo baraen
hakri huparug anah yah aria
hugiyagik husuhw Jisas aria
hunak hon nugok.
5 Aria hakri namudok,
“Apak ta mare mukana
munek eshudok enesh-
eneshum abudok nyutobum
agudok debeigi nig uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh,
ta arpesh shutik aria
shukri shukitakum debeihwi
wanohw.”

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Iruhw Um Jisas Ananig Barag

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape wabur
Betani. Nape anan arman
shahwaran um Saimon iri
ananit urupat. Nubo riguk
anudok Saimon yoweihi
arugeh lepra hapeyan.
7 Abudok nyutob Jisas
nape huruk atinyum tebol
aria nape nawok worigun,
aria onok armatok kwa-
suhwi enen yopunyi sanda
douk shatorin debeibori
utabor iri. Nyorori anar
yopuri botol douk shenekor
anam utom iri aria kwanaki
kwouraken nyabuh iruhum
Jisas ananig barag.
8 Amudok Jisas ananim di-
saipel hatik namudok aria
akas sanum. Aria hakri
namudok, “Umum maresh
ba okwok kweyatak enyudok
sanda meyoh?
9 Enyudok sanda apak
mukri ba munek sali-
men akure, ta musuhw
debeibori utabor aria
manak musiyaborum es-
hudok eneshenesh wokeshi
arpesh.”
10 Jisas nadukemeshum
amamin baraen aria nakri-
pam namudok, “Umum
maresh ba ipak peyagwreh
ponawarukok um okwudok
armatok? Okwok douk
kwonegesh yopuhi aih um
eik.
11 Ihib nyutob eshudok
eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh
ko shuni ipak pupe. Aria eik
ko mare ini ipak mupe roubi
nyutob uwe, uwok.
12 Okwudok armatok
kwourak sanda eikihw
yegenyihw, okwok kwo-
negesh namudokum kugabe
eikihw yegenyihw um nuhut
biyen shurme wonugwehw
um.
13 Eik yakripep adurin
baraenyum ihigunum um
agudok nahobig kweipon
shunak ba shukripesh enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraenyum. Eshesh ko
shiyagwrehum eshudok

eneshenesh douk okwudok armatok kwonegeshi shopunek, aria esheship urkwip ko purum okwok.”

Judas Neyagwreh Adurin Baraen Nani Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Um Hunak Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, ananum amudok Jisas ananimum 12-poreim disaipel douk shahwaranum Judas Iskariot iri nanaki natik amam debeimi pris.
15 Nanak aria narigam namudok, “Douk eik irigumep um yah inak iwerehemep Jisas um, ipak douk ko putoruwe puke maresh?” Hemnek namudok aria hatorun hakon 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor.
16 Namudok aria Judas nape nabo urkum naurim yahum nuwereh aria niyabigam aria nukom Jisas um amudok amamis wis.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Pasova
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aria um ahudok harik iri nyumnah um eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shawok bret douk shoteh ba madae tikitak tunugok tutogur debeiti uwe, uwok. Amam disaipel hanakium anan Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Nya, nyak nyakri apak monak munek agnudok Pasovaigun* worigun agnumum nyak nyanak nyugnoh nyini apak?”
18 Aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak panak puwish debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria punam anudok arman douk yakripep-uman iri. Punak aria pukripan pukri namudok, ‘Nya, apakin Tisa nakri ananib nyutob† douk ko huruk atinyum butogur. Aria nakri anan nini ananim disaipel ko hunaki huwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun nyakit urupat.’”
19 Namudok aria amam hanak henek eshudok kabi douk Jisas nakripamum. Hanak aria henek agundok Pasovaigun worigun.
20 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatinyum wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki hape herharih tebol.
21 Amam hape apa hawok worigun, aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak, anan um ipak ko noko eik um eikim horim.”
22 Aria amam disaipel hemnek namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh, aria amam atun

* **26:17:** agundok worigun Pasova, eshesh Juda shenekagun atuh atuh um ihishmorim kwarahos shenekagun shagnoh aria urkwip aparuh shorum seiwok Iruhin nataurum esheshish popehesh yamehesh shakutukuk debeinyi mour gani Isip aria narigumesh shanam Kenan um. † **26:18:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas ananib nyutob douk nyakri abudok nyutob huruhuruk um eshesh shon nugok rowogin kruse.

atun harig Jisas namudok,
"Debeini nyak nyakri eik
aka?"
23 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, "Anudok arman
douk nakana noko eikum
eikim horim iri, anan douk
ananum ipak kanak douk
nani eik ta aragarag ukutu
ohwakis wis sani bret
shubuh yaurehw iri.
24 Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ko igok, namudok Iruhin
ananik buk kwakri jurugum
eik ko igok. Aria ko debeinyi
gihaum anudok arman
noko Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
um horim amamis wis iri.
Namudok aria seiwok wosik
ba amakek mare kwunabuki
uwe, uwok."
25 Judas anan douk anudok
arman nakana noko Jisas um
horim amamis wis iri anan
narik Jisas namudok, "De-
beini Tisa nyak douk nyakri
eik aka?"
Aria Jisas nakripan na-
mudok, "Namudok nyak
nyakrium."

Jisas Nakom Wain Nani Bret Um Ananim Disaipel Hashoh
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Amam apa hawok wori-
gun aria Jisas nohur anabik
bretigun, nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin aria nawor bret, aria
noko ananim disaipel. Aria
nakri namudok, "Ipak suwot
bret aria putoh. Atudok bret
douk eikihw yegenyihw."
27 Aria nohur anap wainip
kap, aria nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin aria nako ananim di-
saipel aria nakri namudok,
"Ipak suwop kap aria ipak
ihipmorim pubroh apudok
kap. Anudok wain douk eik-
ibor owishibor.‡
28 Anudok wain douk eiki-
bor owishibor douk ko benek
enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak
nyutogur dodogowin abom.
Umum maresh? Eik yourak
eikibor owishibor um buk-
weshihuk yoweishi inahos
um sabaishi arpesh iri.
29 Eik douk yakrip ipak,
eik ko mare ta iwok wain
arigaha kweipon eik ta iwok
namuni wain ini ipak gani
numunum agundok arpesh
shuwishum eikin Yaken
nape debeinarium ananish
arpesh um."
30 Aria amam heyorub
anohw awehw aria hanam
Olivihw yoduhw.

Jisas Nakri Pita Ko Nokonaguk Agab Anan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih ahwodok
Olivihw yoduhw aria Jisas
nakripam namudok, "Kwe-
higib wab, ipak ihipmorim
ko puruwokuk um eik
punak atun atunuk. Umum
maresh? Baraen nyetem

‡ **26:27:** Enyudok baraen nyakri, "Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw" nyani "Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor nyagipesh Grikin baraen. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk biyen baraen. Enesh Kristen shakana bret tani wain sheyabig kak um Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor. Aria enesh shakana bret tani wain douk shatogur adur atin Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor.

Iruhin ananik buk iri douk
nyakri namudok,
'Eik ko ibo neyoh sipsipahos
iri,
aria ihishmorim sipsipahos
ko shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.'

32 "Aria eik ta ko ta ik-
itakum eshudok shagokum,
aria eik ko irik inak um ipak
gani shokugi nahobig Galili."

33 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas
namudok, "Amam kupaimi
disaipel ko hutik eneshenesh
shutogurum nyak ba ta
hukutukuk amamip bilip
um nyak aria huruwok aria
amam wokim ko huruwok,
aria eik ta mare iruwok
ba inyukwreny-ukuk uwe,
uwok. Aria upe biohw."

34 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, "Eik yakripen
adurin baraenyum douk
abudok wab. Nyak ko
nyukri nyigiyagig-umesh
biyeh atih namudok, Nyak
madae nyudukem eik uwe,
uwok. Aria owot ko tukitak
tiyagwreh."

35 Aria Pita nakripan
namudok, "Eik ko mare
igiyagig aria ikri eik douk
madae idukem nyak uwe,
uwok. Eshesh ko shukana
shubo nyak nyugokum,
aria eik shopunek ko ini
nyak ugok ahudok atuh
nyumnah."

Aria amudok ihim-morim
ananim disaipel douk hakri-
pan enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanam anabik
shuhwar-agunum Getse-
mani. Aria nakripam namu-
dok, "Ipak hagipe agundok,
aria eik ko inak ganudok ba
inek beten."

37 Aria anan narao Pita
nani Sebedi ananim biom
nagamim heiran hanak.
Aria ananish urkum apahw
amaenyish atish aria amu
nemnek yowiyokuk abom.

38 Aria nakrip amam
namudok, "Eikish urkum
apahw amaenyish atish aria
hurukum eik yakana igok.
Ipak pupe agundok puni eik
aria pupe piyohe."

39 Aria anan nanaku
rourougunugu shopunek.
Aria natu nabuh atap nobuk
ananig yomag iruhw amnab
aria nenek beten namudok,
"Eikin Yain, nyak nyukri
wosik um aria nyitiweiguk
enyudok debeinyi amain
nyakana nyutogurum eik
iri. Eik yakri nyak mare
nyigipesh eikish urkum
apahw shakri um uwe,
uwok. Eik yakri nyak wosik
ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum
apahw shakri um aria ta
wosik."

40 Aria Jisas ta natana-
mum amudok bimatun
disaipel, aria natik amam
heshuh hakuh. Aria narik
Pita namudok, "Namudok
penekesh mumam? Ipak
mare ta dodogeship aria
puname pupe piyoh eik um
enen aua aka, uwok?

41 Ipak douk puname pupe
piyoh eik aria penek beten
ba pupe. Uwok um enesh

yoweishi shanaki aria ipak
ta pugrukium ipakin bilip.
Adur atin, apakish urkum
apahw shakana shenek
eneshenesh, aria apakihw
yegenyihw atuhw douk
arigeh hwahw aria dodog
uwok um hwonek enesh
muguhwos.”
42 Anan ta natanam biyeh
aria nenek beten namudok,
“Eikin Yain, douk enyudok
amain nyakana nyutogurum
eik iri ko mare nyusha-
grakuk eikum, ba eik ko isah
enyudok amain, aria nyak
wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish
urkum apahw shakri um
aria ta wosik”.
43 Aria anan ta natanamori
um amam disaipel aria natik
amam watak heshuh. Umum
maresh? Amamis nabes
amaenyis atus um hishuh
atin.
44 Aria anan ta naku-
tumukuk aria nanak
nenek beten bihatuh ahi,
aria nenek apunin beten
kabi douk nenekan sago-
matinyum.
45 Aria ta natanamori
um amam disaipel aria
nakripam namudok, “Ipak
watak apa peshuh aria
purao uhwin aka? Pemnek.
Nyutob iganigadae batogur
aria eshesh shakana shoko
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri um amu-
dok armam henek yoweishi
inahos iri um amamis wis.
46 Ipak kitak, aria apak
monak. Putik, arman
nakana noko eikum horim
amamis wis iri, anudok douk
iganigadae nanaki hurukum
apak.”

Judas Nakom Jisas Um Horim Amamis Wis
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas watak apa neyag-
wreh aria Judas, anan douk
anan um amudok 12-poreim
disaipel nanak natograri.
Sabaishi arpesh sheiran aria
eshesh sharauri bainatog
gwani rowos. Amam
debeimi pris hani eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi
heshopokesh aria shanaki.
48 Anudok arman nakana
nokam Jisas um horim
amamis wis iri, watak apa
shanaki yah aria nakripa-
mum enen kak namudok,
“Eik ko inopuprik anan
arman. Aria anudok arman
douk anan atun Jisas. Aria
ipak gamo pusuwan.”
49 Aria anan arigas atin
nanamori Jisas aria nakri na-
mudok, “Yopubi wab, Tisa.”
Aria Judas nanapuprik
Jisas.
50 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “Arpenyin, enesh-
enesh nyak nyanaki um
nyenekesh iri, nyak arigas
ba nyenekesh.”
Aria anam armam hanaki
howeman wis Jisas aria ha-
suwan hape dodog.
51 Aria anan arman neyotu
nani Jisas iri, nauruki ananit
bainat. Aria anan nabo de-
beini pris ananin neneman
mour meyoh iri aria nar-
pogesh anudok ananih atah
takaroh habuhuk atap.
52 Aria Jisas nakripan na-
mudok, “Ta rukwot bainat
tubuh tutuk agnudok douk
torum. Ihish arpesh sharpak

bainatog iri, bainatog ko gu-
nunu eshesh.
53 Aria nyak madae
nyudukemesh uwe, aka? Eik
ko iyorik eikin Yain um aria
anan ko neshopoki sabaishi
enselahos, shenek uh-
winyum 12-poreib amiyeb
lainab, aria eshesh ko
shunaki shutaurum eik.
54 Aria eik ko ibirak
namudok um, aria baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri ko mare nyutogur adurin
baraen uwe um eik, uwok.
Iruhin ananik buk kwakri
eshudok eneshenesh adur
atin ta shutogurum eik."

55 Umum abudok atub nyu-
tob Jisas ko nakrip eshudok
ihishmorim arpesh namu-
dok, "Ipak pasuhwi bainatog
aria rowos aria ipak panaki
um gamo pusuhw eik,
kabi da ipak pakana gamo
pusuhw anan arman nenek
wanohw aria nakwuaruh iri
aka? Ihihmorim nyumneh
eik yape gani numun narub
um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum, aria yape
yakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um arpesh.
Aria umum maresh ba ipak
madae pusuhwe nabudok
nyutob uwe?
56 Aria eshudok ihish
eneshenesh douk shatogu-
rum shagim amam profet
henyemaguk iri baraen
nyatogur adur atin."

Aria amudok ihim disaipel
hakutukuk Jisas aria haru-
wok.

Heneman Kwot Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshit Debeiti Kwot
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Eshudok arpesh sha-
suhw Jisas iri eshesh sharan
shanak um debeini pris Ka-
iafas ananit urupat. Eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hani
amam henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri amam
douk hantorum hape numun
urupat.
58 Pita nagipeshuk Jisas
nanak, aria madae nanak
huruhuruk um anan uwe,
uwok. Anan nanak nawish
numun narub um anudok
debeini pris ananit urupat.
Aria nani amam henek
mour heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri hape.
Anan nakana nutik maresh
muguhwos ta shutogurum
Jisas.
59 Amam debeimi pris hani
sabaimi debeimi Juda douk
hape hasuhw kwotog iri hah-
war anam armam hanaki.
Douk hanaki aria hape hakri
humnek enen nyunagiyagigi
baraenyum Jisas nenekahi
aihum amam debeimi hum-
nek. Aria amam hakana
huparug enen yoweinyi ina
Jisas nenekenyi aria hon nu-
gok.
60 Sabaimi armam hanaki
henek rohwuman um nyu-
nagiyagigi baraenyum anan.
Aria amam madae huwereh
enen adurin yoweinyi ina
anan nubokadae nenekenyi-
umum ta shon nugokumenyi
baraen uwe, uwok. Aria
biom hanaki
61 hakri namudok,
"Anudok arman seiwok
nakri namudok, 'Eik
dodogoiwe um ko ibrik

Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta itanam irakotum bihatih nyumneh.' "

62 Aria debeini pris nakitak neyotu narig Jisas namudok, "Nyak wosik um ta nyuwanam enen amamin baraen aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri mumamum enyudok baraen douk amudok henekenyum nyak iri?"

63 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anudok debeini pris nakripan namudok, "Eik douk yakana iyorik nyakum Iruhin ananin nyeigur anudok Iruhin madae nugok iri aria nape atun nape iri, aria nyak ta nyukripe adurinyi atin baraen. Nyak kripap, nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehenyum neshopoken nyanaki iri aka, uwok? Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin aka, uwok?"

64 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak kanak douk nyakriyen jurug. Aria eik yakrip ipak, kweipon ipak ko putik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ipeum anudok Dodogowini Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogurehah. Aria eik ko ipe iruhum hevenig utag aria inaki."

65 Aria anudok debeini pris nakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen aria nabrig ananih rupah aria nakri namudok, "Anan douk nabubunim Iruhin. Apak mare muhwari anam shopunek armam hukripapum anudok armanih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Douk atin ipak pemnek anan nabubunim Iruhin jurug.

66 Ipak pakana apak ta munekan mumam anudok arman?"

Aria amam hakri namudok, "Anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos aria anan apak mon nugok."

67 Aria eshesh shokuseh Jisas ananig yomag aria shakwu wis shabo anan. Aria enesh shabo ananish popaeshohos

68 aria shakri namudok, "Nyak douk Iruhin nagraehan iri aka, aria nyak douk ta nyukripap kabi da amam profet henekeshum. Eshudok arpesh shabo nyak iri, eshesh douk amiapen?"

Pita Nagiyagik Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita nape aduk, aria numunum urupatirub narub um Kaiafas ananit urupat. Aria onok weroroikwi kwonek mour iri kwanaki kwatrun aria kwakripan namudok, "Nyak douk anabik nyani anudok Jisas douk nanaki shokugi nahobig Galili iri pape."

70 Aria Pita nakri uwok um ihishmorim arpesh esheshis nabes namudok, "Eik madae idukemeshum enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen iri uwe, uwok"

71 Aria anan nanak natogur urupat adukum arbudok narubit wit, aria kupaikwi kwonek mour

iri kwatrun aria kwakrip
eshudok shape huruhuruki
namudok, “Anudok arman
nubo rig nape nani Jisas
anudok Nasaret-epimin iri.”
72 Aria Pita ta nakri uwok
namudok, “Adur iruhw,
eik madae idukemeshum
anudok arman uwe, uwok.”
73 Roubi nyutob shopunek
aria armam heyotu huruhu-
ruk iri hanaki hakrip Pita
namudok, “Adur atin, nyak
douk shopunek ananum es-
hudok arpesh shape shani
Jisas iri, nyakip nanup douk
powereh nyak.”
74 Namudok aria Pita
neyagwreh dodog namudok,
“Adur iruhw, eik madae
idukemeshum anudok ar-
man uwe, uwok. Eik mare
iyagwreh adurin baraen,
aria Iruhin ko nununu eik
ba igok.”

Anan nakriyen jurug, aria
atub nyutob owot takitak to-
hwar.
75 Aria Pita urkum morum
enyudok baraen Jisas igani-
gadae nakripanum, “Owot
mare tuhwar uwe, nyak ko
nyukriyen bihatuh namudok
nyak madae nyudukem eik
uwe, uwok.”

Aria Pita natogur aduk ba
nereh yowiyokuk abom.

27

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Harao Jisas Hanak Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Shokugi Nahobig Judia Iri

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Gagruk ruwahep wehip,
aria ihim-morim debeimi
pris hani eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hape heyag-
wreh aria habo baraenyum
hubo Jisas nugok.
2 Aria hakitak haweshikan
onohw dodogoihwi maduhw
aria haran hanam Pailat
douk nape debeini gavman
iri.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Aria Nagok

(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudok Judas douk
nowereh Jisas aria nako
horim um amamis wis,
anan natik agundok es-
hesh shagiyagim Jisas um
kwot aria shakon debeinyi
amaenyum anan. Namudok
aria ananish urkum apahw
yoweshum ahudok yoweihi
aih anan nenekohum Jisas
iri. Aria anan ta nenek
giha abom numun um
ananish urkum apahw. Aria
natanam narao abrudok 30-
poreibor siliwaibor utabor
douk amam debeimi pris
hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hakanabor um anan
iri.
4 Aria nakripam namudok,
“Eik douk yenek yoweishi
inahos jurug. Aria anudok
arman eik yowerehanum
ipakis wis iri, anan douk
madae nenek enen yoweinyi
ina uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
kwehig pon nugok meyoh.”

Aria amam hakripan
namudok, “Nyak nyanaki
nyakrip apak um maresh?
Enyudok nyakin mour.”

5 Aria Judas nawashakuk
abrudok siliwaibor utabor
numunum Debeini ananit
urupatirub narub, aria
nanak nanatog onohw
maduhw ananin aruhwigur
aria naprok ba nataur aria
nagok.

6 Amam debeimi pris
hohur abrudok siliwaibor
utabor aria hakri namu-
dok, “Abrudok utabor
douk maborubukum arman
nagokum. Aria apakin lo
douk nyakri abrudok utabor
apak mare muborubukum
abrudok bakus numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri uwe, uwok.”

7 Aria habo atin baraenyum
abrudok utabor amam
hator anab amnab um
arpesh apa shatuk amnab
ba shenek amnabis marus
iri. Amam hanak hator
abudok amnabum butogur
wonugwegwiruh hapeim
um arpesh shurom eshudok
arpesh shagoki shanaki
rougunum iri.

8 Namudok aria abudok
amnab douk shahwarab
um, “Owishiboribi amnab”
aria douk arpesh wata
apa shohwarab enyudok
nyeigur.

9 Namudok aria enen
baraen seiwok Iruhin
nohur profet Jeremaia
nenyemaguk iri nyatogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok
nyakri namudok, “Hakitak
hohur abrudok 30-poreibor
siliwaibor utabor. Abrudok
utabor douk eshesh Israel
shaborubuk um shutor
anudok arman iri.

10 Aria haboruhur hanak
hatik eshesh apa sharok
amnab um amnabis
marusum aria hator anab
amnab. Iruhin douk nakripe
dodogowinyi baraen namu-
dok aria yeyagwrehen.”

Pailat Narig Jisas Um Anan Douk Eshesh Juda Esheshin King Aka, Uwok?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Harao Jisas hanak honu-
sop neyotu natik anudok
debeini um gavman iri aria
narigan namudok, “Nyak
douk eshesh Juda esheshin
king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namu-
dok, “Adur atin, eik douk
kabi nyak nyakrium.”

12 Eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hani debeimi pris
hagiyagig haduk sabainyi
baraenyum Jisas. Aria anan
madae nutanam niyagwreh
enen atin baraen uwe, uwok.

13 Namudok aria Pailat ta
narigan shopunek namudok,
“Nyak douk madae nyem-
nek enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen amam henemen
kwot-enyi?”

14 Aria Jisas madae niyag-
wreh enen baraenyum Pailat
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
Pailat nor urkum manak
matuhukuk meyoh.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shenek Nyilim Jisas Rowogin Kruse Aria Nugok

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16)

15 Um ihish kwarahos
ahudok nyumnah shenek
agundok debeiguni Pasovai-
gun worigun obi nyutob,

anudok nape Debeini gavman iri douk ko nokweshih anan nanaweshik iri um shunuweshik-ati urupat. Eshesh arpesh eshesh kanak ko shukri nyeigurum anan arman nape nanaweshik iri, aria Pailat ko nukweshih anudok arman nanam eshudok arpesh.

16 Aria um abudok nyutob douk anan yoweini nanaweshik aria nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, ananin nyeigur douk Barabas.

17 Eshesh eshudok arpesh iganigadae shantorum shanaki sheyotu, Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshih amiapen nyunamogu ipak? Eik ta ikweshih Barabas aka, eik ta ikweshih Jisas eshesh douk shakana Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri?”

18 Aria Pailat nakri namudok. Umum maresh anan nadukemeshum eshesh douk esheshish urkum apahw douk yoweshum Jisas meyoh, aria sharan shanamorim kwotog.

19 Aria shopunek douk Pailat nape ananin debeinyi nenemesh kwotogenyi wagitur, ananik irohukwik kwoneki baraen nyunakmori anan namudok, “Nyak mare nyenek enesh muguhwos um enyudok yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Eik yeshuh wab aria yatrun anas yomnis, yemnek debeiri eriger um anan aria madae gamo ishuh wab uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok arpen douk yopunyi.”

20 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Juda esheshim debeimi hohur eshudok worobaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shuhwarum Barabas nutograri aria shubo Jisas nugok.

21 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshihumep meinari arman um amudok biom armam nunamogu ipak?”

Aria eshudok arpesh shuhwar namudok, “Barabas.”

22 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Aria ipak pakana eik ta inekesh mumam um anudok Jisas eshesh shakri Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan nanaki iri?”

Aria ihishmorim shohwar debeg namudok, “Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.”

23 Aria Pailat ta narigesh namudok, “Umum maresh? Anan douk nenek maren debeinyi ina?”

Aria eshesh shuhwar debeg abom, “Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.”

24 Aria Pailat nadukemesh namudok, eshesh ko mare shumnek ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria debeihwi wanohw huruhuruk um hutogur. Aria anan nohur anabar abar aria nakrup ananis wisum ihishmorim arpesh esheshis nabes. Aria anan nakri namudok, “Eik inahos uwok um anudok arman ananin gok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak pakri ba eshudok eneshenesh shenenek.”

25 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri namudok, “Eshudok

inahos ko shupeum apak
aria um apakish batowish.”

26 Namudok aria Pailat
nakweshih Barabas nanam
eshesh. Aria anan nakri
ba amam soldia hakwu
nyiguhw hweirohi maduhw
aria habo Jisas yowiyokuk.
Aria nakom Jisas um soldia
amamis wis um hunak
henek nyilimanum rowogin
kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Enenyi Enen Habubunim Jisas (Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Aria Pailat ananim
soldia harao Jisas hawish
debeini gavman esheshit
urupat. Hawish aria ihim-
morim soldia hanaki heyotu
herharihan.
28 Aria hatrun howaruk
ananih rupah aria hereman
anah owishiborihi rupah.
29 Aria harauri onohw
maduhw kabi da pruwe-
hwihw um aria hadarohw
hohwunug kabi anan king
ananit hat um aria hah-
wemuman ananig barag.
Aria horuman anag shokugi
akodiwok ananis wis aria
habuh hoduk ohrubus
hape henekan enenyenen
habubuniman hakri namu-
dok, “O wosik ruwahep nyak
eshesh Juda esheshin king.”

30 Aria amam hakusehan,
aria hatrunari agudok akodi-
wok iganigadae hagur ana-
nis wis iri aria amam habo
ananig barag worobaihi
abom.
31 Douk henekan enyudok
enenyenen habubuniman
ba jurug aria ta hatrun
howaruk ahudok owishi-
borihi rupah aria ta here-
man anan kanak ananih
rupah. Aria haran hanak um
henek nyiliman um rowogin
kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowogin Kruse (Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hakutukuk wabur
aria hatogur hanak huruk
atinyum yah, aria amam
soldia hatik anan arman
nanaki wabur Sairini ananin
nyeigur Saimon. Aria amam
hasuwan harani ba grok atin
hakripan um nutrun rowog
kruse Jisas nutauruman aria
nunyusah-uman.
33 Aria eshesh shanak
shatogur onok outuk
nyeigurikum Golgota. Enyu-
dok nyeigur douk shakri
agudok mihig gape kabi da
arpenyik barag um.
34 Aria um okwudok
outuk armam hakon Jisas
anan yoweini wain douk
hasharan nani yoweini
marasin aria nanagugwi nor
ba nubutin atun iri. Aria
Jisas nakwiraeh um nubroh
aria uwok, madae nubroh
anudok wain uwe, uwok.
35 Amam soldia hawaur
Jisas jurug iruhum rowogin
kruse aria habirak anag
baunag kabi da satu um
hutik amiapen kadak nyenek
uhwinyum aria husia rupah
eneshenesh orokohunum
amam kanak.
36 Aria amam habuh hape
atap um okwudok outuk aria
apa heyohan.

37 Aria iruhum ananig barag douk howem enyudok baraen douk shenyemuman um kwot iri nyape. Aria baraen nyetem iri nyakri namudok,

ANUDOK DOUK JISAS,
ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN
KING.

38 Aria huruhuruk um Jisas amam howaur biom armam hakwu-orugwih iri aria habo arpesh iri douk shopunek shenek nyilimam heir wobuwobur um Jisas. Anan neir um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan neirum anagagrin rogur ehah.

39 Aria arpesh sharahaen yah iri shenek yowi kare shatrun aria sheneyagwreh enenyenen shabubunim Jisas. Eshesh shegigiyarig um baragos,

40 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak anudok arman douk nyakana nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nyurukat nyutuhur tiyotu um bihotih nyumneh atih iri aria nyak maresh sheneken ba mare ta nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria enyudok douk adurin baraenyum nyak douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin um, namudok aria nyak kitak buhi ba kutukuk nenyudok kruse.”

41 Amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri aria hani amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi, amam douk shopunek henekan enenyenen habubuniman namudok atin.

42 Amam hakri namudok, “Anan nataurum kupaishi arpesh, aria anan ko mare nunugabe anan kanak uwe, uwok. Anan douk Israel esheshin king um, aria anan ko nukutukuk rowogin kruse ba nukitak nubuhi, aria apak ko munek bilipum anan.

43 Anan nenek bilipum Iruhin aria nakri namudok, ‘Eik Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.’ Aria douk Iruhin nukri nunuwasham anan abom um, aria Iruhin ko nutauruman.”

44 Aria amudok biom hakwu-orugwih iri hataur hurukum Jisas iri, amam shopunek heyagwreh atatahin baraen habubunim Jisas-enyi.

Jisas Nagok
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Umum aruh 12 kilok, wab babuh aria beyawiyom ihigunum agudok shokugi Judaig nahobig arigaha 3 kilok.

46 Arigaha nyutob batogurum binyatin aua um 3 kilok aria Jisas nahwar debeg namudok, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, “Eikin Iruhin, Eikin Iruhin, umum maresh ba nyak nyakutukuk eik?”

47 Enesh arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk, shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman nahwarum Elaija.”

48 Aria anan arman arigas atin nanak nohuri enen

spans* nesegwrin anan
nubutini wain. Douk
spans shuknin, natuken
naweshiken anag akodiwok
aria nako Jisas um nubroh.
49 Aria kupaishi shakri na-
mudok, “Yotu! apak ko apa
mutrugun ba iyoh, um Elaija
ko nanaki natauruman aka,
uwok?”
50 Aria Jisas ta shopunek
nahwar anah debeg abom
aria ananis yapis sakihuk
aria nagok.
51 Aria um abudok atub
nyutob ahudok debeihi
rupah heir† numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri
puwaroh um biyeh gani
iruhw arigaha habuh atap.
Aria enyik kwatukum
amnab shopunek aria debei-
bori utabor pupuwarobor.
52 Aria wonugwegwiruh
hanupok aria sabaishi
Iruhin ananish yopishi
arpesh seiwok shagok ba
sharomesh iri ta shakitak
shape.
53 Shakutukuk wonug-
wegwiruh shakitak shape
arigaha douk Jisas shop-
unek nakitaki aria eshesh
shanak shawish abrudok
Iruhin ananibur wabur
Jerusalem. Shanak shawish
aria worobaishi arpesh
shatrish.
54 Debeini soldia nani amu-
dok douk hani anan hape
heyoh Jisas iri hatik enyik
kwatuk um, aria hatik ihish-
morim eshudok shatogur iri
aria hanogugur abom. Aria
hakri namudok, “Adur atin,
anudok arman douk Iruhin
Ananin Nuganin.”
55 Sabaiwi armago shop-
unek weyotu madae rougun
abom uwe, uwok. Aria
apa watiki eshudok shey-
otu hurukum rowog kruse
iri. Owo douk wagipesh
Jisas gani Galili wanakium
unemon garibog um enesh-
enesh iri.
56 Oudok sabaiwi armago,
bio owo douk atin nyeigur
Maria. Onok douk kwanaki
wabur Makdala. Aria
onok douk Jems nani Josep
amamik amakek. Aria
okwudok onok douk Sebedi
ananim nugamim amamik
amakek.

*Sharom Jisas Wonug-
wehw*
*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-
55; Jon 19:38-42)*

57 Arigaha wabigep aria
anan arman douk noruk
worobaibori utabor iri
nanaki. Ananin nyeigur
douk Josep nanaki wabur
nyeiguriburum Arimatea.
Anan douk nagipesh Jisas iri.
58 Anan nanaki nanam
Pailat aria narik ananum
nubre Jisas ananit mukut
aria nunak nuruman. Aria
Pailat nakri wosik aria
nakrip amam soldia um

* **27:48:** Enyudok spans douk kabi da shemishawin um arpesh shatukesh yous sheshahim wah bagish shokwish um shukrup marus sani yaureruh um.
† **27:51:** Numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat amudok mape magiguk iri rum douk Iruhin ananim atum rum. Aria wit um amudok rum douk shawaur anah debeihi tetemenyihi rupah meyoh hataurum wit. Aria ahah douk ahudok rupah puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Baraen nyetem Hibru 9:2-7 iri douk nyakrium amudok Iruhin ananim rum.

hubreyanari rowog kruse
aria hokonan.
59 Aria Josep natrum Jisas
aria neshurehan anah na-
muhi shigorihwihi rupah.
60 Aria Josep narao mukut
nanak nawish natemukuk
anan kanak ananihw
wonugwehw. Ahwodok
wonugwehw ohohw onohw
umunihw riguk Josep nakrip
anam armam harukohw
hwawish anabik neirumum
utaboriyu burbudu wotaum.
Aria Josep nabadigi anam
debeimi utom manaki mu-
tapok witegurum ahwudok
umunihw. Anan nenekesh
namudok jurug aria anan
nanak.
61 Aria Maria douk
kwanaki Makdala iri kwani
okwudok onok Maria wape
wobur ehahum wonugwehw
aria apa washakamohw.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Heyoh Wonugwehw agundok Sharom Jisas Um

62 Ahudok nyumnah douk
eshesh Juda shaurim wori-
gun, mahish aria enesh-
eneshum shenek worigun
aria ko shupe shubeim Sabat
ba shishohahi nyumnah
ahudok hatuh. Aria amam
debeimi pris hani amam
Farisi hanak hatik Pailat.
63 Hanak aria hakri-
pan namudok, “Debeini,
apak urkwip porum enen
baraen douk anudok arman
napeum nenek rohwumesh
aria nape nakripesh nakri
namudok, ‘Eik ko igok aria
hukri bihatuhahi nyum-
nah aria eik ta ikitakum
shagokum aria ipe adur
atin.’
64 Namudok aria makri
nyak nyukrip amam soldia
hunak hupe heyoh gani
wonugwehw hwapeim um
bihatuh nyumneh. Umum
maresh, douk ko ananim
disaipel hunaki hukwuman
aruh um ananit mukut aria
hunek rohwumesh hukri
anan douk ta nokitakum
shagokum aria nape adur
atin. Aria enyudok douk
atin shakrienyi baraen
nyanagiyagig iri ta nyenek
uhwinyum enyudok narik
nagiyagik ba nakriyenyi
baraen.”
65 Douk Pailat nemnek aria
nakripam namudok, “Ipak
kare purao anam soldia aria
punak piyoh wonugwehw
um kabi ipak padukemesh
um aria dodogowip um
punekenyum.”
66 Nakripam namudok aria
amam hanak henek eneh
agushih agundok sharom
Jisas um. Heneguk enyudok
aria hasopukuk amam soldia
heyotu heyoh wonugwehw.

28

Jisas Ta Nakitak Um Shagok Um Aria Nape
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudok nyumnah Sabat
eshesh Juda douk madae
shunek mour shape mey-
ohahi douk hatuh. Aria
ruwahep wehip Sandeih
nyumnahin aun apa nakihi,
aria Maria kwanaki wabur
Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi
atin nyeigur Maria wanaki
ruwahep wehip um utik
wonugwehw.

2 Aria atub nyutob de-
beikwi enyik kwatuk. Umum
maresh, enen Debeini
ananin ensel nyakitaki
heven aria nyabuhi nya-
greshuk utom matapok
witegur iri aria nyahagi
nyape iruhimum.
3 Enyudok enselig yomag
genek lait kabi da utag brere-
yarog um aria enyenyih ru-
pah douk kabi da armir shig-
orihw um henek lait abom.
4 Amam soldia hanogugur
um enyudok ensel aria aru-
goguhwiar wam aria habuh
hakuh amnab kabi douk ar-
mam hagokum.
5 Aria enyudok ensel
nyakrip oudok armago
namudok, "Ipak mare
punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik
yadukemesh, ipak douk
panamori purim anudok
Jisas douk shan shenek
nyiliman neir rowogin kruse
iri.
6 Anan madae ta nukus
agundok uwe, uwok. Anan
iganigadae ta nakitak um
shagok um aria nape, kabi
da riguk nakri um. Ipak
yowi ba putik outuk agundok
shanubuk um.
7 Ipak kare arigas atin
punak pukrip ananim dis-
aipel namudok, anan nagok
aria iganigadai ta nakitak
um shagok um aria nape
adur atin. Ipak gamo pum-
nek. Anan ko nurik um
ipak aria nunak um shokugi
nahobig Galili aria ipak ko
punaku putrun ganudok. Eik
douk yanakium ikripep um
enyudok baraen."
8 Oudok bio watik enyudok
ensel aria wanogugur abom,
aria shopunek owo wanadu-
dareh abom, aria arigas atin
wakutukuk wonugwehw
aria wahur wonak um ukrip
ananim disaipel.
9 Aria Jisas naparago
yah, aria nakri namudok,
"Ruwahep bio." Aria owo
bio wanak huruhuruk um
anan watu wabuh amnab
aria wowem owowis wis
ananiruh yeriweruh aria
wonek lotu um anan.
10 Aria Jisas nakripo
namudok, "Ipak bio mare
punogugur. Ipak kare
ba pukrip eikim owarhim
um amam disaipel hunaku
arigas um shokugi nahobig
Galili. Aria amam ta hutik
eik ganudok."

Amam Soldia Henek Rohw Hakripesh-enyi Baraen

11 Oudok bio armago wata
apa wonak yahum utik
amam disaipel, aria amam
soldia heyoh wonugwehw
iri hanak hawish abrudok
debeiburi wabur Jerusalem.
Hawish aria hakrip amam
debeimi pris um ihishmorim
eneshenesh amam hatrish
shatogur iri.
12 Aria amudok pris hem-
nek namudok aria hanak
hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hantorum hape
habo enen baraen. Aria
hakitak hator amudok soldia
hakam debeibori utabor.
13 Hakam utabor aria
hakripam namudok,
"Ipak punak penek rohw
pukripesh namudok, 'Apak
meshuh wab aria ananim

disaipel hanaki hakwumanaruh aria haran hanak.'
14 Aria douk Pailat debeini gavman iri numnek enyudok baraen um, aria apak ko muni anan miyagwreh ba miyatok baraen. Namudok aria baraen ta mare nyupe ipak uwe, uwok."
15 Namudok aria amudok soldia horao utabor aria hagipesh debeimi amamin baraen. Aria enyudok baraen soldia henek rohw hagiyagig-enyi nyanak nyanaki orokohun um eshesh Judaish arpesh eshesh kanak arigaha nyanaki um abudok doukib nyutob.

Jisas Nakomuk Mour Ananim 11-Poreim Disaipel
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Aria Jisas ananim 11-poreim disaipel hagim yah hanakum agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria hanak hatogur ahwodok yoduhw kabi da Jisas nakripamuk um.
17 Hanak hakih hatik Jisas aria henek lotuman hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Aria anam amudok hor biyep urkwip aria hakana anudok douk madae Jisas uwe, uwok.
18 Aria Jisas nanaki huruhuruk um amam aria nakripam namudok, "Eikin yaken Iruhin douk nake debeinyi nyeigur eik yatogur dodogoiwe aria yape debeini um ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri.
19 Namudok aria ipak douk ta punam ihirub warub um ihis awirosish arpesh aria pukripesh eikin baraen. Pukripesh um shumneken shusuhwen aria shugipesh eik shutogur eikish disaipel. Aria punek baptaisumesh um eikin Yaken ananin nyeigur, um eik Nuganin eikin nyeigur aria shopunek um Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin nyeigur.
20 Aria punek skulumesh um shugipesh ihinyumorim baraen douk eik riguk yape yakripepen iri. Eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, Eik douk ini ipak mupe ihih nyumneh arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum agudok nahobig."

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Mak Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Mak

1:1-13 Iruhin neshopok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki
1:14–13:37 Iruhin neshopok Jisas nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri nanaki
13:38–15:47 Jisas nemnek eriger aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
16:1-20 Jisas wata nakitak nape aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Um Jisas Krais Ta Nunaki

1 Enyudok douk yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais, Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Nyarik iri enyudok yopinyi baraen nyakitak nyanak um douk namudok.
2 Seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur anudok profet Aisaia aria nuwem enen Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik ta ishopok anan arman nurao eikin baraen nyirik nyunak aria nyak ta nyugiman. Anan ta nugabemen yah nirik.
3 Anan ta nunak nupe wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nupe nuhwar debeg nukri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe wosik um anan nugimah nunaki um.’ ”
4 Aria Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur nape anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukehuk agabus yoweihi aih aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eik inek baptaisumep aria Iruhin ta mare nusuhwesh-umep eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nukweshihesh niyateshuguk.”
5 Aria ihishmorim shape sabairubi warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri shani ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shanak um shumnek Jon ananin baraen. Eshesh shanak aria shawereh esheshish yoweishi inahos shakrip Jon aria anan nenek baptaisumesh worub Jordan.
6 Aria Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub.* Aria nawashot iri let douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Aria worigun anan nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish shani wanarin hani.
7 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik yarig yanaki, aria anan ta nigimeiri. Anudok nugigi iri douk dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik. Aria

* **1:6:** Tik Matyu 3:4

shopunek, eik douk madae
yopuweiri um ikweshihu-
man madururuh ananiyu su
uwe.
8 Aria eik douk yenek bap-
taisumep abar meyoh, aria
anan ta nunek baptaisumep
um Iruhin ananin Mishin
ta nukepen nyuwish nyu-
penyep numun."

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk
wabur Nasaret douk bape
shokugi nahobig Galili iri
nanaki aria Jon nenek
baptaisuman worub Jordan.
10 Douk nenek bap-
taisuman aria ahudok atuh
Jisas nakutukuk worub
natowi nakih neyotu ana-
gas aria natik iruhw utag
ganupok. Aria natik Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi
arudok armir manyun um
rabuhi ratem Jisas.
11 Aria anah mah hanaki
iruhw heven. Aria enyudok
arpen nyeyagwrehi nyakri,
"Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.
Eik douk urkum man-
awashamen aria yanadu-
dareh abom."

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nunek Yoweishi Inahos

12 Aria arigas Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyohur Jisas
aria nakitak nanak anagun
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um.
13 Anan nanak nape anan
aun shuknin aria 10-poreih
nyumneh shopunek. Aria
Satan nape nakwiraehan um
nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria
shopunek, Jisas nanak hu-
rukatinyum urahish mahish
shapeum. Aria Iruhin
ananish enselahos shanaki
shatauruman.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili

14 Douk Jon nonoweshik
napeik, aria Jisas nanam
shokugi nahobig Galili aria
nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen.
15 Anan nakripesh nakri,
"Ahudok nyumnah douk
Iruhin nakriyoh iri douk
ahudok hatogur. Aria
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ipak um
douk banaki hurukatin.
Douk namudok aria ipak
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria putanam pukon
aparuh Iruhin aria pusuhw
ananin baraen pugipeshen!"

Jisas Nahwar 4-poreim Armam Aria Hagipeshan

16 Douk Jisas nape nanara-
haen nanak anagas um de-
beigi waiyag Galili, aria natik
Saimon nani ananin wanin
Andru douk hape henek bis-
nis um hatuk eiguhw iri.
Amam hawashak anan um-
ben agudok debeigi waiyag
aria hape hatuk eiguhw.
17 Douk anan natrum aria
nakripam nakri, "Ipak yowi
pugipesh eik aria ikiripep
um purao arpesh shunaki
shugipesh eik."
18 Douk anan nakripam
namudok aria ahudok atuh
amam hakutukuk amamib

umbenab bakusuk aria
hagipesh Jisas hanak.
19 Douk amam hanaku
aria Jisas natigu biom hatem
bot hape hagabe umbenab.
Amam douk Sebedi ananim
nugamim, Jems nani ananin
wanin Jon.
20 Aria douk Jisas natrum
aria ahudok atuh nahwaram
um hunaki hugipeshan.
Aria amam biom hakutukuk
amamin yaken Sebedi nani
amudok henekuman mour
iri hatemaguk bot aria amam
habuhi hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Arman Iri

21 Aria amam hanam
anabur wabur shohwarabur
um Kaperneam iri. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Sabat
eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ahi, amam
hanak hawish eshesh Juda
shape sheyagwreh baraen-
atari urupat aria Jisas nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen eshesh ar-
mam armago.
22 Aria eshesh shem-
nek ananin baraen aria
shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Um maresh? Anan douk
narao debeinyi big aria
nenek skulumesh nakripesh
dodogowin atin baraen. Aria
amam henek skulumesh um
lo iri douk madae hunek
skulumesh namudok uwe,
uwok.
23-24 Aria douk Jisas nape
nenek skulumesh aria
anan yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyan iri nanak nawish
atudok urupat aria nahwar
debeg nakri, “Jisas, nyanaki
wabur Nasaret iri. Nyak
nyanamori nyunekap mu-
mam apak sagabehos? Nyak
nyanamori nyop mugok aka?
Apak madukemen abom
nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin
ananin abom nuganin.”
25 Aria Jisas naho eshudok
sagabehos nakri, “Ipak
mokureg aria pukutukuk
anudok arman aria putogur
punak.”
26 Aria douk Jisas nahesh
aria eshesh shour anudok
arman debeg. Aria anan
krukruk nape aria eshesh
shohwar debeg aria shaku-
tukuk anudok shatogur
sharuwok.
27 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shape iri shatik
namudok aria eshesh shak-
itak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria shape sheneyagwreh
shakri, “Enyudok douk apak
memneken iri douk maren
baraen? Seiwok apak madae
mumneken iri enyudokmori
baraen! Anudok arman
douk dodogowinari aria
eshudok sagabehos shemnek
ananin baraen!”
28 Aria enyudok baraen
um enyudok Jisas neneken
iri nyowe nyanak shubairubi
warub douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik

29 Aria amam hakutukuk
eshesh Juda shape sheyag-
wreh baraen-ati urupat aria
amam ihim-morim, Jisas
nani Saimon aria Andru,
hani Jems aria Jon, hanam
Saimon aria Andru amamit
urupat.

30 Aria agundok, Saimon
ananik nakwurikwik kwa-
raubor aria kweshuhw aras.
Aria arigas enesh shanak
shakrip Jisas um agundok
okwok kwaraubor um.
31 Aria Jisas nanak nasuhw
okwokwin rogur nakuhur
kwakitak kwape aria okwok
yopuk. Aria okwok kwakitak
kwape kwonek worigun um
eshesh shishoh.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi

32 Douk arigaha wabigep
wah hagok aria eshesh
armam armago sha-
rauri arugeh hapeyeshi
shani yoweishi sagabehos
shapeyesh iri shanaki agun-
dok Jisas napeum.
33 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape abrudok wabur iri
shanaki shantorum shape
aduk hurukatin um dua.
34 Aria Jisas nagabe
sabaishi arpesh anahaehih
arugeh henekesh abrudok
wabur iri. Aria shop-
unek, nahiyahuk sabaishi
sagabehos shatogur sharu-
wok. Aria sagabehos douk
shadukeman Jisas. Aria
anan nakripesh um eshesh
mare shukurip kupaishi
arpesh um anan douk Iruhin
ananin nuganin um.

Jisas Nanak Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Shokugi Nahobig Galili

35 Wata wab Jisas nakitak
nanak anagun arpesh uwok
um aria nanak nape nenek
beten.
36 Nenek beten aria Sai-
mon nani amudok anam dis-
aipel hape hauriman hanak.
37 Douk hauriman hanak
arigaha hanak hatrun aria
hakripan hakri, “Nya, ihish-
morim arpesh shape shauri-
men.”
38 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Nyunekesh, apak
munam kupairubi warub
bape hurukatin iri aria eik
ikripesh yopinyi baraen
eshesh shopunek. Um
maresh, Eik douk yanakmori
ikripesh yopinyi baraen
sabaishi arpesh.”
39 Aria anan nanak ihirub
warub agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili aria nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen numun
eshesh Juda shape sheyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag.
Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk
sagabehos douk shape
arpesh iri shatogur sharu-
wok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyanari

40 Aria anan ehudok lepra
hapenyanari nanak um Jisas
aria nabuh noduk ohrubus.
Aria nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Douk nyak nyukri wosik
um, nyak ta nyugabeye.”
41 Aria Jisas natrun aria
nenek gihauman. Aria no-
hur rogur nuwem ananis wis
anudok arman aria nakripan
nakri, “Eik yakri wosik um.
Nyak yopin.”
42 Aria ahudok atuh anan
yopun.
43-44 Aria Jisas nakripan
dodogowinyi baraen nakri,

"Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik yagabeyen um, uwok. Nyak nyunek atin nyunam pris nutrin, aria nyunak nyunek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopinyum um maresh douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh „shukri nyak douk iga yopin."

45 Aria anan nanak aria nape nakrip sabaishi arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyanum. Aria baraen nyowe nyanak sabairubi warub. Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunak nuwish anarub warub uwe, uwok. Anan napeik aduk abrudok warub agundok we-higunum douk arpesh uwok um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki worobaigunum iri shanak agundok anan nanak napeum.

2

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokanari

1 Douk ehudok nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam nanam Kaperneam. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh armam armago shopunek shemnek baraen um anan nanak nape urupat um.

2 Douk namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanak shape numun ananit urupat shuknit aria enesh shape aduk hurukatin um wit. Eshesh shape aria madae onok outuk kwupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape ba shuknigun aria Jisas nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen.

3 Douk nape nakripesh baraen aria 4-poreim armam howemori anan roguhw aiyas shagokanari anas aras aria haran hanaki um Jisas.

4 Amam haran hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok um huran hunak agundok Jisas napeum uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria amam hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria hadar agundok Jisas napeum. Aria anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nor aras aria honahur hereyan kwojarahos aria shokubur hakutunuk nabuh nakus Jisas napeum.

5 Aria douk Jisas natik amudok 4-poreim um henek bilip um anan ta nugabeyan aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri, "O nuganin, eik ta ko igabeyen um nyakish yoweishi inahos aria eshu-dok ta iyateshuk."

6-7 Aria douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hani eshesh hape agundok iri amamiruh aparuh aturuh heneyagwreh hakri, "Anudok arman neyagwreh namudok um maresh? Anan douk nape nabubunim um Iruhin. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta wosik nukweshih-esh um arpeshish yoweishi inahos."

8 Aria Jisas nadukem
amamip urkwip aria nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak urkwip
mare pur namudok, uwok.
9 Um maresh? Enyu-
dok mour douk shopunek
atin um eik ikrip anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokanari
ikri, ‘Eik ta ko ikweshihuk
nyakish yoweishi inahos
aria iyateshuk’ aka, ikripan
ikri, ‘Kitak hur nyakis aras
nyusuwos aria nyunak’ aria
anan ta nikitak nunak?
10 Douk namudok aria
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta iyabigep um pudukemesh
um eik douk dodogoiwe
iri aria Iruhin neke big
ko ikweshihuk um eshu-
dok atapish arpesh es-
heshish yoweishi inahos
aria iyateshuk.” Aria Jisas
nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas
shagokanari nakri,
11 “Eik yakripen, nyak ki-
tak hur nyakis aras nyusu-
wos aria nyunam urupat!”
12 Aria ahudok atuh es-
hudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape agundok iri
shatrunum nakitak nohur
ananis aras nasuwos aria
nanak. Aria eshesh shatrun
namudok aria ihishmorim
shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shape shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria
shakri, “Seiwok apak madae
mutik enen enyudokmori
nyutogur uwe, uwok!”

Jisas Nahwar Livai
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Aria Jisas nakitak
natanam narahaen nanak
anagas um debeigi waiyag
Galili aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shatogruman. Aria
anan nape nenek skulumesh
nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
14 Anan nakripesh baraen
jurug aria anan nanaku aria
natik Alfius ananin nuganin
Livai douk apa narao takis
iri. Jisas natrun nape urupat
douk nape narao takis um.
Aria anan nakripan nakri,
“Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik ba
unak.” Aria Livai nakitak
nanaman hanak.
15 Aria kupaihi nyumnah
Jisas nape nawok worigun
Livai ananit urupat. Aria
sabaimi harao takis iri hani
sabaimi kupaimi shopunek
henek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri hani Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hape hawok
worigun. Um maresh?
Worobaimi amudokmori
armam ihih nyumneh apa
hagipesh Jisas.
16 Aria anam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri, amam
douk Farisi omi. Amam
hatik um Jisas nani shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri shani harao takis iri shape
shawok worigun atugun um
aria amam harig ananim di-
saipel hakri, “Anan nani es-
hudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri shawok
worigun?”
17 Aria Jisas nemnekam
namudok aria nakripam
nakri, “Arpesh douk madae
eneh arugeh henekesh iri
ta mare shunam dokta um
nugabeyesh, uwok. Eshudok
douk arugeh henekesh iri
atish ta shunak um dokta

nugabeyesh. Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin, kabi dokta um. Eik douk madae inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh um shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori ihwar eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shushakur Um Worigun Shape Meyoh Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi amamim disaipel hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Douk namudok aria enesh arpesh shanak gani Jisas napeum aria sharigan shakri, "Jon ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi amamim hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Aria nyakim madae henekesh namudok uwe, um maresh?"

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Ipak pakri abudok nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri wata nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka? Adur atin ta uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok worigun aria ta shupe!

20 Aria nyutob ta bunaki um kupaishi shuran shunak kupaigunum um. Aria ahudok nyumnah, ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun shupe meyoh."

21-22 "Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukwuhwaesh anap rupahip um anah namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anohw umunihw um anah jugwaihi rupah, uwok. Enyen nyibirak namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek anohw umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek ta nyutapeyop aria ta mare pupe wosik um ahudok jugwaihi rupah uwe, uwok. O ta mare enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar abar bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip douk shape sharuk wainibar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar abar ta buprukeshop aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep. Aria namudok uwok, eshesh ta shisharabar namusi munuhwis atus. Aria asas ta mare tutukaras aria wain ta nur wosik!"

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Nakripesh Um Shenek Mour Sabat
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakitak hawish hanak anag debeigi nubarig douk shau wit um. Aria agundok ananim disaipel hadi anat urubit wit aria hape haworishat hatoh.

24 Aria amam Farisi hatrum namudok aria hakrip
Jisas hakri, “Tik, nyakim disaipel henekesh mumam namudok? Apakin lo douk
nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!”
25-26 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak patarihen baraen seiwok Devit
nenyemaguk iri um abudok nyutob anan nani ananim nyurub bam um aka, uwok?
Amam nyurub bam aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nohur bret
douk shenek ofamat shako Iruhin iri aria nani ananim hatoh. Enyudok douk
nyatogur abudok nyutob Abiatar nape debeini pris obi nyutob. Abiatar nakri wosik
aria Devit nani ananim armam hawish hohur bret hatoh. Aria shopunek,
apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh shape meyoh iri arpesh shuwok atudok bret,
uwok. Amam pris atum wosik. Aria Devit nani ananim hotuhur hatoh.”
27 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip amam Farisi
nakri, “Iruhin douk madae nunek ahudok nyumnah
Sabat um nukri ipak aparuh yoweruh aria mare panadudareh uwe, uwok. Anan
nenekah um nakri ipak aparuh ta yopuruh aria panadudareh.
28 Aria Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk Debeiwe
um ihishmorim eneshenesh um abudok amnab, aria
Debeiwe um ikrip arpesh shunek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat shopunek.”

3

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyan Iri Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat,
Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat. Aria anan rogur yowenyan iri arman
nanaki nawish nanamesh nape.
2 Aria arpesh shape atudok
urupat iri shakri shukon baugos um enen baraen Jisas
shakri shutik anan ta nubrig enen lo aka, uwok. Douk
namudok aria eshesh shape shatrun duk um shakri
kadak anan nukri nugabe anudok rogur yowenyan
iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria eshesh shuneman
baraen.
3 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok
rogur yowenyan iri nakri, “Kitaki nyeyotu agundok
orokohun um sabaishi arpesh shutrin.”
4 Aria anan nakitak nanak
neyotu aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Apakin lo douk
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakri munek maren
mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Mugamoh arpesh
mugabeyesh aka, mukri uwok umesh? Mugamohesh
shupe wosik aka, ba mesh shugok?”

Aria eshesh madae shiyag-
wreh shukripan enen
baraen uwe.
5 Aria anan neyotu natrish
aria nyibur juwehosibur.
Um maresh? Anan natr-
ish um eshesh showeshik
esheshiruh aparuh dodog
aria shakri uwok um
shumnek Iruhin ananin
baraen shugipeshen. Aria
anan nakrip anudok rogur
yowenyan iri nakri, “Kwanu
nyakin rogur.” Aria anan
nonu rogur aria enyen yopin
abom.
6 Aria amam Farisi hakitak
hatogur hanak hani anam
Herot ananim armam hape
habo baraen um hakri hurim
anah yah um hubo Jisas nu-
gok.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shagipesh Jisas Shanak Shape Hurukatin Um Debeigi Waiyag Galili
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hakutukuk abrudok
wabur hakitak hanam de-
beigi waiyag Galili. Amam
hanak aria sabaishi arpesh
shagipesham shanak.
8 Eshudok arpesh enesh
shanaki shokugi nahobig
Galili iri. Aria enesh shanaki
shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
Aria enesh shanaki debeigi
nahobig Idumia, aria enesh
shanaki Jerusalem iri. Aria
enesh shapeiri gani wo-
brehah um worub Jordan
iri shanaki, aria enesh
shape iri hurukatinyum
arbudok biarub warub Taia
bani Saidon iri shanaki.
Eshesh ihishmorim shem-
nek um Jisas nape nagabe
ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi
aria eshesh shanaki um
nugabeyesh.
9 Aria agundok sabaishi
arpesh shanaki shape
shuknigun. Douk na-
mudok aria Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel um harauri
anat shokwuti bot tunaki
tukusuman hurukatin um
kadak sabaishi arpesh
shukri shunaki hurukatin
um anan um aria anan ta
nuto nutemaguk bot. Ta
neyotu atap um, eshesh ta
shishiwokan.
10 Um maresh, nubokuhieb
nyutob anan nagabe
sabaishi ehudok arugeh
hapeyeshi. Douk namu-
dok aria eshudok arugeh
hapeyeshi shape shatatigas
um shunak shususuhw Jisas
meyoh aria eshesh ta yopish.
11 Aria abudok nyutob
douk yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyesh iri shanaki
shatik Jisas aria shabuh
shatu shakus hurukatin um
anan aria shohwar debeg
shakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin
ananin Nuganin.”
12 Aria Jisas nakripesh
dodogowinyi baraen nakri
eshesh mare shukripesh um
anan douk Iruhin ananin
Nuganin.

Jisas Nagraeh 12-poreim Aposel Um Hunak Hukrip Arpesh Um Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Aria Jisas nato anag mi-
hig aria nahwar sabaimi ar-
mam douk anan nakriyam
iri hanaki.

14 Aria anan nagraeh 12-
poreim armam aria nakom
enyudok nyeigur aposel.
Aria nakripam um huni
anan hupe hurahaen aria
neshopokam um hunak
hukripesh ananin baraen
sabaishi arpesh.
15 Aria shopunek um
nukom dodog um huhiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos shuto-
gur shuruwokuk.
16-17 Amudok 12-poreim
aposel Jisas nograeham iri
douk amudok. Saimon, douk
Jisas nodowon kupainyi
nyeigur Pita iri, nani Sebedi
ananim nugamim, Jems nani
ananin wanin Jon, douk Jisas
nodowon kupainyi nyeigur
Boanerges iri. Baugenyum
enyudok nyeigur douk
shakri, “Utag Pogarog.”
18 Amam hani Andru,
Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu iri
Tomas. Hani Alfius nuganin
Jems iri Tadius iri Saimon
douk natogur anap awirop
shohwaresh um Selot* iri.
19 Amam hani Judas Iskar-
iot. Anan douk nowereh
Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Enesh Shenek Rohw Shakri Satan Douk Kupainyi Nyeigur Shohwaren Bielsebul Iri Nyataurum Jisas

(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aria Jisas natanam
nanam urupat aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki shape anan
napeum. Aria Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hatrish
namudok aria amam nyutob
uwok um hupe meyoh ba
hunek anagun worigun
hugnoh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria ananishi, eshesh
atup awirop shemnek um
agundok anan madae nupe
meyoh um nuwok worigun
um, aria eshesh shanak um
shuran shunak. Um maresh?
Eshesh shakri anan douk
nagugak.
22 Anam henek skulumesh
um lo iri douk hape iri
Jerusalem hanaki henek
rohw. Amam hakripesh
hakri Jisas douk enyudok
Bielsebul douk debeinyi
um sabaishi sagabehos
iri nyenekan dodogowin
aria anan douk nohiyahuk
eshudok enesh sagabehos
shatogur sharuwok.
23 Douk namudok aria Jisas
nahwar sabaishi shanaki um
anan aria nakripesh enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen
nakri, “Satan anan kanak
ta mare nuhiyahuk ananishi
sagabehos shutogur shuru-
wok uwe, uwok.
24 Aria douk arpesh
shape atug nahobig iri shu-
nadiyogurum shunak shupe
sisiguk, aria shunenem
horin horik aria shupe
shurpak akure, eshesh ta
mare dodogowish uwe,
uwok.
25 Aria shopunek douk
anap awirop shunadiyogur
um, aria eshesh kanak
shunenem horin horik aria
shupe shurpak atin shup
akure, eshesh shopunek
ta mare dodogowish uwe,
uwok.

* **3:18:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:4 iri.

26 Aria douk Satan nini
ananish shunadiyogur um
shunak shupe sisiguk, aria
eshesh kanak shunenem
horim horik ba shupe
shurpak atin shupe aria
eshesh shopunek ta mare
dodogowish uwe, uwok.”
27 “Aria ta mare anan
arman nunak nuwish
anan dodogowinari ar-
man ananit urupat aria
nutrun nukwumeshi aruh
ananish eneshenesh uwe,
uwok. Sagomatin anan ta
nuweshikuk anudok arman
nupeik ba iyoh, aria anan ta
kadak nunak nutrun ba nuk-
wuaruh um eneshenesh.”
28-30 Aria douk amam
henek skulumesh um lo
iri hakri enen sagab ny-
ataurum Jisas um nenek
mour um. Douk namudok
aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Adurigom atin eik yakripep,
Iruhin ta ko nukweshihuk
um eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos arpesh shenekesh iri
shuni enyudok ihinyumorim
yoweinyi baraen douk es-
hesh shakriyen um anan
iri, aria nukweshiheshuk.
Aria enyudok enenyenen
douk shububunim um
Iruhin ananin Mishin iri,
Iruhin ta nusuhw enyudok
esheshin yoweinyi douk
eshesh shakriyen iri aria
ta mare nukweshiheshukuk
uwe, uwok. Esheshish
yoweishi inahos ta shupe
um douk arigaha kweipon
amnab butuh ahi nyumneh.”

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Aria abudok nyutob
Jisas ananik amakek kwani
ananim aruhim shanak
shatogur. Aria shanak
sheyotu aduk urupat aria
shenek baraen nyanaman
um nutograri aduk.
32 Aria agundok sabaishi
arpesh shape shersharih um
anan aria eshesh shakripan
shakri, “Nya, nyakik amakek
kwani aruhim sharimen.”
33 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Meishi eikish
amakek aruhim?”
34 Aria anan nushakam es-
hudok nernarih douk shape
iri aria nakripesh nakri,
“Eikish amakek aruhim
douk eshudok!
35 Meishi douk shape
shagipesh Iruhin ananin
baraen iri douk Eikish
aruhim, mohwuhiyu aria
amakenyiyu.”

4

Jisas Nakripesh Wobu-wobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Wit Ananig Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nanak nape nenek sku-
lumesh nakripesh yopinyi
baraen gani anagas um
debeigi waiyag Galili. Aria
sabaishi arpesh abom
shanaki shape Jisas napeum.
Douk namudok aria anan
nakitak nato netem anat bot
douk tor waiyag iri. Aria
eshesh sheyotu anagas aria
anan netemori bot nape
nenek skulumesh nakripesh
sabainyi yopinyi baraen

nakripesh wobuwobren atin.
3 Nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Anan arman nawashak wit ananig nubarig.
4 Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria armiguhw hwabuhi hwatuhur hwatoh.
5 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria douk amnab madae sabaibi uwe aria atat pupuwarat takih arigas.
6 Aria nukwaruh madae hubuh atap uwe. Namudok aria araruh habuh hetemaguk utabor aria wah hatao hat aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tagrukuk segego-iruh madururuh hakih um aria pupuwarat takih. Douk takih, aria aruhudok madururuh heshigarut aria atat madae tukih debet um shurkwip pir uwe.
8 Aria anat tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih debet aria sabaiti teir. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin apakiwogin. Aria anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit.”
9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri aria gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria pugipeshen.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Agundok Douk anan Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk sabaishi arpesh shakutunukuk shanak, aria Jisas atun nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri atish shape. Aria eshesh sharigan um nukripesh um baugenyum um enyudok wobuwobren baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi.
11 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum um baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen um ipak atip um ta puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim adukishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin.
12 Douk namudok aria, ‘Eshesh ta shutrugun aria ta mare shutik enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek ta shumnek baraen, aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum um, uwok. Um maresh, ta shudukem baugenyum um aria wata shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan madae nunawasham um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuk.’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Anudok Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Ipak madae pudukem baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen iganigadae yakripepen iri uwe? Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukem ihinyumorim wobuwobren baraen douk ta eik ikripepen iri mumam?

14 Anudok arman
nawashak wit iri douk
kabi anan nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen iri.

15 Aria atudok douk
tabuh takus yah iri douk
kabi eshudok arpesh douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria Satan nanaki
natrish narauguk enyudok
yopinyi baraen douk nyape
esheshiruh aparuh iri.

16 Aria atudok douk tabuh
takus utabor bakus um
iri douk kabi eshudok
arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen atin aria
shanadudareh-umen abom
shasuhwen shakri wosik iri.

17 Aria eshesh sharaen
aria eshesh madae shusuh-
wen dodog uwe. Eshesh
shasuhwen shagipeshen
banab nyutob meyoh. Aria
douk arigaha enen amaen
nyatogrumesh o shenekesh
enenyenen um agundok
shasuhw enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen um, aria
arigas atin shakutukuk
esheshin bilip.

18-19 Aria atudok douk
tabuh tagrukuk segegoiruh
madururuh hakih um, douk
kabi eshudok arpesh douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen, aria eshesh shenek
wari um shakri shupe
wosik agundok atap iri.
Eshesh mishish shaki-
tak um shugrem sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok aria
shanadudareh um agundok
atapishi eneshenesh atish.
Douk namudok aria eshu-
dok eneshenesh showeshik
esheship urkwip aria eshesh
madae shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog uwe.
Eshesh urkwip pekeshuk
abom um enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen
eshesh shemneken iri. Aria
eshesh shakwutinyukuk
aria madae shunek ehudok
yopihi aih douk Iruhin nakri
eshesh shunekeh iri uwe.

20 Aria atudok douk tabuh
takusuk yopubi amnab
iri douk kabi eshudok
arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen aria shasuh-
wen dodog shagipeshen iri.
Aria eshesh shenek sabaihi
yopihi aih. Aria eshesh
shape kabi douk apakiwogin
witin um. Anat, 30-poreit
teir atin atin, anat 60-poreit,
aria anat 100-poreit.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Lam Douk
Shahemen Shashapumen
Anat Baket Iri
(Luk 8:16-18)*

21 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nakripesh nakri, “Ta
mare enen arpen nyihem
enen lam aria nyukitak
nyushapamen anat baket
o nyunyigren shakamum
anat bet, uwok. Enyen ta
nyihemen aria nyunyem
iruhinyum tebol um enyen
ta nyutrugun-umesh.

22 Aria eneshenesh douk
shanabeshuk shakus iri ta
wata shutogur yopugunum.
Aria eneshenesh douk
arpesh shoshigarish shakus
iri ta wata shishrekesh
shukus yopugunum.

23 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapenyepi aria pumnek eikin
baraen aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen.”

24 Aria anan nakripesh
enen baraen shopunek
nakri, “Ipak urkwip gamo
purum enyudok baraen
douk ipak pamneken iri aria
pugipeshen! Um maresh?
Ta ipak gamo pumneken
pugipeshen um, Iruhin ta
nutaurumep pudukem enen
yopinyi baraen shopunek.
25 Aria eshudok douk
shurao Iruhin ananin
baraen shudukemesh wosik
iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo
nukripesh enen shopunek.
Aria eshudok douk madae
shudukem ananin baraen
iri uwe, enyudok karowinyi
eshesh shasuhwen iri ta
wata nutrishenyuguk.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Anan
Nawashak Shurkwip Patogur
Um*

26 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok baraen shopunek
nakri, “Arpesh shawish
um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum ta kabi enyudok
wobuwobren baraen um.
Baraen enyudok. Anan
arman nanak nawashak
shurukwip-igun worigun
ananig nubarig.
27 Anan nawashep jurug
aria nanak. Aria ihibus
weibus anan neshuh, aria
nyumneh nakitak narahaen.
Aria abudok nyutob epudok
shurkwip pape pupuwarep
pakih. Aria anan douk
madae nudukemesh um
agundok epep pupuwarep
pakih um uwe.
28 Abab amnab kanak
benekep pupuwarep pakih
debeipi aria shurkwip peir.
Aria sagomatin pupuwarep
pakih aria parik penek shus,
aria pakih rowipi penek
urub aria sabaipi shurkwip
peir.
29 Douk peir arigaha pauh,
aria anudok arman nasuhw
ananip ponodaresh iri nog-
wotep nanak natupok epu-
dok shurkwip. Um maresh?
Epep douk pauh aria abudok
nyutob um shurim worigun
obi nyutob douk batogur.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Enen
Rowog Nyeigurin Um Mastet
Iri Enyenyim Shurkum*

*(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk
13:18-19)*

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Arpesh shawish um
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um
ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta
ikripep maren wobuwobren
baraen um pudukemesh?
31 Agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um ta kabi anam shokumi
mastetim shurkum um.
Amam douk shokumi abom
meshagrakuk sabaipi shu-
ruwep arpesh douk shawep
nubarigos iri.
32 Anan arman nau anam
mastetim shurkum ananig
nubarig. Aria amam
puwarom makih munek
debeinyi rowog nyesha-
grakuk kupaigosi shokugosi
rowos seyotu nubarig iri aria
nyenek debeishi nyeiguhw.
Aria armiguhw hwanak
hwem was aria hwetem
hwanabeshuk um wah.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Aria Nakripeshen Wobuwobren Atin
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen kabi douk iganigadae nakripeshen iri. Anan nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen douk ta wosik shudukemesh um esheshin saki iri.
34 Aria ihinyumorim baraen anan nakripeshen iri, anan nakripesh wobuwobren atin. Aria abudok nyutob anan atun nani ananim disaipel atum hapeum, anan nape nakripam baugenyum ihinyumorim baraen.

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Aria Nyagok Nyabuh
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahudok atuh nyumnah, Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Yaipo, apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.”
36 Aria amam hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik, aria amam hato atudok bot douk Jisas iganigadae narik nakih netemoti aria haran nanamam hanak. Aria anog botog shopunek gwagipesh amamit bot gwanak.
37 Aria douk amam hanak aria debeinyi uhwin abom nyahur aria nyenek debeibi morub bakitak. Aria abar bakih baprok bot aria atat hurukatin um shuknitum abar.
38 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nanak nanahem korukwu aria neshuh gani tagigukum bot. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun hakri, “Debeini Tisa, apak hurukatin um mugok wo. Nyak madae urkum murum agundok douk ta apak mugok um uwe?”
39 Douk amam hakripan namudok aria nakitak naho enyudok uhwin iri morub nakri, “Ipak punak putuhuk abom!”
Aria eshesh shanak shatuhuk abom. Uhwin madae nyahur uwe aria morub shopunek madae bukitak uwe.
40 Aria Jisas natanam nakripam nakri, “Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak madae punek bilip uwe um maresh?”
41 Aria amam hanogugur abom aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri, “Anudok manan arman? Uhwin iri abar shopunek douk shemnekan.”

5

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Nagugak Iri Arman
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk uhwin aria eshah shanak shatuhuk, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak. Amam hanak arigaha hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-mokum um, gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.

2-3 Aria douk Jisas nanatu
nabuhi bot atin, aria
anan arman urupat woka-
nari nanaki natogruman.
Anan douk nape neshuh
wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum
nanaki. Anan douk enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan
aria nanak nape neshuh
gani wonugwe-gwiruh um.
Aria anan douk madae
anan arman dodogowin um
nusuwan nuweshikan uwe,
uwok. Senab shopunek douk
madae dodogowib uwe.
Anudok nagugak iri douk
dodogowin atun abom aria
naprukeshab.
4 Aria sabaihi nyumneh
eshesh shasuan shakwu
senab showeshik ananish
roguhw aiyas aria anan
naprukeshab. Anan douk
dodogowin atun abom
aria arman madae anan
dodogowin um nusuwan
nuweshikan um nupe wosik
uwe.
5 Aria ihih, nyumneh
weibus, anan napeum nara-
haen atin. Anan nanak nape
wonugwe-gwiruh um, aria
nawish nanak yodururuh
um. Aria agundok anan
napeum nahwar atin nape.
Aria shopunek anan nasuhw
eresibori utabor kabi douk
nugugwes um aria nape
natah ananihw yegenyihw.

6 Aria anan douk naku-
tukuk wonugwe-gwiruh
hapeum aria wata nape
nanaki rougun, aria anan
natigi Jisas. Aria anan
nanogugur aria nahur
nanaki nabuh noduk
ohrubus hurukatinyum
Jisas.
7 Aria nahwar debeg nakri,
“Jisas, Debeini Iruhin abom
ananin Nuganin! Nyak
nyakri nyuneke mumam
eik? Nyak nyukri adurin
baraen um gani iruhw um
nyak mare nye nyuneke
imnek debeiri eriger!”
8 Anan nakri namudok
um maresh, Jisas nakrip
enyudok yoweinyi sagab
douk nyapenyan iri nakri,
“Yoweinyi sagab, nyak
nyukutukuk anudok arman
aria nyutogur nyunak!”
9 Aria Jisas narig anudok
nagugak iri nakri, “Nyak
nyanahwar mumam?” Aria
anan nakri, “Apak sabaipari
yoweishi sagabehos mawish
mapenyan. Douk namu-
dok aria apak manahwar
sagabehos!”
10 Aria anan nape nah-
waran debeg Jisas um nakri
Jisas mare nishopok eshudok
sagabehos shunak rougun.
11 Aria agundok hurukatin,
sabaiguhwi burguhw hwey-
atu hwape hwawok wori-
gun gani wobrehah um anag
shokugi mihig.
12 Douk namudok aria
eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
shakrip Jisas shakri,
“Nyak nyishopokap munak
muwish gwaguhwi bur-
guhw.”
13 Aria Jisas nakri wosik
aria eshesh shakutukuk
anudok arman shatograri
shanak shawish ogwuhwu-
dok burguhw. Aria og-
wuhwudok sabaiguhwi bur-
guhw douk shadarehoguh

hwatogur 2,000-poreiguh iri
hwahur hwanak hwagrukuk
enen natogur. Aria ogwoguh
hwabuh hwagrukuk anag
waiyag aria ihiguhmorim
hwabarahukuk aria hwagok
hwatuh.
14 Aria amudok armam
douk hape hako ogwuhwu-
dok burguhw iri hatik namu-
dok aria hakitak haruwok.
Amam hanak aria hakrip
eshudok arpesh douk shape
warub iri shani eshudok
douk shape hurukatinyum
nahobigos iri um enyudok
mugu douk nyatogur iri.
Aria eshesh shakitak shanak
um shakri shutrun.
15 Aria eshesh shanak
agundok Jisas napeum
aria shatik anudok arman
riguk sagabehos shapenyani.
Douk anan madae nugugak
uwe. Anan wata narao
yopumi urkum aria nakitak
nananek rupeh aria nape.
Aria douk eshesh sha-
trun namudok aria eshesh
shanogugur abom.
16 Aria shopunek, eshesh
shanak shatogurum eshudok
arpesh douk shape shatik
enyudok Jisas neneken iri
aria shakripesh um agun-
dok sagabehos shakutukuk
anudok arman shatograri
shanak shawish burguhw
aria shaguhw hwagok um.

17 Douk namudok aria es-
hesh shape sheshopok Jisas
um nukutukuk eshesh um
nunak um kupaigunum.

18 Aria douk eshesh shakri-
pan namudok aria Jisas nato
bot um nakri nunak aria
anudok arman douk riguk
sagabehos shapenyani nari-
gan nakri, “Jisas, eik yakri
inamen unak!”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata
nyutanam nyunak um nyak-
ibur wabur aria nyukrip
nyakish, ipak atup awirop
um agundok Debeini nakri
gihaum nyak um. Aria
shopunek nyukripesh um
enenyenen anan neneken
um nyak iri.”
20 Aria douk Jisas nakri-
pan namudok aria anan
nanak nawish agudok
shokugi nahobig douk 10-
poreirub warub bape um
aria nakripesh um agundok
Jisas nagabeyan um. Aria
eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk
abom.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Douk Kwagok Iri Kwakitak Kwape, Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupeh Iri

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Douk Jisas nani ananim
harao bot hatanam hanak
hatogur gani wobrehahig
um waiyag, aria habuh
heyotu anagas. Douk amam
heyotu aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shatrum.
22 Aria Jairus, douk de-
beini um eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat iri shopunek nanaki.
Anan nanaki natik Jisas aria
nanak nabuh nakus atap hu-
rukatinyum Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh.
23 Aria neyagwreh debeg
nakri, “Nya, eikik shokukwi
nugawik arugeh hapeyok

aria okwok hurukatinyum
kugok. Douk namudok
aria yakri nyak nyunaku
nyuwemok wis meyoh um
okwok wata yopuk aria
kwukitak kwupe.”
24 Douk Jairus nakri-
pan namudok aria Jisas
nanaman hanak. Douk
amam hanak aria sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shana-
mam shanak. Eshesh
shanak wobuwobur aria
Jisas naraguk orokohun.
Aria shopunek agundok yah
eshesh shanak um, eshesh
shantoruh um shanak.
25 Aria onok armatok
douk owishibor banakok
kwape 12-poreish kwarahos
iri shopunek kwanamesh
shanak.
26 Okwok sabaimi dokta
habirak um hakri hugabeyok
aria habirak hatik uwok.
Okwok kwomnek debeiri
eriger um amam dokta
hakri hugabeyok um. Aria
shopunek, okwokwibor
utabor douk kwashabor
batuhmaguk um kwator
dokta omi um hugabeyok
um. Aria okwok madae
yopuk uwe. Owishibor
banakok bape namudok aria
beshagrakuk riguk barik
banakok um.
27 Aria douk okwok
kwomnek um agundok Jisas
nagabe sabaishi ehudok
arugeh henekesh um, aria
okwok kwani eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shanaki.
Aria okwok kwanaki
agabehah-inum Jisas aria
kwasuhw ananih rupah.
28 Umum maresh, okwok
kwaneyagwreh kwakri,
“Douk eik isusuhw ananih
rupeh meyoh um, anan ta
wata nugabeye.”
29 Douk namudok aria
okwok kwanak kwa-
suhw ananih rupah aria
ahudok atuh owishibor
tukaruboruk. Aria shop-
unek, okwok kwomnek
um numun okwokwihw
yegenyihw owishibor madae
anabor bunaki uwe. Aria
okwok kwadukemesh um
okwok douk yopuk.
30 Aria ahudok atuh
Jisas nadukemesh um enen
ananin dodog nyakutukuk
anan nyatogur nyanak. Aria
anan narigesh nakri, “Douk
omi nyanaki nyasusuhw
eikih rupeh?”
31 Aria ananim disaipel
hakripan hakri, “Nyak
nyatrish, sabaishi sheyotu
shersharih um nyak aria
nyak wata nyarigesh um?”
32 Aria Jisas neyotu natr-
ish um nakri nutik enyu-
dok arpen douk nyasusuhw
ananih rupeh iri.
33 Aria okwudok armatok
kwadukemesh um agundok
Jisas nagabeyok um. Aria ok-
wok kwanogugur abom, aria
krukruk kwanak kwabuh
kwakus hurukatinyum Jisas
ananiruh yeriweruh, aria
kwape kwakripan um agun-
dok anan nagabeyok um.
34 Aria anan nakripok
nakri, “Nugawik, nyak
nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria nyak
douk yopin. Aria douk
nyakih arugeh douk hatuh
abom. Aria nyak nyunak
aria nyakihw apahw hwu-
rumen wosik.”

35 Aria douk Jisas wata
nape neyagwreh atin, aria
amam hapei Jairus douk de-
beini um eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat iri um ananit urupat
aria harauri baraen hanaki
hakrip Jairus hakri, “Nyakik
nugawik adur kwagok.
Namudok aria nyak mare
nyukon amaen apakin de-
beini tisa um nunaku nyakit
urupat um.”

36 Aria Jisas madae num-
nek amamin baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria anan nakrip
Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare
nyunogugur. Nyak nyunek
bilip atin.”

37 Aria anan nakri uwok
um ihishmorim arpesh
shapeik aria Jems nani
ananin wanin Jon iri Pita
amam hanaman hanak.

38 Amam hanak hatogur
Jairus ananit urupat aria
Jisas nemnek um eshesh
shape shoreh shanaruwor
debeg.

39 Aria anan nanak nawish
aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak
pape peyagwreh pariguk um
maresh? Okwudok madae
kwugok uwe. Okwok douk
kweshuhw meyoh!”

40 Douk anan nakripesh
namudok aria eshesh shape
shenekan enenyenen aria
shape shagukoruhan.

Aria anan neshopok ihish-
morim shakitak shatograkuk
aria anan nani ananim biom
atun disaipel hani okwokwin
yaken amakek atish shaw-
ish numun urupat okwok
kwakus um.

41 Eshesh shawish aria
Jisas nasuhw okwokwin
rogur aria nakripok es-
heshin baraen nakri, “Talita
kum!” Talita kum douk
shakri, “Shokukwi armatok,
kitak!”

42 Aria ahudok atuh ok-
wok adur kwakitak kwape
kwarahaen. Okwudok nu-
gawik okwokwish kwarahos
douk 12-poreish. Aria douk
eshesh shatruk namudok
aria shakitak yowiyokuk
abom!

43 Aria Jisas nakripesh
dodogowinyi baraen um
eshesh mare shunak shukrip
enesh arpesh um agundok
anan nakwuhur kwakitak
kwape um. Aria anan
nakripesh shukok anagun
worigun um kwishoh iri.

6

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas

(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Aria Jisas wata naku-
tukuk abrudok wabur naki-
tak natanam nanak um
ananibur wabur. Aria
ananim disaipel shopunek
hanaman hanak.

2 Aria ahudok nyumnah
Sabat eshesh Juda mour
uwok shape meyohahi iri,
Jisas nanak nawish eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat aria
nape nenek skulumesh
nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
shemnek ananin baraen iri
shemnekan aria shakitak
yowiyokuk abom shakri,
“Enyudok baraen nanak

naraenyi meiguni? Omi
nyutauruman aria anan
douk nadukem enyudok-
mori yopinyi baraen? Aria
shopunek, omi nyutauru-
man nyenekan dodogowin
aria nape nenek enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour?
3 Anan douk nenek mour
um narak urusag iri. Aria
anan douk Maria okwok-
win nuganin. Aria ananiyu
mohwiyariyu wani ananim
warhim Jems iri Josis, hani
Judas iri Saimon douk eshu-
dok shani apak mape agun-
dok." Eshesh shakri namu-
dok aria shakonuguk agabus.
4 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, "Anan profet ta nunak
ihirubmorim warub aria ta
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria ihishmorim
shape ananibur wabur iri,
shuni ananishi eshesh atup
awirop um shuni eshesh
anabur wabur ta uwok."
5 Douk namudok aria Jisas
madae nunek enen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour
ananibur wabur uwe, uwok.
Aria anan nawemesh wis
karowish arugeh henekeshi
aria nagabeyesh yopish.
6 Aria shopunek, Jisas
natik um agundok eshesh
madae shunek bilip um
uwe aria anan nakitak
yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Neshopok Ananim 12-poreim Disaipel Um Hunak Hukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Aria Jisas nanak anarub
warub douk bape hu-
rukatinyum ananibur wabur
iri aria nape nenek sku-
lumesh nakripesh yopinyi
baraen.
7 Aria anan nahwar
ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hanaki heyotu atugun, aria
nakom gobi um huhiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos.
8 Aria nakripam nakri,
"Aria ta punak ahudok yah
um, ipak mare punasuhw
anagun worigun nini es-
haruh. Aria mare punaruk
anabor utabor, uwok. Ipak
punak meyoh, punasuhw
butip atip um punakusim
um.
9 Aria ipak punare sande-
lahos, aria mare punasuhw
anah rupah, uwok.
10 Aria ta punak putogur
anabur wabur aria abru-
dok waburish arpesh shukri
wosik um shukep anat uru-
pat um pishuh um, ipak
punak pupe atudok atut uru-
pat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi
nyumnah pakri pukutukuk
aburdok wabur punak ahi,
aria ipak kadak pukutubu-
ruk punak.
11 Aria ta punak anabur
wabur, aria arpesh
shape aburdok wabur
iri mare shunadudareh-
umep, aria mare shum-
nek ipakin baraen um,
ipak pukutukuk abrudok
wabur aria pugudupeshuk
nyupruk ipakiruh yeriweruh
kwukusuk aria punak.
Ipak punekesh namudok
um eshesh shutrip aria ta
shudukemesh shukri eshesh
douk shenek yoweishi ina-
hos."

12 Aria amam hanak
biom biom hanak hakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen hakri, “Ipak
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria putanam pukon
aparuh Iruhin.”
13 Amam hakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen
aria hahiyahuk sabaishi
yoweishi sagabehos shop-
unek douk shape arpesh iri
shatogur sharuwok. Aria
howayakumesh yopuri wel
sabaishi arugeh hapeyesh iri
aria hagabeyesh.

Herot Nakri Um Jisas Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aria abudok nyutob,
King Herot douk nape
debeini um gavman iri
nemnek baraen um enenye-
nen douk nyape nyatograri.
Um maresh? Jisas ananin
nyeigur douk nyarahaen
sabairubi warub. Aria
enesh shakri, “Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri wata
nakitaki nape. Aria anan
douk dodogowin aria nape
nenek enyudokmori mour.”
15 Aria enesh shakri,
“Anan douk profet Ilaija.”
Aria enesh shakri, “Anan
douk anan profet kabi douk
seiwokimi profet um.”
16 Douk namudok aria
anudok debeini um gavman
iri Herot nemnek baraen
um enyudok mour Jisas
ananim disaipel heneken
iri aria nakri, “Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri
douk seiwok yatupok ananin
aruhwigur! Aria douk anan
wata nakitak nape aria nape
nenek enyudok mour!”
17-18 Herot nakri namudok
um maresh, seiwok anan
nanatrun armatok ananin
wanin Filip aria Jon nape
nakrip Herot sabaih atih
nakri, “Nyak nyabrig Iruhin
ananin lo um nyanatrun
armatok Herodias nyakin
wanin!” Jon nape nakri-
pan namudok aria Herot
neshopok ananim soldia
hasuwan haran hanak
howeshikan.
19 Aria Herodias okwok-
wih apahw juwehosihw
abom um kwakri kwubo Jon
nugok aria okwok kwabirak
kwatik uwok.
20 Um maresh, Herot
nanogugur um Jon aria
nape natauruman. Anan
nadukemesh um Jon douk
yopuyopuni aria ananih
apahw douk yopuhw aria
hwanawasham Iruhin. Aria
shopunek Herot nakri wosik
um numnek Jon ananin
baraen aria anan urkum
morum sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh aria anan nenek
wari abom.
21 Douk arigaha aria Hero-
dias kwaparug anah yah um
kwubo Jon nugok um. Aria
douk Jon wata nonoweshik
nape, aria ahudok nyumnah
douk amakek kwabuki
Herot ahi iri hatogur. Aria
Herot nenek debeiguni
worigun um urkum murum
ahudok nyumnah amakek
kwanabuki um. Anan
nenek worigun aria nahwar
debeimi douk hatauruman

henek gavmanin mour iri,
hani amam debeimi um
ami iri, hani ihim-morim
debeimi um shokugi nahobig
Galili iri um hunak huni
anan huwok worigun.
22 Douk amam hape hawok
worigun aria Herodias
nugawik kwanaki kwaw-
ish kwenek danis. Aria
Herot nani amudok douk
nahwaram hanaki hani
anan hawok worigun iri
hatruk aria hanadudareh
um okwok abom.
Aria Herot narigok nakri,
“Nyak nyakri eik iken
maresh? Eshudok nyak
nyukriyesh iri, eik ta
ikenyesh.”
23 Aria Herot nakri um
iruhw nakripok nakri, “Eik
yakripen adurin atin baraen
um eik ta iken ihishmorim
eshudok nyak nyorigeimesh
iri. Aria nyukri isiyamohw
eikib amnab buni ihish-
morim eikih jah huni utabor,
aria iken enesh nyak, aria
ohwak unasuwesh shopunek
atin um, eik ta ikenyesh!”
24 Douk anan nakripok na-
mudok aria okwok kwanak
kwarig okwokwik amakek
kwakri, “Eik ta ikripan um
nuke maresh?”
Aria amakek kwakripok
kwakri, “Nyukripan nuken
Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh iri um ananig
barag.”
25 Aria okwok kwanak
arigas kwahur kwanak
kwawish aria kwakrip Herot
kwakri, “Eik yakri douk atin,
nyureme Jon douk nenek
baptaisumesh iri ananig
barag onohw yaurehw aria
nyukeyog!”
26 Douk okwok kwakripan
namudok aria anan nenek
wari um Jon. Aria anan
ta mare wata nukri uwok.
Um maresh? Iganigadae
anan nakripok um anan ta
nukok ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh okwok ta kwori-
ganumesh iri. Aria shop-
unek, amudok douk nah-
waram hanaki hani anan ha-
wok worigun iri douk hem-
nek.
27 Douk namudok aria
arigas anan neshopok anan
soldia aria nakripan nakri,
“Nyak nyunak shunuweshik-
ati urupat nyutupok Jon
ananin aruhwigur aria
nyiraouri ananig barag.”
Aria anudok soldia nem-
nek namudok aria nanak
natupok Jon ananin aruh-
wigur.
28 Anan natupenyuk aria
nereiri barag onohw yau-
rehw aria nanaki nako Hero-
dias okwokwik nugawik aria
okwok wata kwanak kwako
amakek.
29 Aria Jon ananim dis-
aipel hemnek namudok aria
hanaki hohur tukwanin atun
hanak haruman.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Abom Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata
hatanamori hani Jisas hape
aria hakripan um enyu-
dok mour amam heneken
iri nyani baraen amam
hakripesh-enyi.

31 Aria agundok sabaishi
arpesh sharahaen shenek
yawi kare aria Jisas nani
ananim madae anob nyutob
hupe um hurao uhwin aria
huwok worigun um uwe.
Douk namudok aria Jisas
nakripam nakri, “Yaipo!
Kitak apak atup munak
anagun wehigunum arpesh
uwok um aria munak mupe
murao uhwin.”

32 Aria amam hakitak hato
bot aria amam atum hanak
anagun wehigun um arpesh
uwok um.

33 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shatrum hanakum aria
eshesh shadukemam. Douk
namudok aria arpesh shape
ihirub warub iri shakitak
shakutukuk esheshirub
warub aria shahur sharik
shanak shatogur sheyotu
agundok douk ta Jisas nini
ananim hunak hubuh um.
Aria amam douk hagiguk
hanak hatogur.

34 Douk hanak hatogur
anagas aria amam hetem
bot iri hanatu habuh atap,
aria hatik eshudok sabaishi
armam armago aria Jisas
nenek gihaumesh abom.
Um maresh, arman madae
anan uwe um nutaurumesh
nukripesh baraen iri. Eshesh
shape kabi douk sipsip
arman madae anan uwe
um niyohesh iri uwe. Douk
namudok aria anan nape
nenek skulumesh abom
nakripesh sabainyi Iruhin
ananin baraen.

35 Douk nenek skulumesh
arigaha wabigep aun nabuh,
aria ananim disaipel hanaki
hakripan hakri, “Nya, aun
nabuh aria shopunek, agun-
dok apak douk mapeik wehi-
gunum arpesh wakagun um.

36 Douk namudok aria
nyak nyishopokesh shu-
nak anarub warub bape
hurukatin iri um shunak
shunator anagun worigun.”

37 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak kanak pukesh
anagun worigun.”

Aria amam wata harigan
hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak
munak mutor bret douk ta
wosik mutorut um 200 kina
iri aria munaki mubiromesh
aka?”

38 Aria anan narigam
nakri, “Ipak pudareh bret
ipak pasuhwot iri. Ipak
pasuhwi makwunit? Kare
putik”

Aria amam hadarehat ju-
rug aria hanaki hakripan
hakri, “Apak masuhwi 5-
poreit bret tani bias arbus
meyoh.”

39 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel um hukrip ihish-
morim armam armago
shunosiaum um karowish
atish aria shunak shupe
yopuruhi utoruh hatogrum.

40 Aria amam hakripesh
shanasiam um. Aria 50-
poreish shanak shape sik,
aria 100-poreish shape sik,
aria eshesh shape namudok
atin shanak.

41 Eshesh shape aria Jisas
nohur atudok 5-poreit bret
tani asudok biyos arbus
nasuwesh nanig natik iruhw
heven aria nenek beten
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.
Anan nenek tenkyuman
jurug, aria nawor atudok

bret tani arbus nako ananim
disaipel aria hape hasiyaesh
hanak.
42 Aria amam hasiyaesh
aria ihishmorim shashoh
aria dugaresh.
43 Aria atudok bret tani
eiguhw douk shashoh
dugaresh shakusuk iri,
amam disaipel hatrishesh
heshuruk 12-poreruh
sararuh shishukniruh aria
heshubuk shakus.
44 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shawok agundok wori-
gun iri, armam atum douk
sabaimi um 5,000-poreim.

Jisas Narahaen Netem Nanak Iruhw Um Waiyag Galili

(Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudok nyanakuk,
aria Jisas neshopok ananim
disaipel hanak arigas hato
bot aria harik hanakum
wabur Betsaida douk bape
gani wobrehahig um waiyag
iri. Aria anan napeik um
arigaha neshopok eshudok
armam armago shanakuk
aria anan douk nagimam
nanak.
46 Anan neshopokesh
shanak shatuh, aria anan
nato onohw yoduhw um
nukih nunek beten.
47 Aria wab amam disaipel
hetem bot hanak hatogur
orokohunig um waiyag. Aria
abudok nyutob Jisas atun
wata nape nenek beten atin
gani iruhw yoduhw.
48-49 Anan nape nenek
beten, aria natigu ananim
disaipel hetem bot. Aria
debeinyi uhwin nyahuri
nyawanam tarigum bot aria
amam hape henek debeinyi
mour, henek mour debeg
abom. Aria douk natrum
aria hurukatinyum gugruk,
anan nakitak nagimam
nanak. Anan nabrig agudok
waiyag narahaen nanaki
iruhw igum. Anan nanak
aria nakri nishagrakuk
amam nunak, aria amam
hatrun um narahaen nanaki
iruhw um. Aria amam
hakri anan da sagaben.
Douk namudok aria amam
hanogugur abom aria hah-
war henyugwreh debeg atin.
50 Um maresh? Amam ha-
trun aria hanogugur abom.
Aria Jisas arigas nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak mare
punogugur, uwok! Ipak ta
dodogowip. Enyudok douk
eik.”
51 Aria debeinyi uhwin
wata nyahur atin. Aria
anan nanak natoum nakih
nanamam hape bot aria
enyudok uhwin nyahur iri
nyagok nyabuhuk. Aria
ananim disaipel hakitak
yowiyokuk.
52 Um maresh? Ruwa-
hepih anan nawor 5-poreit
bret tani biyos arbus nako
sabaishi arpesh aria amam
madae hudukemesh hukri
anan douk dodogowini uwe!
Amam urkwip pokomuk
abom.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi Shape Shokugi Nahobig Genesaret Iri

(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Aria habrig waiyag
hanak arigaha hanak

hatogur anagas gani wo-
brehahig um waiyag, um
agudok shokugi nahobig
Genesaret, aria amam
habuh hanuk bot hanak
haweshikot.
54 Douk amam howeshiguk
bot hanak aria arpesh igani-
gadae shatik Jisas shaduke-
man.
55 Douk namudok aria
eshesh shahur shanak ihirub
warub bape shokugi nahobig
Genesaret iri. Eshesh shanak
aria shakripesh sharauri
arugeh hapeyeshi shetemi
betog aria sharaesh shanaki
um Jisas um agundok eshesh
shemnek um anan nanak
napeum.
56 Aria ihirub debeirubi
bani shokurubi warub
douk Jisas nanak um,
arpesh sharao esheshish
arugeh hapeyeshi shanak
sheshubuk agundok douk
eshesh apa shapeum.
Aria eshesh sharig Jisas
dodogowish atish um arugeh
hapeyeshi shususuhw ana-
gasih um ananih rupah.
Aria ihishmorim douk sha-
susuhw anagasihum ananih
rupah iri, wata yopish.

7

Babenomi Amamin Baraen
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam
Farisi hani anam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri, douk hape
iri Jerusalem iri hanaki aria
hanak hape agundok Jisas
napeum.
2 Amam hape aria hatik
um Jisas ananim disaipel
madae hukwurupuguk wis
kabi douk amam Farisi hakri
um ba iyoh, aria kadak
hunosuhw worigun hugnoh
uwe. Douk namudok aria
amam Farisi douk hakri Jisas
ananim disaipel amamis wis
goutukis atus iri.*
3 Amam Farisi hani ihish-
morim Juda esheshin lo douk
shagipesh seiwok esheshim
babenomi henekenyuguk iri.
Aria enen esheshin lo douk
namudok. Eshesh madae
shukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh
um, eshesh ta mare shuwok
anagun worigun uwe, uwok.
4 Aria worigun shatorugun
maket iri shopunek, douk
shanaki shakwurupeshuk ba
iyoh aria kadak shugnoh.
Eshesh mare shukwurupesh
um, eshesh ta mare shishoh.
Aria eshesh shagipesh
sabainyi lo shopunek douk
seiwok esheshim babenomi
heneken henyemaguk iri.
Aria enen douk enyudok um
shukwurup kas suni marus
iri yaureruh hani betog um.
5 Douk namudok aria
amam Farisi hani amam
henek skulumesh um lo
iri harig Jisas hakri, “Um
maresh? Aria nyakim dis-
aipel douk madae hugipesh
enyudok apakim babenomi
amamin lo um hukwu-
rupuguk wis ba iyoh aria
kadak huwok worigun um
uwe?”
6 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak penek rohw iri.
Seiwok profet Aisaia douk
neyagwreh Iruhin ananin
baraen aria nenyemaguk

* **7:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 15:26 iri.

adurin baraen nyetemaguk
Iruhin ananik Buk nakri
um ipak! Ipak douk penek
rohw kabi douk baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri
nyakrium ipak um! Iruhin
nakri, ‘Eshudok arpesh
esheshig nukwatog otug
shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria esheship urkwip
douk madae purum eik uwe.
7 Eshesh apa shakrip
kupaishi arpesh meyoh
sheneken iri lo, aria shenek
rohwumesh shakri eshesh
shakripesh eikin. Douk
namudok aria eshesh shenek
lotume meyoh.’ ”
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam
nakri, “Ipak douk pakutukuk
Iruhin ananin yopunyi lo
aria pasuhw ipakish pope-
hesh yamehesh sheneken iri
lo pagipeshen.
9 Aria ipak douk penek
yoweishi inahos abom. Um
maresh? Ipak pagipesh
ipakih aih abom pekenyuk
agabus Iruhin ananin yop-
unyi lo aria paen nyabuhuk.
Aria ipak pasuhwen dodog
ipakim babukenyim amamin
lo pagipeshen.
10 Um maresh? Seiwok
Moses nakripep enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen lo um
ipak pumnek ipakish amak-
enyish esheshin baraen aria
putaurumesh. Aria ta enen
arpen nyukri nyuho enyeny-
ish amakenyish nyukripesh
enen yoweinyi baraen um,
enyudok arpen kupaishi
arpesh ta shusuhwen shu-
nak shen nyugok.
11 Aria ipak Farisi pani ipak
penek skulumesh um lo
iri pakripesh enen sikin
baraen. Ipak pakri, ta
enen arpen nyunobuk enesh
eshudok eneshenesh, o
anabor utabor douk ta nyuko
enyenyin yaken o amakek
um nyutaurumesh um, aria
enyen nyukripesh nyukri,
‘Eikibor utabor aria eshudok
eneshenesh douk mare ta
iko ipak um itaurumep um
aria douk yagraehesh um iko
Iruhin. Eik yakri eshudok
korban.’ Baugenyum um
enyudok baraen korban
douk shakri, ‘Eshudok douk
shagraehesh um shuko
Iruhin iri.’
12 Douk namudok aria
enyen madae nyutaurumesh
nyukesh eshudok enyenyish
amakenyish uwe. Aria
ipak pakri, ‘Enyudok arpen
nyunekesh namudok um,
enyen wosik douk nyenek
yopuhi aih.’
13 Douk namudok aria
ipak pasuhw ipakim
babukenyim amamin lo
dodog pagipeshen. Aria
Iruhin ananin lo douk
nyakri apak mumnek
apakish amakenyish es-
heshin baraen mutau-
rumesh um, ipak paen
nyabuhuk. Aria shopunek,
ipak penek sabainyi shop-
unek kabi enyudok douk eik
yakripepen iri um.”

Eshudok Douk Shape Numun Aparuh Shatograri Iri Shenek Arpesh Shabosusih
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nahwar eshudok
sabaishi armam armago
shopunek shanaki anan

napeum aria nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak ihishmorim ta
pumnek eikin baraen aria
pudukemen wosik abom.
15 Shape aduk iri eshudok
shuni worigun douk arpen
nyishoh shuwish numun
enyenyihw apahw iri ta
mare shuneken nyubosusih
uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk
shape numun enyudok
arpen enyenyihw apahw
aria shutograri aduk iri,
douk ta eshudok shuneken
nyubosusih.
16 [Aria douk ipak arigos
sapenyepi ta pumnek enyu-
dok baraen aria pusuwen
dodog pugipeshen.]”
17 Anan nakripeshuk
namudok aria nakutishukuk
nanak nawish nani ananim
disaipel hape urupat. Aria
amam hariganum enyudok
wobuwobren baraen igani-
gadae anan nakripesh-enyi.
18 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Ipak shopunek douk
madae pudukemesh uwe?
Worigun nani ihishmorim
eshudok shape aduk, aria
arpesh shashoh shabuh
esheshiruh aparuh iri ta
mare shubuh shunekesh
shubosusih uwe, uwok.
19 Um maresh? Worigun
eshudok douk shashoh
aria madae shunak shubuh
shur esheship urkwip uwe.
Eshesh douk shabuh shor
aparuh aria wata shanak
sharkegeshuk.” Jisas douk
nakri namudok um nakri
ihishmorim mahish aria
worigun douk yopishi atish
iri.
20 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nakripam nakri,
“Eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos esheship urkwip po-
rumesh aria eshesh mishish
shakitakumesh shenekesh
iri atish ta shunekesh shu-
bosusih.
21-22 Um maresh? Es-
hudok douk gani numun
esheship urkwip parik po-
rum eshudok eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos aria eshesh
douk shenekesh. Eshesh
shakwuaruh, urkwip porum
yoweishi inahos, shabo
arpesh shagok, shenek
wehrur aria dodogeshish
madae shukesh atin uwe
arpesh. Aria shenek rohw
um kupaishi, aria shopunek
madae shusuhw merikwum
eshesh kanak uwe. Aria
eshesh shabrig enyudok
lo um shanaraum um
aria shenek nyigiya um
kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria shaho
kupaishi shakri eshesh atish
debeishi, aria shenek rohw
um kupaishi shakri eshesh
shenek yoweishi inahos.
Aria eshesh shakri shutuk
esheshish atish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw aria shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
23 Ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos douk esheship urkwip
porumesh aria shenekesh
iri douk shenekesh shabo-
susih.”

Onok Armatok Kwanaki Wabur Fonisia Douk Bape Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri Kwenek Bilip Um Jisas

(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Aria Jisas nakutukuk
abrudok wabur nakitak
nanak um kupaigunum um,

arbudok biarub warub Taia
iri Saidon bape um. Anan
nanak natogur aria nanak
nawish nape anat urupat.
Aria anan nakri uwok um
enesh arpesh shudukemesh
um anan nanak nape agun-
dok um. Aria anan nabirak
um nakri nunabeshuk nupe
agundok aria uwok.
25 Aria onok armatok douk
okwokwik shokukwi nu-
gawik enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyok iri kwomnek um
Jisas nanak napeum, aria
okwok kwanak kwatrun.
Okwok kwanak aria kwabuh
kwoduk ohrubus kwakus
hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh.
26 Okwudok armatok
okwok douk kupaiburi
waburik, okwok madae
Juda uwe. Okwok kwanaki
abrudok wabur Fonisia,
douk bape shokugi nahobig
Siria iri. Aria okwok douk
kweyagwreh Grikin baraen.
Douk okwok kwanak aria
kwakrip Jisas abom um ni-
hiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi
sagab douk nyape okwokwik
nugawik iri nyutogur nyuru-
wok.
27 Aria Jisas nakripok
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Eik ikesh
worigun batowish iyoh. Um
maresh, enyen douk madae
wosik um apak muhur
batowish-igun worigun
muwashagun um nubag
gwugnoh uwe, uwok.”
28 Aria okwok kwakripan
kwakri, “Debeini! Nyak
nyakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin abom. Aria nubag
douk gwawish gweyatu
shakamenyum tebol aria
gwape gwawok tutukwani-
gun worigun douk ba-
towish shashoh shenekesh
shanatukuk iri.”
29 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri, “Nyak nyabeime
adurin eikin baraen. Douk
namudok aria nyak wata
nyutanam nyunak. Yoweinyi
sagab douk iganigadae
nyakutukuk nyakik nugawik
nyatogur nyaruwok.”
30 Aria okwok wata
kwatanam kwanak um
urupat aria kwatik um sagab
nyakutukuk okwokwik nu-
gawik nyatogur nyaruwok
aria okwok kweshuhw wosik
okwokwis aras.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arigos Seshukani Aria Madae Niyagwreh Atin Iri Uwe

31 Aria Jisas nakutukuk
abrudok wabur douk bape
hurukatin um Tair um iri,
aria nanak neshagrakuk
Saidon aria nawish nanak
agudok shokugi nahobig 10-
poreirub warub bape um.
Aria nanak nabuhuk debeigi
waiyag Galili.
32 Douk anan nanak
natogur aria enesh arpesh
sharauri anan arigos se-
shukani, aria shopunek
madae niyagwreh atin iri
uwe shanaki um Jisas.
Aria eshesh sharigan abom
um nuweman wis aria
nugabeyan.
33 Aria douk Jisas nem-
nekesh namudok aria naru-
man hakutukuk eshudok
sabaishi armam armago
shapeik aria amam atum
hanak heyotuk sik. Aria

nenyigur ananih heh hawish
wobuwobur um arigos. Aria
nokuseh arpigas sape ananih
hah aria nagasayak anudok
arman ananim yaham.

34 Aria douk Jisas nenekesh
namudok jurug, aria anan
nanig natik iruhw heven aria
hwosaran. Aria nakripan
eshesh Juda esheshin baraen
nakri, “Efata.” Baugenyum
um enyudok baraen Efata
douk shakri, “Nyak arigos
togaragos nyumnek wosik
aria wata nyiyagwreh.”

35 Aria ahudok atuh
ananigos arigos tagaragos
sonukuk aria anan nemnek
baraen wosik abom. Aria
ananim yaham mumukem
abom um ta manupok aria
nape neyagwreh.

36 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak punak aria
mare pukrip enesh arpesh
um agundok yagabe anudok
arman um.” Aria douk
anan nakripesh namudok
aria eshesh shanak shape
shakripesh shanak um agun-
dok Jisas nagabe anudok
arigos seshukanari abom
um.

37 Eshesh shakripesh
shanak, aria eshudok douk
shemnek um enyudok iri
shakitak yowiyokuk abom
aria shakri, “Anan wosik
nenek ihinyumorim yopinyi
mour abom. Anan nagabe
arigos seshukeshi shem-
nek, aria shopunek nagabe
madae shiyagwreh atin
iri uwe aria eshesh wata
sheneyagwreh.”

8

Jisas Nekesh Worigun 4,000-poreish Armam Armago

(Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, ku-
paishi sabaishi armam
armago shantorum shanak
shape Jisas napeum. Eshesh
shape arigaha 3-poreih
nyumneh aria worigun
natuh. Aria Jisas nahwar
ananim disaipel hanaki aria
nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri
gihaum eshudok arpesh. Um
maresh? Eshesh shanaki
shani apak mape 3-poreih
nyumneh agundok aria
eshesh worigun wokesh aria
nyurub baesh.

3 Aria eik mare ikesh
anagun worigun shishoh ba
iyoh, aria kadak shatanam
shunak um esheshirub
warub um, eshesh ta shunak
yah aria marubigos sesh aria
shutu shubuh. Um maresh?
Enesh douk shanaki rou-
gunum.”

4 Aria ananim disaipel
harigan hakri, “Agundok
mapeik wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. Douk namudok
aria apak ta munak muparug
anagun worigun agunum
aria douk ta mubirom es-
hudok ihishmorim sabaishi
arpesh?”

5 Aria anan narigam nakri,
“Aria ipak pasuhwi makwu-
nit bret?”

Aria amam hakripan
hakri, “Apak masuhwi 7-
poreit atin.”

6 Aria Jisas nakrip es-
hudok sabaishi arpesh
shabuh shape atap. Aria

anan nohuri atudok 7-
poreit bret nasuhwot aria
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nawarut
nako ananim disaipel um
hisiyat hubiromesh. Aria
amam hatrunat, aria hape
habiromesh hanak.
7 Aria amam hasuhwi anas
karowis shokusi arbus shop-
unek. Aria Jisas nasuwos
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria neshopok
ananim um hunak husiya-
sumesh shopunek.
8-9 Aria eshesh shashoh
dugaresh aria shakusuk iri,
ananim disaipel hatrishesh
aria heshurukwi 7-poreiruh
sararuh shishukniruh.
Aria armam armago sha-
wok eshudok worigun iri
douk sabaishi abom um
4,000-poreish. Aria es-
hesh dugaresh aria Jisas
neshopokesh shanak um
esheshirub warub.
10 Aria douk anan
neshopokesh shanakuk atin,
aria ahudok atuh anan nani
ananim disaipel hato bot
aria hanakum anarub warub
douk bape shokugi nahobig
Dalmanuta iri.

Amam Farisi Harig Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Aria douk anam Farisi
hanak Jisas napeum aria
hani anan hape hanatu-
tukem. Amam hakri huk-
wiraehan, douk namudok
aria amam hariganum
nunek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour um
hudukemesh um anan douk
adur Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri.
12 Aria Jisas hwosaranaguk
abom* aria nakri, "Ipak
doukipari pakri eik inek
enen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour aria ipak putrin
um maresh? Adur atin eik
yakripep, eik ta mare inek
enen enyudokmori mour
ipak putrin uwe, uwok."
13 Anan nakrip amam
Farisi namudok aria wata
nakutumuk ba hapeik aria
nani ananim disaipel hak-
itak hato bot aria hanak
gani wobrehahig um debeigi
waiyag Galili.

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwo-bren Baraen Um Amam Farisi Hani Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Amam hanak aria Jisas
ananim disaipel urkwip
pokomuguk um husuhw
anat bret shopunek. Amam
douk hasuhw atut bret
meyoh tetemumam bot.
15 Aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, "Ipak gamo
pudukemesh um amam
Farisi huni Herot amamis
yis."
16 Aria douk anan nakri-
pam namudok aria amam
kanak hape haneyagwreh
hakri, "Anan nakripap
enyudok baraen um yis um
maresh, apak douk madae
musuhwi anat bret uwe."
17 Aria Jisas iganig
nadukemesh um amam hape
haneyagwreh namudok um.

* **8:12:** Jisas nenek giha abom um agundok amam hakanaguk agabus Iruhin um aria anan nakri nurepam aria douk hwosaranaguk.

Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Eik yakri uwok um ipak
piyagwreh um agundok ipak
bret wokep um. Ipak douk
padukem baugenyum eikin
baraen aka, uwok?
18-19 Ipak douk nabes
sapenyep, aria ipak madae
putik eshudok uwe? Aria
ipak douk arigos sapenyep,
aria ipak madae gamo
pumnek uwe? Ipak douk
urkwip wokepuguk um
agundok nubokuhi yawor 5-
poreit bret yabirom sabaishi
5,000-poreish arpesh abom
um? Eik yabiromesh
shashoh dugaresh aria
shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh
peshurukwi makwuniruh
suraruh shishukniruh aria
poruhubuk hakus?”
Aria amam hakripan
hakri, “Apak meshurukwi
12-poreiruh sararuh.”
20 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek narigam nakri, “Aria
abudok nyutob eik yawor 7-
poreit bret yabirom sabaishi
4,000-poreish abom armam
armago, eshesh shashoh
dugaresh aria shakusuk
iri ipak patrishesh peshu-
rukwi makwuniruh sararuh
shishukniruh poruhubuk
hakus?”
Aria amam hakripan
hakri, “Apak meshurukwi 7-
poreiruh.”
21 Aria anan naham aria
narigam nakri, “Aria ipak
douk madae pudukem enyu-
dok baraen uwe um maresh?
Eik douk madae ikripep
um asudok aduris yis douk
senek bret takitak debeiti iri
uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukan Iri Gani Betsaida

22 Aria Jisas nani ananim
hanak arigaha hanak
hatogur wabur Betsaida.
Aria agundok enesh arpesh
sharauri anan nabes se-
shukanari shanakumori
Jisas aria shariganum nuwe-
man wis aria nugabeyan.
23 Aria douk eshesh
shakripan namudok aria
anan narum anudok nabes
seshukanari hanakumaguk
adukum wabur aria Jisas
nakuseh arpigas sape
anudok ananis nabes. Douk
nakusehas jurug aria nowem
wis nabes aria narigan nakri,
“Nyak nyatik enesh eshudok
aka, uwok?”
24 Aria anudok nabes
seshukanari natrugun aria
nakri, “Eik yatik arpesh
sharahaen aria eik madae
gamo itrish wosik uwe. Eik
yatrish ruhur atin kabi douk
yatik rowos um.”
25 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nowem wis ananis
nabes aria douk anan na-
trugun duk abom. Ananis
nabes yopus abom aria
anan gamo natrugun aria
natik ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh wosik.
26 Aria Jisas neshopokan
nanak um ananit urupat aria
nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare
um nyakit urupat. Nyak
mare nyutanam nyunak um
wabur uwok.”

Pita Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan

Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk Galili aria hakitak hanakum anarub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Sisaria Filipai iri. Douk amam hanak yah aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak pemnek arpesh shakri eik amiapen?”

28 Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri nyak Ilaija, aria enesh shakri nyak anan profet.”

29 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Douk eshesh shakri namudok aria ipak kanak pakri eik amiapen?”

Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken nyanamori nyunarao arpesh iri.”

30 Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Douk ipak padukemesh aria ipak mare punak pukrip enesh arpesh um eik douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Ta Ananish Horim Shon Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Aria Jisas apa nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi huni debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri, ta huke agabus aria huneke enenyenen. Aria ta she igok shurume wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh, aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”

32 Enyudok baraen anan douk madae nukripam wobuwobren uwe, uwok. Anan nawerehen abom nakripam. Douk namudok aria Pita naran hanak heyotuguk anagas aria nape nahan nakri, “Nyak mare nyukri enyudok baraen.”

33 Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim disaipel aria naho Pita nakri, “Satan, kareik. Nyak douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum uwe. Nyak nyagipesh arpeship urkwip meyoh!”

34 Aria Jisas nahwar eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani ananim disaipel shanak agundok anan napeum aria nakripesh nakri, “Arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik iri, sagomatin enyen ta nyukri uwok abom um enyen mare nyugipesh enyenyim urkum. Aria enyen mare nyunogugur um shen nyugok um aria nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse um, aria enyen wosik ta nyugipeshe.

35 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyim urkum murum nyukri enyen mare nyugok aria nyupe namudok atin

iri, enyen ta nyugok. Aria
enyudok arpen douk nyunek
eikin mour aria nyusuhw
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen dodog iri kupaishi
ta shen nyugok. Aria enyen
ta wata nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.
36 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shunogrem sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok, aria
eshesh shukri eshesh douk
shape wosik aria ta mare
shugok iri, eshesh ta shugok
abom.
37 Ta mare enen arpen
nyukwu enyenyish eshudok
eneshenesh um nyutor agun-
dok um nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh um, uwok.
38 Aria shopunek douk,
sabaishi arpesh shape agun-
dok atap iri shape shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
Eshesh shakenyuk agabus
Iruhin ananin baraen shakri
enyen madae adurin uwe.
Aria ahudok nyumnah
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
itanamori iniri Iruhin anan-
ish yopiyopishi enselahos
inakmori, Iruhin ta nu-
taurume itogur dodogoiwe
atuwe abom itrugun abom
aria inaki. Aria abudok
nyutob eik inaki obi nyu-
tob, eshudok arpesh douk
shenenek abraen um eik,
aria shakenyuk agabus eikin
baraen iri, eik shopunek
ta inekumesh abraen aria
ikeshuk agab namudok
atin."

9

1 Aria anan wata shopunek
nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin
eik yakripep! Enep douk
peyotu agundok iri ta mare
arigas pugok, uwok. Ipak ta
wata pupe aria putik agun-
dok Iruhin dodogowin atun
nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh
hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas
narao Pita nani Jems aria
Jon atum hanaman hato
hakih hape onohw rouhwi
yoduhw. Amam hakih hape
aria amam hatik um Jisas
nenek senis natrugun nape
anahaeh.
3 Aria ananih rupeh
shopunek hatrugun hatogur
shigorihwih abom. Arpesh
shape agundok atap iri douk
madae enesh shukwrup
esheshih rupeh hutrugun
abom hutogur shigorihwih
namudok uwe.
4 Aria agundok Pita nani
Jems aria Jon hatik Ilaija
aria Moses hatogur hani Jisas
heyotu hape heyagwreh.
5 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Tisa, enyen douk
wosik um apak mape agun-
dok um. Aria apak muwem
3-poreiyu shomeguhwiyu.
Nyak onok aria bio um
Moses nini Ilaija."
6 Pita douk nakripan
namudok Jisas um maresh,
amam hanogugur abom aria
Pita madae nudukemesh

um maren baraen anan ta
nukriyen iri uwe.

7 Aria douk Pita nape
nakripan namudok aria
onog orug gwanaki iruhw
aria goma nyeshigorum aria
amam hemnek anah mah
hanaki agwudok orug. Aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi
iri nyakri, “Anudok douk
eikin nuganin douk eik
urkum manawashaman iri
abom. Ipak pumnek ananin
baraen!”

8 Aria douk amam hemnek
namudok aria ahudok atuh
amam hatanam hatrugun
aria madae hutik enesh
arpesh shopunek shuni
amam shiyotuguk uwe.
Amam hatik Jisas atun nani
amam neyotuguk.

9 Aria douk amam wata
hakutukuk yoduhw hape
habuhi aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak punak
aria mare pukrip enesh
arpesh um enyudok igani-
gadae patrin iri, uwok.
Ipak pupe arigaha shubo
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
igok aria wata ikitak ipe
aria ipak douk ko pukripesh-
umen.”

10 Aria douk anan nakri-
pam namudok aria amam
hemnek ananin baraen
hagipeshen. Aria amam
kanak hape heneyagwreh
hanakripam hakri, “Douk
baugenyum baraen um anan
nakri, ‘Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri wata ikitaki wonug-
wehw’, anan douk nakri um
maresh?”

11 Aria amam harigan
hakri, “Amudok douk henek
skulumesh um lo iri douk
hakripesh hakri ta Ilaija
nurik nunaki aria Krais,
douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanaki iri ta
nugiki um maresh?”

12 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “O enyen adur!
Ilaija douk narik nanaki
um nugabe eneshenesh
eshudok. Aria ipak urkwip
purum enyudok baraen
douk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri. Baraen douk nyakri,
‘Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta imnek debeiri eriger aria
arpesh ta shukri uwok aria
shuke agabus.’ Aria enyen
douk nyetem namudok um
maresh?

13 Aria adur atin eik
yakripep! Kupaini Ilaija*
douk nanaki aria arpesh
shagipesh esheship urkwip
aria shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos um anan.
Eshesh shenekesh-uman
kabi douk baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium.”

*Jisas Nagabe Anan
Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab
Nyapeyan Iri*

*(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk
9:37-43)*

14 Aria Jisas nani ananim
3-poreim disaipel hatanam
habuhi hanak haparug amu-
dok anam disaipel agundok
douk amam hapeum. Aria

* **9:13:** Anudok kupaini Ilaija, Jisas douk nakri um Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

amam hatik um sabaishi
arpesh shanak sheyotu
shersharih amudok anam di-
saipel. Aria agundok, anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amam Jisas ananim
disaipel hape hanatutukem.
15 Aria douk ihishmorim
shatigu Jisas aria eshesh
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
eshesh shahur shanak
shatogurum anan napeum
aria shanadudareh-uman
shakri, “O yopuhi nyumnah
nyak!”
16 Aria Jisas narig ananim
disaipel nakri, “Ipak pani
amam panatutukem um
maresh?”
17 Aria anan arman douk
nani eshudok sabaishi shey-
otu iri nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Debeini Tisa, eik yarauri
eikin nuganin um nyak. Um
maresh? Enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyan nyanaur um
aria madae niyagwreh atin
uwe.
18 Aria sabaihi nyumneh
yoweinyi sagab nyanaur
nyatukan nabuh nakus
atap aria arpigas satograri
ananit nokwat. Aria
shopunek, anan nanatuk-
wesh naruh nenek kruti
krutek aria ananish roguhw
aiyas shanadudaresh aria
dudugeshish abom. Aria eik
yarig nyakim disaipel um
huhiyahuk enyudok sagab
nyutogur nyuruwok aria
amam habirak hatik uwok.”
19 Aria Jisas nemnek
namudok aria nakrip eshu-
dok armam armago nakri,
“Ipak doukipari, eik yani
ipak mape roubum nyutob
ipakibur wabur aria ipak
madae punek bilip uwe. Aria
ipak pakri eik ta wata ipeum
itaurumep namudok atin
um isah ipakin enenyenen
amaen um, aka? Nyarauri
anudok shokuni!”
20 Aria eshesh sharanari
shanak um Jisas. Douk anan
nanak aria enyudok sagab
nyatigu Jisas aria nyanaur
nyatukan nabuh nakus atap
aria ohwas sanakan nokwat.
21 Aria Jisas narig anudok
sagab nyanaur iri ananin
yaken nakri, “Sagab nyanaur
nape makwunih nyumneh?”

Aria anan nakripan nakri,
“Seiwok anan wata shokuni
um, sagab nyape namudok
arigaha douk.
22 Aria shopunek, sabaihi
nyumneh enyudok sagab
nyakri nyon nugok. Enyen
nyanaur nyatukan nabuh
argab um nyih hunun
nugok. Aria anabik um,
nyanaur nyatukan nabuh
worub um nubuh sukutan
aria nuraguk worub. Aria
ta nyak dodogowinyum
nyugabeyan, nyak nyukri
giha aria nyutaurumohw!”

23 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Adur, ta nyak nyukri
um! Um maresh? Eshudok
arpesh douk shunek bilip um
eik iri, eshesh ta dodogowish
um shunek ihinyumorim
enenyenen mour.”
24 Aria ahudok atuh,
anudok sagab nyanaur iri
ananin yaken nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Eik yenek bilip um
nyak aria eikin bilip madae
dodogowin abom uwe. Aria
eik yakri nyak nyutaurume

aria eikin bilip nyutogur
dodogowin abom.”

25 Aria douk Jisas natik
um eshudok sabaishi shahur
shanaki hurukatinyum
anan, aria anan naho
enyudok sagab nakri, “Nyak
yoweinyi sagab douk nyenek
anudok nuganin nagugak
aria madae niyagwreh atin
iri uwe. Eik yakripenyum
nyukutunukuk nyutogur
nyunak aria mare wata
nyutanamori nyuwishan!”

26 Aria enyudok sagab
nyahwar debeg aria nyatuk
anudok shokuni arman
nyanaur atap aria nyaku-
tunuguk nyatogur nyaru-
wok. Aria anan krukruk
nakus kabi douk shagok iri
shakus um. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shatrun
aria shakri anan nagok.

27 Aria Jisas nasuhw
ananin rogur aria nonohur
nakitak neyotu iruhw.

28 Aria douk Jisas nani
ananim disaipel atum
hawish hape urupat aria
amam harigan hakri, “Apak
douk mabirak aria madae
dodogowipam muhiyahuk
enyudok sagab uwe, um
maresh?”

29 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Douk ipak pushakur
um worigun aria punek
beten porik Iruhin nu-
taurumep akure, ipak ta
puhiyahen. Aria douk ipak
atip madae dodogowip uwe.”

Jisas Nakripesh Anah Shopunek Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Aria amam hakutukuk
abrudok wabur aria hawish
hanak shokugi nahobig
Galili aria hanak. Douk
hanak aria Jisas nakri
uwok um enesh arpesh
shudukemesh um agundok
amam hanak hapeum.

31 Um maresh? Anan nape
nakripam sabainyi ananin
yopinyi baraen ananim dis-
aipel. Anan nakripam nakri,
“Arpesh ta shiyabig eikim
horim um Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri aria ta husuwe hu-
nak he igok. Aria wata hukri
um biyeh atih nyumneh um,
eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”

32 Aria amam madae
hudukem baugenyum enyu-
dok baraen uwe. Aria
shopunek, amam hanogugur
aria madae horigan uwe.

Meishi Ta Shupe Debeishi?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak
hatogur Kaperneam, aria
hanak hawish hape anat
urupat aria Jisas narig
ananim disaipel nakri,
“Iganigadae manaki yah um,
ipak pape peyagwreh pakri
maresh?”

34 Aria amam madae
hukripan enen baraen uwe.
Um maresh? Iganigadae
amam hanak yah um, amam
kanak hape hanatutukem
um meini ta nupe debeini
um amam ihim-morim.

35 Aria Jisas nabuh nape
atap, aria nahwar ananim
12-poreim disaipel hanaki
aria nakripam nakri, “Es-
hudok arpesh douk shukri
shupe debeishi iri, sago-
matin eshesh ta shupe kabi
douk shokwishi um. Aria
shupe shakamum ihish-
morim arpesh shunekumesh
mour meyoh aria eshesh ta
kadak shupe debeishi.”

36-37 Aria Jisas nahwari
enen batowin nyanaki
nenyusap nyeyotu amam
hapeum hutrin aria anan
natuken nasuwen aria
nakripam nakri, “Eshudok
arpesh douk urkwip purum
eik aria shutaurum enen
batowin kabi douk enyudok
um, eshesh douk shutaurum
eik. Aria eshudok douk
shutaurum eik iri douk
madae shutaurum eik atuwe
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
shutaurum anudok douk
neshopok eik yanaki iri
shopunek.”

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shunek Horimum Apak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Apak

(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Debeini Tisa, apak
matik anan arman nape
nahiyahuk sagabehos um
nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh
shatogur sharuwok. Aria
apak makripan um anan
mare wata nunekesh namu-
dok uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Anan douk madae nugipesh
apak iri uwe.”

39 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak mare pukripan
um nukutukuk enyudok
mour anan nape neneken
iri. Um maresh? Eshudok
douk shenek Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour um eikin
nyeigur iri ta mare shukri
enen yoweinyi baraen um
eik.

40 Aria eshudok douk
shataurumep iri douk
shaniguk ipak.

41 Adur atin eik yakripep!
Eshudok arpesh douk shukri
ipak douk eikip aria es-
hesh douk shukep anabar
abar um eikin nyeigur
um, Iruhin ta nubukumesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
shukusumesh.”

Eneshenesh Yoweishi Inahos Douk Shenek Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shakon Agabus Iruhin Um

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok baraen shop-
unek nakri, “Aria enen
arpen nyunek enen um
eshudok shokwishi douk
shenek bilip um eik iri
nyunek yoweishi inahos
um, enyen douk nyenek
yoweishi inahos abom. Aria
ta shusuhwen shuwaur
anam debeimi utom um
enyenyin aruhwigur aria
shuwashen nyubuhuk youg
akure, enyen ta nyupe
yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin
ta neneken nyumnek debeiri
eriger abom reshagrakuk
agundok nyumnek eriger
um shuwashen youg um.

43 Douk namudok aria ta
enen nyakin rogur nyuneken
nyunek yoweishi inahos um,
nyak nyutupen nyunakuk

aria atin meyoh nyupeik. Douk atin rogur nyupe-
menyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
Ta biyesh roguhw shupe aria shuneken nyunak um
abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape
namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.

44 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel douk nyih hanu
ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin
uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta
shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok uwe,
uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.]

45 Aria ta onohw nyak-
ihw yerihw hwuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos
nyukanaguk agab Iruhin um, nyutupohw hwu-
nakuk aria atuhw hwu-
peik. Douk atuhw yerihw hwupeimenyum, nyak ta
nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta bioruh
yeriweruh hupeimen aria huraen nyunak um abrudok
yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok
ihih nyumneh aburi.

46 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk nyih hanu
ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin
uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta
shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin
uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.]

47 Aria ta anap nabep
puneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyu-
tukapuk aria atup meyoh pupeumen. Douk atup
pupeumenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyuwish nyupe
agundok douk Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum. Ta biyos nabes supemen aria suneken nyu-
nak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu
hape namudok ihih nyum-
neh aburi.

48 Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk
‘nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shu-
natuken.
Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyum-
neh.’

49 “Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri ta
nyih hunish aria hunekesh shukutukuk eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos. Ehudok nyih ta hunish aria hunekesh
shutogur yopish. Eshesh ta shutogur yopish kabi
douk showem sol mahish renekesh shatogur yopish.

50 Aria sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata
jemiyair um, arpesh ta mare enen ta wosik wata
nyunekar ekehir, uwok. Aria ipak douk pape namudok
atin kabi douk ekeh iri sol um. Douk namudok aria
ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria ipak mare purpak

punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta
punagabe um pupe atugun.”

10

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shabrig Enyudok Lo Um Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur nanak
um shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nakitak nabrig
worub Jordan aria nanak
gani wobrehahibam. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shanaki
shape anan napeum, aria
nape nakripesh yopinyi
baraen kabi douk ihih nape
nakripesh um.
2 Aria anam Farisi hanaki
anan napeum henek rohwu-
man aria hakri hukwiraehan
um enen baraen. Aria amam
harigan hakri, “Nyak kri-
pap, apakin lo douk nyakri
wosik um anan arman niy-
atok ananik irohukwik aka,
uwok?”
3 Aria Jisas narigam nakri,
“Seiwok Moses nakripep
maren dodogowinyi lo?”
4 Aria amam hakri, “Moses
douk nakri wosik um
anan arman nukri niyatok
ananik irohukwik, anan ta
nenekumok anap shup um
agundok eshesh sheneyatak
um nukok kwunasuop, aria
nishopokok kwunak um
okwokwumok um.”
5 Aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, “Moses douk
nawemumep-oguk enyudok
dodogowinyi lo ipak um
maresh? Ipak douk baragos
seshukep abom.
6 Aria seiwok baugos um
Iruhin nenek eneshenesh es-
hudok um, baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri, ‘Iruhin nenekesh ar-
man iri armatok.
7 Douk namudok aria ar-
man ta nukutukuk ananish
amakenyish aria nunak nini
ananik irohukwik shupe sik.
8 Aria eshesh biyesh ta
shutogur atin arpen.’ Eshesh
ta mare wata shupe kabi
douk biyesh um uwe, uwok.
9 Douk namudok aria
arpesh kanak ta mare
shubrig enesh eshudok
douk Iruhin nuweshikesh
nakri shupe atugun iri uwe,
uwok.”
10 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hawish uru-
pat aria amam hariganum
enyudok baraen iganigadae
anan nakripesh-enyi.
11 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Aria anan arman
niyatok ananik irohukwik
aria wata nurao kupaikwi
um, anan douk nabrig enyu-
dok lo um shanaraum um.
Aria anan nani okwok douk
shenek yoweishi inahos um
sheshuh atugun um shenek
wehrur.
12 Aria douk namudok atin.
Aria onok armatok kwiy-
atok okwokwin raminen
aria wata kwunak kwurao
kupaini um, okwok douk
kwabrig enyudok lo um
shanaraum um. Aria okwok
kwani anan douk shenek
yoweishi inahos um sheshuh
atugun um shenek wehrur.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopinyi Shokwishi Batowish Um

Shupe Wosik
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri enesh batowish shanaki um Jisas um nuwemesh wis, aria nunekumesh yopunyi. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hahaesh hakri, “Ipak mare puraesh punaki um Jisas, uwok.”
14 Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria anan nyibur juwehosibur aria naham nakri, “Ipak kutukuk eshudok batowish shunaki um eik. Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk shape kabi eshudok shokwishi batowish ta shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
15 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria eshesh mare shukon aparuh Iruhin abom kabi douk batowish shakon aparuh um, eshesh ta mare shuwishi.”
16 Aria anan natuk eshudok shokwishi batowish nuwemesh wis atin atin, aria nenekumesh yopinyi.

Anan Debeini Douk Nagrem Sabaishi Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas nakutukuk agundok nakitak nape nanak yah, aria anan arman nahur nanak natogruman. Aria nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus natik atap aria narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”
18 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um maresh? Iruhin atun douk yopuni.
19 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Mare puni armago punek wehrur um, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohw um kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, mare punek rohw um kupaishi punarukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh meyoh, uwok. Aria pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh.’ ”
20 Aria anudok arman nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa, seiwok eik wata shakuwe um yape yanaki arigaha douk, eik yasuhw enyudok ihinyumorim lo yagipeshen.”
21 Aria Jisas natrun aria anan urkum manawashaman aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk atin meyoh yopunyi mour wata nyape, nyak wata nyuneken uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyunak nyisiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria kweipon nyak ta nyirao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh gani iruhw

heven. Aria nyak nyunekesh
namudok iyoh, aria douk
nyunaki nyugipeshe.”
22 Aria douk anudok ar-
man nemnek namudok, aria
anan apahw amaenyihw
aria ananin domaen nyoto-
hiyahi abom aria nanak.
Um maresh, anan douk
nagrem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas neshakam
ananim disaipel nernarih
jurug aria nakripam nakri,
“Eshudok arpesh douk
shanagrem sabaishi eshudok
sheneshubuk iri ta shenek
debeinyi mour um shuwishi
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um.”
24 Aria ananim disaipel
hemnek ananin baraen
aria hakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakri, “O ipak eikish arpesh!
Eshudok arpesh douk shakri
eneshenesh eshudok ta
shutaurumesh um shuwishi
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um ta shunek debeinyi mour
ba iyoh aria kadak shuwishi.
25 Aria enen debeinyi
mahin shahwaren um kamel
iri nyukri nyuwishi nyil,
agundok nagor um tret
tananyigur um rupeh hanat-
ape um, enyen ta nyunek
shokwinyi mour meyoh aria
nyuwishi. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shanagrem
sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri ta shunek debeinyi
mour abom aria kadak
shuwishi.”
26 Aria douk ananim
disaipel hemnek namudok
aria hakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Aria amam kanak
hape hanarig um hakri,
“Anan nakri namudok aria
Iruhin ta nunarao meishi
shutanamori shupe wosik
atin?”
27 Aria Jisas neshaku-
mam duk aria nakripam
nakri, “Arpesh eshesh kanak
ta mare dodogowish um
shuwishi agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Eshesh atish ta
shubirak shutik uwok. Aria
Iruhin nutaurumesh um,
eshesh wosik ta shuwishi.
Um maresh? Iruhin douk
dodogowin abom aria nunek
ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh.”
28 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
“Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk
makutukuk ihishmorim
apakish eshudok enesh-
enesh aria manaki memnek
nyakin baraen masuhwen
aria magipesh nyak.”
29-30 Aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, “Adur atin
eik yakripep! Eshudok
arpesh douk shukutukuk
esheshig urusag, gwuni
esheshish ashukenyish
owashish, shuni esheshiyu
mohwiyariyu, uni esheshiyu
amakenyiyu, uni esheshim
arhim, huni esheshish ba-
towish, shuni esheshigos
nubarigos um shugipesh
eik aria shukripesh eikin
yopinyi baraen iri, abudok
nyutob eshesh wata shupe
agundok atap um, Iruhin
ta nukesh sabaishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh shopunek
abom shishagrakuk riguk
sharik sharaesh iri. Iruhin

ta nukesh urusag gwuni ashukenyish owashish, aria mohwiyariyu uni amak-enyiyu, uni batowish aria nubarigos. Aria shopunek, kupaishi ta shukesh agabus aria shunekesh shurao amaen shumnek eriger. Aria eshesh ta wata shunak shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

31 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape debeishi iri ta wata shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Aria Jisas nakitak nani ananim disaipel hape hagim yah hanak hato um Jerusalem. Jisas nakitak narik aria ananim dis-aipel hakitak yowiyokuk aria amamip urkwip por yowep aria hagiman hanak. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagimam shanak iri shop-unek shanogugur. Aria Jisas wata shopunek narao ananim atum hanak aria anan nape nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur-uman iri.

33 Anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak pumnek! Douk apak munak um Jerusalem. Apak ta munak agundok aria anan arman ta niyabigam Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ta husuwe hunak hunek kwotume aria hurae um amam douk madae Juda iri uwe um hunak he igok.

34 Aria ta huneke enenye-nen hiyokase aria huk-wusehe. Aria ta hupuruke madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh iri, eik ta wata ikitak ipe."

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Amam Hupe De-beimi

(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Aria Sebedi ananim biom nugamim Jems iri Jon hanaki um Jisas aria hakripan hakri, "Debeini tisa, ohwak wakri ukripen enen baraen aria nyak nyumnekohw aria nyunek-umohw um eshudok douk ta ohwak warigen-umesh iri."

36 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri inekumep maresh?"

37 Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Ohwak wakri abu-dok nyutob nyak nyurao debeinyi nyeigur, aria dodogowin nyutrugun abom um, ohwak shopunek wakri ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria upe debeihwi. Anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum."

38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk madae pudukemesh um enyudok ipak parige-umen iri uwe. Ipak wosik ta dodogowip um pumnek arudok debeiri

eriger douk hurukatin um
ta eik imnekor iri? Kupaishi
ta she imnek debeiri eriger
aria ta igok. Aria ipak douk
wosik ta pakri um shusuwep
shunak shep punomnek
debeiri eriger ba iyoh, aria
kadak pugok kabi douk eik
um?”
39 Aria amam hakripan
hakri, “Wosik, ohwak wosik
ta unekesh namudok.”
Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Wosik, ipak wosik ta
pumnek debeiri eriger douk
ta eik imnekor iri. Aria
shopunek, ta wosik kupaishi
shusuwep shunak shep
pumnek debeiri eriger aria
ipak anan kweipon nugok
um.
40 Aria enyudok um ipak
anan nupe um yopunyi
rogur ehah, aria anan nupe
um anagagrinyum aria ipak
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um,
enyen douk Iruhin ananin
mour. Eshudok arpesh
douk seiwok Iruhin anan
kanak nanagraehesh iri
eshesh atish ta nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw aria enesh
shupe um yopunyi rogur
ehah, aria enesh shupe
anagagrinyum.”
41 Aria douk amudok anam
10-poreim disaipel hemnek
enyudok baraen Jems aria
Jon hakriyen iri aria amam
nyirub juwehosirub um Jems
nani Jon.
42 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-
morim hanaki hape atugun
um anan napeum aria
nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk
padukemesh um eshudok
douk madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih
aih um esheshim debeimi.
Amudok douk shahwaram
um debeimi iri, douk
dodogowim atum abom aria
dodogowim um kupaishi
arpesh um shunek sabainyi
enenyenen debeinyi mour.
43 Aria ipak ta mare
punekesh namudok uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak anan nukri
nupe debeini um ipak enep
um, sagomatin anan ta
nenek-umep mour meyoh
ipak ihim-morim ba iyoh,
aria anan ta kadak nupe
debeini um ipak.
44 Aria shopunek, ta ipak
anan nukri nyeigur nyuto
iruhw iri, sagomatin anan
ta nyeigur uwok meyoh um
nupe shakamum ipak ihim-
morim aria nunek-umep
mour meyoh aria anan ta
kadak nyeigur nyuto iruh-
uman.
45 Aria Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri douk madae inakumori
kupaishi arpesh shunekume
mour uwe, uwok. Eik
yanakmori itaurum arpesh
inekumesh mour. Aria um
ikesh eik kanak um she
igok um itor sabaishi arpesh
ikweshihesh um esheshish
yoweishi inahos.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Nanahwaram Bartimeus Iri
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hatogur
wabur Jeriko aria Jisas
nakutubur-ukuk nape
nanak. Aria ananim disaipel

hani sabaishi arpesh shop-
unek shanaman shanak.
Aria agundok, Timeus
ananin nuganin Bartimeus
nape. Anan nabes seshukan
aria nape anagas um yah.
Aria ihih nyumneh anan
nape nahwar arpesh shara-
haen yah iri um shukon
anabor utabor.
47 Aria douk anan nem-
nek um Jisas douk nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri nanaki
um, aria anan nahwar debeg
nakri, “Jisas, Devit ananin
barhonin! Nyak nyukri gi-
haum eik!”
48 Aria sabaishi armam ar-
mago shahan shakripan um
mokureg. Aria anan madae
numnekesh uwe. Anan nah-
war debeg abom nakri, “De-
vit ananin barhonin, nyak
nyukri gihaum eik!”
49 Aria Jisas nemnekan
aria nanaki neyotu. Aria
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
hwaran nunaki agundok.”
Aria eshesh shahwaran
shakri, “Jisas nahwaren,
douk namudok aria nyak
mare nyunogugur. Kitak
yowi agundok.”
50 Aria anan nakitak ney-
otu iruhw nawaruk ananit
saket natubukuk aria naki-
tak nanak gani Jisas neyotu
um.
51 Douk nanak aria Jisas
narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakri
inekumen maresh?” Aria
anan nakripan nakri, “De-
beini Tisa, eik yakri inatru-
gun.”
52 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Nyak kare. Um
maresh? Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria
nyakis nabes douk yopus.”
Aria ahudok atuh anan
natrugun aria nanam Jisas
hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hatogur
hurukatin um Jerusalem.
Amam hanak hatogur ar-
budok biyorub shokurubi
warub Betfage iri Betani.
Amam hanak agundok
hurukatin um ahwudok
yoduhw Oliv aria Jisas
neshopok biom disaipel um
hurik hunak.
2 Aria nakripam nakri,
“Ipak purik punak babri
wabur douk bape iri gani
wobrehah iri. Ipak ta punak
putogur atin, aria ta putik
enen nugaen donki. Enyen
douk showeshiken maduhw
aria nyeyotu. Riguk enyen
douk watak nyuwaru enen
arpen nyurahemen uwe,
uwok. Ipak punak putogur
putrin aria pukweshihen
puraen punaki agundok.
3 Aria ipak pupe puk-
weshihen, aria enen arpen
nyorigep nyukri, ‘Ipak
pakweshihen um, enyudok
donki?’ Ipak pukripen pukri,
‘Debeini nakri nuraen banab
nyutob meyoh um nunek
enen mour aria anan ta wata
nuraenyi arigas atin.’ ”
4-5 Aria amam hanak aria
hatik enen nugaen donki

showeshiken nyeyotu adukehah um witum anat urupat. Aria amam hanak hape hakweshihen aria enesh arpesh douk sheyotuwi hurukatin iri sharigam shakri, “Ipak pakweshihen um maresh enyudok nugaen donki?”

6 Aria amam hakripesh enyudok atin baraen kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri wosik aria amam haraen hanak.

7 Amam haraen hanakum Jisas aria howem amamig saketog agabinyum um enyudok donki aria Jisas nakih netem iruhinyum aria nanak.

8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shawar esheshig saketog aria shape shagadiog shanak yah. Aria enesh shanak shatupoki nyeiguhwigos rowos um nubarigos aria shape shogosubuk yah um shuginohwah.

9 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk sharik iri, shani eshudok douk shagiman iri shahwar shakri, “Apak manadudareh-uman! Iruhin natauruman nunekuman yopinyi aria nupe wosik. Anan douk nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.

10 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um Iruhin nupe debeini um ananish arpesh um kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nutaurum apakin baben Devit um douk banaki hurukatin!”

11 Aria Jisas nani ananim hani sabaishi arpesh shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Jerusalem. Aria Jisas nanak nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria natik ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus numun iri. Anan natrish aria agagun douk iganigadae wabigep aria nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanakum Betani.

Jisas Nakrip Enen Rowog Fik Um Enyen Mare Wata Nyubuki Worigun Nyiren
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Aria ruwahepih amam wata hakutukuk Betani hatanam hape hanaki yah aria Jisas nyurub ban.

13 Aria amam wata hape hanaku rougun aria Jisas natigu enen rowog fik nyeyotu. Anan natrin um nyunareh nyenek sabaisi shus aria nakri enep shurkwip ta pir. Douk namudok aria anan nanak um nakri nudi enep nupah. Aria anan madae nutik enep uwe. Shus atus sape. Um maresh? Enyenyib nyutob um shurkwip pir um douk watak.

14 Aria Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog fik nakri, “Nyak shurkwip ta mare wata enep pir aria arpesh shudiyep shupah uwe, uwok.” Aria ananim disaipel hemnekanukuk.

Jisas Nahiyah Arpesh Douk Shawish Shape Shenek Bisnis Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak arigaha hanak hatogur

Jerusalem aria Jisas nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nahiyah eshudok douk shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh iri shani eshudok douk shatorish iri shatogur sharuwok. Anan nawish nabadigumam tebolhos amudok douk arpesh shanaki shenek senisim* um utabor aria hekesh kupaibori iri. Aria nabadigumam wagiturahos amudok douk hape henek salim um mashubiguhw armiguhw um kupaishi shatruguh um shunak shunek ofa moguh shuko Iruhin iri.

16 Aria anan nakripesh um mare watak enesh arpesh shirao enesh eshudok eneshenesh shuwishi numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum kupaishi shutorish uwe, uwok.

17 Aria anan nenek skulumesh nakripesh enyudok baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri nakri, “Iruhin nakri, ‘Eikit urupat ta tupe um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigmorim debeigi nahobig agundok atap iri um shuwishi shupe shunek beten shorige um.’ Aria ipak penekat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri esheshit um.”

18 Aria sabaishi shemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria hape hatrugun um anah yah um hakri hon nugok.

19 Aria wabigep Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin (Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Ruwahepih ruhur atin, Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakitak hagim yah hanak aria amam hatigu enyudok rowog fik. Enyen yarin agundok nukwaruh aria nyato nyanak iruhw um nyeiguhw shani shus shopunek.

21 Aria Pita urkum mormoguk enyudok baraen nabatik Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog-enyi aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa, nabatik nyak nyaho nyanyi rowog fik nyakripen um yarin aria douk nyanyi yarin abom.”

22-23 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak ta punek bilip um Iruhin. Adur atin eik yakripep, aria enen arpen madae nyur biyep urkwip um, aria nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur atinyum eshudok enyen nyakriyesh iri ta shutogur abom, aria nyukrip ahwudok yoduhw um hwunatuk hwugrukuk yous um, enyen ta nyutogur kabi douk enyen nyakrium.

24 Douk namudok aria adur atin eik yakripep. Abudok nyutob ipak punek beten um Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, aria ipak punek bilip abom pukri adur atin anan ta nukepesh um, anan ta

* **11:15:** Tik Matyu 21:12

nukep eshudok ipak parigan-
umesh iri.
25 Aria abudok nyutob
ipak punek beten aria
ipak urkwip purum enesh
yoweishi inahos kupaishi
shenekesh um ipak iri um,
ipak mare pusuwesh aria
pukwreyeshuguk. Ipak
ta punekesh namudok um
ipakin Yaken nape iruhw
heven iri shopunek ta mare
nusuhwesh um ipakish
yoweishi inahos aria nuk-
wreyeshuguk.
26 [Aria ta ipak pusuwesh
um yoweishi douk kupaishi
shenekesh um ipak iri
aria mare pukwreyeshuguk
um, ipakin Yaken nape
iruhw heven iri shopunek
ta nusuhwesh um ipak-
ish yoweishi inahos aria
mare nukwreyeshuguk uwe,
uwok.]"

Amam Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Anan Douk Nape Debeini

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel wata hanakum
Jerusalem. Amam hanak
hatogur aria Jisas nanak
nawish numun narub um
Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum. Aria amam
debeimi pris hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amam debeimi Juda
hanaki haparugan.
28 Aria harigan hakri,
"Nyak nyarao maren big um
nyunek enyudok mour? Aria
amiapen nyeken enyudok
big?"
29 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, "Eik shopunek yakri
irikep enen baraen. Aria
ta ipak pubeime tukwanin
um, eik shopunek ta ikripep
um omi nyeke big aria douk
yenek enyudok mour.
30 Ipak kripe, Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri omi
nyakon enyudok mour aria
douk nenek baptaisumesh?
Iruhin nakonen o enesh
arpesh meyoh?"
31 Aria amam kanak
haneyagwreh hakri, "Aria
apak mukri Iruhin nakonen
um, anan ta wata norigap
nukri, 'Douk namudok aria
ipak madae punek bilip um
Jon ananin baraen uwe um
maresh?'
32 Aria ta apak mukri
'arpesh meyoh shakonen
um aria douk neneken' um,
enyudok baraen shopunek ta
mare wosik uwe."
Aria amam hanogugur um
eshesh armam armago. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim douk
shakri Jon anan douk anan
adurin profet.
33 Aria amam hakrip
Jisas hakri amam madae
hudukemesh uwe, uwok.
Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Eik shopunek ta mare
ikripep um omi nyeke big
aria douk yenek enyudok
mour."

12

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwo-bren Baraen Um Yowemi Ar-mam Henek Mour Nubarig Iri

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nau wain iyoh aria narok narub ananig nubarig. Aria anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip orokwipi shurkwip aria shunak shishishep shumakwiyeshep um ihat tutogurep. Aria shopunek, narak anap ourop potem iruhw iri um anan arman nunaki nupe neyoh nubarig ba nupe um. Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri nakrip kupaimi armam henek kontrak hanaki hape henek mour ananig nubarig aria anan nanak kupaigunum.

2 Douk nanak nape arigaha aria abudok nyutob um wainip shurkwip orokwip shudiyep um batogur. Aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak um nukrip amudok henek mour ananig nubarig iri hukani ananip um wainip shurkwip.

3 Aria anan nanak natogur aria amam han aria heshopokan natanam nanak meyoh.

4 Douk anan nanak napeik aria nagrem nubarig iri wata shopunek neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak um nukripam hukani enep shurkwip. Douk nanak natogrumam aria amam wata shopunek haworun barag aria han heneken abraenyin atun aria heshopokan natanam nanak meyoh.

5 Aria wata shopunek neshopok kupaini nanak aria amam han nagok. Aria anan neshopok anam shopunek hanak aria amam henekesh-umam namudok atin. Anam ham henekam abraenyim atum heyokasam, aria anam ham hagok.

6 “Douk amudok henek mour um anudok nagrem nubarig iri hatuh, aria ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawash-uman iri atun napeik. Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eikin nuganin nunak um, amam ta humnekan.’ Aria anan neshopokan nanak.

7 Douk nanak natogur aria amam henek mour nubarig iri hatrun aria hanakripam hakri, ‘Anudok nagrem nubarig iri nugokuk um, ananin nuganin ta nugrem ihishmorim ananish eshudok. Douk namudok aria apak mon nugokuk um apak ta murao ananig nubarig!’

8 Douk namudok aria amam hasuwan han nagok aria hawashan natogur nakusuk aduk agudok nubarig.”

9 Aria Jisas narig amudok debeimi Juda nakri, “Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nunaki nubo amudok henek mour iri hugok hutuh aria ta wata nurao kupaimi hunak hunek mour ananig nubarig.

10 Aria ipak patrin enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aka, uwok?

Baraen enyudok,
‘Amudok utom* douk
harok urupat iri hakri woku-
mam iri douk
matogur sagomim utom
masah wobratum
urupat iri.
11 Amam douk Debeini
nenekam matogur
namudok
aria apak manadudareh-
umam makri enyen
douk Debeini atun
neneken iri mour!’ ”
12 Aria amam debeimi
Juda hadukemesh hakri
anan nakri enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen um amam.
Douk namudok aria amam
juwehosim um anan aria
hakri hunek kwotuman
aria huweshikan. Aria
amam hanogugur um eshesh
armam armago aria haku-
tunukuk ba hanak.

Amam Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka, Uwok

(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Aria anah nyumnah,
amam debeimi Juda hes-
hopok anam Farisi hani
anam Herot ananim hanak
henek rohw um hukwiraeh
Jisas horigan enen baraen.
Amam henekesh namudok
um hakri kadak amam
humnekan nukri enen
yoweinyi baraen um hunek
kwotuman-umen iri.
14 Aria amam hanak
agundok Jisas napeum aria
harigan hakri, “Debeini Tisa!
Apak madukemeshum nyak
douk madae nyunogugur
enesh arpesh uwe. Aria
nyak douk madae nyukrip
nyeiguhw shato iruhw-eshi
arpesh kupainyi baraen
aria nyeiguhw wokeshi
nyukripeshuk kupainyi
uwe, uwok. Nyak apa
nyakripesh atin baraen
ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
nyak apa nyagipesh adurin
atinyi baraen aria nyenek
skulumesh wosik um Iruhin
ananih aih. Douk namudok
aria nyak kripap. Apakin
lo douk nyakri mumam?
Enyen douk wosik um
munek takis um debeini
gavman um Sisar aka,
uwok?”
15 Aria Jisas nadukemesh
um amam douk henek rohw.
Douk namudok aria anan
narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri
pukwiraehe um maresh?
Ipak haroki anam utom douk
pape penek takis omi ba
itrum.”
16 Aria amam hanaki
hakon anam utom aria Jisas
narigam nakri, “Enyudok
nyeigur aria aborir shetem
amudok utom iri omiyesh?”

Aria amam hakri, “Debeini
gavman Sisar ananish.”

17 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Sisar ananish es-
hudok eneshenesh ta puko
Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish ta
puko Iruhin.”

Aria douk anan nakripam
namudok aria amam hakitak
yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Shukitaki Aka, Uwok?

(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

* **12:10:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

18-19 Aria amam Sadyusi, douk hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki iri hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, “Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nuwemaguk enyudok Iruhin ananin lo um apak nakri namudok, ‘Aria anan arman ananik irohukwik madae kubuki enesh batowish aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan ta nukwaur um shubuki batowish um aria ta shubuh ashukenyik nuwag.’ ”

20 Aria amam hakripan shopunek hakri, “Anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shamubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok irohukwik aria anan nagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

21 Aria aninuman nakwaur aria anan shopunek nagok aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria douk anan nagokuk aria rabinari iri nakwaur. Douk nakwaur shape aria anan shopunek nagok aria madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

22 Aria namudok atin, ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok aria amam ihim-morim hagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria okwok shopunek kwagiguk kwagok.

23 Aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitaki um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok iri atum.”

24 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Ipak madae pudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe. Aria shopunek, madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowini abom um uwe.

25 Abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak-umori, armam armago ta mare shunoraum um atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk Iruhin ananish enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri um.

26 Aria ipak ta patarihen iri Iruhin nakripepen iri baraen um agundok ta shagok iri wata shukitaki um aka, uwok? Aria shopunek, ipak patarihen enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk Moses nenyemok iri aka, uwok? Moses douk natik nyih hanu enen shokwinyi rowog aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen nakri, ‘Eik douk Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.’

27 Namudok aria Iruhin douk madae shagok iri esheshin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Aria ipakin baraen madae adurin abom uwe, uwok.”

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo

(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek nanaki nape nemnekam um hape hanatutukem um. Aria shopunek, anan nemnek

Jisas nakripamen iri baraen
douk yopunyi atin abom.
Douk namudok aria anan
narig Jisas nakri, “Meinyi
Iruhin ananin lo douk nyape
nyarik abom nyeshagrakuk
ihinyumorim lo?”
29 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Nyarik iri lo douk
enyudok,
‘Ipak Israel ta pumnek!
Apakin Debeini Iruhin
abom douk anan atun
Iruhin.
30 Douk namudok aria
ipak urkwip ta
punawasham abom
ipakin Debeini Iruhin.
Aria ipakiruh aparuh, huni
ipakish mishish shuni
ipakip urkwip
ta shunawasham abom
ihinmorim um ipakin
tinytin
aria pukwu ipakin dodog um
punek ananin mour.’
31 Aria nyagimori enyudok
iri douk enyudok,
‘Ipak ta urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh douk
shape hurukatin um
ipak iri
kabi ipak urkwip punawasham
ipak kanak um.’
Aria enyen douk madae enen
kupainyi lo nyishagrakuk
enyudok biyen lo uwe,
uwok.”
32 Aria anudok nenek sku-
lumesh um lo iri nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Tisa! Nyakin
baraen douk yopunyi atin
abom. Nyak nyakri adur!
Iruhin douk anan atun De-
beini abom aria madae anan
shopunek nupe debeini kabi
douk anan um uwe.
33 Douk namudok aria
adur atin, apakip urkwip
ta punawasham abom
um anan atun. Aria
apakiruh aparuh huni apak-
ish mishish shuni apakip
urkwip ta shunawasham
abom aria muko ihinyu-
morim um apakin dodog um
munek ananin mour. Aria
urkwip punawasham ku-
paishi shape hurukatinyum
apak iri kabi douk apak
urkwip punawasham apak
kanak um. Enyudok biyen
lo douk nyarik iri yopunyi
lo abom. Aria ta apak
mugipesh enyudok biyen
lo um, ehudok aih douk
hushagrakuk agundok apak
munek ofa um eneshenesh
eshudok mashaisheh nyih
hanish hashahuk ba mako
Iruhin um shani ihinyu-
morim ofa shopunek.”
34 Aria Jisas nemnekan
um ananin baraen douk
yopunyi adurin atin abom
aria nakripan nakri, “Abu-
dok nyutob um nyuwishi
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
um douk banaki hurukatin.”
Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shanogugur aria madae
shorigan um enen shopunek
baraen Jisas uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri

(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek
skulumesh numun narub
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria nakripesh

enyudok baraen nakri,
“Amudok henek skulumesh
um lo iri hakri Devit ananin
barhonin ta nutogur Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri um
maresh?
36 Seiwok douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyohur
Devit kanak aria nakri
enyudok baraen um Krais
nakri, ‘Debeini nakrip eikin
Debeini nakri, “Nyak poe
agundok um eikin yopunyi
rogurehahum arigaha ibo
nyakim horim ba hubuhuk.”
’
37 “Aria tik, Devit kanak
douk nahwar anudok arman
Krais ananin Debeini. Douk
namudok aria Krais ta
wata nutogur Devit ananin
barhonin mumam?”
Aria douk Jisas nakripesh
namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh shanadudareh abom
shakri ananin baraen douk
yopinyi adurin atin.

Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Amamih Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Aria Jisas nape
nakripesh baraen nakri,
“Ipak gamo pudukemesh um
ipak mare pugipesh amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri
um amamih yoweihi aih.
Amam hanadudareh abom
hore rouhi atih rupeh hu-
rahaen um arpesh shutrum
shukri amam da yopumi
debeimi armam. Aria
shopunek, hakri hurahaen
hunak agundok arpesh apa
shantorum shapeum, aria
shutrum aria shunek-umam
yopihi nyumneh.
39 Aria hanak um lotu
eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag
um, amam hanadudareh um
hunak hupe hurik, hutem
yopishi wagiturahos um
kadak arpesh shutrum. Aria
shenek debeiguni worigun
obi nyutob, amam apa
hanadudareh um hunak
hupe yopugunum douk
debeimi atum hapeum.
40 Aria amam apa hanak
hawish armago douk armam
hagok howosopukuk iri
owoig urusag aria hatru
hakwumesh-aruh owowish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
amam hanak hape henek
beten um, amam henek
rourouni beten meyoh
um hakri kupaishi arpesh
shutrum. Aria kweipon
Iruhin ta nuwanamam
amamish yoweishi inahos
aria ta nunekam humnek
debeiri eriger.”

Onok Armatok Arman Nagok Nakwusopukuk Iri Kwenek Ofa Kwakon Utabor Iruhin
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape hurukatin um
asudok bokis douk shape
shakwutu utabor babuh um
gani numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria anan
nape natik arpesh shanaki
shape shakwutu utabor
babuh asudok bokis um.
Sabaishi shogrem sabaibori
utabor iri shanaki shakwutu
debeibori utabor babuh
bokis.
42 Aria onok armatok douk
anan nagok nakwusopuk iri

kwanaki kwakwutu biobor
shokwubori utabor babuh.
43 Aria Jisas nahwar
ananim disaipel hanaki
aria nakripam nakri, “Adur
atin, eik yakripep, okwudok
arman nagok nakwusopuk
iri armatok okwokwibor
karowibor biobor utabor,
douk kwanaki kwakwutubor
bokis iri douk sabaibori
abom. Ababor douk be-
shagrakuk abom abrudok
sabaibori utabor douk ihish-
morim shanaki shakwutu-
bor iri.
44 Eshudok ihishmorim
shanaki shakwutu tuk-
wanibor um esheshibor
utabor babuhuk bokis aria
tukwanibor debeibori bak-
wusumeshuk urusag. Aria
okwok kwakwutu sabaibori
okwokwibor utabor. Aria
okwok douk nyaruk armatok
iri, madae anabor utabor
bukusamokuk urupat um
kwunotor worigun um uwe,
uwok.”

13

Jisas Nakri Kupaishi Arpesh Ta Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Douk Jisas nape iri
numun Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat nakitak nakri
nutogur aduk, aria anan
ananin disaipel nakripan
nakri, “Debeini Tisa! Nyak
tik agwudok yopugwi urusag
douk sharokog yopubori
utabor iri.”
2 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyak nyatik agwudok
urusag aria nyakri yop-
ugwi. Aria anah nyumnah
ta kupaishi ta shunaki
shununug aria ta mare
shukutukuk anam atum
utom mutemaguk iruhw um
kupaimi utom uwe, uwok.
Ihibor-morim ta shuburunik
bubuh bukus atap atin.”

Jisas Nakri Sabainyi Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyuto-gur

(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Aria Jisas nato nakih
nape agundok iruhw um yo-
duhw Oliv wobrehah um
Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum. Aria Pita nani
Jems aria Jon hani Andru
amam atum hanak hatogru-
man aria harigan hakri,
4 “Apak makri nyukri-
pap um ahudok nyumnah
douk ta eshudok igani-
gadae nyakripap-umesh
iri ta shutogurum. Aria
shopunek ta maresh shurik
shutogurum apak mutrish
aria mudukemesh mukri
eshudok douk hurukatin um
ta shutogur?”
5 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak gamo pun-
odukem um ta mare anam
armam hunaki hunek ro-
hwumep aria hunekep
pugipesh amamin baraen
uwe, uwok!
6 Sabaimi armam ta hu-
naki aria amam atun atun ta
hunek rohwumep hukripep
um eikin nyeigur hukri, ‘Eik
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe
aria neshopoke yanaki iri.’
Aria amam ta hunek rohw
um sabaishi arpesh.
7 Ipak ta pumnek baraen
um wanohw hwutogur ku-
pairubi rougunirub warub

um. Aria shopunek ta pumnek shupe shurpak hurukatin um ipak pape um. Aria ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Adur wanohw ta hwutogur, aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur.

8 Aria anag shokugi nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi shokugi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananish ta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananish shurpak. Aria anagun agundok atap ta enyik kwutuk, aria anagun ta debeirubi nyurub besh aria sabaishi ta shugok um nyurub. Enyudok ihinyumorim nyurik iri amaen ta nyutogur kabi douk arudok rarik iri eriger douk armatok kwarig kwomnek um aria kadak kwabuki batowin um.

9 “Douk namudok aria ipak kanak ta gamo punadukem. Eshesh ta shunaki shusuwep shuraepum debeimi douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Aria shopunek, ta shuwishi shep gani numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Eshesh ta shep um agundok pasuhw eikin baraen pagipesh eik um. Aria eshesh ta shusuwep shuraepum amam debeimi gavman iri huni amam king hapeum pukripam Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakrium eik iri.

10 Aria sagomatin eikish arpesh ta shunak ihirubum warub bape agundok atap iri shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iyoh, aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta kadak hutogur.

11 “Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwotumep um, ipak mare punogugur aria pukri ta punak aria piyagwreh mumam, uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen Iruhin ta nukepen abudok atub nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh um. Douk namudok aria maren baraen ipak urkwip purumen iri, ipak ta pukriyen. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae ipak kanak pukrienyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria douk pakrienyi.

12 Aria enesh arpesh ta nyirub juwehos-irub um esheshish ashukenyish owashish aria ta shunekumesh kwot shuweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. Aria anam aruhim ta nyirub juwehos-irub um amamish batowish aria ta hunekumesh kwot um huweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. Aria batowish shopunek ta nyirub juwehos-irub um esheshish amakenyish aria ta shunekumesh kwot um shuweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok.

13 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri wokumep aria shukep agabus shukri ipak yoweipi um agundok pagipesh eik um. Aria eshudok douk shugipesh eik dodogowish atish arigaha shugok iri, Iruhin

ta nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.”

Jisas Nakri Debeinyi Amaen Abom Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria ipak ta putik kupaishi shurauri enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom shunaki shuwishi shunyubuk numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nyunekat tubosusih. Enyudok yoweinyi mugu Iruhin douk nakri uwok um nyukus numun ananit debeiti urupat iri.”

Arpen* nyutorih enyudok baraen iri ta gamo nyudukemen wosik.

“Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak um yodururuh-igun um.

15 Aria shape aduk hurukatin um esheshig urusag iri, ta mare shukitak shuwishi urusag um shunahuri enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shuruwok shunak meyoh abom.

16 Aria eshudok douk sheyotu nubarigos iri ta mare wata shatanam shusahur shunak um esheshig urusag um shunahuri esheshig saketog uwe, uwok.

17 Aria gihaum oudok aparuhiwari armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb iri. Ahudok nyumnah owo ta wanomnek debeiri eriger!

18 Aria ipak ta punek beten um enyudok debeinyi amaen um mare ta nyutogur abudok nyumanugos-ibi nyutob ta butogrum uwe, uwok.

19 Ahudok nyumneh, enyudok amaen ta nyutogur aria arpesh ta shumnek debeiri eriger. Arudok eriger seiwok Iruhin nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shani arpesh shatogur shape shanaki arigaha shatograri douk, aria enyudokmori amaen madae enen nyutogur aria nyunek arpesh shumnek arudokmori eriger uwe. Aria kweipon shopunek, arpesh ta mare wata shumnek anar arudokmori eriger uwe, uwok.

20 Aria Debeini nugraeh sabaihi nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur akure, ta mare enesh arpesh shupeik, uwok. Ihishmorim ta shugok shutuh. Aria anan urkum morum ananish arpesh anan nanagraehesh iri aria nagraeh karowih meyoh nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur um.

21 Aria ta abudok nyutob enesh arpesh shunaki aria shukripep shukri, ‘Ipak tik, Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri anudok nape agundok o nani nape ganik um, ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.’

22 Sabaimi armam atun

* **13:14:** Enyudok baraen Jisas madae nukrien uwe. Enyen douk Mak kanak nenyem.

atun ta hunaki hunek rohwumep hukri, ‘Eik Krais.’ Aria anam ta hunaki hunek rohwumep aria amam atun atun ta hukri, ‘Eik anan profet.’ Aria amam ta hunek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Amam ta hunekesh namudok um hukri hunek rohw um Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh um shukri adur amam Iruhin nataurumam iri. Aria ta amam dodogowim akure, amam ta hunek rohwumesh. Aria ta uwok.

23 Namudok aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um abudok nyutob enyudok debeinyi amaen nyutogur um. Eik douk enyudok yarig yakripepuk um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutograri.”

Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Wata Itanamori
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Aria ahudok nyumneh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri ta hunak hutuhuk, aria
‘nyumnahin nini wabin aub ta dokotigun-umab.
25 Aria eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub iri unib
ta grurugwresh aria unib ta unatuk ugruki atap.’

26 “Aria abudok nyutob, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta wata ikutukuk iruhw heven inaki. Eik ta dodogoiwe itrugun abom aria itemori onog orug inaki.

27 Aria ta ishopok eikish enselahos shunak ihigunmorim um agundok atap aria shurauri ihishmorim eik yanagraehesh iri arpesh shunaki shupe atugun.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Fik
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Ipak urkwip purum enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemesh. Abudok nyutob enyen nyupe nyunareh obi nyutob, ipak ta putrin aria pudukemesh pukri douk hurukatin um wah atuh hutao.

29 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Ipak ta putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripep-umen iri nyutogur nyunakuk, aria ipak ta pudukemesh um eik douk hurukatin um itanamori.

30 Adur atin eik yakripep! Ipak doukipari, enep ta mare arigas pugok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripepumen iri ta nyutogur.

31 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk shape iruhw utag iri shuni utag atug, shuni ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri shuni atapig nahobig shopunek ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk. Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe ihih nyumneh.”

Ta Mare Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Eshudok Shutogurum
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Madae enen atin
arpen nyudukem ahudok
nyumnah o aua uwe. Iruhin
ananish enselahos shape
iruhw iri shani eik ananin
nuganin shopunek madae
mudukemah uwe. Yain atun
nadukemah.
33 Ipak douk madae
pudukem ahudok nyumnah
douk ta eshudok eneshenesh
shutogurum uwe. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh aria pupe
putrugun-umoh. Ipak mare
pupe ba urkwip pushukepuk
uwe, uwok.
34 Ahudok nyumnah es-
hudok eneshenesh shuto-
gurum ta kabi enyudok
wobuwobren baraen um.
Baraen enyudok. Anan
arman nakri nukutukuk
ananit urupat aria nunak
anabur rougunibur wabur.
Anan nakri um nunak aria
nakitak nagraeh-aguk mour
um kupakupaimi amam
atun atun douk henekuman
mour meyoh iri. Aria nakrip
anudok nape neyoh um wit
iri um neyoh wit aria nupe
nutrugun um anan wata
nutanamori um.
35 “Douk namudok aria
ipak ta gamo pudukemesh
aria pupe putrugun. Um
maresh? Ipak madae
pudukem abudok nyutob
douk ta urupatinari nu-
tanamori obi nyutob uwe.
Anan ta nunaki wabigun
o orokohunib um wab o
nunaki owotog gwakitak um
o nunaki ruwahep. Ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe,
uwok.
36 Ta wosik atin anan
nunaki ahudok atuh aria
nutrip um ipak pishuh.
Aria uwok, ipak ta pupe
putrugun-uman.
37 Aria enyudok baraen
eik yakrip ipak enyi, douk
eik yakrip ihishmorim
arpesh shopunek. Ipak
gamo pudukemesh aria
pupe putrugun um eshudok
eneshenesh douk iganigadae
eik yakripep-umesh iri ta
shutogurum.”

14

Amam Debeimi Hakri Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Matyu 26:15; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk biyeh shop-
unek nyumneh watak
hapeum shunek agundok
debeiguni Pasovaigun wori-
gun aria shuwok bret douk
shushaiteh aria madae
tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria
amam debeimi pris hani
amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri henek rohw um
rihirahaen hanak hape hau-
rim Jisas. Amam hauriman
hanakum hakri anan atun
nunak nupe anagun um,
amam husuwan aria hunak
hon nugok.
2 Aria amam wata
hakri, “Uwok, apak mare
muweshikan abudok nyutob
shunek worigun obi nyutob.
Um maresh? Ta armam
armago shutik namudok aria
shuhuri wanohw aria shop.”

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Nyabuh Jisas Ananig Barag

(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Aria Jisas nakitak nanak Betani aria nani Saimon douk riguk ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyan aria hape ananit urupat. Aria douk Jisas nape tebol, nape nawok worigun numun urupat, aria onok armatok kwasuhwi anar yopuri botol douk shenekor anam utom iri kwanak kwawish. Arar douk shukunir um enen yopunyi sanda nyeigrinyum nad iri. Enyen apa shatorin debeibori utabor. Douk kwawish kwanak agundok Jisas napeum aria kwawor botol ba kwourak enyudok sanda nyabuh Jisas ananig barag.

4 Aria enesh arpesh shape agundok iri shatik namudok aria eshesh nyirub juwehosirub aria shakri, "Okwudok kwanunin um enyudok yopunyi sanda?

5 Douk apak muraen munak kupaishi shutorin aria shukop 300 siliwaibor utabor akure, douk ta wosik. Apak ta musuhw abrudok debeibori utabor munaki aria misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh um mutaurumesh!" Eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok aria shape shahaok.

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pahaok um maresh? Ipak kutukuk, okwok douk kwonekume yopunyi mour abom.

7 Eshudok utabor wokeshi ta shini ipak shupe ihih nyumneh. Aria meihi nyumnah ipak pakri putaurumesh pukesh anabor utabor um, ipak ta pukesh-abor. Aria eik ta mare ini ipak mupe ihih uwe, uwok.

8 Aria enyudok mour douk okwok dodogowik um kwuneken iri, douk enyudok kweneken. Okwok kwanaki kwourak sanda kwakwrup eikihw yegenyihw um kwehig nuhut she igok aria shurume um.

9 Adur atin eik yakripep. Arpesh shunak ihirubmorim warub agundok atap um shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shukripesh um okwok kweneken iri shopunek aria eshesh ta urkwip purumok."

Judas Nani Debeimi Juda Hape Habo Baraen Um Huweshik Jisas

(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Aria abudok nyutob, anan um amudok Jisas ananim disaipel nyeigurinam Judas Iskariot iri nanak gani amam debeimi pris hapeum. Aria nakripam um anan nakri wosik um niyabigam um agundok Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan huweshikan.

11 Aria amam hemnek Judas ananin baraen aria hanadudareh abom aria habo baraen um amam ta hutorun hukon anabor utabor. Aria Judas nakitak nanak aria nape

nenek urkum um anah yah um niyabigom Jisas aria amam hunak husuwan huweshikan um.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Henek Pasovaigun Worigun Hagnoh

(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Douk shenek agundok Pasovaigun worigun um, eshesh apa shawok bret douk shushaiteh ba madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok sagomih nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo sipsipahos um shunek agundok Pasovaigun worigun um. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak munak munekagun agunum agundok Pasovaigun worigun um nyak nyunak nyugnoh?”

13 Aria Jisas neshopok biom ananim disaipel hanak aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri, “Ipak punak wabur aria ta puparug anan nusahi anap abar baropi marup. Ipak putrun aria pugipeshan punak.

14 Aria punak puwish atudok urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri aria pukrip atudok urupatinari pukri, ‘Apakin debeini tisa nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape sheshuh omi douk ta anan nini apak ananim disaipel mupe munek Pasovaigun worigun mugnohami douk mape agunum?’

15 Ipak porigan aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi rum iruhitum urupat. Eshesh douk shagitom aria shagabeyam yopum mape. Aria ipak punak puwish pupe punekumap worigun.”

16 Aria amudok biom disaipel hakitak hanak wabur aria haparug ihishmorim eshudok kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Aria amam hanak hape henek worigun um hugnoh um Pasova iri.

17 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatin um wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanak hawish hape hawok worigun.

18 Douk hape hawok worigun tebol aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep. Ipak anan douk mape mawok worigun iri ta niyabig eikim horim um eik aria amam ta husuwe huweshike aria hurawe hunak um he igok.”

19 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh aria amam atun atun harigan hakri, “Ta eik ikrip nyakim horim aka, ta omi?”

20 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak 12-poreim anan douk ta nini eik ukutu bret tubuh dis aria utoh iri ta nuyabigam um eik.

21 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri ta igok um. Aria anudok douk niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh abom ta shutogur-

uman! Douk namudok
aria eik yakri gihauman.
Douk seiwok amakek madae
kwunabuki akure, ta wosik."

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wain Ananim Disaipel Hashah
(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Douk amam hape hawok
worigun aria Jisas nohur
anat bret nasuwat aria
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria naworut
nako ananim disaipel. Aria
nakripam nakri, "Atudok
bret douk eikihw yegenyihw.
Ipak suwot aria putoh."

23 Nakom bret hatoh ju-
rug aria nohuri anap kap
wainibar abar borapi aria
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nako amam
atun atun habaroh.
24 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, "Abrudok wainibar
abar douk eikibor owishi-
bor. Douk butourak um
butaurum sabaishi arpesh
aria benek enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurin atin abom
iri baraen kontrak nyutogur
dodogowin.
25 Aria adur atin eik
yakripep. Eik ta mare wata
iwok anabar wainibar abar,
uwok. Eik ta ipe arigaha
wata inak abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum ba
iyoh, aria eik ta kadak wata
ibaroh."
26 Aria amam heyorub
onohw awehw jurug aria
hatogur hato um yoduhw
Oliv.

Jisas Nakripam Um Pita Ta Nunek Rohw Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe.
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, "Kadak ipak
ihipmorim ta pukutukuk
eik puruwok punakuk atun
atun. Um maresh? Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri,
'Eik ta ibouk anudok neyoh
sipsipahos iri aria sipsipahos
ta shuruwok shunak atin
atinyuk.'
28 Aria eshesh ta she igok
aria eik ta wata ikitak aria
irik inak um Galili. Aria ipak
ta pugime punaku."
29 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
"Ta ihim-morim hukutukuk
nyak aria huruwok um, eik
ta ini nyak upe biohw!"
30 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, "Adur atin eik
yakripen. Kwehigib wab,
nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh
otuh nyukri nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe aria owot
ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh."
31 Aria Pita dodogowin
atun abom nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Adur atin eik
yakripen, eik ta mare inek
rohw ikri eik madae idukе-
men uwe, uwok. Ta eshesh
shukri shubo nyak nyugok
um, eik shopunek ta ini nyak
shohw ugok ahudok atuh!"
Aria ihim-morim disaipel
shopunek hakripan enyudok
atin baraen.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Nubarig Getsemani
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk

22:39-46)

32 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hatogur
anagun nyeigur-igunum
Getsemani aria anan nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak
pupe agundok aria eik inak
inek beten gani.”
33 Aria anan narao Pita
nani Jems aria Jon atum
hanaman hanak. Aria
agundok anan nemnek
yowiyokuk abom aria
ananihw apahw yowehw
abom.
34 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Eikin mishin yowen
abom aria eik yemnek um
yakana igok atin. Douk
namudok aria ipak pupe ba
piyohe.”
35 Aria natanam nanak
madae rougun abom uwe
aria nabuh nakus ananin
domaen nyatik atap aria
nenek beten narig Iruhin.
Anan narigan um nukri
kadak mumam um aria
Iruhin wosik nukutukuk
enyudok amaen um mare
nyutogur-uman.
36 Aria Jisas nenek beten
nakri, “O Aba* eikin Yain
nyak douk dodogowini abom
iri nyasuhw iruhw atap
iri. Eik yakri nyak mare
nyukutukuk enyudok amaen
ta nyutogrome iri uwe,
uwok. Aria nyak mare
nyugipesh eikim urkum
uwe, uwok. Nyak nyugipesh
nyakim atum urkum.”
37 Douk nenek beten jurug
aria anan wata natanam
nanak natrugun um ananim
biom atun disaipel. Douk
anan nanak aria natrum
um amam heshuh hagok.
Aria anan narig Pita nakri,
“Saimon, ipak peshuh pagok
aka? Ipak madae dodogowip
um pupe punubur um atin
aua piyohe uwe aka?
38 Ipak pupe piyohe aria
punek beten. Um Satan
nunaki nukwiraehep um,
ipak ta mare punek yoweinyi
ina. Adur ipak mishish
shakitak um pugipesh
eikin baraen aria ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh douk madae
dodogowiruh uwe.”
39 Anan nakripam na-
mudok jurug aria anan
wata natanam nanak anah
shopunek nanak nenek
beten narig Iruhin. Anan
nenek anudok atun beten
iganigadae narik nenekan
iri.
40 Anan nanak nenek
beten jurug aria wata
natanam nanak narpogun-
umam. Aria anan natik
um amam yobus sam
dodog abom aria amam
heshuh hagok. Aria anan
nenyubarum hakitak aria
amam madae hudukemesh
um maren baraen ta amam
hukripan um uwe.
41 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek natanam nanak nenek
biyeh atih um nanak nenek
beten narig Iruhin. Douk
anan nenek beten jurug
aria watak natanam nanak
natogrumam aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak peshuh pape
meyoh um douk jurug!
Ipak kitak! Nyutob douk

* **14:36:** Enyudok baraen Aba Tokples Hibru shakri Yain.

banaki, aria douk anan
ta niyabig yowemi douk
henek yoweishi inahos atin
iri um Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri. Aria amam ta hunaki
husuwe huweshike.
42 Aria kitak munak. Tik
anudok douk ta niyabig
eikim horim um eik iri
anudok nanaki.”

Amam Hanaki Howeshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape
nakripam atin, aria Judas,
nanak um amudok ananim
disaipel nanaki natogur-
umam. Anan naniri sabaimi
hanaki. Amam douk
debeimi pris hani henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam debeimi Juda hapeik
aria heshopokam hasuhwi
bainatog gwani rowos aria
hanaki.
44 Aria amam hakitak
hanak yah aria Judas nakrip
Jisas ananim horim nakri,
“Anudok douk kadak putik
um eik inak isuwan ina-
puprikan iri, anudok douk
Jisas. Aria ipak punak
pusuwan puweshikan dodog
aria puran punak.”
45 Aria Judas nanak
natogurum Jisas atin aria
nakri, “Debeini tisa!” Aria
nanak nanapuprikan.
46 Aria amam hanak
hasuwan dodog aria
howeshikan.
47 Douk amam howeshikan
aria anan neyotu hurukatin
iri natuki ananit bainat
aria natupak anan douk
nenekuman mour meyoh
abom um debeini pris iri
ananih atah tukarah.
48 Aria Jisas narigam nakri,
“Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria
rowos um punaki pusuwe
puweshike kabi douk eik
yakwuaruh iri, aka?
49 Ihih nyumneh eik yani
ipak mape atugun aria yape
yakripesh baraen numun
narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum
aria ipak madae pusuwe
puweshike uwe. Aria douk
ipak ta punek enyudok
baraen douk nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyutogur
adurin.”
50 Aria ihim-morim
ananim disaipel hakutukuk
Jisas haruwok.
51-52 Douk amam howeshik
Jisas haran harik hanak aria
anan weroroini nanawashok
shigorihwihi rupah atuh iri
nagim Jisas nanak. Anan
nagiman nanak aria amam
hakri husuwan huweshikan
aria ananih rupah hatuk-
weshih hakusuk aria anan
naruwok nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotum Jisas Um Amam Kaunsol
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Aria amam howeshik
Jisas haran hanakum de-
beini pris ananit urupat.
Aria amam ihim-morim
debeimi pris hani amudok
douk henek skulumesh um
lo iri hani amam debeimi
Juda shopunek hanak hape
atudok urupat.
54 Aria Pita nagipesh Jisas
nanak aria anan nagiguk

atin. Douk nanak natogur
aria nawish narub um
anudok debeini pris ananit
urupat aria natik amudok
douk heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri hautig nyih
aria hapeimeh. Aria Pita
shopunek nanak nanamam
napeum nyih um hiyakan.

55 Aria amam debeimi pris
hani ihim-morim debeimi
Juda douk hape hasuhw
kwotog iri hahwar anam
armam hanaki hape heneku-
man enen baraen douk
madae adurin iri uwe um
hakri amam debeimi hon
nugokumen iri. Aria amam
habirak hatik uwok.
56 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shenekuman kwot
shenek rohw shakri Jisas
nenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos aria esheshin baraen
douk madae adurin uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh douk
madae shukri atin baraen
uwe. Enesh shakri enen aria
enesh shakriyuk enen.
57-58 Aria anam armam
henek rohw um Jisas hakri
amam hemnekan nakri anan
ta nubrig Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat douk armam
kanak harukat iri tubuh
tukus atap. Aria um biyeh
atih nyumneh meyoh, anan
ta wata nurok kupaiti. Aria
atat ta mare nurukat ananis
wis, uwok.
59 Aria amam shopunek
douk madae hukri atin
baraen uwe. Anam hakri
enen aria anam hakriyuk
enen.
60 Aria amam ihim-morim
hape hemnek aria anudok
debeini pris nakitak narig
Jisas nakri, “Nyak enen
baraen um nyukripam um
aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri
mumam um enyudok baraen
amam heneken um nyak
iri?”
61 Aria Jisas neyotu mu-
muken. Anan madae nukri-
pan enen baraen uwe. Aria
anudok debeini pris abom
gamo narigan nakri, “Nyak
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen
neshopoken nyanaki iri?
Aria nyak douk anudok
Iruhin douk apak matuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
iri ananin Nuganin?”
62 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “O adur atin douk
eik atuwe. Aria ipak ta
putik Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri inak ipe yopunyi rogur
ehahum Dodogowini Iruhin
abom. Aria shopunek ta
itemi orug inaki gani iruhw
heven.”
63 Aria anudok debeini pris
abom nemnek namudok aria
anan nyibur juwehosibur
abom aria nabrig ananih
rupeh. Aria nakripam nakri,
“Apak mare wata muhwar
enesh shopunek arpesh
um shunaki shukripap um
enesh yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.
64 Apak douk iganigadae
memnek ananin baraen.
Anan douk nabubunim
um Iruhin aria ipak pakri
mumam?”
Aria amam ihim-morim
hakri anan nenek yoweishi
inahos aria amam ta hon
nugok.
65 Aria howeshiguk ananis
nabes aria anam hakitak

hanak hakusehan. Aria hadar wis aria hape han aria harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap kabi amam profet um, douk omi nyaen.” Aria amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri habowan popaeshohos aria haran hanak.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Aria onok armatok kwonekuman mour anudok debeini pris abom iri kwanaki aria kwatik Pita nape atap narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat.

67 Okwok kwatrun um napeum nyih. Aria okwok kwatrun duk aria kwarigan kwakri, “Nubokuhi eik yatrin nyani Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri pape.”

68 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Uwok, eik madae idukemen uwe enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen iri.” Aria anan nakitak nanak hurukatin um atudok wit douk shenekot tape tatiguk anagas iri aria anat owot takitak teyagwreh.

69 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok sheyotu agundok iri kwakri, “Anudok shopunek douk anan Jisas ananin.”

70 Aria Pita wata shopunek nenek rohw nakri, “Eik uwok.”

Aria douk madae roubum uwe aria eshesh sheyotu agundok iri wata shakrip Pita shakri, “Adur atin nyak douk enen um Jisas ananin. Um maresh? Nyak douk nyapei shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

71 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Ta eik inek rohwumep um, eik yakri wosik um Iruhin ta ne igok! Eik madae idukeman uwe, anudok arman ipak pape pakriyan iri.”

72 Douk anan nakriyuk namudok aria ahudok atuh owot wata shopunek takitak teyagwreh biyeh. Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen iganig Jisas nakriyen iri. Baraen douk enyudok, “Nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh otuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukeme uwe, aria owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh.” Aria anan nereh yowiyokuk.

15

Amam Harao Jisas Hanak Um Debeini Gavman Pailat Nape Um Hunek Kwotuman

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Aria ruhur atin, amam debeimi pris hani debeimi Juda hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda hasuhw kwotog iri hantorum hape habo baraen. Aria amam hohur onohw maduhw haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw aria haran um Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.

2 Douk hanak hatogur, aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Adur, eik douk kabi nyak
nyakrium.”
3 Aria amam debeimi pris
hape henekuman baraen
Jisas hadukuman sabainyi
rohwin baraen.
4 Douk namudok aria
Pailat narigan shopunek
nakri, “Tik, amam henekumen sabainyi baraen. Aria
nyak ta nyuwanamam enen
baraen aka, uwok?”
5 Aria Jisas madae nukri
enen baraen uwe, aria Pailat
nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shunak Shubo Jisas Shunek Nyiluman Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

6 Ihish kwarahos ahudok
nyumnah shenek agundok debeigini Pasovaigun worigun obi nyutob,
Pailat apa nakweshih anan
nonoweshik iri nanak
fri. Anan apa nukweshih
anudok douk eshesh armam
armago shukriyan iri.
7 Aria abudok nyutob,
anan arman douk nanahwarum Barabas iri nani
anam armam hani gavman sharpak aria habo
enesh arpesh shagok aria
hanaweshik hape.
8 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shantorum shape
aria shape shakrip Pailat
um nukweshih anan nape
nonoweshik iri douk eshesh
shukriyan iri nunak fri kabi
douk ihish kwarahos anan
apa nenekesh um.
9 Aria douk eshesh sharigan namudok aria Pailat
narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri
ikweshih eshesh Juda esheshin king nunak fri o pakri
meini?”
10 Pailat douk nakri namudok um maresh, anan
douk nadukemesh abom um
amam pris amamim debeimi
douk henek nyigiya um Jisas.
Amam hatik sabaishi arpesh
shagipesh anan atun aria
amam nyirub juwehosirub
aturub aria douk harawan
hanak henekuman kwot um
Pailat.
11 Aria amam debeimi
pris hohur sabaishi arpesh
esheshiruh aparuh aria
eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub
abom um Jisas. Aria eshesh
sharig Pailat um nukweshih
Barabas nunak fri.
12 Aria Pailat wata shopunek narigesh nakri, “Ipak
pakri eik inekan mumam
anudok arman douk ipak
puhwaran eshesh Juda esheshin king iri?”
13 Aria eshesh wata shopunek shahwar debeg shakri,
“Nyak nyenek nyiluman
rowog kruse!”
14 Aria Pailat narigesh
nakri, “Anan nenek maresh
yoweishi inahos um apak
mon nugokumesh?”

Aria eshesh madae shumnekan uwe. Eshesh shahwar
debeg atin shakri, “Nek nyiluman rowog kruse.”
15 Aria Pailat nakri
nunekesh shunadudareh.
Douk namudok aria anan
nemnek esheshin baraen
aria nakweshih Barabas
nanak fri. Aria nakrip amam
soldia um hunak hubo Jisas
huprukan onohw maduhw

segegoihw aria hunak hunek
nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekan Enenyenen Jisas
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Aria amam soldia ha-
suhw Jisas haran hanak haw-
ish debeini gavmman ananit
debeiti urupat aria hahwar
ihim-morim amudok anam
soldia shopunek hanak.
17 Aria amam horuman
anat routari owishiboriti
saket. Aria harokesh onohw
segego hwatogrohw iri
maduhw hwahwunug kabi
douk king ananit hat um,
aria hwahwem-uman um
ananig barag.
18 Aria amam hape
habubuniman hakri, "O
ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda
esheshin king!"
19 Aria hohur anah aruh
aria hape habo barag sabaih
atuh aria hape hokusehan.
Aria amam henekan enenye-
nen hanak habuh hoduk
ohrubus hurukatin um anan
um hutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw kabi douk anan
king um.
20 Douk amam henekan
enenyenen jurug, aria ha-
trun hawaruk atudok ow-
ishiboriti saket. Aria wata
hohur ananih rupeh hehuru-
man aria harawan hanakum
hunek nyiluman nir rowog
kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak orokohunih
um yah aria haparug Saimon
douk nanaki wabur Sairini
iri. Ananim nugamim douk
Aleksander nani Rufus.
Anan douk nape iri urah
nanaki aria nakri nunak
nuwish anabur debeiburi
wabur. Aria douk amam
haparugan namudok aria
amam soldia dodogowim
atum hakripan um nosah
Jisas ananin rowog kruse.
22 Aria amam harao
Jisas hanak anagun douk
shahwaragun um Golgota
iri. Baugenyum um enyu-
dok baraen douk nyakri
arpenyig barag.
23 Aria agundok amam
hakutu anan marasin
nyeigurinum mer nabuhum
wainibar abar aria hakri
huko Jisas nuburoh. Aria
anan nakri uwok.
24 Aria amam henek ny-
iluman neiruk rowog kruse
aria hohur ananih rupeh
hehubuk aria hape habirak
kabi douk satu* um. Amam
habirak um anan nunek uh-
win iri nunohur anah rupah.
Aria amam henekesh na-
mudok atinyum ihihmorim
ananih rupeh.
25 Aria douk ruhur, ari-
gaha 9 kilok wah hatao aria
amam henek nyiluman neir
rowog kruse.
26 Aria amudok douk
henek-uman baraen Jisas
iri howem enyudok
baraen douk amam henek
kwotuman-umen iri hakri,
ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN
KING.
aria heshopen iruhw um

* **15:24:** Tik Aposel 1:26.

rowog kruse agundok Jisas
neir um.
27 Aria agundok amam
henek nyilim Jisas neir
orokohun aria biom hak-
wuaruh iri heir wobuwobur
hurukatin um anan.
28 [Amam douk henek
nyiluman nani amudok
hakwuaruh iri aria henek
enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri ny-
atogur adurin. Baraen douk
enyudok, “Eshesh shatrun
kabi douk nabrig lo iri um.”]
29 Aria arpesh shenek yowi
kare iri shape shabubuni-
man aria sharigan shakri,
“Nubokuhi nyakri nyak
ta nyubrig Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria hukri
um biyeh atih nyumneh um,
nyak ta wata nyurukat!
30 Douk namudok aria
douk nyak nyukweshih nyak
kanak aria nyukutukuk
rowog kruse nyubihi atap!”
31 Aria amam debeimi pris
hani amam douk henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri shopunek
hanaki hape hahan henekan
enenyenen. Aria amam
kanak hanakripam hakri,
“Anan nutaurum kupaishi,
aria anan douk madae
nutaurum anan kanak uwe.
32 Aria anan douk Krais
eshesh Israel esheshin king
douk Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri akure, douk
anan nukutukuk rowog
kruse nubihi atap. Aria
apak mutrun aria ta munek
bilipuman!” Aria amudok
biom douk hataur wobu-
wobur hurukatin um Jisas iri
shopunek hahan hakripan
enenyenen.

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi arigaha
12 kilok aria wab babuhi.
Aria ihirub-morim eshesh
Juda esheshirub warub
betem arukwutigun um atin.
Agagun arukwutigun nape
namudok arigaha wabigep
3 kilok aria wah wata hatao
aria arisigun.
34 Aria wabigep 3 kilok,
Jisas nahwar debeg um
esheshin baraen nakri,
“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-
tani?” Baugenyum um enyu-
dok baraen douk nyakri,
“Eikin Iruhin, eikin Iruhin,
nyak nyakutukuk eik um
maresh?”
35 Aria enesh arpesh shey-
otu agundok iri shemnekan
aria shakri, “Ipak pumnek,
anan nahwar Ilaija.”
36 Aria anan arman
nasahur nanak nohur
enen spans† nosegurin
anabar nubutibari abar.
Aria nanyaur anah aruh
aria natuken nyato um
Jisas ananit nokwat um
nubarah. Aria anudok
arman nakripesh nakri,
“Jurug aria apak mupe
mutrugun. Ilaija ta nunaki
nukweshihan nubuhi rowog
kruse aka, uwok?”
37 Aria Jisas nahwar debeg
aria anan nagok.
38 Aria ahudok rupah‡
hataur numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri tukarah

† **15:36:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri. ‡ **15:38:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

um biyeh. Tukarahi gani
iruhw arigaha hanak habuh
hatao.
39 Aria amam soldia
amamin debeini douk ney-
otu hurukatin um rowog
kruse Jisas neir um natik
agundok Jisas nagok um aria
nakri, “Adur atin anudok
arman douk Iruhin ananin
nuganin!”
40 Aria agundok, ono
armago weyotuwi madae
rougun abom uwe aria
wape watrishi. Onok douk
Maria douk kwanaki wabur
Makdala iri kwani Salome,
wani kupaikwi Maria douk
kwabuki shokuni Jems nani
Josis iri.
41 Oudok armago riguk
Jisas nape shokugi naho-
big Galili um, owo apa
wagipeshan aria wape
wenekuman worigun. Aria
sabaiwari kupaiwari armago
douk waniri Jisas shatowi
gani Jerusalem iri shopunek
weyotuwi aria wape watr-
ishi.

*Habre Jisas Hanak Haru-
man*
*(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk
23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

42-43 Aria ahudok nyum-
nah shabo Jisas ahi, eshesh
shape shenek esheshigun
worigun aria mahish um
ruwahepih Sabat shishoh
iri. Aria ahudok atuh nyum-
nah arigaha wabigep, aria
Josep douk nanaki wabur
Arimatea iri nanaki. Anan
douk anan um eshesh Juda
esheshin debeini kaunsol
douk nyeigur nyato-uman
iri. Aria anan shopunek apa
nape natrugun um abudok
nyutob arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nupe De-
beini um ananish arpesh um.
Aria Josep madae nunogugur
uwe, uwok. Anan nanak um
Pailat napeum aria narigan
um anan nunak nubre Jisas
nunak nuruman.
44 Aria douk Pailat nemnek
namudok aria anan nakitak
yowiyokuk abom um agun-
dok Jisas nagok arigas abom
um. Aria anan nahwar
amam soldia amamin de-
beini nanaki aria narigan
nakri, “Adur, Jisas nagok
aka, watak?”
45 Aria anan nakrip Pailat
um Jisas douk adur nagok.
Douk namudok aria Pailat
nakrip Josep um nubreyan
nunak aria nuruman.
46 Aria Josep nanak nator
anah yopuhi shigorihwihi
rupah nasuah aria nanak
nabre iri Jisas rowog kruse
nabuhi atap neshurehan
aria nanak naruman. Anan
nanak nawish nanabuk
numun onohw wonugwehw
douk sharokohw shawish
onok burbuduk iri. Douk
nawish nanabukuk aria
natogur natotigosi anam
debeimi utom manaki
neshopam ahwudok wonug-
wehw.
47 Aria Maria douk
kwanaki Makdala iri kwani
kupaikwi Maria douk
kwabuki Josis iri wape
watrugun. Aria watiku
agundok douk Josep nanak
nabukuk Jisas um.

16

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab ahudok nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi hatuh, biwotuk armago wanak wator anar wel douk reisik wosik iri um wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Oudok armago owowish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki Jems iri, wani Salome.
2 Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik,* wata ruhur atin, owo wakitak wanak gani wonugwehw hwapeum. Douk owo wanak watogur wonugwehw hwape um aria wah ko hatao.
3 Aria owo wata wape wanak yah aria wanayagwreh wakri, "Ta omi nyutotigasuk utom douk magah wonugwehw iri?"

4 Aria owo wanak hurukatin aria wakri utrugunu aria watiku amudok takweimi utom douk magah wonugwehw iri douk madae anam mutao uwe. Amam douk matatigos manak makusuk anagas.
5 Aria owo wanak wawish numun ahwudok wonugwehw aria watik anan weroroini arman, nenenek rouhi shigorihwihi rupah iri nape. Anan napeum yopunyi rogur ehah numun wonugwehw aria owo wakitak yowiyokuk abom.
6 Aria anan nakripo nakri, "Ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh, ipak douk paurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anan douk shenek nyiluman neir rowog kruse iri. Aria ipak tik, okwudok outuk douk shanabuk um. Agundok madae anan nukus uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakitak nape.
7 Aria ipak punak pukrip ananim disaipel huni Pita pukri, 'Jisas iganigadae narik nanak um Galili. Aria ipak pugiman punak putogruman kabi douk nubokuhi anan nakripep-umaguk um.' "
8 Aria douk owo womnek namudok aria wakutukuk wonugwehw watograri aria wosahur wanak. Owo wanogugur abom aria owo arugoguhwiar wao atin wanak. Aria shopunek owo madae ukripaguk enesh arpesh um eshudok owo watrish iri uwe.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri Kwatrun
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi nyumnah Sabat iganigadae hatuh. Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik,† ruhur atin Jisas wata nakitak nape. Aria sagomatin anan natogur um Maria

* **16:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri. † **16:9:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

douk kwanaki Makdala iri. Okwok douk riguk 7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos shapenyok aria anan wata nahiyaheshuk sharuwok iri.

10 Douk kwatrun-uguk aria okwok kwanak kwatogur um ananim disaipel aria kwatrum um amamiruh aparuh douk yoweruh aria hape hereh. Aria okwok kwakripam um okwok kwatik Jisas wata nakitak napeum.

11 Aria amam hemnegok aria madae hunek bilip uwe. Amam hakri okwok kwenek rohw.

Jisas Natogur um Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Aria Hatrun
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria anah nyumnah, biom Jisas ananim disaipel hakitak hakutukuk wabur aria hagim urahih yah hanak. Amam hanak aria Jisas natogur nape anagun sikigun aria nanaki natogur-umam.

13 Anan natogur-umam hatrun aria amam wata hatanam hanak hakrip amudok anam disaipel um agundok amam hatrun um. Aria douk amam hakripam aria amam shopunek madae hunek bilipumam uwe. Amam hakri amudok biom douk henek rohw.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Mour Amam Ta Huneken Iri
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Aria hagiguki, ananim 11-poreim disaipel hape hawok worigun aria Jisas nanak natogur-umam. Aria naham nakri, “Ipakigos baragos douk dodogowigos aria seshukep abom. Nubokuhi enesh arpesh douk shatrue wata yakitak yape aria shanaki shakripep aria ipak madae punek bilip uwe. Ipak pakri eshesh shape shenek rohwumep.”

15 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak ihirubmorim warub bape agundok atap iri aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

16 Ipak pukripesh aria eshudok douk shumnek enyudok baraen shunek bilipumen aria kupaishi shunek baptaisumesh iri, Iruhin ta wata nunarawesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria mare shunek bilipumen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.

17 Aria eshudok douk shunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nunekesh dodogowish aria ta shunek sabainyi mour kabi douk Iruhin atun neneken iri. Eshesh ta shihiyahuk sagabehos douk shape arpesh iri shukripesh um eikin nyeigur aria ta shutogur shuruwok. Aria shopunek, ta shiyagwreh enen kupainyi baraen.

18 Aria ta shuhur yuguhw

douk hwabo arpesh shagok iri shusuwoguh esheshis wis um, ogwoguh ta hunatukesh aria ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta shuwok an-abar abar douk arpesh apa shabroh ba shagok iri um, eshesh ta mare shugok. Aria eshesh ta shuwemesh wis sharao arugeh iri arpesh aria eshesh ta wata yopish."

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Um Iruhw Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Aria douk Debeini Jisas nakripesh baraen neyaten aria Iruhin naran nato um iruhw heven. Anan nato aria nanak nape yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin.

20 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hanak sabairubi warub aria hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh. Aria abudok nyutob amam hape hakripesh yopinyi baraen um, Debeini nataurumam nenekam dodogowim aria henek sabainyi mour Iruhin atun nenekan iri. Aria arpesh shatik enyudok mour amam heneken iri aria shakri adur atin, amam douk Iruhin nataurumam. Aria amamin baraen douk adurin atin abom.]

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Luk

1:1-4 Nyarik iri baraen
1:5–2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur aria Maria kwobuki Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nagabeman yah Jisas
3:21–4:12 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:13–9:50 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nagabe arugeh haesh iri arpesh
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Galili aria natanam nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
19:28–23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh yopinyi baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henekuman baraen aria han henek nyiluman rowog kruse nagok
24:1-53 Jisas wata nakitak aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Luk Nowem Enyudok Baraen Nyanak Um Tiofilus

1 O Tiofilus, riguk sabaishi arpesh shakwiraeh showem baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nohur Jisas nenekesh shatogur orokohun um apak iri.
2 Eshesh showem baraen um eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok arpesh sagomatin shatrish esheshis nabes aria shakripap-umesh iri. Eshudok shakripap iri arpesh douk shenek mour um shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
3 Aria shokubur atin eik yape yarigesh yenek surisorik yaurim baugenyum baraen um gani baugos enyen nyakitak nyanakumori. Namudok aria eik shopunek yakri wosik um inyem wosik atin enyudok baraen kabi douk sagomatin nyakitak nyanaki um aria ishopoken nyunakumagu nyak yopuyopuni arman Tiofilus.
4 Eik yenekesh namudok um nyak ta nyudukemen wosik enyudok baraen douk riguk shenek skulumen-enyi, douk adurin atin abom.

Iruhin Ananin Ensel Nyakrip Sekaraia Um Ta Nubuki Anan Nuganin

5 Abudok nyutob Herot nape king um shokugi nahobig Judia obi nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Sekaraia iri shopunek nape. Anan douk anan pris. Aria anan douk nanaki apudok awirop um pris douk shahwaram um Abiya iri. Aria ananik irohukwik douk shahwarok um Elisabet. Okwok shopunek douk

kwakitak agundok Aron
ananip awirop iri.
6 Aria Iruhin natrish um,
eshudok biyesh shagipesh lo
atin abom iri biyesh shape.
Eshesh shagipeshen shey-
aten um Debeini nakripesh-
enyi baraen nyani lo seiwok
nakoguk Moses enyi.
7 Aria eshesh douk batow-
ish wokesh. Um maresh,
Elisabet kupik. Aria es-
hesh biyesh douk ruwehesh
abom.
8-9 Arigaha aria anah
nyumnah douk Sekaraia
nani ananip awirop amam
pris amamih nyumneh um
hunek mour numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat um
hatogur. Aria amam henek
enesh eshudok hagipesh
ehudok amamih aih um
hudukemesh um ta meini
pris nurik nuwish nunek ofa
um eshudok nuko Iruhin.
Aria ahudok nyumnah,
Sekaraia nenek uhwin um
nuwish Debeini ananit
debeiti urupat um nuweh
eshudok sheisik wosik iri
um nunek ofa nuko Iruhin
um enyudok alta. Amam
henekesh namudok aria
anan nawish numun Debeini
ananit debeiti urupat. Aria
Sekaraia neyotu numun
nape nuweh eshudok nenek
ofamesh nako Iruhin aria
Iruhin nape natrun.
10 Aria abudok nyutob
nawish nuweh eshudok obi
nyutob, ihishmorim arpesh
shenek lotu um Iruhin
iri shantorum shape aduk
shape shenek beten.
11 Aria enen Debeini
ananin ensel nyatogruman
aria natrin. Enyen nyatogur
meyoh nyeyotu um yopunyi
rogur ehahum enyudok
alta douk amam pris hape
howem eshudok sheisik
wosik iri henek ofamesh
hako Iruhin iri um.
12 Douk Sekaraia na-
trin aria anan nakitak
yowiyokuk aria nanogugur
abom.
13 Aria enyudok ensel
nyakripan nyakri, “Sekaraia,
nyak mare nyunogugur.
Iruhin douk nemnek nyakin
beten aria nyakik irohukwik
Elisabet ta kwubukumenyi
anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta
nyuhwaran nyeigur Jon.
14 Aria nyakihw apahw
ta hur wosik aria ta
nyunadudareh nyuriguk.
Sabaishi arpesh shopunek
ta shunadudareh abudok
nyutob okwok kwunabuki
obi nyutob.
15 Aria agundok Debeini
nutrun um, anan ta nupe de-
beini arman. Anan ta mare
nuwok wainibar abar buni
anabar dodogowibari, uwok.
Anan ta wata nur apahw
aria Iruhin ananin Mishin ta
nyuwishan aria nyupenyan
shuknin abom.
16 Anan ta wata nurauri
sabaishi arpesh eshesh Is-
rael shukutukuk eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos aria wata
shutanamori um Iruhin es-
heshin Debeini.
17 Anan ta dodogowin
atun kabi douk profet Elaija
um. Aria shopunek, anan ta
nurao Elaija ananih aih. Aria
anan ta nurik aria Debeini ta
nugiguk. Anan ta nubadig
arhim amamip urkwip aria
amam ta wata urkwip

punawasham amamish
batowish. Aria ta nubadig
madae shumnek baraen atin
iri esheship urkwip aria ta
wata shurao yopishi arpesh
esheship urkwip. Aria anan
ta nutaurum Debeini anan-
ish arpesh um shukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos
aria shunek redi shupe
shutik um Debeini nunaki
nutaurumesh um.”

18 Aria Sekaraia nakrip
enyudok ensel nakri, “Eik
douk ruwogin aria eikik
irohukwik shopunek douk
ruwogik. Aria eik ta
idukemesh mumam aria
douk ikri enyudok baraen
douk adurin?”

19 Aria ensel wata nyakri-
pan nyakri, “Eik Gabriel
douk yeyotu Iruhin nape-
mori. Anan douk nashopoke
yanakumori ini nyak wiyag-
wreh aria ikripen enyudok
yopinyi baraen.

20 Aria nyak douk madae
nyunek bilip um eikin
baraen uwe. Douk namudok
aria nyakit nokwat ta tishuk
tupe namudok atin. Nyak
ta mare nyiyagwreh atin
arigaha ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nakriyahi um enyu-
dok eik yakripenyumen iri
baraen nyutogur adurin
atin.”

21 Aria abudok nyutob
ensel nyape nyakripan
baraen obi nyutob, eshudok
armam armago shape aduk
iri shape shabeiman. Eshesh
shakri maresh shatogruman
aria anan douk nape roubi
gani numun urupat.

22 Arigaha douk natograri
aria nabirak um nakri
nunamesh niyagwreh aria
nabirak natik uwok. Douk
namudok aria eshesh
shadukemesh shakri anan
natik enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh gani numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat. Aria
nakri nukripesh baraen
um, anan naurumesh rogur
meyoh.

23 Arigaha douk ananib
nyutob um nenek mour
pris numun urupat um
batuh aria wata natanamum
ananibur wabur.

24 Anan nanak nape anob
nyutob banak badiguk aria
ananik irohukwik Elisabet
kwanarahaen. Aria kwan-
abeshuk kwape urupat atut
um 5-poreib aub.

25 Aria kwakri, “Arigaha
douk Debeini nutaurume
namudok. Anan nawarukuk
abraen um agundok arpesh
shatruweim yape kipiwe
um.”

Ensel Nyakrip Maria Um Okwok Ta Kubuki Jisas Um

26 Douk Elisabet kwanara-
haen kwape arigaha douk
bakri um 6-poreib aub um,
Iruhin neshopok enen en-
sel nyeigurinyum Gebriel iri
nyanak um anabur wabur
bape shokugi nahobig Galili
iri. Abrudok wabur douk
shahwarabur um Nasaret.

27 Enyudok ensel nya-
raumokwi baraen onok
armatok shahwarok um
Maria iri. Okwok douk wata
kwurao anan arman shupe
atugun uwe, uwok. Okwok
douk shakriok um anan
arman shahwaran um Josep

iri. Anan douk nakitak king
Devit ananip awirop iri.
28 Enyudok ensel nyanaki
nyatogrumok aria nyakripok
nyakri, “Ruwahep Maria,
nyakin mishin nyur wosik
aria nyanadudareh. Debeini
nani nyak nape hurukatin
aria nenekumen yopunyi.”
29 Aria Maria kwomnek
enyudok baraen aria ok-
wok urkum yowem. Ok-
wok madae kwudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen
ensel nyakripoken iri uwe.
30 Aria ensel nyakripok
nyakri, “Maria, nyak mare
nyunogugur uwe, uwok.
Iruhin douk nanadudareh-
umen aria ta nunekumen
yopunyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak arman
douk wata nyurao anan uwe,
aria nyak ta nyonarahaen
aria nyubuki anan nuganin.
Aria nyak ta nyudowon
nyeigur Jisas.
32 Aria anan ta nutogur de-
beini arman. Aria ta shuh-
waran Debeini Iruhin abom
douk nariguk ihish arpesh
shani eneshenesh eshudok
shabuhuk iri um ananin Nu-
ganin. Debeini Iruhin ta
nunekan nutogur king kabi
douk ananin babuken Devit
um.
33 Aria ihih nyumneh
anan ta nupe deben um
Jekop ananish popehesh
yamehesh. Anan ta nupe
Debeini um ananish arpesh
namudok atin ihih nyum-
neh.”
34 Aria Maria wata
kwakrip enyudok ensel
kwakri, “Enyudok ta nyuto-
gur mumam? Eik wata irao
anan arman uwe.”
35 Aria ensel nyakripok
nyakri, “Iruhin ananin
Mishin ta nyuwishen aria
debeini Iruhin ananin dodog
abom ta nyishigorin. Douk
namudok aria anudok
yopuyopuni nuganin abom
nuhut nyunubuk iri ta
shuhwaran Iruhin ananin
Nuganin.
36 Mnek, okwudok arma-
tok Elisabet douk kwani
nyak ipak atup awirop iri
douk shakri kwape kupik.
Okwok douk ruwogik abom
aria okwok douk kwanara-
haen. Aria douk 6-poreib
aub badiyok.
37 Aria eshesh douk madae
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
douk Iruhin ta nubirak um
mare nunekesh iri uwe,
uwok.”
38 Aria Maria kwakripan
kwakri, “Eik yenekuman
mour meyoh Debeini iri.
Aria anan wosik nunekume
enyudok nyutogur kabi
douk nyak nyakrium.” Aria
enyudok ensel nyakutukuk
nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Elisabet

39 Enyudok ensel nyanak
nyeyagwrehuk um ju-
rug, aria kwape arigaha
douk anah nyumneh
hanak hadiguk, aria Maria
kwanagabe eshudok aria
arigas kwaikitak kwatoum
yadururuh kwanak. Okwok
kwanak um anabur wabur
douk bape shokugi nahobig
Judia iri.
40 Okwok kwanak
kwatogur kwawish Sekaraia

ananit urupat aria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah Elisabet.

41 Aria douk Elisabet kwomnek um agundok Maria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah um, aria batowin nyor okwokwihw apahw iri nyanagugwanam. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Elisabet abom aria nyapenyok shukunik.

42 Douk nyawishok aria nyakuhur kweyagwreh debeihi mah kwakri, “Nyak nyeshagrakuk ihiyumorim armago um agundok Iruhin nenekumen yopunyi um. Aria shopunek, enyudok batowin nyak nyunyubuki iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi atin.

43 Aria enyudok douk nyatogrume um agundok eikin Debeini ananik amakek kwanaki kwatiwe um? Eik douk madae debeikwi armatok uwe.

44 Aria abudok atub nyutob abom eik yemnek agundok nyak nyenekume yopuhi nyumnah obi nyutob, batowin nyor eikihw apahw iri nyanadudareh aria nyanagugwanam.

45 Nyak douk nyenek bilip um Debeini ananin baraen aria nyak douk nyanadudareh. Debeini ta nuneken nyutogur kabi douk riguk anan nakripenyum!”

Awehw Maria Kweyorub Kwatuk Debeini Ananin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Um

46 Aria Maria kwakri,
“Eik yanadudareh abom aria yatuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
47 Eikin mishin douk nyanadudareh um Iruhin douk nutaurume naraowe yatanamori yape wosik atin iri.
48 Um maresh? Anan urkum morum eik nyeigur woke iri douk yasuhw ananin mour iri.
Douk arigaha kweipon, ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri eik douk Iruhin nutaurume
aria neneke yanadudareh atin iri.
49 Eshesh ta shukri yanadudareh um enyudok debeinyi yopunyi mour abom
douk Debeini Iruhin nenekenyume iri.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk nyenek holi abom aria yopuyopunyi.
50 Anan douk nenek giha abom um eshudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum anan shagipeshan iri.
Anan ta nenek gihaumesh arigaha shugokuk
aria esheshish batowish shugiguk shukitaki iri shopunek.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin.
51 Aria anan dodogowin nenek mour um, anan apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk
shanahur esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw
aria esheship urkwip porum shunek yoweishi inahos iri
nahiyahesh sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk.

52 Anan neyatakuk amam king nam habuhuk
aria natuk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shato iruhw.
53 Aria nekesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria arpesh douk shatik sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri neshopokesh shanak wis wohis.
54 Ananim urkum douk wata morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk seiwok nakripaguk apakish yamehesh-enyi.
Aria nanaki um nutaurum ananish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shasuhw ananin mour iri.
55 Aria anan urkum morum nunek yopunyi
um Abraham nini ananish batowish iri popehesh yamehesh douk shugiguk shutograri iri
aria nenek gihaumesh namudok atin ihih nyumneh."
56 Aria Maria kwani Elisabet wape biyab atun aub batuh aria wata kwatanam kwanak um wabur.

Elisabet Kwabuki Jon

57 Aria nyutob um Elisabet kwubanuh obi nyutob banak batograri aria kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin.
58 Aria okwokwishi shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin iri shemnek um agundok Debeini nenekumok yopunyi um aria eshesh shopunek shanak shanadudareh.
59 Aria douk arigaha 8-poreih nyumneh hadiguk anudok nuganin, aria shanakumori shutah ananihw yegenyihw. Aria eshesh shakri shudowan nyeigur Sekaraia douk ananin yain nanahwarom um.
60 Aria ananik amakek kwakri, "Uwok. Ananin nyeigur ta muhwaran Jon."
61 Aria eshesh shakripok shakri, "Nya, ipak atup awirop um douk madae anan arman nunahwar enyudok nyeigur uwe."
62 Aria eshesh shauraman wis um ananin yaken shariganum shakri nukripesh um meinyi nyeigur anan nakri shuhwar nuganin-uman.
63 Aria anan naurumesh wis um sharauri anat slet aria nowem enyudok baraen nakri, "Ananin nyeigur douk Jon." Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk abom shape.
64 Aria abudok atub nyutob, Sekaraia ananit nokwat tani yaham wata shanupok neyagwreh aria nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
65 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape hurukatinyum eshesh iri shanogugur abom. Aria baraen nyarahaen nyanak ihirub warub douk betem yodururuh agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogurum Sekaraia nani Elisabet iri.

66 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shemnek um enyudok
iri shape urkwip porumen
aria shakri, “Anudok nu-
ganin nukitak yopun um,
anan ta nutogur manan ar-
man?” Um maresh? Es-
hesh shadukemesh um De-
beini nani anan nape hu-
rukatin aria ananin dodog
douk nyapenyan.

Baraen Douk Sekaraia Neyagwrehen Um Debeini Ta Nutogur Nutaurumep Iri

67 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyawish Jon ananin
yaken Sekaraia nyapenyan
shuknin aria neyagwreh
Iruhin ananin baraen kabi
douk amam profet heyag-
wrehen um.
68 Sekaraia nakri,
“Apak mutuk Debeini apak
Israel apakin Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
Anan nanaki nataurum apak
ananish arpesh aria
wata nanarap mape
wosik.
69 Anan nagraehumap anan
dodogowin atunari ar-
man um nunarap mu-
tanamori mupe wosik
abom iri.
Anudok arman douk nakitak
Devit nasuhw Iruhin
ananin mour iri ana-
nip awirop.
70 Kabi douk seiwok ananin
Mishin nyawish
amam yopumi profet
aria hakriyenyuguk iri
baraen nyakrium.
71 Anan nakri adur abom
um ta nutaurumap
nunarap mukutukuk
apakish horim.
Aria shopunek ta nutau-
rumap um nunarap
mukutukuk ihish-
morim arpesh douk
shakapaguk agabus
iri.
72 Riguk nakripeshuk ananin
adurin atinyi baraen
kontrak apakish pope-
hesh yamehesh um ta
nutaurumesh.
Aria anan douk wata
urkum morum ananin
kontrak douk riguk
nakriyen
um douk ta nugipeshen aria
nutaurum apak um.
73 Anan narik nakri iruhw
nakripan enen adurin
atinyi baraen abom
um apakin yamenen
Abraham.
Aria douk nakri nunekenyumap
kabi riguk nakri ta
nunekenyumap um.
74 Anan nakri nutaurumap
nunarap mukutukuk
apakish horim
um musuhw ananin mour
aria mare munogugur
uwe, uwok.
75 Anan nataurumap um
nakri apak mupe
agundok atap um,
apak mupe ananishi atish
mupe holi aria
mugipesh lo atin iri
arpesh aria anan nupe
nutrup munek ananin
mour.
76 Aria nyak eikin batowin,
arpesh ta shuhwaren De-
beini abom atunari
Iruhin ananin profet.
Nyak ta nyurik nyunak
nyukrip arpesh um
shukutukuk yoweishi

inahos shupe wosik atin
aria shupe shutik um De-
beini um ta nunaki
um.
77 Nyak ta nyukrip apak
ananish arpesh Israel
aria mudukemesh um
anan ta nukweshi-
huk eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos apak
menekesh iri,
aria wata nunarap mu-
tanamori mupe wosik
atin.
78 Apakin Iruhin ta nunek
enyudok um maresh,
anan douk yopuyop-
unum apak abom aria
nenek gihaumap.
Aria anan ta nuneki lait
douk tabuhi kabi
aun nakihumori gani
iruhw heven tubuhi
tuwishap.
79 Atat ta tubuhmori eshudok
arpesh douk shape
arukwutigun
aria hurukatin um shugok
iri aria eshesh ta wata
shunatrugun.
Anan ta nutaurumap
mugipesh ahudok
yopuhi yah
um mupe wosik aria aparuh
hur wosik um.”
80 Aria douk arigaha
Jon nakitak yopun aria
dodogowin abom um agun-
dok ananim urkum man-
awasham Iruhin um. Aria
nanak nape wehigun um
arpesh uwok um. Anan nape
agundok arigaha ahudok
nyumnah natogur yopu-
gunum aria eshesh Israel
shatrun aria nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen ahi iri.

2

Maria Kukwarumori Jisas (Matyu 1:25)

1 Aria abudok nyutob
Maria kwanarahaen obi
nyutob, Sisar Ogastas nenek
enen lo nyanak um ihirub-
morim warub. Anan nakri
ihishmorim arpesh shape
abudok debeibi amnab Rom
esheshib iri ta shunaki
shurao esheshish nyeiguhw
shushem bumeb.
2 Abudok nyutob douk
sagomatinyib nyutob um
shurao nyeiguhw um. Aria
Kwirinius douk nape debeini
um gavman um shokugi
nahobig Siria.
3 Namudok aria ihish-
morim arpesh shanak um
esheshirub debeirubi warub
sisiguk atin um shuwem
esheshish nyeiguhw. Eshesh
shanak um debeirubi warub
douk seiwok esheshish
popehesh yamehesh shapen-
yarubi.
4 Aria abudok nyutob,
Josep nape wabur Nasaret
douk bape shokugi nahobig
Galili iri aria nakitak nanak
um Betlehem douk bape
shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
Naburdok douk seiwok
shobuki King Devit aburi.
Aria Josep douk nanak um
Betlehem um maresh? Anan
douk nakitak agundok King
Devit ananip awirop.
5 Anan nani ananik
irohukwik Maria shanak
um shuwem esheshish
nyeiguhw. Aria abudok
nyutob, Maria douk kwa-
narahaen.

6 Aria eshesh wata
shape Betlehem aria nyu-
tob batogur um okwok
kwubanuh um.
7 Aria okwok kwabanuh
kwabuki sagomin nu-
ganin. Douk kwanabuki
aria kweshrehan rupeh
kwonor nor anas bokis
douk shorumesh worigun
bulmakauhos shagnoh um.
Um maresh? Urupat arpesh
sheshuhati douk shuknit um
arpesh aria madae anagun
nupeik meyoh um eshesh
shishuh um uwe, uwok.

Enselahos Shakrip Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Um Jisas

8 Aria abudok wab anam
heyoh sipsipahos iri harao
amamish sipsipahos hatogur
aduk abrudok wabur aria
hape heyohesh.
9 Aria enen Debeini ananin
ensel nyatogrumam aria
Debeini nenek agundok
amam heyotum bogaragun
nakusuk. Namudok aria
amam hanogugur abom.
10 Aria enyudok ensel
nyakripam nyakri, “Ipak
mare punogugur uwe, uwok.
Eik yanakumori ikripep
yopinyi baraen douk ta
nyunek ihish arpesh shu-
nadudareh abom iri.
11 Ahudok nyumnah onok
armatok kwabuki anan
armanin batowin. Okwok
kwanabuki Devit ananibur
wabur Betlehem. Anan
douk Debeini arman Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri.
12 Aria ipak ta putrun aria
pudukeman namudok. Ipak
ta putik enen armanin ba-
towin amakek kweshrehen
rupeh aria kwonyor nyor
anas bokis douk sheremesh
worigun bulmakauhos shag-
nohasi.”
13-14 Douk enyudok en-
sel nyakripam namudok
aria ahudok atuh sabaishi
dodogowishi enselahos
abom shape iruhw heven
iri shatogur shani enyu-
dok ensel sheyotu. Aria
shape shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Shakri,

“Apak matuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Anan douk nape gani
iruhw heven iri.
Ipak arpesh pape atap iri
douk apa penek Iruhin
nanadudareh-umep
iri
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik
aria punadudareh.”

Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahos shaku-
tukuk amudok hape heyoh
sipsipahos iri shatanam
shatomokuk iruhw heven
aria amam hanakripam
hakri, “Apak munak um
Betlehem um mutik enyudok
mugu douk nyatogur iri.
Enyudok douk Debeini
nakripap-umenyuguk iri.”
16 Namudok aria arigas
amam hakitak hanak aria
haparug Maria kwani Josep
aria hatik enyudok batowin
shopunek nyor bogis kauhos
shawok worigunasi.
17 Douk amam hatrin ju-
rug aria hakripesh baraen

douk enselahos shakripom-
enyi um enyudok batowin
iri.
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shemnek enyudok baraen
amam hakripeshuk um aria
shakri, “O, mumam mumam
namudok.”
19 Aria Maria madae
urkum mukwokuk um enyu-
dok ihinyumorim baraen
uwe. Okwok kanak kwape
urkum apa morumen.
20 Aria amam hape heyoh
sipsipahos iri wata hatanam
hanak. Aria amam hanadu-
dareh um Iruhin hape hatuk
ananin nyeigur nyato um
enyudok amam hatrin aria
hemneken kabi douk ensel
nyakripomuk um.

Shadowan Nyeigur Jisas

21 Aria douk Maria
kwabuki Jisas aria douk
hakri um 8-poreih nyumneh
um, eshesh shatah ananihw
yegenyihw aria shadowan
nyeigur Jisas. Enyudok
nyeigur douk Maria wata
kupeiguk uwe aria ensel
nyakripokuk um shudowan
enyudok nyeigur.

Simeon Nani Ana Shatik Jisas Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

22 Aria Josep nani
Maria shape eneh nyum-
neh. Eshesh shape
shagipesh enyudok lo sei-
wok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi nyakrium. Eshesh
shenekesh namudok um
Iruhin nutrish aria nukri
eshesh douk yopishi. Aria
douk ehudok nyumneh
hatuhuk aria Josep nani
Maria sharao Jisas shanak
um Jerusalem um shuko
Debeinian.
23 Eshesh shenekesh
namudok kabi douk De-
beini ananin lo nyakrium.
Lo nyakri, “Ihim-morim
sagomim nugamim amak-
enyiyu womubuki iri ta puko
Debeiniam.”
24 Aria eshesh shopunek
douk shanak um shurao
eshudok eneshenesh um
shuko amam pris hunek
ofamesh huko Debeini kabi
ananin lo nyakrium. Aria
Lo douk nyakri namudok,
“Arpesh ta shirauri bioguhw
armiguhw kabi douk debeibi
maishub um o bioguhw
yanporeiguhwi armiguhw
kabi douk shokubi maishub
um. Eshesh shuraeshi aria
shunek ofamesh shisheh
shuko eik.”
25 Aria abudok nyutob,
anan arman douk shah-
waran um Simeon iri nape
Jerusalem. Anan nagipesh lo
atin iri arman aria apa nenek
lotu um Iruhin. Aria anan
apa nape natrugun um ar-
man douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nunakumori
nunarao eshesh Israel shupe
wosik iri. Aria Simeon,
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyawishan aria nyapenyan.
26 Aria enyen nyanohur
nyakripan um anan ta
mare arigas nugok aria
ta nutik anudok arman
Krais. Anudok douk Debeini
nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh
iri.
27 Namudok aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyohur
Simeon aria nanak naw-

ish numun narub um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria amakenyish
sharauri nuganin Jisas um
shunekuman enyudok douk
Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium
eshesh ta shunekenyuman
iri.
28-29 Aria Simeon natris-
han nasuwan ananis wis aria
natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw nakri,
"Debeini, nyak nyagipesh
baraen douk riguk
nyakri adurin atin
um ta ipe arigaha
itrunum.
Aria douk nyak nyukri
wosik aria eik yasuhw
nyakin mour aria
eikihw apahw hwur
wosik aria igok.
30 Um maresh? Eik yatrun
eikis nabes anudok
nyakin arman douk
nyagraehan nanaku-
mori nunek enyudok
mour um nunarao
arpesh shupe wosik
um.
31 Nyak douk nyeneken
ihishmorim arpesh
shapeum aria shatrin.
32 Aria anan douk kabi anat
lait um tiyabigesh yah
eshudok douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri
uwe um shugipeshah.
Aria ta nunek nyakish
arpesh eshesh Is-
rael shurao debeinyi
nyeigur."
33 Aria Jisas ananish amak-
enyish shemnek namudok
aria shakitak yowiyokuk
um enyudok baraen douk
Simeon nakriyen um Jisas
iri.
34 Aria Simeon narig
Iruhin um nunek yopinyi
um Jisas nini ananish amak-
enyish. Aria nakrip Maria
nakri, "Mnek, Iruhin na-
graeh enyudok batowin um
nyunek sabaishi arpesh es-
hesh Israel um shukutukuk
Iruhin shupeik rougun. Aria
shopunek, ta nutaurum
sabaishi shutanamori um
Iruhin aria wata nunaraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik.
Anan ta nupe kabi douk
anan arman douk Iruhin
nakutuni um nunek ananin
mour iri. Aria sabaishi
arpesh ta shutrun aria
shiyagwreh-uman enenye-
nen yoweinyi.
35 Anan ta nunekesh
namudok um nunek sabaishi
arpesh esheship urkwip
panabeshuk pape es-
heshiruh aparuh iri punow-
ereh putogur yopugunum.
Aria nyak Maria, nyakin
mishin ta yowen abom kabi
douk shaduken anat bainat
tawish tabreiri nyakim
urkum aria nyemnek debeiri
eriger um."
36 Aria agundok onok
armatok kwenenem profet
iri shopunek kwape. Ok-
wokwin nyeigur Ana, aria
okwokwin yaken douk shah-
waranum Fanuel. Eshesh
douk apudok awiropish
douk shahwarop um Asa iri.
Aria okwok douk ruwogik
abom. Okwok douk kwani
anan shanaraum shape 7-
poreish kwarahos meyoh.
37 Aria eshesh shape aria
anan nagokuk aria okwok
kwape meyoh um, okwok
kwape 84-poreish kwarahos.

Aria okwok madae kuku-
tukuk atin Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat uwe, uwok.
Nyumnah wab kwape um
kwenek lotu um Iruhin aria
kwenek beten atin. Anabik
um, okwok kwoshakwur
um worigun aria kwape um
kwenek beten atin.
38 Aria abudok banab atub
nyutob, okwok shopunek
kwanaki hurukatin aria
kwenek tenkyu um Iruhin.
Aria kwape kwakripesh
baraen um anudok nuganin
Jisas ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape shatrugun-
uman Iruhin wata nunaki
nukweshih arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri douk shape
shakamum kupaishi iri
shutogur wosik atin um.

Josep Nani Maria Iri Jisas Shatanam Shanak um Nasaret

39 Aria douk Josep iri
Maria sheneken sheyaten
enyudok mour kabi douk
Debeini ananin lo nyakrium
shuneken iri, aria eshesh
wata shatanam shanak um
shokugi nahobig Galili. Es-
hesh shanak um esheshibur
wabur Nasaret.
40 Aria nuganin yopun
nakitak dodogowin aria
narao sabainyi yopinyi saki.
Aria Iruhin nutauruman
meyoh nenekuman yopinyi
aria nape wosik abom.

Jisas Natogur Weroroini Batowinyin Aria Nanak Nawish Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

41 Aria ihish kwarahos
Jisas ananish amakenyish
apa shanak um Jerusalem
um agundok Pasovaigun
worigun.
42 Aria douk arigaha Jisas
ananish kwarahos shanak
shatogur 12-poreish aria es-
hesh shanak um Jereusalem
um agundok Pasovaigun
worigun kabi douk seiwok
shape shenekesh um.
43 Aria douk arigaha
nyumneh shenek agundok
worigun um hatuh aria
eshesh wata shatanam
um wabur. Douk eshesh
shanak, aria nuganin Jisas
napeik Jerusalem. Anan-
ish amakenyish shopunek
madae shudukemesh um
agundok anan napemaguk
uwe, uwok.
44 Eshesh shakri anan ta
nani eshudok enesh arpesh
shanak. Namudok aria es-
hesh shanak anah nyumnah
shuknih aria eshesh wata
shape shauriman. Eshesh
sharig esheshis wanaruh
eshudok douk shape atu-
gunum iri.
45 Douk shabirak shatik
madae shuparugan uwe aria
wata shatanam shanak um
Jerusalem um shuriman
ganudok.
46 Eshesh shape shau-
riman arigaha hakri um
3-poreih nyumneh um,
eshesh shanak shaparagan
nape numun narub um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Anan nani henek
skulumesh um lo iri hape
aria nape nemnek amamin
baraen aria nasorigam um
hukripanum nudukemesh.
47 Aria amam ihim-morim
hemnekan aria hakitak
yowiyokuk um ananin

saki nyani baraen anan
nebeyeny-umom iri. Aria
amam hakri anan douk
nadukemesh abom iri.
48 Aria abudok nyutob
ananish amakenyish sha-
parugan obi nyutob, eshesh
shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria ananik amakek kwakri-
pan kwakri, “Nuganin, nyak
nyenekeshumohw mumam
namudok? Nyakin yaken
nani eik mishish yowesh
abom um nyak aria wape
waurimen.”
49 Aria Jisas nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Ipak pape
paurime um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh aka, uwok? Eik
ta ipe eikin Yain ananit uru-
pat.”
50 Aria eshesh madae
shudukem baugenyum
baraen anan nakripesh-enyi
uwe, uwok.
51 Aria anan wata
nanamesh shatanam shanak
um Nasaret. Aria ihih
nyumneh anan nemnek
esheshin baraen aria nenek
eneshenesh eshesh shakri-
pan um nunekesh iri. Aria
ananik amakek kwananyur
nyorumok urkum enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen douk
anan neyagwrehen iri.
52 Aria Jisas yopun naki-
tak um yegenyihw aria shop-
unek nakitak nadukemum
eneheneh yopihi aih hani
saki. Aria Iruhin nani arpesh
shanadudareh-uman abom.

3

*Jon Douk Nenek Bap-
taisumesh Iri Nakripesh
Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8;
Jon 1:19-28)*

1 Abudok nyutob Taiberias
Sisar nape debeini gavman
um Rom um 15-poreish
kwarahos obi, Pontius Pailat
nape debeini gavman um
shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria
Herot nape debeini um
shokugi nahobig Galili, aria
ananin wanin Filip nape
debeini um shokugi nahobig
Ituria iri Trakonitis. Aria
Lisanias nape debeini um
shokugi nahobig Abilene iri.
2 Aria Anas nani Kaiafas
hape debeimi pris. Aria douk
abudok nyutob, Sekaraia
ananin nuganin Jon nanak
nape wehigunum arpesh
uwok um aria Iruhin nakri-
pan ananin baraen.
3 Namudok Jon narahaen
neyatarub warub bape hu-
rukatin um abudok worub
Jordan iri. Aria anan nape
nakripesh um shukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos
shutanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin aria shunek baptais.
Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih
esheshis yoweishi inahos.
4 Enyudok douk ny-
atogur nyagipesh enen
baraen seiwok profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen
nyakri, “Enen arpen nyape
nyahwar gani wehigunum
arpesh uwok um nyakri,
‘Gabeiman yah Debeini.
Pugabeyoh hupe um anan
nigimah nunaki um.
5 Pushuragun ihigunum
nabuhum atap iri. Aria yo-
duduruh hani mihigas shop-

unek ta pukorihogas subuh
atap sukuh beriyaigas. Aria
pugapesh hakukotomi yeh
hupe duratin hupe aria
pugapesh ihihmorim yeh ba
greg atin hetem.
6 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
ta shutik enyudok mour
douk Iruhin nuneken um
narap matanamori mupe
wosik abom um.' "
7 Aria sabaisi awirosish
arpesh shanakumori Jon
um nunek baptaisumesh.
Eshesh shanaki aria anan
nakripesh nakri, "Ipak
pape kabi wanohwiguhwi
yuguhw um. Omi nyakripep
um ta puruwok um um
namudok um ta Iruhin
ananish urkum apahw ta
juwehosish um ipak? Um
maresh? Anan ko nenek
eshudok yoweishi inahos
shutogurum ipak adur atin.
8 Ipak ko penek yopihi
aih um puyabig arpesh
shutrip aria shukri adur
ipak pekeshukuk agabus
yoweishi inahos. Aria mare
pupe um puneyagwreh
pukri Abraham anan douk
ipakin yamenen aria Iruhin
ta nutrip nukri wosik aka,
uwok. Eik yakripep, Iruhin
ta nenek abrudok utabor
bakus atap iri butogur kabi
Abraham ananish batowish
um.
9 Arman nabro rowos iri
douk nasuhw enen bode
nape nawanamen nabro
rowos gani atap nukwaruhi-
gos um. Aria ihigos rowos
douk yopipi shuruwep
madae piragosi uwe ta
nubrogos nuwashagos nyih."
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
sharigan shakri, "Aria apak
ta munekesh mumam?"
11 Aria anan wata
nawanamesh baraen nakri,
"Anudok arman douk
nanabuk biyog siotog iri ta
nukon anat anudok douk
siot uwok iri. Aria eshudok
arpesh shobuk worigun
iri ta shusiyaesh shibiram
eshudok worigun wokeshi."
12 Aria amam harao takis
iri shopunek hanamori anan
um nunek baptaisumam.
Aria hanaki harig Jon hakri,
"Debeini tisa, apak ta munek
maresh?"
13 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, "Purao takis um, ipak
ta putrish utabor kabi da
gavman shakri um. Ipak
mare putrish anabor utabor
meyoh uwe, uwok."
14 Aria amam soldia shop-
unek hanaki aria harigan
hakri, "Apak shopunek ta
munek maresh?"
Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Mare pusuhw dodog enesh
arpesh aria putrish utabor
aka penekumesh enen we-
hinyi baraen enesh arpesh
um putrish anabor utabor
meyoh uwe, uwok. Puna-
suhw abrudok douk shukep
um mouribor um atin aria
mare ta pukri anabor shop-
unek uwe, uwok."
15 Aria arpesh esheshish
mishish shape shor shanak
aria shape shere urkum um
Jon. Eshesh shakri anan
douk Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehan ba neshopokan
nanaki um nurao arpesh iri.

16 Douk namudok aria
Jon nakrip sabaishi arpesh
nakri, “Eik uwok. Eik
douk yenek baptaisumep
abar meyoh. Aria anan
dodogowin atun nesha-
grakuk eik iri ta nigigi. Aria
eik douk madae yopuwe
iri um ta ikweshihuman
madururuh um ananin su
uwe, uwok. Aria anan ta
nenek baptaisumep nekep
Iruhin ananin Mishin aria
ta nyuwish aria nyupeyep.
Aria ta nyugabeyep kabi
nyih hanuguk eshudok um.
17 Anan ta ko nunaki kabi
da anan arman nasuhwi
ananip neitip ananis wis um
nunaki niyagom nyubuhas
shape ananit wit iri ba
nushubuk sik. Aria yoputi
shuruwepit wit anan ko ta
nutubuk sik gani ananit
urupat nobuk wit ati. Aria
ihish witish nyubuhas anan
ko nushaisheh nukwu ehu-
dok yoweihi nyih madae ta
hugok iri uwe, uwok.”
18 Aria Jon nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen obi nyutob,
nakripesh sabainyi enyudok-
mori baraen shopunek um
nuhur esheshiruh aparuh.

Herot Nuweshik Jon Nape Um

19 Aria Jon nahao Herot
douk debeini gavman um
shokugi nahobig um Galili
iri. Jon nahan um agundok
natrun ananin wanin ananik
irohukwik Herodias um.
Aria shopunek um agundok
nenek sabaishi yoweishi
inahos um.
20 Aria Herot ta shopunek
nenek enesh yoweishi ina-
hos um ta nuweshik Jon um.

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk sabaishi arpesh
shenek baptais shatuh aria
Jisas shopunek nenek bap-
tais. Anan nenek baptais
jurug aria neyotu nape
nenek beten aria iruhw utag
ganupok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi kabi da
arudok armir manyun um
nabuhi netem Jisas. Aria
shemnek anah mah gani
iruhw heven aria enyu-
dok arpen nyeyagwreh iri
nyakri, “Nyak douk adur
atin Eikin Nuganin. Eik
douk urkum manawasham
aria yanadudareh abom um
nyak.”

Jisas Ananim Yame-hem Popehem Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudok nyutob Jisas
nohur ananin mour nape
neneken obi, ananish
kwarahos douk shatogur
30-poreish. Aria arpesh
shakri Jisas anan douk Josep
nanabuki iri nuganin aka,
uwok.
Josep ananin yain douk
Heli.
24 Aria Heli ananin yain
Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
Livai ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Janai.
Janai ananin yain Josep.

25 Aria Josep ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Amos.
Amos ananin yain Nahum.
Nahum ananin yain Esli.
Esli ananin yain Nagai.
26 Aria Nagai ananin yain Mat.
Mat ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Semen.
Semen ananin yain Josek.
Josek ananin yain Joda.
27 Aria Joda ananin yain Joanan.
Joanan ananin yain Resa.
Resa ananin yain Serubabel.
Serubabel ananin yain Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin yain Neri.
28 Aria Neri ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Adi.
Adi ananin yain Kosam.
Kosam ananin yain Elmadam.
Elmadam ananin yain Er.
29 Aria Er ananin yain Josua.
Josua ananin yain Elieser.
Elieser ananin yain Jorim.
Jorim ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
30 Aria Livai ananin yain Simeon.
Simeon ananin yain Juda.
Juda ananin yain Josep.
Josep ananin yain Jonam.
Jonam ananin yain Eliakim.
31 Aria Eliakim ananin yain Melea.
Melea ananin yain Mena.
Mena ananin yain Matata.
Matata ananin yain Natan.
Natan ananin yain Devit.
32 Aria Devit ananin yain Jesi.
Jesi ananin yain Obet.
Obet ananin yain Boas.
Boas ananin yain Salmon.
Salmon ananin yain Nason.
33 Aria Nason ananin yain Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin yain Atmin.
Atmin ananin yain Arni.
Arni ananin yain Hesron.
Hesron ananin yain Peres.
Peres ananin yain Juda.
34 Aria Juda ananin yain Jekop.
Jekop ananin yain Aisak.
Aisak ananin yain Abraham.
Abraham ananin yain Tera.
Tera ananin yain Nahor.
35 Aria Nahor ananin yain Seruk.
Seruk ananin yain Reu.
Reu ananin yain Pelek.
Pelek ananin yain Eber.
Eber ananin yain Sela.
36 Aria Sela ananin yain Kainan.
Kainan ananin yain Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ananin yain Siem.
Siem ananin yain Noa.
Noa ananin yain Lamek.
37 Aria Lamek ananin yain Metusela.
Metusela ananin yain Enok.
Enok ananin yain Jaret.
Jaret ananin yain Mahalalel.
Mahalalel ananin yain Kenan.
38 Aria Kenan ananin yain Enos.

Enos ananin yain Set.
Set ananin yain Adam.
Aria Adam douk Iruhin nenekan.

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jisas nyapenyan abom aria nagipesh um enyenyim urkum nakutukuk worub Jordan aria nanak. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyanam wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.

2 Anan nanak nape agundok um 40-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria ehudok nyumneh nanak nape iri, anan madae nuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Aria douk arigaha ehudok nyumneh hanak hatuh aria debeirubi nyurub ban.

3 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, nyak krip amudok utom mutogur bret.”

4 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Worigun atugun ta mare nutaurum arpesh um shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok.’ ”

5 Aria Satan wata narao Jisas natoum anabik aria ahudok atuh neyabigan ihigos nahobigos sape agundok atap iri.

6 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Eik ta iken agusudok ihigos nahobigos suni enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri. Aria nyak ta nyurao big um nyak atin nyeyoh ihishmorim shuni eneshenesh eshudok arpesh shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria ihish atin um eshudok. Douk seiwok yaraesh yeyohesh iri. Aria douk eik ikri iko enen arpen um, eik ta ikenyesh.

7 Aria ta douk nyak nyuduk ohrubus nyunek lotume um, eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.”

8 Aria Jisas wata nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak nyunek lotu um Debeini atin nyakin Iruhin aria nyusuhw ananin atin mour.’ ”

9 Aria Satan ta naran um Jerusalem. Aria nakih nonem um onok kwato abom iri outuk atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nakripan nakri, “Ta nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um, nyak nyaprok nyubuh atap.

10 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um ananish enselahos um shunaki shutaurumen.

11 Aria eshesh ta shejemen shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis aria ta anam utom mare muwor nyakiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.’ ”

12 Aria Jisas nakripan

nakri, “Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri,
‘Nyak mare nyukwiraeh
um nyusuwokuk Debeini,
nyakin Iruhin uwe, uwok.’ ”
13 Douk Satan nakwiraeh
Jisas um sabaihi yeh um
nunek yoweishi inahos ba
jurug aria nakutunukuk
nanak. Anan nakri kupaibi
nyutob aria anan ta nuk-
wiraehan.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyape Jisas nyenek
anan dodogowin aria wata
natanam nanak um shokugi
nahobig Galili. Aria baraen
nyanak sabaigun um agudok
shokugi nahobig um enyu-
dok Jisas neneken iri.
15 Aria anan nenek sku-
lumesh numun urusag
eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi aria
sabaishi shatuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Aria Jisas nanam abru-
dok wabur Nasaret douk
anan wata napenyabur
arigah arigah ba yopun um.
Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat
eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ahi hatogur.
Aria anan nakitak nanak
nawish eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati iri
urupat douk ihih nyumneh
Sabat nape nanak um. Aria
nakitak neyotu um nutarih
Iruhin ananin baraen.
17-18 Aria habuk onok
buk douk shadareshok
aria shaweshigok iri. Ok-
wok douk profet Aisaia
nenyemok iri. Aria anan
napukok aria naparug enen
baraen nyakri namudok,
“Debeini ananin Mishin
nyawishe aria nyapenye.
Um maresh? Anan na-
graehe neshopoke yanaki
um ikripesh yopinyi baraen
um yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria douk neshopoke
yanamori ikripesh enyu-
dok baraen, ‘Ipak douk
horim howeshikep pape
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
wata putogur pupe wosik
atin. Ipak nabes seshukepi
wata putrugun. Aria
ikripesh um eshudok arpesh
douk kupaishi shekesh
amaen iri wata shupe wosik
ba shunadudareh.
19 Aria shopunek,
neshopoke yanamori
ikripesh baraen um abudok
yopubi nyutob douk Debeini
ta wata nutaurum ananish
arpesh shupe wosik um.’ ”

20 Aria Jisas natarih
enyudok baraen um jurug
aria wata nuwapam buk
nakanokuk um anudok
neyoh lotu iri. Aria anan
wata nanak nabuh nape.
Aria eshesh ihishmorim
shape numun urupat iri
shawanam nabes shape
shashakam anan atun.
21 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Douk enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem

okwudok Buk iri douk iganigadae pemneken yatarihen iri nyatogur um adurin atin.”

22 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shanadudareh shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshesh shape urkwip por panak um enyudok yopinyi baraen anan nakriyenyi. Aria eshesh shakri, “Mumam mumam namudok. Aria anudok arman anan douk Josep ananin nuganin aka, uwok?”

23 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adurigom atin ipak ta pukripe enyudok shadukemen iri baraen pukri, ‘Dokta, nyak nyugabe nyak kanak. Enyudok douk shakripap um nyenekesh shatogur Kaperneam iri shopunek makri nyunekesh shutogur agundok nyakibur wabur.’ ”

24 Aria Jisas ta nakri, “Adurigom atin eik yakripep. Ta anan profet nikripesh baraen ananibur wabur aria shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe aka, uwok.

25 Adur atin eik yakripep. Seiwok abudok nyutob Ilaija nape profet obi, sabaiwari armago douk armam hagok aria howosopuk iri wape Israel. Aria abudok nyutob eshah madae anah hurauri um 3-poreish kwarahos aria 6-poreib aub shopunek. Aria debeirubi nyurub baesh um ihirub warub.

26 Aria Iruhin madae neshopok Elaija nunak nutaurum onok Israel douk armam hagok ba hokusapukuk iri uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk neshopok anan nanak nataurum onok armatok douk anan nagok nakusopukuk iri douk kwape kupaiburi wabur shahwarabur um Sarefat iri. Abrudok wabur Sarefat douk bape shokugi nahobig Saidon.

27 Aria douk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob profet Elisa nape agudok atapig nahobig obi, sabaimi armam lepraih arugeh hapenyam iri hape Israel. Aria Elisa madae nunak nutaurumam ba nenek anan um yopun uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin anan nataurum Naman atun. Naman douk kupaibi amnabin shahwarab um Siria iri.”

28 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok baraen aria mishish juwehosish abom um Jisas.

29 Aria eshesh shakitak sharan shanak shatogur aduk um abrudok wabur. Abrudok esheshibur wabur douk batem iruhw anag mihig. Namudok aria shanak anagasibur um natogur nyape um shakri shuwashan nubuh um nugok.

30 Aria eshesh sheyotu aria nawishesh nanak orokohun aria nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Aria Jisas nanam wabur Kaperneam douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Anan nanak natogur aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok, shape

meyoh ahi, hatogur. Aria
anan nape nenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen.
32 Aria eshesh ihishmorim
shemnek aria shakitak
yowiyokuk. Um maresh?
Douk neyagwreh dodogowin
atin baraen kabi douk
sharao debeinyi big iri
sheneyagwreh um.
33-34 Aria numun eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat, anan
arman enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyan iri arman nape.
Aria anan nakitak nahwar
debeg nakri, "A! Jisas douk
nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri,
nyak nyanamori nyunekap
mumam apak? Nyak
nyakrium nyop nyununup,
aka? Eik douk yadukem
nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin
ananin yopuyopunari ar-
man nyarauri ananin baraen
iri."
35 Aria Jisas naho enyudok
sagab nakri, "Mokureg
aria nyukutukuk anudok
arman aria nyutograri."
Aria enyen nyour anudok
arman nabuh nakus atap
agundok shapeum aria
nyakutunaguk. Aria madae
nyenekan eneb ereb anan
uwe, uwok.
36 Aria douk ihishmorim
eshesh shatik namudok
aria shanaboum roguhw.
Aria eshesh sheneyagwreh
shakri, "Enyudok maren
baraen? Anudok arman
douk anan dodogowin narao
debeinyi big um. Anan douk
naho yoweishi sagabehos
aria shemnek ananin baraen
aria shakutukuk arpesh
shatogur sharuwok!"
37 Namudok aria baraen
um enyudok Jisas neneken
iri nyanak ihirub warub
douk bape hurukatin um
Kaperneam iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Kwani Sabaishi Arpesh

(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Aria Jisas nakutukuk
atudok eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen ati
urupat aria nanam Saimon
ananit urupat. Aria Sai-
mon ananik nakwurikwik
kwaraubor abom krukruk
kweshuhw aras. Douk Jisas
nanak aria eshesh shakripan
um nunak nugabeyok.
39 Aria anan nanak ney-
otu hurukatin um agundok
okwok kweshuhw um aria
naho ehudok arugeh hane-
gok iri. Aria okwok yopuk
abom aria kwakitak kwape
kwonekumam worigun.
40 Aria abudok nyutob
aun nape nabuh, eneheneh
arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh
esheshish worogwiruh
sharaesh shanamori Jisas
um nugabeyesh. Aria
anan nowemesh ananis wis
um eshesh atin atin aria
ihishmorim shatogur yopish
atish.
41 Yoweishi sagabehos
shopunek shakutukuk
sabaishi arpesh. Aria
eshudok sagabehos shop-
unek shahwar debeg shakri,
"Nyak douk Iruhin ananin
nuganin."
Aria Jisas nahaesh aria
nakripesh um mare shiyag-
wreh enen baraen uwe,

uwok. Um maresh, eshesh
douk shadukemesh shakri
anan douk Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehan neshopokan
nanamori nurao arpesh iri.

Jisas Nanam Anarub Warub Nenek Mour
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Arigaha ruwahepih
ruhur atur um aria
Jisas nakitak nakutukuk
Kaperneam nanam ana-
gun wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. Aria eshesh
arpesh shape shaurim anan.
Aria douk arigaha shanak
shoparug anan aria shakri
shusuhweshan um anan
mare nukutishuk ba nunak.
43 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Eik ta ko inak
kupairubi warub shopunek
aria ikripesh yopinyi baraen
um arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um.
Um maresh? Iruhin douk
neshopoke yanamori inak
ikrip kupaishi shopunek.”
44 Aria anan nanak nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen ihirub warub
agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia. Anan nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopunyi
baraen numun urusag um
eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi.

5

Jisas Nahwar Ananim Sagom-atinyim Disaipel Um Hugipeshan
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas
nanak neyotu anagas um
agudok debeigi waiyag Gene-
saret aria nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
shanaki sharukaruban
shanaki hurukatin um anan
um shumnek baraen anan
nape nakripesh-enyi.
2 Aria agundok, anan natik
amudok hape hatuk eiguhw
iri amamig biyog botog
gwakus. Amam hanukog
hakih hagubukuk anagas
aria hanak hape hakwrup
umbenab.
3 Aria Jisas nato nakih
netem Saimon ananit bot.
Aria nakripan um neheshi-
gat tanak tur abar aria nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen eshesh ar-
mam armago.
4 Douk nakripesh baraen
jurug aria nakrip Saimon
nakri, “Nyak nyurao bot tu-
nak orokohunig um debeigi
waiyag aria ipak pukutu
ipakib umbenab aria putuk
anaguh eiguhw.”
5 Aria Saimon nakripan
nakri, “Debeini, iganigib
wab shuknib apak munek
debeinyi mour um makutu
umbenab aria apak madae
mutuk anar atur eyur uwe,
uwok. Aria douk nyak
nyakri aria eik ta ikutu
umbenab bubuh.”
6 Aria amam hanak
hakutu umbenab aria hatuk
sabaiguhwi eiguhw aria
amamib umbenab hu-
rukatin um tutukurab atin.
7 Aria amudok douk hani
Pita hape ananit bot iri hatik
namudok aria hawaurum

kupaimi douk hape kupaiti bot iri um hunaki hutaurumam. Aria amam hanaki hataurumam hatukoguhw haguhur amamig biyog botog shishuknig aria hurukatin um gubuhuk debeigi waiyag atin.

8-10 Aria Saimon douk kupainyi nyeigur um nanahwar Pita nani anam ananim biom douk Jems aria Jon amudok Sebedi ananim nugamim, hatik ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi eiguhw amam hatukoguhw iri aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk aria hanogugur. Aria Saimon natik namudok aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas aria nakripan nakri, "Debeini, nyak nyukutukuk eik aria nyunak! Um maresh? Eik yenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri!"

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Saimon, nyak mare nyunogugur. Um maresh? Douk arigaha kweipon, nyak ta nyupe nyurao arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik."

11 Aria amam hanuk amamig botog hakih hagubukuk anagas, hakutukuk ihishmorim amamish eshudok eneshenesh aria hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape anabur wabur aria anan arugeh lepra hapenyani nanaki natogruman. Ananihw yegenyihw douk shuknihw abom um ereb. Aria anan nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus nakus atap aria narig Jisas nakri, "Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, eik yakri nyak nyugabeye."

13 Aria Jisas nonu rogur nowem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakri, "Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin abom."

Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.

14 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, "Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik yagabeyen um uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunak arigas um pris nutrin aria nyunak nyenek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopin um kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses iri nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk yopin."

15 Aria uwok, enyudok baraen um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok arugeh lepra hapenyan um nyowe nyanak rougun. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki um shumnek Jisas ananin baraen. Aria shopunek um nugabemesh esheshih arugeh douk hapenyesh iri.

16 Aria ihih anan apa nakitak nanak agundok arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas
nanak nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria agundok,
anam Farisi hani anam
henek skulumesh um lo
iri shopunek hanaki hape.
Amam douk hanaki kupaku-
pairubi warub iri. Anam
hanaki Jerusalem iri, aria
anam hanaki ihirubmorim
warub bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili iri, aria anam
hanaki ihirubmorim warub
douk bape Judia iri. Aria
abudok nyutob Iruhin nani
Jisas napeum nunek Jisas
dodogowin um nugabe
arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.

18 Aria anam armam
hasahi anan roguhw aiyas
shagokan iri hanaki. Anan
neshuh ananis aras aria
amam hanasahumori aras
hanaki hakri hunak huwish
hunabuk agundok Jisas
napeum.

19 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shape aria amam yah uwok
um hishagrakesh huwish
um. Aria amam hanasah
hato hakih modukwitam
urupat aria haniguk enesh
eshudok shetem moduk-
witam iri heshubukuk aria
anan norum aras hanotugon
hakwu madururuh aria
hakutun nabuhukuk um
Jisas. Ihishmorim arpesh
shani Jisas shape shersharih
aria amam hakutun nabuh
nakus orokohun hurukatin
um Jisas napeum.

20 Aria douk Jisas natik
namudok um amam hakri
abom um anan douk
dodogowin um nugabeyan,
aria anan nakrip anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri
nakri, “Arpenyin, Iruhin
nakweshih nyakish yoweishi
inahos.”

21 Aria amam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hani amam
Farisi hape hansarigum
hakri, “Anan douk maran
arman aria douk nape
nabubunim Iruhin? Apak
madukemesh um Iruhin
atun ta nukweshih arpeshish
yoweishi inahos.”

22 Aria Jisas nadukem
amamip urkwip aria nakri-
pam, “Ipak urkwip mare pur
namudok uwe, uwok.

23 Enyudok mour douk
shopunek um kabi douk eik
ikrip enen arpen um Iruhin
ta nukweshih enyenyish
yoweishi inahos um o,
ikripen um nyukitak nyunak
aria enyen ta nyukitak
nyunak um.

24 Aria douk eik ta iyabigep
um eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
douk dodogoiwe. Aria eik
douk nyeigur nyato agundok
atap um ikri Iruhin ta nuk-
weshih arpesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos.”

Aria anan nakrip anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri
nakri, “Eik yakripen, nyak
kakitak hur nyakis aras
nyunosuwas aria nyunak um
urupat!”

25 Aria ahudok atuh es-
hudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape shersharih iri
shatrun um nakitak nohur
ananis aras nasuwas aria
nape nanadudareh natuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
aria napa nanak um urupat.

26 Aria eshesh ihishmorim
shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria shopunek, eshesh
shanogugur aria shatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
shakri, “Doukih nyumnah
apak matik enesh kupaishi
eshudok!”

Jisas Nakrip Livai Um Nugipeshan
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria Jisas nakitak nanak aria
natik anan arman nyeigur-
inum Livai douk nape narao
takis iri nape. Anan nape
urupat anan nape narao
takis atari iri. Aria douk Jisas
natrun aria nakripan, “Nyak
yowi nyugipesh eik unak.”

28 Aria Livai nakitak naku-
tukuk eneshenesh ananish
eshudok aria nani anan
hanak.

29 Aria douk arigaha anob
nyutob aria Livai nakitak
nenek anagun debeguni
worigun ananit urupat um
Jisas. Aria sabaimi harao
takis iri hani enesh hwaro-
hwish arpesh shopunek
shanak shapeum shuni Livai
nini Jisas shuwok agundok
worigun.

30 Aria anam Farisi hani
anam henek skulumesh um
lo iri, douk haniguk amu-
dok Farisi iri hanaki hape.
Aria amam hape henekam
baraen Jisas ananim disaipel
aria harigam hakri, “Ipak
pani anam pawok worigun
amudok harao takis iri hani
eshudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri?”

31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Arpesh
douk arugeh uwok iri ta
mare shunak um dokta um
nugabeyesh uwe, uwok. Es-
hudok douk sharao arugeh
iri atish ta shunak um dokta
um nugabeyesh.

32 Aria eik douk namudok
atin kabi douk dokta um.
Eik douk madae inakumori
ihwar yopishi arpesh shenek
yopihi aih iri shatanam um
shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Eik yanakumori
ihwar eshudok douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agun-
dok Shashakur Um Worigun
Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Aria enesh arpesh
shakrip Jisas shakri,
“Sabaihi nyumneh Jon
ananim disaipel hape henek
beten obi nyutob, amam
hashakur um amam mare
huwok anagun worigun.
Aria amam Farisi amamim
disaipel shopunek douk
henekesh namudok atin.
Aria sabaihi nyumneh
nyakim madae hunekesh
namudok uwe, uwok.”

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri
abudok nyutob anudok douk
kadak narao armatok iri nini
ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta
shushakur um worigun aria
shupe meyoh aka, uwok?
Adur atin ta uwok.

35 Douk nyutob ta bunaki
um shuran shunak kupai-
gunum aria abudok nyutob
ananishi ta urkwip purum
anan aria ta shushakur um
worigun shupe meyoh.”
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen shopunek nakri, “Ta
mare enen arpen nyutupok
anap rupahip anah namuhi
rupah aria nyutapeyop um
anah jugwaihi uwe, uwok.
Enyen nyunekesh namudok
akure, enyen ta nyunek
umunihw ahudok namuhi
rupah. Aria shopunek, ta
nyukwropop um aria ta
mare pupe wosik ahudok
jugwaihi rupah, uwok.”
37 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen shopunek nakri,
“Aria shopunek, ta mare
enen arpen nyurak an-
abar namubari wainibar
abar bubuh anap jugwaipi
memeip munuhwip douk
shape shor wainibar abar
um uwe, uwok. Enyen
nyunekesh namudok akure,
abrudok namubari wainibar
ta bubrigesh apudok jug-
waipi munuhwip aria wain
ta nutourakuk atap atin.
Aria apudok munuhwip ta
yowep.
38 Aria namudok ta uwok.
Namubari wainibar abar
ta shisharabar namusi atus
munuhwis.
39 Aria shopunek, ta mare
enen arpen nyukri nyuwok
rigibar wainibar abar burik
aria wata nyukri nyuwok
namubari bugiguk uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Enyen
nyakri abrudok jugwaibari
abar douk yopubari.”

6

Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi

(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat,
Jisas nakitak nawish nanak
anag nubarig douk shau wit
agari. Aria ananim dis-
aipel hanak hape hopirak
anat urubit wit aria hape
hamaprut wis um hawor-
ishat hatoh.
2 Aria amam Farisi harig-
ani hakri, “Ipak peneken um
enyudok? Apakin lo douk
nyakri apak mare munek
enen mour ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat!”
3 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak patarih baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri um abudok nyutob Devit
nani ananim nyurub bamum
aka, uwok?
4 Devit douk nawish Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria
nohuri atudok bret douk
henek ofa hako Iruhin iri.
Aria anan nawok anat aria
nakom anat ananim arman
hatoh. Aria shopunek,
apakin lo douk nyakri mare
enesh meishi arpesh shuwok
atudok bret uwe, uwok.
Amam pris atum, wosik.”
5 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakripam nakri, “Douk
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
debeiwe iri aria ikrip arpesh
um shunek mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um. Umum

maresh? Eik yeyoh ahudok
nyumnah sabatih.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyanari Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat,
Jisas nanak nawish anat es-
hesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ati urupat aria
nape nenek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria
agundok anan arman douk
ananin yopunyi rogur douk
yowen iri nanaki nanamesh
nape.
7 Aria anam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hani
amam Farisi hape duk atin
hatik Jisas um hakri kadak
nukri nubrig enyudok lo
um nugabe anudok rogur
yowenyanari ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat um, aria amam
hunek kwotuman.
8 Aria Jisas nadukem
amamip urkwip aria nakrip
anudok rogur yowenyanari
nakri, “Kitak nyiyotu agun-
dok um eshudok ihishmorim
shutrin.” Aria anan nakitak
nanak neyotu orokohun.
9 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Eik yakri isorikep,
apakin lo nyakri ta apak
munek maresh ahudok
nyumnah Sabat? Apak
munek yopunyi mugu o
munek yoweishi inahos?
Mutaurum arpesh shupe
wosik aka, uwok o mesh
shugok?”
10 Aria Jisas neyotu natr-
ish atin atin arigaha ney-
atesh aria nakrip anudok
rogur nyenekan iri nakri,
“Nu nyakin rogur.” Aria
anan nonu rogur aria enyen
yopin abom.
11 Aria amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani
amudok Farisi hatik na-
mudok aria amam nyirub
juwehosirub abom um Jisas.
Aria amam kanak hape
haneyagwrah hakri, “Apak
ta muneken mumam anudok
arman?”

Jisas Nagraeh Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Aria anah nyumnah
Jisas nato anag mihig um
nunak nunek beten. Aria
agundok anan nanak nape
nenek beten um Iruhin anab
wab shuknib.
13 Douk nenek beten
arigaha gagruk aria nahwar
ihim-morim ananim disaipel
hanak. Aria anan nagraeh
12-poreim atin um nish-
opokam hunak hukripesh
ananin baraen iri aria
nodowom nyeigur aposel.
14 Anan nagraeh Saimon,
douk Jisas nodowon ku-
painyi nyeigur Pita iri nani
ananin wanin Andru, hani
Jems iri Jon. Amam hani
Filip iri Bartolomyu.
15 Hani Matyu nani Tomas
iri kupaini Jems, anan douk
Alfius ananin nuganin, hani
kupaini Saimon douk neir
anap awirop shahwaresh
um Selot* iri.
16 Amam hani Judas
douk kupaini Jems ananin
nuganin nani kupaini Judas

* **6:15:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

douk shahwaran um Judas
Iskariot iri. Anudok Judas
douk ta niyabig Jisas ananim
horim um Jisas iri.

Jisas Nenek Skulumesh Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Nagabe Eshudok Sharao Arugeh Iri Shatogur Yopish
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel habuhi habuh heyotu
anabik beriyaigunum aria
sabaishi arpesh shanaki.
Enesh douk shagipesh anan
iri shani enesh shanaki
sabairubi shokurubi warub
douk bape shokugi nahobig
Judia iri. Enesh shanaki
Jerusalem, enesh shanaki
arbudok shokurubi warub
douk bape hurukatin um
debeigwi youg iri. Anarub
douk bape hurukatin um
arbudok debeirubi warub
Tair aria Saidon.
18 Eshesh shanakumori
shumnek ananin baraen aria
shopunek um nugabemesh
eshudok douk sharao arugeh
iri. Enesh douk yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyesh iri
shopunek shanaki aria Jisas
nagabeyesh.
19 Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shakri anan douk
dodogowini. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shakri ta eshesh
shunak shususuwan meyoh
um, eshesh ta wata yopish.
Aria eshesh shanak sha-
susuwan aria eshesh wata
yopish.

Jisas Nakri Um Arpesh Shunadudareh Iri Shuni Arpesh Shureh Iri
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Aria Jisas natanam
natik ananim disaipel aria
nakripam nakri, “Ipak
douk yaruhish um eshudok
eneshenesh iri douk pawish
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
um! Douk namudok aria
ipak douk panadudareh.
21 Aria ipak douk nyu-
rub baep iri douk panadu-
dareh. Um maresh? Iruhin
ta nukep worigun pugnoh
aria wata dugurep! Aria ipak
douk pape poreh iri douk
panadudareh. Um maresh?
Anah nyumnah ipak ta wata
pugukoruh.
22 Aria ipak douk
arpesh shutripum agundok
pagipesh eik Anudok Arman
douk adurinyi arpen iri aria
shunowisep shutripukuk
yoweisi nabes um, ipak douk
panadudareh.
23 Ipak ta punadudareh
pubouk ganiganiguk abom
um abudok nyutob eshesh
shunekesh-umep namudok
um. Um maresh? Ipak-
ish yopishi eshudok douk
shakusumep iruhw heven.
Seiwok esheshish popehesh
yamehesh shopunek douk
shenekesh-umam namudok
atin amam seiwokimi profet.
24 “Aria ipak douk pogrem
sabaishi eshudok iri eik
yakri gihaumep. Um
maresh? Yopishi abudok
amnabish eshudok ipak
panadudareh-umesh ipak
paraesh douk. Kweipon ipak
ta pumnek debeiri eriger.

25 Eik yakana gihaum
ipak douk pawok worigun
dugarep iri. Um maresh?
Ipak ta wata nyurub bep.
Aria kweipon ipak ta pum-
nek debeiri eriger um de-
beirubi nyurub bep! Aria eik
yakana gihaum ipak douk
pape panagukoruh iri. Um
maresh? Ipakiruh aparuh
ta wata yoweruh aria pureh
debeg abom. Aria kweipon
ipak ta pumnek debeiri
eriger um pureh yowiyokuk.
26 Aria eik yakana gi-
haum ipak douk ihish-
morim arpesh shatuk ipak-
ish nyeiguhw shakri ipak
yopipari abom iri. Ipak ta
pumnek aria gamo pudukem
amaen douk ta nyutogrumep
iri. Kweipon ipak ta pum-
nek debeiri eriger. Um
maresh? Seiwok esheshish
popehesh yamehesh douk
shenekesh namudok atin
abom um shatuk amudok
henek rohwumesh iri profet
amamish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw."

Apak Ta Urkum Apahw Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen nakri, "Aria eik
yakrip ipak douk pemnek
eikin baraen iri. Ipak urkum
apahw ta punawasham
abom um ipakim horim
aria punek yopihi aih um
eshudok douk shutripukuk
yoweisi nabes iri.
28 Aria punek beten um
Iruhin um nunekumesh
yopihi aih um eshudok douk
shenek yoweihi aih um ipak
aria shukri iruhw um shukri
enen amaen nyutogrumep
iri. Aria punek beten um
Iruhin um nutaurum eshu-
dok douk shep shanumugep
iri.
29 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukri nyubo wobresh
popaeshohos um, nyak ta
nyutanam nyuken wobresh
nyesh shopunek. Aria
enen arpen nyukri nyu-
natrin nyakit saket um,
nyak nyuken nyakit siot
shopunek.
30 Aria ta enesh arpesh
shusuwep um pukesh enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um,
ipak ta pukeshesh. Aria
shopunek, ta enen arpen
nyutrin nyunohur enesh
eshudok um, nyak mare
wata nyunak nyusuwen aria
ta nyutrinyesh uwe, uwok.
31 Ehudok aih douk ipak
pakri arpesh shunekeh um
ipak iri, ipak shopunek ta
punek ehudok atih aih um
eshesh.
32 "Aria ipak urkum apahw
shunawasham eshudok
douk eshesh urkum apahw
shunawasham ipak iri atishi
um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipak-
ish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw?
Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri shopunek apa urkum
apahw shanawasham es-
hudok douk eshesh urkum
apahw shanawasham es-
hesh iri atish!
33 Aria ta ipak punek
yopihi aih um eshudok douk
shenek yopihi aih um ipak
iri atish um, ipak ta omi

nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw? Adur atin
ta uwok. Shenek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos iri
shopunek apa shenekesh
namudok atin!
34 Aria ta pukesh eshudok
arpesh douk padukemesh
um ta wata shubeyeshumep
iri atish um, ipak ta omi
nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta
uwok. Shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri arpesh
shopunek apa shenekesh
namudok atin!
35 Aria namudok ta
uwok! Ipak ta urkum
apahw punawasham ipakish
horik horin aria punek
yopihi aih um eshesh.
Aria pukesh eshudok aria
mare punek urkum um
eshesh wata shukepeshi
eshudok uwe, uwok. Ipak
punekesh namudok aria
anah nyumnah Iruhin ta
nunekumep sabaishi abom
eshudok yopishi eneshenesh
gani iruhw heven. Aria
shopunek, ipak ta putogur
Debeini Iruhin nape iruhw
iri ananish batowish. Um
maresh? Anan douk yop-
unum eshudok douk mare
shunek tenkyuman iri uwe,
shani eshudok douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri aria
nataurumesh.
36 Ipakin Yaken apa nenek
gihaum eshudok douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
aria nataurumesh. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak shopunek
ta punekesh namudok atin.”

Apak Mare Munek Skelim
Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek nakri,
“Ipak mare punek skeli-
mum kupaishi, aria Iruhin
shopunek ta mare nunek
skelimep uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak mare pukesh enen
baraen kupaishi pukri es-
hesh shenek yoweishi inahos
iri, Iruhin shopunek ta
mare nukep enen baraen
nukri ipak penek yoweishi
inahos iri. Aria ipak mare
pubeimesh yoweishi inahos
kupaishi shenekesh um
ipak iri aria pukweshihesh
um eshesh, aria Iruhin ta
nukweshihumep ipakish
yoweishi inahos shopunek.
38 Aria ipak pukesh enesh-
enesh kupaishi um, Iruhin
ta wata nukep enesh eshu-
dok ipak. Anan ta nutau-
rumep nukep sabaishi eshu-
dok aria ta shuknigun abom
um ipak. Aria makwun-
ish eshudok ipak pukesh ku-
paishi um, eshudok Iruhin ta
wata nubeyeshumep namu-
dok atin.”
39 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan nabes
seshukan iri ta mare niyabig
yah um kupaini nabes
seshukan iri, uwok. Aria
anan ta niyabigan yah um,
amam biom ta hunak hutu
hugrukuk anag nuwag.
40 Aria shopunek, ta mare
enen arpen nyanak um skul
iri nyukri nyupe debeinyi
um enyenyin tisa uwe, uwok.
Aria ihishmorim ta sheyatak

esheshin skul iyoh aria es-
hesh ta kadak shutogur kabi
douk esheshim tisa ami um.”
41 “Nyak douk mare nyutik
abudok debeibi bagab douk
bor nyakip nabep iri uwe.
Douk namudok aria nyak
ta nyutrugun um agundok
shokuguni nyubuhas-igun
douk nor nyakin arpen
enyenyip nabep iri mumam?
42 Nyak douk mare nyutik
abudok debeibi bugob douk
bor nyakip nabep iri uwe.
Douk namudok aria nyak ta
mare nyukrip nyakin arpen
um nyutukuman agundok
shokuguni nyubuhas-igun
douk nor enyenyip nabep
iri uwe, uwok. Nyak
nyenek rohw iri! Sagomatin
nyak ta nyurik nyutukuk
abudok debeibi bagab douk
bor nyakip nabep iri ba
iyoh. Aria nyak ta gamo
nyunatrugun wosik aria
kadak nyutukuman agundok
shokuguni nyubuhas-igun
douk nor nyakin arpen
enyenyip nabep iri.”

Yoweipi Shuruwep Apa Peir Yowegosi Rowos (Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek nakri,
“Yoweipi shuruwep ta mare
pir enen yopunyi rowog.
Aria yopipi ta mare pir enen
yoweinyi rowog uwe, uwok.
44 Arpesh ta shutik
shuruwep atip aria ta
shudukemesh um enyen
douk yopunyi aka, uwok
yoweinyi. Arpesh ta
mare shudi enep shuruwep
nyeigurip um fik iri enen
segego watogren iri rowog,
uwok. Aria shopunek, ta
mare enesh arpesh shudi
enep wainip shuruwep enen
segego watogren iri rowog,
uwok.
45 Aria arpesh shopunek
douk namudok atin. Yop-
unyi arpen douk yopumi
urkum mape numun iri
apa munek yopuhi aih.
Aria yoweinyi arpen douk
yowemi urkum mape nu-
mun enyenyim urkum iri
apa munek yoweihi aih.
Um maresh? Arpesh apa
sheneyagwreh enenyenen
nyape numun esheship
urkwip iri.”

Biom Harok Urusag Iri (Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen nakri, “Ipak apa po-
hware pakri, ‘Debeini’ aria
ipak madae pugipesh eikin
baraen uwe um maresh? Na-
mudok uwok.
47 Eshudok arpesh douk
shunakumori eik aria
shumnek eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta
kabi douk maresh um?
48 Eshesh douk kabi anan
arman douk nakitak narok
nuwagos arigaha nabuh na-
suhw burbudu aria naki-
tak nawu uroruh aria narok
ananit urupat iri. Douk
narokat wosik aria eshah
harari worub bau bat aria
babirak ba madae butukat
uwe, uwok.
49 Aria eshudok douk
shumnek eikin baraen aria
mare shugipeshen iri douk
kabi anudok arman douk
narok urupat atap meyoh iri.

Anan madae nurok anagos nuwagos ba iyoh, aria nu uroruh aria kadak nurukat uwe, uwok. Aria anan narokat aria eshah harari aria worub bau batukat aria tatu.”

7

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nenekuman Mour Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen neyaten shemneken aria nakitak nanak um Kaperneam.

2 Aria agundok anan debeini um amam soldia iri nape. Anan douk nanaki abrudok wabur Rom. Aria anudok douk nenekuman mour iri arugeh hapeyan aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria anudok debeini soldia douk urkum makriyan abom.

3 Aria anan nemnek um Jisas nanaki nape Kaperneam um, aria neshopok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunak hukripan um nunaki nugabe anudok nenekuman mour iri.

4-5 Douk neshopokam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan debeg abom hakri, “Anudok debeini soldia douk yopuyopuni abom. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak nyutauruman. Anan douk urkum makri apak ihishmorim Juda abom aria anan kanak nakop utabor aria marok apakit urupat mape meyagwreh baraenatari.”

6 Aria Jisas nakitak neiram hanak. Douk hanak hurukatin um urupat aria anudok soldia nakitak neshopok anam ananim arpeshim hanak hakrip Jisas hakri, “Debeini, anudok soldia nakri nyak mare nyunak ananit urupat. Um maresh? Anan douk madae yopuni um nyak nyunak ananit urupat um uwe.

7 Aria shopunek, anan douk madae yopuni um nunaki hurukatin um nyak aria nutrin uwe. Aria anan nakri nyak nyukri baraen atin aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata yopun.

8 Anan nadukemesh um nyak nyukri baraen atin um, anan ta wata yopun. Um maresh? Anan douk nape shakamum ananin debeini soldia. Aria anan shopunek douk nape debeini um kupaimi soldia. Aria ta anan nukrip anan um nunak um, anan ta nunak. Aria nukrip anan um nunakumori, anan ta nunaki. Aria ta nukrip anudok nenekuman mour meyoh iri nukri nenekume enyudok mour, anan ta nuneken.”

9 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakitak yowiyokuk aria natanam nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shagiman iri nakri, “Eik yakripep, apak kanak Israel, eik madae itik enen atin arpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin namudok uwe!”

10 Aria amudok douk neshopokam hanakum hukrip Jisas iri wata

hatanam hanak urupat aria
hatik um anudok nenek
mour um anudok soldia iri
wata yopun.

Onok Armatok Anan Nagok Nakusopukuk Iri Okwokwin Nuganin Nagok Aria Jisas Wata Nonohur Nakitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napeigu aria
nakitak nanak um anabur
wabur shahwarabur um
Nain iri. Aria ananim
disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh
shopunek sheiran shanak.
12 Douk nanak natogur
Nain aria natik um enesh
shasahi anan nagok iri
arman shanaki. Anudok
arman ananik amakek
douk kwabuki anan atun.
Aria okwokwin raminen
douk nagokuk aria sabaishi
arpesh sheirok shanaki.
13 Aria douk Debeini natik
namudok aria anan nakri
giha abom aria nakripok
nakri, "Nyak mare nyureh."
14 Aria anan nanak na-
suhw asudok bokis douk
shore iri anudok-asi ba
shanasahumori aria eshu-
dok shanasahi iri, shatik
namudok aria sheyotu.
Aria Jisas nakri, "Shokuni!
Kakitak, eik yakripen!"
15 Aria anudok nagok
abom iri nakitak nape
neyagwreh aria Jisas nakrip
ananik amakek nakri,
"Nyakin nuganin anudok."
16 Aria douk ihishmorim
shatik namudok aria es-
hesh shanogugur abom
aria shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw aria
shakri, "Anan debeini profet
nanaki nape orokohun um
apak." Aria shopunek
shakri, "Iruhin nanaki um
nutaurum apak ananish
arpesh."
17 Aria enyudok baraen
nyowe nyanak sabaigunum
agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia gani kupairubi warub
bape hurukatin iri shopunek
um enyudok mour Jisas
neneken iri.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Biom Ananim Disaipel Um Hunak Humnek Jisas

(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim
disaipel hakrip Jon um
enyudok Jisas nape neneken
iri aria anan nahwar biom
hanaki aria neshopokam
hanak. Amam hanakum
horik Debeini hukri, "Douk
Iruhin ta nishopokan nunaki
iri douk nyak aka, uwok.
Ta mupe mutrugun um
kupaini?"
20 Aria amam hanak
hatogur um Jisas aria
harigan hakri, "Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri
neshopokohw-ari aria
wanaki um usorigen um,
'Douk Iruhin nakri um
nishopokan nunaki iri ar-
man douk nyak aka, uwok.
Ta mupe mutrugun um
kupaini?' "
21 Aria abudok nyu-
tob Jisas nagabe sabaishi
arugeh hapeyeshi iri shani
sagabehos shapenyesh iri.
Aria shopunek nagabe
sabaishi nabes seshukeshi
aria eshesh wata shatrugun.
22 Aria Jisas nakrip amu-
dok Jon ananim disaipel

nakri, “Ipak wata punak
pukrip Jon um mour douk
ipak patrin iri nyuni baraen
ipak pemneken iri. Nabes se-
shukesh iri wata shatrugun,
aria eshudok douk shape
atap atin iri wata shakitak
sharahaen. Aria yagabe
arugeh lepra hapenyesh iri
wata yopish, aria arigos
seshukesh iri wata shem-
nek. Aria yohur shagok iri
wata shakitak shape, aria
yakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen eshudok
douk yaruhish iri arpesh
shemneken.
23 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk urkwip porum eik aria
shasuhw eikin baraen iri, es-
hesh douk shanadudareh!”
24 Aria douk Jon ananim
hatanam hanak aria Jisas
nape nakrip eshudok
sabaishi arpesh um Jon
nakri, “Riguk ipak panak
patik Jon gani wehigunum
arpesh uwok um, ipak
pakri anan douk maran
arman aria ipak douk panak
patrun? Pakri anan douk
madae dodogowin kabi douk
worur douk uhwin nyarar
nyanak wobuwobur iri,
uwok?
25 O panak um putik
maresh? Ipak panak um
putik anan arman douk
nore yopihi atih rupeh iri?
Uwok. Shenek yopihi atih
rupeh aria shawok yopishi
atish worigunish aria shape
wosik atin iri, eshudok douk
shape king-omi amamig otug
urusag.
26 Aria eik yakri ipak
pukripe um ipak panak um
putik maresh? Ipak panak
um putik anan profet, uwok?
Adur atin abom anan douk
anan profet. Aria shopunek,
anan douk neshagrakuk
amudok anam profet-omi.
27 Baraen douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk abom
iri douk nyakrium anudok
Jon. Aria Iruhin douk
nakri, ‘Eik ta ishopok anan
nurao eikin baraen iri nurik
nunak. Anan ta nurik nunak
nugabeimen yah nyak!’ ”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik
yakripep, Jon ananin
nyeigur douk nyatouk
nyeshagrakuk ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape agundok
atap iri esheshish nyeiguhw.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk
eshesh nyeiguhw madae
shutowesh uwe, aria shaw-
ish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um, esheshish nyeiguhw
douk shatouk sheshagrakuk
Jon ananin nyeigur.”
29 Aria douk ihishmorim
arpesh shani amudok harao
takis iri shemnek Jisas
neyagwrehen iri baraen aria
eshesh shape shanadudareh.
Eshesh shanadudareh um
agundok riguk eshesh shem-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen
shagipeshen shakri wosik
yopinyi baraen aria Jon
nenek baptaisumesh um.
30 Aria riguk amam Farisi
hani amudok henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
hokomukuk agabus Iruhin
ananim urkum aria hakri
uwok um Jon nunek bap-
taisumam um.

31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik
ta iyabigep maresh eshu-
dok doukishi arpesh douk
shakonaguk agabus Iruhin
iri. Eshesh kabi douk omi
um?
32 Eshesh kabi douk
shokwishi douk shemnek
kupaishi esheshin baraen
aria madae shugipeshen
atin iri uwe. Shokwishi
apa shanak shape agundok
douk eshesh apa shantorum
shapeum aria enesh shape
shahwar enesh shakri,
‘Apak manadudareh aria
mape mahapur buwaen aria
ipak madae putaurumap
miyarub uwe! Apak mape
mareh meyarub aweruh
douk sheyarub-aruh um
shagok iri um aria ipak
madae pureh uwe.’
33 Um maresh? Douk riguk
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
nanaki aria anan madae
nuwok yopishi worigun
shuni wainibar abar uwe
aria ipak madae pumnek
ananin baraen pugipeshen
uwe. Aria ipak pakri,
‘Anudok enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapenyan aria nagu-
gak!’
34 Aria douk shopunek,
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
yanaki aria yape yawok
worigun nani wainibar abar
aria ipak pakri, ‘Tik nani
nawok sabaiguni worigun
iri. Anan nawok sabaibari
wainibar abar aria nagugak.
Aria shopunek, nani amudok
harao takis iri hani eshudok
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri shape!’
35 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shagipesh Iruhin
iri shenekeh iri aih douk
heyabigap um Iruhin
ananim urkum douk yopumi
atum.”

*Onok Kwonek Yoweishi in-
ahos Iri Armatok Kwakwrup
Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh Um
Sanda*

36 Anan Farisi nahwar Jisas
um nunak nini anan huwok
worigun ananit urupat. Aria
Jisas nakitak nanak natogur
anudok Farisi ananit urupat
aria nani anan hape tebol
hape hawok worigun.
37 Aria abrudok wabur,
onok armatok douk kwonek
sabaishi yoweishi inahos
iri kwape. Aria okwok
kwomnek um Jisas nanak
nani anudok Farisi hape
hawok worigun um. Aria
okwok kwakitak kwohur
anar yopuri botol douk
shenegor utom iri shukunir
um yopunyi sanda iri kwa-
suwor aria kwanak.
38 Okwok kwanak kweyotu
agabin um Jisas hurukatin
um ananiruh yeriweruh
aria kwape kworeh. Okwok
kworeh aria abih habuh
hetem ananiruh yeriweruh
aria okwok wata kwakwu
okwokwig barag kwape
kwagabe-aruh. Aria okwok
kwanapuprik-aruh ba iyoh,
aria douk kwagabeuman
yeriweruh kwakwu enyudok
sanda.
39 Aria anudok Farisi douk
nahwar Jisas nanaki iri natik
namudok aria anan kanak
naneyagwreh nakri, “Aria
anudok arman douk adurini
profet abom akure, anan ta

nudukemesh um okwudok
armatok douk kwape kwa-
susuhw ananiruh yeriweruh
iri. Aria shopunek, anan
ta nudukemesh um okwok
douk kwenek yoweishi ina-
hos iri!”
40 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Saimon, eik yakri
ikripen um enen baraen.”

Aria Saimon nakri, “Wosik
tisa, kripe.”

41 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Anan arman nukom
anabor utabor biom armam.
Anan nakon 100 kina, aria
anan nakon 10 kina atin.
42 Aria amudok biom
utabor uwok um wata
hubeabor-bunaman um aria
anan nakri nyunekesh. Aria
nyak nyakri meini ta urkum
munawasham abom um
anudok nakom utabor iri?”
43 Aria Saimon nakri, “Eik
yakri anudok douk nakon
100 kina iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak
nyakri adurin baraen.”

44 Aria natanam natik ok-
wudok armatok aria nakrip
Saimon nakri, “Nyak nyatik
okwudok armatok? Eik
yanaki nyakit urupat aria
nyak madae nyuke anabar
abar um inokwrup eikiruh
yeriweruh uwe. Aria okwu-
dok kwape kwareh aria ok-
wokwih abih habuh hetem
eikiruh yeriweruh aria
wata kwakwu okwokwig
barag kwape kwagabeume
yeriweruh.
45 Aria nyak douk madae
nyunapuprike uwe. Aria
okwudok, abudok nyutob
eik yanaki atinyum arigaha
douk, okwok kwape kwana-
puprik eikiruh yeriweruh.
46 Aria nyak douk madae
nyuwanume anar yop-
uri wel barag uwe, aria
okwudok kwakwrupame
yeriweruh sanda.
47 Okwok urkum douk
manawasham eik abom.
Namudok aria eik yakripen,
Iruhin douk madae nusuh-
wesh um eshudok sabaishi
yoweishi inahos riguk ok-
wok kwenekesh iri uwe
aria nakwreyeshuguk. Es-
hudok arpesh douk shenek
karowishi yoweishi ina-
hos aria Iruhin madae
nusuhwesh-umesh uwe aria
nakwreyeshuguk iri, eshe-
ship urkwip ta punawasham
Iruhin shokubur atin.”
48 Aria Jisas nakrip okwu-
dok armatok nakri, “Iruhin
madae nusuhwesh nyakish
yoweishi inahos uwe aria
nakwreyeshuguk.”
49 Aria eshudok shani anan
shape shawok worigun iri
eshesh kanak sheneyagwreh
shakri, “Anudok anan douk
meini arman aria douk nakri
Iruhin madae nunasuh-
wesh um arpesh shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos aria
nakwreyeshuguk um?”
50 Aria Jisas nakrip okwu-
dok armatok nakri, “Nyak
nyenek bilip um Iruhin
aria anan douk nanaraen
nyatanamori nyape wosik
abom. Namudok aria nyak
nyunak aria nyakihw apahw
hwur wosik.”

8

Ono Armago Wagipesh Jisas

1 Douk anob nyutob ba-
nakuk aria Jisas nakitak
nanak anarub debeirubi
warub bani anarub shoku-
rubi. Anan nanak nape
nakripesh yopinyi baraen
um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria ananim 12-poreim
disaipel shopunek hanaman
hanak.
2 Amam hani ono armago
shopunek douk riguk Jisas
nahiyah-umokuk yoweishi
sagabehos shani arugeh
douk hapenyo iri shanaman
shanak. Oudok armago
onok douk Maria douk
kwanaki wabur Makdala iri.
Okwok douk seiwok Jisas
nahiyah-umokuk eshudok 7-
poresh yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyok iri shatogur
sharuwokuk iri.
3 Aria onok douk Joana
douk okwokwin raminen
nanahwaram Susa iri. Anan
douk nenek mour Herot
ananit urupat. Owo wani
Susana kwani sabaiwari ar-
mago shopunek wagipeshan.
Aria owo apa wataurumam
nani ananim disaipel um
wokam anabor owowibor
utabor bani anagun wori-
gun.

Anan Arman Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri

(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk eshesh shanak
aria sabaishi arpesh abom
shanaki sabairubi warub iri
shape shanaki um shakri
shutik Jisas. Douk arigaha
sabaishi shanaki sheyotu
aria Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen
nakri, “Anan arman nanak
nawashak wit ananig um
nubarig. Anan nawashat
aria anat tabuh takus yah,
aria arpesh sharahaen
shoshishat aria armiguhw
hwabuh hwatuhur hwatoh.
6 Aria anat tabuh takus
utabor um. Aria atat
pupuwarat takih aria abar
uwok anabar uwe aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk
anaruh utoruh iri amnab
aria pupuwarat takih
aria aruhudok segegoiruhi
madaruruh hashapamat.
8 Aria anat tabuh
tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria
pupuwarat takih aria sabaiti
teir. Atat 100-poreib urub
beir atin atin apakiwog.”

Aria douk Jisas nakriyuk
namudok aria anan
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
arigos sapenyepari ta gamo
pumnek eikin baraen aria
pugipeshen!”

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Agundok Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Baraen Um

(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk
enyudok baraen aria
ananim disaipel harig-
anum baugenyum baraen
um enyudok wobuwobren
baraen anan nakriyen iri.
10 Aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, “Iruhin douk
nakripep baugenyum
baraen um enyudok nyan-
abeshuk iri baraen ipak atip
um arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Aria
ihishmorim kupaishi ta

uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin aria ta shutik um baugenyum aria ta mare shudukemen. Eshesh ta shumnek baraen aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Baugen Um Baraen Um Enyudok Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atudok Urubit Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Enyudok wobuwobren baraen um anudok nawashak wit nubarig iri douk nyanak namudok. Atudok wit douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen um.
12 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok baraen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um eshesh mare shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.
13 Aria atudok tabuh takus utabor um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shanadudareh-umen aria eshesh shemneken meyoh iri. Eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shenek bilip um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen shakri adurin banab nyutob meyoh. Aria Satan nokwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria wata shatanam shanak shenek yoweishi inahos.
14 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk utoruh hatogrohi urah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shapeum shakri shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri. Aria eshesh shanadudareh um eshudok eneshenesh abudok amnabishi atish. Eshesh douk shenek wari um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumesh iri aria mishish shakitak um shurao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih. Aria eshesh madae shunek yopihi aih uwe, uwok.
15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Esheshiruh aparuh douk yopuyopuruh abom hape wosik aria sheyotu dodog abom shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria eshesh shenek yopihi aih aria shape kabi atudok wit douk sabaiti urubit teir iri.”

Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapomen Anat Baket Iri
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ta mare enen arpen nyahem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapomen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyuhemen aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak

arpesh shuwishamori shutik agundok enyen nyatrugun um.
17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shanabeshuk iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk arpesh sheshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishurekesh shukus yopugunum.
18 Aria ipak ko gamo pudukemesh aria gamo pumnek. Um maresh, eshudok arpesh douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemen wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowin eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrish-enyuk."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Warhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim warhim shanaki um shakri shutrun. Douk shanaki aria sabaishi arpesh sheyotu shersharihan aria anan neyotuwi orokohun. Aria eshesh shabirak aria madae shunak hurukatin um anan uwe.
20 Douk namudok aria enesh shakripan shakri, "Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim warhim shashi shanaki sheyotu aduk. Aria eshesh shakri nyak nyunak nyutrish."
21 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Eshudok douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri eshesh douk kabi eikik amakek aria eikim warhim um."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Nyagok Nyabuhuk
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag."
Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria hanak.
23 Douk hanak yah aria Jisas yobusin atun aria nabuh neshuh. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria abar baprok bawishukuk bot aria atat hurukatin um tubuhukuk atin.
24 Aria ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun um hakri, "Debeini, apak hurukatin um mugok wo!"
Aria anan nakitak naho enyudok uhwin aria morub um shunak shuruk shemshem. Aria uhwin nyanak nyagok nyabuhuk aria morub shopunek madae butuk uwe, uwok.
25 Aria anan narig ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak madae punek bilip um eik uwe um maresh?"
Aria amam hanogugur aria hape hanasorik um hakri, "Anudok manan arman? Anan naho uhwin aria abar um shunak shugok shubuhuk aria eshesh shopunek shemnekan aria shanak shagok shabuhuk!"

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyanari
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak arigaha hanak hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-umok um. Agagun douk nape gani wobrehahig um waiyag Galili.
27-29 Agundok anan abrudok waburin douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan aria shenekan nagugak iri nape. Sabaihi nyumneh eshudok sagabehos shasuwan dodog anudok arman. Aria roubum nyutob anan madae nuwah rupeh uwe, uwok aria urupat madae nupeyat uwe. Aria arpesh apa shatrun ihih nyumneh aria shasuwan shape shakwu senab shaweshik ananish roguhw aiyas. Eshesh shaweshikan aria anan naprukesh abudok senab aria eshudok sagabehos sharan sharuwok shanak wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Anan nanak nape ganik wonugwegwiruh-igunum arpesh wokum.

Douk amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nabuh nakih neyotu anagas aria anudok sagabehos shapenyanari nanaki natogruman. Aria natik Jisas aria nohwar debeg aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Debeini Iruhin ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Eik dodogoiwe yakripenyum yakri nyak mare nyuneke irao debeiri eriger.”

Anan nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, Jisas douk madae roubi naho eshudok sagabehos um shukutunukuk shutogur shuruwok.

30 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”

Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaishi sagabehos.”

Anan douk nakri namudok um maresh, sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shawish shapenyan.

31 Aria sabaishi atish eshudok sagabehos dodogowish atish um Jisas shape apa shakri, “Nyak mare nyishopokap munak mugrukuk agudok nuwag douk gor gabuhuk aria madae gubuh giyotu anagun iri uwe.”

32 Aria agundok anaguh burguhw hweyotuwi hurukatin um anag mihig. Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas um nushopokesh shunak shuwish ogwuhwudok burguhw aria anan neshopokesh shanak.

33 Aria eshesh shatograri anudok nagugak iri arman shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwoguh hwatanam hwaruwok hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur aria hwabuh hwabarahuk agudok waiyag. Aria ogwoguh hwabarahuk

aria ihiguhmorim hwagok hwatuh.

34 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuh-wudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hahur hanak hakrip eshudok douk shape debeiburi wabur iri, shani eshudok douk shape hu-rukatin um nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.

35 Aria eshudok arpesh shakitak shanak um shutik enyudok mugu douk ny-atogur iri. Eshesh shanak shatogur um Jisas aria shatik anudok douk sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nape. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nanug rupah aria nanak nape hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Douk eshesh shatrun namu-dok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.

36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatik enyudok mugu Jisas neneken iri um nagabe anudok yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan iri shanakrip eshudok douk shanakumori shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.

37 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape Gerasa iri shanogugur abom aria shakrip Jisas um nukutukuk esheshibur wabur ba nunak. Aria anan nakitak nato bot aria natanam nanak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.

38-39 Aria anudok sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nakitak dodogowin um narig Jisas um nakri nunaman hunak.

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakishi arpesh um enyudok mour Iruhin neneken um nyak iri.”

Aria anudok arman wata natanam nanak um ananibur wabur aria nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Kwakitak Kwape Aria Nagabe Onok Kwa-susuhw Ananih Rupah Iri

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Aria Jisas natanam nanak arigaha nanak natogur gani wobre-hahig um debeigi waiyag aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh-umani. Um maresh? Eshesh douk iganigadae shanaki shape shatrugun-uman.

41 Aria Jairus douk nape debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat iri shop-unek nanaki. Anan nanaki aria nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh aria narigan dodog atin um niran nunak ananit urupat.

42 Um maresh? Ananik otuk arag nugawik douk ok-wokwish kwarahos amakek kwakwubuki-umeshi douk shatogur 12-poreish aria hurukatin um kugok.

Aria Jisas nakitak nape nanak yah aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaman

shanak wobuwobur aria
anan nor orokohun.
43 Aria agundok onok
armatok douk owishibor
banakok kwape 12-poreish
kwarahos iri shopunek
kwanaki. Okwokwibor
utabor douk kweyatabor
batuhuk um kwator dokta
omi um agundok hape
hagabeyok um. Aria amam
shopunek habirak madae
hugabeyok uwe. Arpen douk
madae enen dodogowin um
nyugabeyok uwe, uwok.
44 Douk namudok aria
okwok kwagimori Jisas
kwanaki agabinum aria
kwasusuhw apubih um
ananih rupah aria owishibor
tukarubor-ukuk abom.
45 Aria Jisas narigesh
nakri, “Omi nyanaki nya-
susuhw eik?” Aria eshesh
ihishmorim shatanam aria
eshesh atin atin shakri
eshesh uwok. Aria Pita
nakri, “Debeini, sabaishi
arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk
um nyak aria eshesh shanaki
shatatoruh-enyuk meyoh.”
46 Aria Jisas nakri, “Uwok,
eik yadukemesh, enen arpen
nyasusuhw eik. Um maresh?
Eik yemnek um Iruhin
ananin dodog douk nyogabe
enen arpen.”
47 Aria okwudok armatok
kwadukemesh um anan
nadukemesh um agundok
anan nagabeyok um. Aria
okwok kruk-kruk kwanaki
kwabuh kwakus hurukatin
um Jisas ananiruh yeri-
weruh. Aria eshudok
ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu
aria okwok kwakripan
um maresh shenegok aria
okwok douk kwanaki kwa-
susuhw ananih rupah aria
ahudok atuh wata yopuk
abom um.
48 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri, “Nugawik, nyak
nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria nyak
douk yopin. Douk namudok
aria nyak nyunak aria nyak-
ihw apahw hwur wosik.”
49 Aria douk Jisas wata
nape neyagwreh atin aria
anan napei Jairus ananit
urupat iri nanaki nakrip
Jairus nakri, “Jairus, nyakik
nugawik kwagok. Douk
namudok aria nyak mare
nyukon mour debeini Tisa
um nunaku nyakit urupat
um.”
50 Aria Jisas nemnek
namudok aria nakrip
Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare
nyunogugur uwe, uwok.
Nyak nyunek bilip atin aria
nyakik nugawik ta wata
kwukitak kwupe.”
51 Aria Jisas nanak arigaha
natogur Jairus ananit uru-
pat aria nakrip Pita nani Jon
iri Jems atum hani okwu-
dok kwagok iri okwokwish
amakenyish atish shanaman
shawish numun. Kupaishi
shapeik aduk.
52 Aria ihishmorim shape
agundok iri shape shorep ok-
wudok kwagok iri armatok.
Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak mare pureh, okwudok
madae kugok uwe. Okwok
kweshuhw meyoh!”
53 Douk anan nakripesh
namudok aria ihishmorim
shadukemesh um okwok

douk kwagok. Namudok aria
eshesh shanagukoruhan.
54 Aria Jisas nani ananim
3-poreim disaipel hani
okwokwish amakenyish
shanak shawish numun aria
anan nasuhw okwokwin
rogur nakwuhur aria nakri,
“Batowinyik, nyak kakitak!”
55 Aria mishin nyakih
nyawishok aria ahudok atuh
okwok kwakitak kwape.
Aria Jisas nakripesh um
shukok anagun worigun.
56 Aria douk okwok kwak-
itak kwape aria okwok-
wish amakenyish shakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas
nakripesh dodogowinyi
baraen um eshesh mare shu-
nak shukrip enesh arpesh
um agundok anan nohur
esheshik nugawik kwakitak
kwape um.

9

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Enyudok Mour Douk Ta Amam Hunak Heneken Iri
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar
ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hanaki heyotu atugun, aria
nakom gobi nyani dodog
um huhiyahuguk yoweishi
sagabehos. Aria shopunek
um hugabe arugeh douk
hape arpesh iri.
2 Douk anan nakripam
jurug aria neshopokam
hanakum hukripesh yopinyi
baraen um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um aria hugabe
eshudok arugeh haesh iri
shutogur yopish.
3 Aria anan nakripam
shopunek nakri, “Ipak
punak ahudok yah um, ipak
mare pusuhw enep butip o
esharuh huni worigun aria
utabor o eneh kupaihi rupeh
shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria punak anabur
wabur aria abrudok wabur-
ish arpesh shukri wosik
um shukep anat urupat
um pishuh um, ipak punak
pupe atudok atut urupat.
Ipak pupe arigaha meihi
nyumnah pukri pukutukuk
abrudok wabur punak um,
aria ipak kadak pukutubur-
ukuk.
5 Aria douk punak anabur
wabur aria madae shum-
nekep aria madae shukep
anat urupat um pishuh
um, ipak pukutukuk abru-
dok wabur aria punak.
Ipak pikitak pugudupeshuk
nyupruk kwotem ipakiruh
yeriweruh iri kwukusuk
abrudok wabur aria punak.
Ipak punekesh namudok
um eshesh shutrip aria ta
shudukemesh um eshesh
douk shenek yoweihi aih
aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh
debeiti kwot.”
6 Aria amam hakitak hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen hanak
atubur atubur warub. Aria
shopunek, hagabe sabaishi
arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.

Herot Nemnek Um Enenyenen Jisas Nape Neneken Iri
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Aria king Herot douk
nape debeini gavman um
agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili iri nemnek um ihish-
morim eshudok douk shape
shatogur iri aria anan
nornor nape. Um maresh?
Anan nemnek um enesh
arpesh shakri, “Jisas douk
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri.
Anan douk nagok aria wata
nakitak nape!”
8 Aria enesh shakri Elaija
douk seiwok nagok iri anan
wata nakitak nape. Aria
enesh shakri anan kupaini
seiwokin profet wata naki-
tak nape.
9 Eshesh douk shakri
namudok, aria Herot nakri,
“Eik yatupok Jon ananin
aruhwigur aria anan nagok.
Aria douk anudok meinari
arman douk eik yemnek um
anan nape nenek enenyenen
dodogowinyi mour iri?”
Douk namudok aria anan
nape nabirak um nakri nutik
Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Aria Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Aria Jisas ananim
aposel wata hatanamori aria
hakripan um eshudok amam
henekesh iri. Aria anan
narao amam aria amam
atum hakitak hanam wabur
Betsaida.
11 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shemnek um Jisas nanak
nape abrudok wabur um,
aria eshesh shagipeshan
shanak. Eshesh shanak
shatogurman aria anan
nanadudareh-umesh um
agundok eshesh shanaki um.
Aria anan nape nakripesh
baraen um shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria shopunek, nagabe
eshudok douk sharao arugeh
iri.
12 Douk eshesh shape
arigaha aun nape nabuh
aria Jisas ananim 12-poreim
disaipel hanaki hakripan,
“Nyak nyishopokesh ba
shunam warub douk bape
hurukatin um nahobigos
iri um shunak shunourim
um worigun um shugnoh
iri. Aria shopunek um
shunourim um urusag um
shishuh um. Um maresh?
Agundok apak mape wehi-
gunum, arpesh uwok um.”
13 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak kanak pukesh
anagun worigun.”

Aria amam hakripan
hakri, “Apak masuhw 5-
poreit bret tani bias arbus
meyoh. Aria nyak nyakri
apak um munak muto-
rumesh anagun worigun
um eshudok sabaishi arpesh
aka?”
14 Aria armam douk 5,000
poreim. Aria armago iri ba-
towish madae shudarehesh
uwe.

Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel um hukripesh um
hurukatin um 50-poreish
shunak shupe anabik aria
enesh shopunek hurukatin
um 50-poreish shupe anabik.
Eshesh shupe namudok atin
shunak.

15 Aria amam hakripesh
aria ihishmorim shabuh
shape atap.
16 Douk shabuh shape
aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-
poreit bret tani asudok bias
arbus nasuwesh aria nanig
natik iruhw heven. Aria
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin. Douk nenek
tenkyuman jurug aria nawor
atudok 5-poreit bret aria
arbus nako ananim disaipel
aria amam hape hekeshesh
hanak.
17 Douk hekeshesh iyoh
aria ihishmorim shashoh
arigaha dugaresh aria
shakusuk iri, amam hatr-
ishesh heshruk 12-poreiruh
sararuh shishikniruh aria
harhubuk hakus.

Pita Nakri Um Jisas Anan Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas
atun nape nenek beten. Aria
ananim disaipel shopunek
hani anan hape aria anan
narigam, “Ipak pemnek
arpesh shakri eik douk
amiapen?”
19 Aria amam hakripan,
“Enesh shakri nyak douk
Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri, aria enesh shakri nyak
Elaija. Aria enesh shakri
nyak anan kupaini seiwokin
profet douk seiwok nagok
aria douk wata nakitak nape
iri.”
20 Aria anan narig amam
nakri, “Aria ipak kanak
pakri mumam? Ipak pakri
eik douk amiapen?”

Aria Pita nakripan, “Nyak
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen
aria neshopoken nyanamori
nyurao arpesh iri.”

Jisas Nakripam Anan Ta Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

21 Aria Jisas nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen ananim
disaipel um mare hunak
hukrip enesh arpesh um
anan douk Krais um uwe,
uwok.
22 Aria Jisas apa nakripam
baraen shopunek nakri,
“Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta irao debeiri eriger.
Aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi huni amam debeimi
pris huni amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri ta huke
agabus aria huyokuse. Aria
ta he igok aria shurume
iyur wonugwehw biyeh
nyumneh. Aria douk hukri
um biyeh atih nyumneh um,
Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitak
ipe.”

23 Aria nakrip ihim-
morim ananim disaipel
nakri, “Douk enen arpen
nyukri nyugipesh eik um,
enyen ta nyukri uwok
abom um enyen mare
nyugipesh enyen kanak
enyenyim urkum. Aria ihih
nyumneh enyen ta nyusah

enyenyin rowog kruse aria
nyugipeshe.*
24 Um maresh? Eshu-
dok arpesh douk eshe-
ship urkwip madae pu-
rum eik aria shukri shu-
nagabe esheshiruh aturuh
yegeshiweruh aria eshesh
shunogugur um shugok
um, eshesh ta shugok aria
shunak shuwishuk. Aria
eshudok douk esheship
urkwip purum eik aria mare
shunogugur um kupaishi
shesh shugok um agundok
shagipesh eik um, eshesh ta
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
25 Douk anan arman
nunek mour aria nurao
ihishmorim agundok at-
apish eneshenesh um, aria
kweipon nanak nugok
aria nunak nuwishuk um,
aria ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh ta shutauruman
mumam? Adur atin ta uwok!
26 Aria douk enen arpen
nyunogugur um kupaishi
arpesh aria nyukri enyen
douk madae eikin di-
saipel uwe, aria shop-
unek nyukenyuguk agab
eikin baraen um, kweipon
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta ikri enyudok arpen douk
madae eikin uwe, uwok.
Aria abudok nyutob eik
dodogoiwe aria itruguni kabi
douk eikin Yain nani ananish
yopishi enselahos shatrugun
um inaki obi nyutob, eik
ta ikripen ikri enyen douk
madae eikin uwe, uwok.
27 Adur atin eik yakripep,
ipak enep douk peyotu agun-
dok iri ta mare arigas pu-
gok aria ta putik abudok nyu-
tob Iruhin nupe Debeini um
ananish arpesh um.”

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom

(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakriyuk
enyudok baraen aria 8-
poreih nyumneh hanak
hadiguk, aria anan nani
amam Pita nani Jon aria
Jems hanak hato anag mihig
um anan nunak nunek
beten.
29 Aria douk anan nape
nenek beten aria ananig
yomag gatogur anahaeh
abom. Aria ananih rupeh
hatogur shigorihwih abom
aria hatrugun kabi douk
utag brereyarog ba gatrugun
um.
30 Aria ahudok atuh biom
armam hatogur heyotu
hani anan hape heyagwreh.
Amam douk Moses nani
Elaija.
31 Amam shopunek douk
hatrugun abom aria heyotu
hani Jisas hape heyagwreh
um agundok ta anan niy-
atok enyudok mour Iruhin
neshopokan nanakumori
nuneken iri um nugok
Jerusalem um.
32 Aria Pita nani amu-
dok anam biom arpeshim
hape yobus sam dodog

* **9:23:** Baugenyum baraen um arpen nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse nyugipesh Jisas um douk nyakri namudok. Enyen ta nyugipesh Jisas aria enyen mare nyukri uwok um nyusah enenyenen amaen aria mare nyunogugur um kupaishi shen nyugok um.

amaenyim atum aria heshuh hagok. Aria amam wata hakitak hatik agundok Jisas dodogowin aria natrugun abom um nani amudok biom douk hani anan heyotu iri.

33 Abudok atub nyutob amudok biom hakri hukwutukuk Jisas ba hunak aria Pita nakrip Jisas, “Debeini, namudok douk wosik um apak mupe agundok um. Aria apak muwem bioguh atur shomeguh. Nyak anar aria Moses anar aria Ilaija anar.” Aria agundok Pita douk madae nudukemesh uwe, um ta nukripan maren baraen Jisas. Douk namudok aria anan douk nakripan namudok.

34 Aria douk Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum. Aria Pita nani amudok biom hanogugur um ogwudok orug gwanaki aria goma nyeshigarum um.

35 Aria anah mah hatograri ogwudok orug aria mah heyagwrehi hakri, “Anudok douk eikin adurin Nuganin douk eik yanagraehan iri. Ipak pumnekan!”

36 Aria douk enyen nyeyagwrehi jurug aria amam hatik um Jisas atun neyotuguk. Aria amam madae hiyagwreh hukri enen baraen uwe. Aria abudok nyutob shopunek, amam madae hunak hukrip enesh arpesh um eshudok amam hatrish iri uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri

(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Aria ruwahepih amam hakitak hakutukuk agudok mihig habuhi aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shaparug Jisas yah.

38 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok arpesh sheyotu iri nahwar nakri, “Tisa tik, eik yarigen dodog um nyunaki nyutik eikin nuganin. Eik douk adur atin anudok atun nuganin!

39 Anan enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria ahudok atuh nahwar debeg. Aria enyen nyatukan nyonaur atap aria ohwas sakih sabuh wobuwobur ananit nokwat. Enyen nyape nyanunun aria madae nyukutunuguk nyutogur nyunakuk uwe, uwok.

40 Aria eik yakrip nyakim disaipel um huhiyahen aria amam habirak hatik uwok.”

41 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak doukish arpesh, eik yani ipak mape roubi nyutob ipakirub warub aria ipak yoweishi arpesh madae punek bilipume uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ini ipak mupe eneh shopunek nyumneh um itaurumep namudok atin um isah enenyenen ipakin amaen aria ta uwok?”

Aria anan nakrip anudok arman nakri, “Nyak haroki nyakin nuganin!”

42 Aria anudok yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri wata napa nanaki atin aria enyen nyatukan nyonur

atap. Aria Jisas nahaen
aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur
nyaruwok. Douk Jisas
nagabeyan aria wata nakrip
ananin yaken nakri, “Nyakin
nuganin anudok.”
43 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shatik enyudok dodogowinyi
mour Iruhin neneken iri aria
eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk
abom.

Jisas Wata Shopunek Nakri Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Aria eshesh urkwip wata
pape porum enyudok Jisas
neneken iri aria anan nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri,
44 “Ipak gamo pumneken
wosik enyudok baraen douk
yakri ikripepen iri! Arpesh
ta shukrip eikim horim um
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
aria ta dodogowim atum
husuwe hunak huweshike.”
45 Aria douk nakri-
pam enyudok baraen aria
amam madae hudukem
baugenyum uwe. Baugenyum
baraen douk nyanabeshuk-
umam aria amam hanogugur
um horiganumen.

Jisas Ananim Hanatuturak Um Meini Ta Nupe Debeini Um Amam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Aria amam disaipel hape
hanogogonim baraen um
amam meini ta nupe debeini
um amam.
47 Aria Jisas douk nadukem
amamip urkwip por panak
um, aria nasuhwi enen ba-
towin nyanaki nyani anan
nyeyotu.
48 Aria anan nakripam,
“Douk enen arpen urkum
mur um eik aria nyutaurum
enyudok batowin um, enyen
douk nyataurum eik. Aria
douk namudok atin, enyu-
dok arpen nyataurum eik
iri douk nyataurum anudok
douk neshopok eik yanaki
iri shopunek. Aria meini
orokohun um ipak douk
peyotu agundok iri nyeigur
wakan iri ta anudok nupe
debeini um ipak.”

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Horik Horin Um Ipak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Ipak Iri
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Debeini, apak matik
anan arman nape nahiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos um
nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh
shatogur sharuwok. Aria
apak makripanam anan
mare wata nunekesh namu-
dok uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Anan douk madae nugipesh
apak iri uwe, uwok.”
50 Aria Jisas nakripan,
“Ipak mare pukripan namu-
dok uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eshudok douk shataurum
apak iri douk shaniguk ipak
iri.”

Enesh Samaria Shakri Uwok Um Jisas Nunak Esheshibur Wabur

51 Aria douk ihih nyumneh
hape hanak hurukatin um
Iruhin wata nurao Jisas
nunam iruhw heven um.

Aria Jisas nakri abom um
nunam Jerusalem, aria anan
nakitak nanak.
52 Anan wata nape nagiguk
aria neshopok enesh arpesh
sharao baraen sharik. Es-
hesh shanak shawish anabur
shokuburi wabur douk bape
Samaria iri um shugabeman
eshudok um anan nunak
nishuh um.
53 Aria arpesh shape na-
gundok iri shadukemesh um
anan ta nunak um Jerusalem
um nunek lotu um Iruhin.
Douk namudok aria eshesh
shakri uwok um nunak nini
eshesh nishuh um.
54 Aria douk ananim
disaipel Jems nani Jon hatik
namudok aria hakripan,
"Debeinyi, nyak nyakri apak
muhwar nyih hubuhi iruhw
heven hunish aka, uwok
nyakri mumam?"
55-56 Aria Jisas natanam na-
ham aria amam wata hanam
kupaiburi wabur.

Arpesh Douk Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri (Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah
aria anan arman nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Ihigun nyak nyunak
um, eik ta inamen unak."
58 Aria Jisas nakri-
pan, "Wanarig nubag apa
gweshuh hurusigun. Aria
armiguhw hwehwru iruhw
iri apa hweshuh was. Aria
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
urupat uwok um inak ishuh
um."
59 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nakrip kupaini nakri,
"Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik."

Douk anan nakripan na-
mudok aria anudok arman
nakri, "Debeini, eik yakri
nyukripe inak ba itik eikin
yaken anan nagok ba iroman
iyoh aria ta inaki inamen
unak."
60 Aria Jisas nakripan,
"Nyak bukeshuk shagok iri,
kadak eshudok douk madae
shunek bilip um eik iri uwe
shunak shurumesh. Aria
nyak nyunak nyukripesh
yopinyi baraen um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um."
61 Aria anan arman shop-
unek nanaki nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Debeini, eik yakri
igipeshen aria eik yakri inak
ikeshuk rogur apak atup
awirop ba iyoh."
62 Aria Jisas nakripan,
"Douk anan arman nukri
nuhur eikin mour nuneken
aria anan wata urkum mur
um eneshenesh eshudok
anan nakutishukuk iri um,
anan douk madae wosik
dodogowin um nuwish
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um
uwe, uwok."

10

Jisas Neshopok 72-poreim Armam Hanak Um Hunek Mour

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
ba iyoh, aria Debeini wata
nagraeh 72-poreim armam
shopunek aria neshopokam
hanak biom biom. Anan
neshopokam harik hanak
ihirub warub douk anan
nakri nunak-arubi.

2 Aria anan nakripam, “Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape, aria arpesh shagunmesh iri douk karowish. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten um Debeini douk nagrem agudok nahobig iri um neshopok sabaishi arpesh um shunak shogunum agundok worigun.

3 Ipak ta punak, aria eik ishopokep punak kabi douk sipsipahos douk madae dodogowish iri uwe, punak orokohun um wanarig nubag.

4 Aria ipak mare punaruk anas paus douk ipak pape apa panaruk utabor um suni esharuh iri su. Aria ipak punak arigas, ipak mare piyotu puni enesh arpesh douk puparugesh yah iri piyagwreh, uwok.

5 “Aria douk punak puwish anat urupat um, sagomatin ipak ta purik pukri, ‘Apak makri ipak pape atudok urupat iri ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.’

6 Aria ta anan yopuni arman nupe atudok urupat um, enyudok baraen ipak pakripanen iri ta nyuni anan nyupeik. O uwok um, enyudok yopinyi baraen ta wata nyutanamori nyupe um ipak kanak atin.

7 Aria ipak pupe atudok atut urupat aria puwok agundok worigun aria abar eshesh shukepesh iri. Um maresh, ipak penek Iruhin ananin mour aria douk shatorip shekep agundok worigun. Aria ipak mare pupe anat urupat aria wata pukitak punam kupaigwi, uwok. Ipak pupe atudok atut urupat.

8 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria enesh arpesh shuraep punam esheshig urusag aria shunek anagun worigun shukep um, agundok worigun ipak ta pugnoh.

9 Aria pugabe eshudok arpesh sharao arugeh iri douk shape abrudok wabur iri. Aria pukrip arpesh shape abrudok iri pukri, ‘Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um.’

10-11 “Aria ta punak anabur wabur aria arpesh shape abrudok iri shukepaguk agabus um, ipak punak piyotu yah aria pukri, ‘Okwudok nyupruk apak meshishok ipakibur wabur iri okwudok wata magudupeshuk kwakusumep-ukuk. Apak menekesh namudok um ipak putrup aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um.’

12 Eik yakripep, ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh ahi, arpesh douk seiwok shape Sodom iri ta shumnek debeiri eriger aria ta madae kabi eshudok shekepuk agabus ipak iri. Aria eshudok douk

shekepaguk agabus ipak iri
ta shunamnek debeiri eriger
abom shenek uhwin um
shape Sodom iri!”

Anarub Warub Douk Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Madae Shusuhwen Iri Uwe
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek nakri, “Eik
yakri gihaum ipak arpesh
pape Korasin bani Betsaida
iri. Ipak ta pumnek debeiri
eriger aria ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh, seiwok
um anan arman nunek enen
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour gani Tair bani Saidon
kabi douk eik yeneken
ipakirub warub um akure,
eshesh ta seiwok shuku-
tukuk yoweishi inahos aria
shutanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin. Aria eshesh ta shuk-
itak shuwashak yoweihi
rupeh aria shunawatom
argabus um shiyabigesh um
eshesh douk shekeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos!
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nunaki nunemesh
baraen ihishmorim arpesh
um, amaen douk ta nyuto-
gur um ipak Korasin puni
Betsaida iri ta nyishagrakuk
abom enyudok douk ta
nyutogur um eshudok douk
seiwok shape Tair bani
Saidon iri.
15 Aria ipak Kaperneam
shopunek, ipak pakri ta
Iruhin nukri wosik aria
nurawep puto iruhw heven,
aka? Iruhin ta nuwashep
pugrukuk shagok iri shanak
shapeum!”
16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, “Eshudok
douk shumnek ipak iri douk
shemnek eik shopunek.
Aria eshudok douk shekep
agabus ipak iri douk sheke
agabus eik shopunek. Aria
shuke agabus eik iri douk
shakon agabus anudok douk
neshopok eik yanaki iri.”

Amudok 72-poreim Armam Wata Hatanamori

17 Douk amudok 72-poreim
armam wata hatanamori
aria amam hanadudareh
abom. Aria amam hakri,
“Debeini, apak manak
maho yoweishi sagabehos
douk shawish shape arpesh
iri makripesh um nyakin
nyeigur aria eshesh sham-
nekap shatogur sharuwok.”
18 Aria Jisas nakripam,
“Adur, eik yatik Satan madae
dodogowin uwe aria naku-
tukuk iruhw heven nagruki
kabi douk utag brereyarog
um.
19 Ipak mnek. Eik douk
yakep dodogowinyi big um
pishish yugwuhw hwuni
pupiyaumeb shuni ihinyu-
morim dodog apakin horin
Satan ananin. Aria ipak
ta mare enesh yoweishi
eshudok shunekep uwe,
uwok.
20 Aria ipak mare
punadudareh um eshudok
sagabehos shemnek ipakin
baraen um uwe, uwok.
Ipak ta punadudareh um
agundok Iruhin nowem
ipakish nyeiguhw shetem
iruhw heven um.”

Jisas Nanadudareh Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

(Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek Jisas nanadudareh abom aria nakri, “Eikin Yain, Debeini um iruhw atap iri! Eik yanadudareh aria yatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Nyak nyabeshuk baugeh um nyakih aih aria baraen um eshudok arpesh douk shakri eshesh shadukemesh abom aria sharao sabainyi saki iri. Aria nyak wata nyeyabig eshudok kabi douk shokwishi batowish iri um. Adur Yain, nyak douk nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum aria nyanadudareh um nyenekesh namudok.”

22 Aria anan apa nakripam baraen shopunek nakri, “Eikin Yain douk neke ihishmorim eshudok. Aria madae enesh arpesh shudukem eik ananin nuganin uwe, uwok. Yain atun nadukeme. Aria shopunek, madae enesh arpesh shudukem Yain uwe, uwok. Eik ananin nuganin yani eshudok douk eik yakri iyabigesh um anan iri atup madukeman.”

23 Aria Jisas natanamori natik um ananim disaipel heyotu aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk patik enyudok mour douk eik yeneken patrin iri, ipak douk panadudareh!

24 Um maresh? Eik yakripep, sabaimi profet hani sabaimi king hakri hutik enyudok mour ipak patrin iri aria uwok. Amam hakri humnek enyudok baraen ipak pemneken iri aria uwok.”

Anan Samaria Nataurum Ananin Horin Nanaki Jerusalem Iri

25 Anah nyumnah anan nenek skulumesh um lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nanak aria nakri nukwiraeh Jisas. Aria narigan nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”

26 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyatik Iruhin ananin lo nyakripen mumam? Aria shopunek nyak nyatarihen mumam?”

27 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri, “ ‘Ipak ta urkwip gamo punawasham abom um Iruhin. Aria ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip ta shunawasham Debeini ipakin Iruhin anan atun aria pukwu ihinyumorim ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.’ Aria shopunek, ‘Ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom um eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri aria putaurumesh kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um.’ ”

28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wosik. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok aria nyak ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

29 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri Jisas
nutrun nuhwaran yopunyi
arpen. Douk namudok aria
anan narig Jisas nakri, “Aria
eshudok shape hurukatin
um eik iri douk meishi?”
30 Aria Jisas nakripan
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan arman
nape Jerusalem aria nakitak
nabuhum Jeriko. Anan
nanak yah aria yowemi
armam douk hakwuaruh
atuh iri hasuwan aria han
heneken atuhig aria anan
hurukatin um nugok. Aria
amam hanabuk nakusuk
aria hatrun hanawar ananih
rupeh hani eshudok anan
nasuwesh iri hanasuwesh
aria hanak.
31 Aria abudok nyutob
anan pris nagim yah nanak.
Anan nanak natrun aria
neshagrakan nanakuk wo-
brahum yah aria nanak.
32 Douk anan nanakuk aria
anan Livai douk nataurum
amam pris iri shopunek
nanaki nanak neyotu natrun
aria nanak wobrahum yah
aria neshagrakan nanak.
33 Douk anan nanakuk
aria anan Samaria nanak
natogur agundok anan
nakus um. Aria anan natrun
aria anan neneman gihaum
anudok Juda.
34 Douk namudok aria
anan nanak hurukatin um
anan aria nourak wel rani
wain um ebudok ereb ba
iyoh aria naweshigeb. Douk
naweshikuman ereb jurug
aria nonohur nanem ananin
donki aria naran nanak.
Anan naran um anat arpesh
shanak shape sheshuhati
urupat aria nanak nape
nataauruman.
35 Douk hanak hape ari-
gaha ruwahepih aria anudok
Samaria nakitak neyak
anabar utabor nako anudok
nagrem atudok urupat iri.
Aria nakripan, ‘Nyak nyupe
nyutauruman aria ta nyak
nyukwu anabor nyakibor
utabor nyutauruman um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, eik ta itanamori aria
ibeyaborumen.’ ”
36 Aria Jisas narig anudok
nenek skulumesh um lo iri
nakri, “Nyak nyakri mumam
um amudok biom atun.
Meini nagabe anudok douk
hakwuaruh atuh iri han
hanabukuk iri kabi douk
nanagabe eshudok douk
shape hurukatin um anan iri
um?”
37 Aria anan nakri,
“Anudok douk natrun nenek
gihauman iri.”
Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak
nyunak aria nyunekesh na-
mudok atin.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata iri Maria

38 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak. Douk hanak
hatogur anabur wabur aria
onok armatok douk kwono-
hwar um Mata iri kwani
amam shanam okwokwit
urupat.
39 Aria Mata okwokwik
owawik douk kwonohwar
um Maria iri kwanaki kwape
hurukatin um Debeini
ananiruh yeriweruh aria
kwape kwomnek ananin
baraen.
40 Aria Mata otuk kwape
kwenek worigun. Aria
okwokwim urkum mor

manak um eshudok douk ta
kwunekesh iri aria okwok-
wibur nyibur juwehosibur.
Aria okwok kwanak kwakrip
Jisas kwakri, “Debeini, eikik
owawik kwakutukuk eik
aria eik atuwe yape yenek
worigun. Aria nyak madae
urkum mur um enyudok aria
nyukripok kwunaku kwu-
taurume uwe? Nyak kripok
kwunaki kwutaurume!”
41 Aria Debeini nakri,
“Mata, nyak urkum morum
sabaishi eshudok aria nyak-
ihw apahw yowehw.
42 Aria atuh yopuhi aih
nyak wata nyunekah uwe.
Aria Maria douk kwakri
kurao ahudok yopuhi aih.
Douk namudok aria ta mare
enesh arpesh shuturukwah-
uguk uwe, uwok.”

11

Shenek Beten-ahi Aih

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas
nanak nape nenek beten
anabik. Anan nenek beten
jurug, aria anan ananin
disaipel nakripan nakri,
“Debeini, nyak nyunek
skulumap um munek beten
um kabi douk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nenek
skulum ananim disaipel
um.”
2 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak
punek beten um, ipak pukri
namudok.
‘Apakin Yain, apak makri
ihishmorim arpesh
shutuk nyakin yop-
unyi nyeigur nyuto.
Aria apak makri nyak nyupe
Debeinyi um sabaishi
arpesh.
3 Aria nyukop doukigun
worigun ahudok
nyumnah.
4 Apak douk mokweshih-
umesh um yoweishi
inahos
kupaishi shenekesh um apak
iri.
Douk namudok aria nyak
nyukweshih-umap
um apakish yoweishi
inahos aria nyuk-
wreyeshuk.
Aria nyak mare nyukutukuk
Satan um nukwiraeh
apak um munek
yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok.’ ”
5 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, “Douk
ipak anan nunam ananin
arpenyin ananit urupat
orokohunib um wab aria
nukri, ‘Arpenyin, eik yakri
nyuke 3-poreit bret.
6 Um maresh? Anan eikin
arpenyin douk atin nanaki
natogurum eik aria eik wori-
gun uwok um ibiroman!’
7 “Aria douk nape numun
urupat aria nukri, ‘Nyak
mare nyuke mour! Wit
iganigadae yataru aria eik
yani batowish meshuh. Aria
eik ta mare ikitak iken enesh
eshudok uwe, uwok!’
8 Aria ta mumam? Eik
yakripep, anudok urupati-
nari ta mare nukri anan
douk ananin arpenyin
nanaki narigan aria ta
nukitak nukon bret, uwok.
Anan ta nukitak nukon
ihishmorim eshudok anan
nariganumesh iri. Um
maresh? Anan ta nunaiwos
abom um numnek ananin

arpenyin nupe norigon um
eneshenesh.
9 Douk namudok aria eik
yakripep, ipak ta punek
beten purik Iruhin um
nukep eshudok aria anan
ta nukepesh. Ipak ta pupe
purimesh aria ta putrish.
Aria ipak ta pupe pubo wit
aria Iruhin ta nijikatumep.
10 Um maresh? Eshudok
ihishmorim douk shenek
beten sharig Iruhin iri,
eshesh ta sharao eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria eshudok
ihishmorim douk shape
shaurim eshudok enesh-
enesh iri ta shutrish. Aria es-
hudok douk shupe shubo wit
iri Iruhin ta nijikatumesh.
11 “Douk ipak anan ananin
nuganin norigan um nukon
anar eiyur akure, anan ta
nukitak nukon anar yur,
aka?
12 O ta norigan um nukon
anab ihwurub aria nukitak
nukon onok pupiyak? Adur
atin ta uwok.
13 Aria ipak douk yoweishi
arpesh penek yoweishi
inahos abom iri, ipak douk
padukemesh um pukesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
um ipakish batowish um.
Aria apakin Yain nape
iruhw heven iri douk yop-
uyopunari aria ta nukesh
ananin Mishin eshudok douk
shunek beten sharigan iri.”

Enesh Shakri Belsebul Nyataurum Jisas Dodogowin Aria Douk Nahiyahuk Eshudok Enesh Yoweishi Sagabehos

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Aria Jisas nape apa
nahiyahuk enen yoweinyi
sagab douk madae nyiyag-
wreh atin iri uwe. Enyen
douk nyape anan arman aria
nyenekan madae niyagwreh
atin uwe. Douk enyen
nyatogur nyaruwokuk aria
anudok arman wata nape
neyagwreh. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shape shanasarik um.
15 Aria enesh shakri,
“Enyudok Belsebul douk
debeinyi um ihishmorim
yoweishi sagabehos iri
nyenekan dodogowin aria
douk nahiyahuk eshudok
enesh yoweishi sagabehos
shatogur sharuwokuk.”
16 Aria enesh shakri shuk-
wiraehan. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shakripan um
nunek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour um
shudukemesh um anan douk
adur Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri.
17 Aria Jisas nadukem es-
heship urkwip por panak um
aria nakripesh nakri, “Enesh
arpesh shape atug nahobig
iri shunadiyogurum shunek
bias awiros aria eshesh
kanak shupe shurpak akure,
eshesh ta mare dodogowish.
Aria anap awirop shukri
shunadiyogurum aria es-
hesh kanak shupe shurpak
akure, eshesh shopunek ta
mare dodogowish.
18 Aria douk namudok
atin, douk Satan ananish
shunadiyogurum aria es-
hesh kanak shupe shurpak
akure, eshesh ta mare
dodogowish. Eik douk

yakripep enyudok baraen
um maresh? Ipak pakri
Belsebul nyataurum eik
aria eik douk yahiyahuguk
eshudok enesh yoweishi
sagabehos.
19 Douk Belsebul nyutau-
rume aria douk ihiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos um,
ipak pakri mumam um
ipakim douk hagipesh ipak
iri? Amam ami nyakam
dodog aria douk hahiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakim
douk heyabigep um enyudok
baraen ipak pakriyen um
Belsebul nyataurume um
douk madae adurin uwe.
20 Eik douk Iruhin neke
dodog aria yahiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos. Douk
namudok aria ipak douk
patik Iruhin ananin dodog
um arpesh shuwish agundok
anan nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um.
21 "Aria douk anan
dodogowini arman nusuhw
ananigos burawos nupe
neyoh ananit urupat um,
ananish eshudok enesh-
enesh ta shukusuman wosik.
22 Aria douk anan
dodogowini abom nisha-
grakuk anan iri nunaki nini
anan hurpak aria non akure,
anan ta nunatrun ananigos
burawos douk anan nasu-
wogos iri. Aria anan ta
nutrun nukumesh aruh es-
hudok ananish eneshenesh
aria nunak nisiyaesh um
kupaishi arpesh.
23 "Eshudok arpesh douk
madae eikish iri uwe, eshesh
douk eikim horim. Aria es-
hudok douk madae shutau-
rume um murauri arpesh
shunakumori eik iri, eshesh
douk shapeum shenek eik-
ish arpesh shukutukuk eik
shanakuk atin atinyuk."

*Yoweinyi Sagab Wata Ny-
atanamori um
(Matyu 12:43-45)*

24 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek, "Abudok
nyutob enen yoweinyi sagab
nyukutukuk enen arpen
nyutogur nyunak um, enyen
ta nyunak nyutik um anabik
abar uwok um nyunak
nyupe um nyarao uhwin.
Aria douk enyen mare
nyuparug anabik um, enyen
ta nyukri, 'Eik wata itanam
inam eikit urupat douk riguk
yapenyat iri.'
25 Aria enyen wata nyanak
aria nyutik um atudok uru-
pat shagitat aria yoput tape.
26 Aria enyen nyanak
nyurauri eshudok enesh 7-
poreish yoweishi sagabehos
douk yowesh abom shesha-
grakuk enyen iri. Eshesh
shanaki aria shuwish shupe
atudok urupat aria riguk
enyudok arpen nyape wosi-
wosik atin iri. Aria douk
enyen ta nyape yowen abom
nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik
nyape um."

*Arpesh Shagipesh Iruhin
Ananin Baraen Iri Douk Ta
Shanadudareh*

27 Douk Jisas nape
nakripeshuk enyudok
baraen jurug aria onok
armatok douk kwani es-
hudok sabaishi arpesh
kweyotu iri kwakripan
kwakri, "Okwudok armatok
douk kwukwarumori nyak

iri aria kweken nyumeb
iri okwok douk wosik ta
kwunadudareh!”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyen
adur, okwok ta kwanadu-
dareh. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen shusuhwen
shugipeshen iri eshesh douk
ta shunadudareh abom.”

Enesh Shahwar Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enesh sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shanaki
shantorum shape aria Jisas
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak douk-
ish arpesh douk yoweishi
arpesh! Ipak pakri putik
enen mour Iruhin atun
neneken iri, aria eik ta mare
iyabigep enen uwe, uwok.
Eik ta iyabigep enyudok Jona
ananin atin.
30 Seiwok Iruhin neshopok
Jona nanak Ninive nakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
shape Ninive iri shakeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam shakon aparuh
Iruhin. Aria eik shop-
unek ta ikripep namudok
atin. Douk namudok aria
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta
ipe kabi douk enen kak um
ipak doukipari.
31 Aria ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nunekumesh kwot
arpesh ahi, kwin douk
kwape saut iri ta kwuki-
tak kunekumep kwot ipak
doukish arpesh um yoweishi
inahos ipak penekesh iri.
Um maresh, okwok kwape
rougun aria kwanaki kwom-
nek king Solomon ananin
yopinyi saki. Aria douk
eik douk yeshagrakuk king
Solomon iri douk yape
agundok.
32 Aria ahudok nyum-
nah Iruhin nunekumesh
baraen arpesh ahi, eshesh
shape Ninive iri ta shuk-
itak shunekumep baraen
ipak doukipari um enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos ipak
pape penekesh iri. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen Jona nakripeshen
iri aria shekeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria wata
shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria
douk eik douk yeshagrakuk
Jona iri douk yape agundok.”

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kabi Douk Lam Um Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh
(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek, “Ta mare
enen arpen nyushupeh
enen lam aria nyukitak
nyubeshuken nyunyigren
shakamet um anat baket
uwe, uwok. Enyen ta
nyushupehen aria nyunyem
iruhw um kadak arpesh
shuwish um aria shutik
agundok enyenyis aris sene-
gogun ba bogaragun um.
34 Aria ipakis nabes douk
sape kabi lam um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Douk ipakis
nabes sutik yopishi eshu-
dok aria ipak urkwip pu-
rum yopishi um, ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh ta henek lait
aria hupe wosik. Aria ipakis

nabes sutik yoweishi eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh shopunek ta goutukiruh hupe yoweruh.
35 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe punodukumesh um ipakis nabes douk sape kabi lam douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri mare sutik yoweishi inahos aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi uwe, uwok.
36 Douk ipakiruh shukniruh yegeshiweruh henek lait um, aria mare anagun goutukigun um, ipak ta penek lait abom kabi douk hanu enyudok lam nyatrugun um."

Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwreh jurug aria anan Farisi nahwaran um nunak nini anan huwok worigun ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak nape tebol nani anan hapeum huwok worigun.
38 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria anudok Farisi natik Jisas um madae nugipesh esheshin lo um nunokwrupuguk wis ba iyoh aria kadak nusuhw worigun nugnah um uwe. Aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.
39 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Ipak Farisi douk pakwrup adukiruh um yaureruh hani kas. Aria ipak numunip um douk pabo susih abom aria ipak shuknip um ahudok yoweihi aih um penek nyigiya um eshudok kupaishi um shani eneheneh yoweihi aih.
40 Ipak pagagak iri. Iruhin douk nenek numunish um eshudok shani adukish um shopunek.
41 Ipak pukesh eshudok shor numun ipakiruh yaureruh hani kas iri eshudok douk yaruhish iri um putaurumesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria ipakish ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh ta yopish aria shupe wosik.
42 "Eik yakri gihaum ipak Farisi, ipak douk pasia yabro wani lombo shani ihig apig aria pakon anagun um Iruhin. Ehudok aih um pakon anagun um ipakig apig* Iruhin. Ahudok aih um pakon anagun um ipakig apig Iruhin um douk wosik. Aria ipak madae punek adurih aih um kupaishi uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip madae punawasham Iruhin uwe. Enyen douk wosik um pakon eshudok Iruhin um. Aria ipak ta punek adurih aih um kupaishi shopunek aria ipak urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shopunek.
43 "O eik yenek giha abom um ipak Farisi, ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh? Ipak panak apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, ipak pakri punak pupe shakus sharik iri wagi-

* **11:42:** Tok Pisin douk shakri namba 10 hap.

turahos. Aria ipak apa pakri
punak sabaishi shantorum
shapeum eshesh shutrip aria
shunemep yopuhi.

44 “O yenek giha abom
um ipak. Ipak ta pupe
yowep! Um maresh, arpesh
madae shudukem ipakip
yoweipi urkwip uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria ipak pape
kabi douk wonugwegwiruh
douk hanabeshuk hape
shakam amnab iri um. Aria
arpesh madae shudukemesh
uwe aria shape sharahaen
iruhwiruh um.”

45 Aria anan nenek sku-
lumesh um lo iri nemnek
enyudok baraen aria nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak
nyakri namudok aria nyakap
baugos aria dodogowinyi
baraen apak shopunek!”

46 Aria Jisas nakri, “O
eik yakri gihaum ipak
penek skulumesh um lo iri
shopunek! Ipak ta pupe
yowep abom! Um maresh,
ipak powemesh debeibusi
bugabus sabaishi arpesh
shabususah aria ipak madae
ta putaurumesh pubususah
uwe, uwok.

47 O eik yene gihaum
ipak! Ipak ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh, ipakim
babukenyim habo amam
profet hagok aria ipak douk
pape penek wonugweg-
wiruh um amam um.

48 Ipak douk penekesh na-
mudok aria payabig arpesh
um ipak pakri wosik um
ahudok yoweihi aih ipakim
babukenyim henekah iri um
habo amam profet hagok
um. Aria ipak pape penek
wonugwegwiruh um amu-
dok profet.

49 Douk namudok aria
Iruhin nagipesh ananim yop-
umi urkum aria saki nakri,
‘Eik ta ishopokugu profet
huni aposel hunakumesh
aria eshesh ta shubo anam
hugok aria anam ta shom
aria shunekam enenyenen.’

50-51 Douk namudok aria
ipak doukipari aria douk
baraen nyapenyep um eshu-
dok yoweishi inahos seiwok
ipakim popehem yamehem
hape henekesh hanaki iri.
Seiwok baugos um Iruhin
nenek agundok atap, amam
habo ihim morim profet
hanaki arigaha hatograri
douk. Enyudok douk sei-
wok ipakin yamenen Ken
neneken um nabo ananin
wanin Abel nagok um
nyanaki arigaha abudok
nyutob amam habo Sekaraia
nagiguk um. Sekaraia
neyotu orokohun um alta
nyani Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria amam han.
Aria ipak penekeh iri aih
douk heyabig arpesh um
ipak douk panadudareh um
enyudok ipakim popehem
yamehem heneken iri.
Aria Iruhin nakri ipak ta
pusah ihibusmorim abusdok
bugabus ipakim popehem
yamehem amamibus.

52 “O eik yenek gihaum
ipak penek skulumesh um
lo iri. Ipak ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh, ipak
kanak madae pudukem
enyudok adurin baraen uwe.

Aria shopunek, ipak madae
putaurum eshudok armam
armago um shudukem
enyudok adurin baraen uwe,
uwok. Douk namudok aria
ipak kanak madae purao
enyudok yopinyi saki uwe
aria patapok yah um eshu-
dok douk shape shabirak um
shakri shurao yopinyi saki
iri!”
53 Aria douk Jisas naku-
tukuk eshesh nanak aria
amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam Farisi
amamirub nyirub juwe-
hosirub abom aria hape
hanumogan yowiyokuk
abom. Aria amam henek
rohw um hakri husuwan
um enen baraen aria hape
harigan sabainyi enenyenen
baraen um sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh.
54 Amam henekesh namu-
dok um hakri humnekan
um nukri enen baraen douk
madae adurin iri uwe um
amam hunek kwotuman-
umen iri.

12

Apak Mare Munek Rohw Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk sabaishi arpesh
abom shanaki sheyotu ba
shuknigun aria shanokunish
um abom. Aria Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak
ko gamo pudukemesh um
amam Farisi amamis yis.
Eik douk yakri um ehudok
amamih aih um henek
rohw um heyagwreh biyen
baraen.
2 Eshudok douk sheshigar-
ish shakus iri, Iruhin ta nuw-
erehesh shukus yopugunum
aria ihishmorim ta shutrish
aria shudukemesh.
3 Aria eshudok douk
ipak peyagwrehesh weibus
iri, Iruhin ta wata nukrip
arpesh shumnekesh aria
wata shudukemesh. Aria
eshudok douk ipak mirimiri
panakripam-umesh numun
urusag iri, Iruhin ta wata
nuwerehesh. Anan ta nuw-
erehesh aria arpesh douk
sheyotu iruhw urusag iri ta
shukripesh um ihishmorim
shumnek-umesh.”

Apak Ta Munogugur um Iruhin Atun
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 “Ipak eikish arpesh,
eik yakripep, ipak mare
punogugur um eshudok
douk ta shubo yegeshi-
weruh aturuh hugok aria
kweipon mare dodogowish
um shunek enesh yoweishi
inahos eshudok shopunek
iri, uwok.
5 Aria eik yakri iyabigep
anudok arman douk ipak
ta punoguguran iri. Ipak
ta punogugur um Iruhin
atun douk ta nep pugok
iyoh aria kweipon shopunek
anan douk dodogowinam
wata neshopokep punam
yoweiburi wabur hel iri.
Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak
punogugur abom um anan
atun!
6 “Ipak padukemesh,
arpesh apa shator 5-
poreiguh shokuguhwi
armiguhw um 2 toea atin.
Aria Iruhin douk madae

urkum mukonaguk um anar arudok shokuri armir uwe.
7 Aria ipak Iruhin douk nadareh atubur atubur ehirub douk bakih ipakig barag iri. Aria anan douk nadukemep wosik abom. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur. Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum aguhwudok shokuguhwi karowiguhw armiguhw atin. Aria ipakin Iruhin douk urkum morum ipak um meshagrakuk armiguhw. Douk namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom.”

Apak Mare Munogugur Um Mukripesh Um Jisas Ananin Nyeigur Um

(Matyu 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32)

8 “Eik yakripep, douk enen arpen nyukripesh yopugunum sabaishi arpesh um agundok enyen nyape eikin um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikripesh yopugunum Iruhin ananish enselahos shapeum enyudok arpen enyenyin nyeigur.
9 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri enyen douk madae eikin iri uwe, eik shopunek ta inekumen namudok atin enyudok arpen gani Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshis nabes.
10 Douk enen arpen nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin wosik ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi baraen enyen nyakriyen um eik iri. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuwen aria mare nukweshih enyudok arpen enyenyin baraen enyen nyakriyen um Ananin Mishin Iri.
11 “Aria abudok nyutob shukri shusuwep shuraep um apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, o eshesh gavman shuni amudok nyeiguhw shatoumam iri um agundok ipak pagipesh eik um, ipak mare punogugurumam. Aria shopunek mare pukri, ‘Kadak munak muwanamesh baraen mumam? O kadak munak aria mukri maren baraen?’ Uwok.
12 Um maresh? Abudok atub nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh um, Iruhin Ananin Mishin ta nyukripep enyudok baraen douk ta ipak pukriyen iri.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Debeini Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Iri

13 Anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik yakri nyak nyunak nyukrip eikin ashuken nisiyaumohw eshudok douk ohwakin yaken nagremesh neshubukuk um ohwak iri.”
14 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok. Eik douk ami nyakripe um inek jas um ipak aria isiyaumep eshudok um ipak biyep?”

15 Aria Jisas wata natanam
nakrip ihishmorim arpesh
nakri, “Ipak pumnek aria
gamo pudukemesh um ipak
mare penek nyigiya um
eneshenesh eshudok. Um
maresh? Eshudok douk
shogrem worobaishi eshu-
dok iri, esheshish sabaishi
eshudok eshesh shogremesh
iri ta mare shutaurumesh
um shupe wosik, uwok.”

16 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan debeini
ananig nahobig sabaiguni
worigun jurugigun nape.

17 Aria anan urkum mape
mor manak aria anan urkum
mor, ‘Eik urupat madae anat
uwe um inabuk eikish wori-
gun um. Douk namudok aria
eik ta inekesh mumam?’

18 Aria anan naneyagwreh
nakri, ‘Eik ta ibrik eikig
worigunig urusag aria wata
irok debeigwi otug. Aria
eik inabuk agundok worigun
nini eneshenesh eikish eshu-
dok shopunek.

19 Aria eik kanak ta in-
eyagwreh ikri, “Eik sabaishi
eshudok shakusume aria
eshesh ta inagremesh um
sabaishi kwarahos. Douk
namudok aria eik ta ipe
meyoh aria inadudareh
ipeum ishoh atin.” ’

20 “Aria Iruhin nakripan
namudok, ‘Nyak nyagagak
iri! Kadak abudok atub
wab nyak ta nyugok aria es-
hudok nyak nyanagremesh
nyeshubukuk iri ta omi nyu-
gremesh?’ ”

21 Aria douk Jisas
nakripeshuk enyudok
baraen jurug aria wata
shopuk nakri, “Eshudok
arpesh douk esheship
urkwip pur abom um
shugrem sabaishi eshudok
shuneshubuk, aria eshesh
urkwip mare purum Iruhin
iri, Iruhin natrish ananis
nabes um, eshesh kabi
douk yaruhish eshudok
eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh
um. Eshesh douk shagugak
kabi douk anudok nagagak
iri arman um.”

Urkwip Mare Pur Punak Aria Aparuh Mare Yoweruh Um Eshudok
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, “Namudok
aria eik yakripep, ipak
aparuh mare yoweruh um
worigun ipak pugnoh iri
nini rupeh ipak punekeh iri,
uwok.

23 Um maresh? Enyu-
dok mupe wosik um douk
nyeshagrakuk worigun aria
yegeshiweruh douk hesha-
grakuk rupeh.

24 Ipak putik armiguhw.
Ogwoguhw douk madae
hwunou anagun worigun
aria hutormoguni, uwok.
Aria ogwoguhw madae
hwunarak onog sabaigwi
worigunig urusag uwe. Aria
Iruhin anan kanak nape
nakoguh worigun! Aria
ipak douk peshagrakuk
armiguhw abom. Douk
namudok aria anan ta
nutaurumep wosik abom!

25 Ipak ta meinyi arpen um
ipak apahw yowehw abom
um eneshenesh eshudok aria

anan wata nunek ananih
nyumneh rouhi aria nupe
roubi nyutob agundok atap?
Uwok.
26 Aria douk ipak mare
wosik um punek enyudok
shokwinyi mour um, ipak
douk urkwip porum enesh-
enesh eshudok um maresh?
27 “Ipak putik aruruhish
douk shakih urah iri. Eshesh
madae shunek enen mour
uwe. Madae shunek eneh
rupeh um shihur iri uwe,
uwok. Aria eik yakripep,
seiwok Solomon douk
nyeigur nyato abom aria
nagrem sabaishi eshudok
aria nenenek yopihi atih
rupeh. Aria ananih rupeh
douk madae eneh yopih
abom kabi douk eshudok
aruruhish um uwe, uwok.
28 Adur atin eshudok
aruruhish douk shape aria
nuhutih atuh ta shutupesh
shunak shishehuk nyih iri
douk Iruhin naginohwesh.
Aria ipak arpesh douk ipakin
bilip madae dodogowin iri
uwe, douk peshagrakuk
eshudok aruruhish abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak
ta pudukemesh um Iruhin
ta nutaurumep niginohep
rupeh.
29 Aria shopunek, ipakiruh
aparuh mare yoweruh um
eshudok ta ipak pishoh iri.
30 Um maresh, eshudok
douk madae shudukem
iruhin iri uwe esheship
urkwip douk por abom um
sabaishi eshudokmori atish
ihih nyumneh. Aria ipakin
Yaken douk nadukemesh um
eshudok ipak wokesh iri.
31 Aria sagomatin ipak ta
urkwip purum purik puwish
um agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um
aria anan ta kadak nukep es-
hudok ipak wokesh iri shop-
unek.”

Ipak Purao Yopishi Eshudok Gani Iruhw Heven Um (Matyu 6:19-21)

32 “Ipak arpesh kabi douk
karowish sipsipahos iri
um ipak mare punogugur,
uwok. Um maresh, ipakin
Yaken nanadudareh um ipak
puwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum aria pupe
debeipari.
33 Douk namudok aria
ipak pukesh ipakish eshudok
eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh
shutorish shukep utabor aria
pusiyabor um yaruhish es-
hudok eneshenesh wokeshi
um putaurumesh. Aria
agundok ipak pataurum
yaruhish arpesh um, agagun
kabi douk ponaruk ipakish
eshudok apudok munuhwip
douk ta mare yowep iri
um. Um maresh? Gani
heven eshudok ta mare
shunak shuwishuk atin.
Aria amudok hakwuaruh iri
ta mare hunak hurukatin
um ipakish eshudok enesh-
enesh. Aria tutubrugos ta
mare sutupesh, uwok.
34 Ipak ta punabuk ipakish
yopishi eshudok gani iruhw
heven. Aria ihih nyum-
neh ipakip urkwip ta purum
abrudok wabur douk ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh shakus
aburi atubur.”

Shenek Mour Iri Shenek Redi Shape
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 “Ipak punadaresh rupeh pihunug baneh aria punotug letog um pupe punek redi um punek mour. Aria pishir ipakish lamhos aria punek redi pupe putrugun um punek mour.
36 Ipak pupe putrugun kabi douk eshudok shenek mour iri shenek gibegabe shape shatrugun um esheshin debeini um. Anan douk nanak natrish um anagun worigun douk shenekagun um biyesh douk ta shanaraum um iri aria anan ta wata nutanamori. Eshesh shape shatrugun um kadak anan nukri nunaki nubo wit, aria ahudok atuh eshesh shikitak shijikagun-uman.
37 Aria douk debeini nunaki aria nutik eshudok shenek mouraman iri shupe shunek redi shutrugun-uman um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom. Aria adur atin eik yakripep, debeini anan kanak ta nudaresh ananih rupah nuhunug nunatugah let aria ta nukripesh shunak shupe aria anan kanak ta nukesh worigun.
38 Aria douk nunaki orokohunib um wab um, o nunaki abudok nyutob sagomatin owotog gwakitak um aria nutrish um shunek redi shupe um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom!
39 “Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok! Douk nagrem urupat iri nudukemesh um abudok nyutob nakwuaruh atuh iri ta nunaki nubrig ananit urupat nuwish um akure, anudok nagrem urupat iri ta mare nukutukuk urupat um ta nubrigat nuwish, uwok.
40 Aria ipak shopunek ta punek redi pupe. Um maresh, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta wata inaki anob nyutob douk ipak ta pukri eik ta mare inaki obi nyutob.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Henek Mour iri, Anan Yopuni Aria Anan Yoweini
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Aria Pita narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakripap um enyudok wobuwobren baraen apak atup aka, eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shopunek?”
42 Aria Debeini Jisas nakri, “Meini nenek mour iri nunek ananin debeini ananin mour wosik iri, anudok ta ananin debeini nugraehan um nusuhw merik um eshudok enesh shenekuman mour iri abudok nyutob anan nunakuk anabik um. Aria anan ta nukesh esheshigun worigun abudok nyutob eshesh shurao worigun obi nyutob.
43 Aria douk ananin debeini nutanamori aria nutrun um nuneken wosik kabi douk anan nakripanaguk um, anudok nenekuman mour iri ta nanadudareh!
44 Adur atin eik yakripep, ananin debeini ta nutrun namudok aria ta nugraehan um nupe debeini um ihishumori ananish eshudok eneshenesh.

45 Aria douk anudok
nenekuman mour iri niyag-
wreh anan kanak nukri,
‘Ah, eikin debeini ta mare
nunaki arigas.’ Aria anan
nikitak nupe nubo eshudok
enesh shenek mour iri. Aria
nupe nuwok worigun nini
dodogowibari abar aria
nugugak.
46 Aria ananin debeini
ta wata nutanamori anah
nyumnah abudok nyutob
douk anudok nenekuman
mour iri nakri anan ta mare
nutanamori ahi. Anan ta
nutanamori nutrun namu-
dok aria ta non yowiyokuk
nupe yowen abom aria
nushopokan nunak nini es-
hudok douk madae shunek
bilip um Iruhin iri uwe
shupe.
47 Aria anudok neneku-
man mour iri nudukemesh
um ananin debeini nakri-
pan um nunekesh iri, aria
anan mare nunek redi um
nunekesh um, ananin de-
beini ta nunaki aria non de-
beg abom.
48 Aria nanudok douk
madae nudukem ananin
debeini nakri um anan
nunekesh iri uwe, aria anan
nunek enen yoweinyi mour
aria douk nyeneken um ta
non um, debeini ta nunaki
aria non shokubur. Aria
shashudok arpesh douk
Iruhin nukesh sabainyi
yopinyi saki nyuni dodog um
shunek mour iri, anan ta
nukripesh dodogowin atun
um shunek yopinyi mour
aria ta shuneken wosik atin.
Aria eshudok douk ta nukesh
sabaishi eneshenesh abom
eshudok um shunek mour
um, anan ta nukripesh um
shunek yopinyi mour aria ta
shuneken wosik abom.”

Jisas Nanakumori Ta Nisia Arpesh
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Eik douk yanakumori
iyutik nyih um hunu ihish-
morim yoweishi inahos es-
hudok douk shape agundok
atap iri. Aria eik yakri douk
ta ehudok nyih hunu akure,
douk ta wosik.
50 Eik ta imnek debeiri
eriger, aria eik douk wata
imnekar uwe aria eikihw
apahw douk yowehw abom!
Um maresh? Eik wata im-
nekar uwe.
51 Aria ipak pakri eik
yanakumori inek agundok
atapishi arpesh shupe atu-
gun aka uwok? Eik yakripep,
eik yanamori ta isiyaesh.
52 Douk ahudok nyumnah
arigaha kweipon, 5-poreis
atus awirosish arpesh ta
shikitak shunadiyogur um
aria 3-poreis ta shutrishuk
yoweisi nabes biyos. Aria
asudok biyos ta shutrishuk
yoweisi asudok 3-poreis.
53 Aria arpesh ta shu-
nadiyogur um. Yak-
enyim ta hutrum yoweisi
nabes nugamim aria
nugamim shopunek ta
hutrumuk yoweisi nabes
yakenyim. Aria amak-
enyiyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi
nabes owoiyu nugariyu
aria nugariyu ta utruwaguk
yoweisi nabes amakenyiyu.
Aria nakwurihiyeu ta
utruwaguk yoweisi nabes
mehiyariyu aria mehiyariyu

ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes nakwurihiyeu.”

Ahudok Aih Um Mudukem Nyutob Um
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri, “Douk putik onog orug gwir gwunak gani aun nabuhum, ahudok atuh ipak ta pukri ‘Eshah ta hurauri.’ Aria ta mare roubi nyutob aria ahah ta hurauri, adur.*
55 Aria ipak patik uhwin nyanaki saut iri nyahuri dodog, Aria ipak apa pakri ‘Wah ta hutao.’ Aria wah hatao.
56 Ipak penek rohw iri! Ipak patik amnab bani utag shenekesh shanak um aria padukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri. Aria douk ipak patik eshudok douk shatogur shanak abudok nyutob iri aria ipak madae pudukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri uwe um maresh?”

Ipak Puni Shashudok Douk Shakri Shenekumep Kwot Iri Ta Punagabeum Arigas
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 “Ipak kanak ta punek skelimum eneheneh aih aria punek yopihi aih.
58 Douk nyak nyuni enen arpen douk nyukri nyunekumen kwot iri pukri punam kwot um, ipak wata pupe punak yah aria ipak ta pugabe ipakin baraen nyugokumep-aguk yah. Ipak mare pugabeyen um, enyen ta nyuraen nyunam debeini jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Aria jas ta nuraen nyunam shusim aria amam ta huweshigen.
59 Aria ganudok eik yakripen, nyak ta mare nyutograri arigas, uwok. Nyak ta nyugabe nyakin dinau nyiyatenyuk namudok aria ta nyutograri.”

13

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shukeshuk Agabus Yoweishi Inahos Iri Ta Shunak Shuwishuk

1 Aria abudok nyutob, enesh arpesh shape agundok iri shakrip Jisas um agundok debeini um gavman iri Pailat nabo enesh Galili shagok um. Anan naesh abudok nyutob eshesh shape shenek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok shuko Iruhin eshi.
2 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom shape Galili iri um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um aria Pailat douk naesh shagok namudok?
3 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin um, ipak ihishmorim ta pugok namudok atin.
4 Aria ipak pakri mumam um eshudok 18-poreish arpesh douk routi urupat

* **12:54:** Eshesh Juda eshesh um, orug apa gweir aun nabuhum aria eshah hor, kupaigunum uwok.

tatao wabur Siloam iri tatu
taesh shagok iri? Ipak
pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk
ihishmorim arpesh abom
shape Jerusalem iri um
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos um aria eshesh douk
shagok?
5 Uwok! Eik yakripep,
aria ipak mare pukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos um,
ipak ta pugok namudok atin
kabi douk eshesh shape
Siloam iri shagok um.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shuruwep Mare Piren Atin Iri Uwe

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan arman
nawu enen rowog shah-
waren um fik iri numun
um ananig nubarig douk
nawu wain um. Anan nawen
nyakih debeinyi aria nanak
nape narupamen aria anan
madae nutik enep shuruwep
pir uwe.
7 Douk natrin namudok
aria nakrip anudok nenek
mour nubarig iri nakri,
‘Mnek, bishatin kwarahos
eik yanaki yape yarupa-
men aria madae itik enep
shuruwep pir uwe.’ Douk
namudok aria eik yakri,
‘Nyubrowenyuguk! Um
maresh? Enyen nyatao
aria nyape nyeyatakuk gris
meyoh um amnab.’
8 “Aria anudok nenek
mour nubarig iri nakri-
pan nakri, ‘Debeini, nyak
kutinyuguk nyutao enyu-
dok atin kwar shopunek.
Aria eik ta irak amnab
ibur baugenyum aria
ibuk bulmakau-ibas ubas
baugenyum um enyen nyu-
rao yopusi gris.
9 Aria nyanyi nuhutin
kwar shuruwep pir um,
enyen wosik nyutao.
O ta mare enep pir
um, nyak wosik kadak
nyubrowenyuguk.’ ”

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat,
Jisas nanak nawish nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen anat eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat.
11 Aria agundok onok
armatok douk enen sagab
nyapenyok 18-poreish
kwarahos iri kwani es-
hesh kwape. Okwok douk
enyudok yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyok aria nyenegok
bukaruk atin. Okwok kwabi-
rak aria madae kwukitak
kwiyotu iruhw uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Jisas natruk aria
nahwarok kwanaki aria
nakripok nakri, “Nyak
mnek, eik yagabe nyak!”
13 Aria anan nawemok
ananis wis aria ahudok atuh
okwok kwakitak kweyotu
iruhw abom. Aria okwok
kwanadudareh aria kwape
kwatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
14 Aria anudok debeini um
atudok urupat iri juwehosin
abom um Jisas um agundok
nagabe okwudok armatok
ahudok nyumnah Sabat um.
Douk namudok aria anan
nakitak nakrip eshudok

arpesh shape iri nakri, “Ihih
douk 6-poreih atih nyumneh
um apak munek mourum.
Aria ta ipak pukri punaki um
anudok arman nugabeyep
um, ipak punaki anah ahu-
dok mourih nyumnah aria
anan nugabeyep. Ipak mare
punaki ahudok nyumnah
Sabat uwe, uwok!”
15 Aria Debeini nakripan
nakri, “Ipak penek rohw iri!
Ahudok nyumnah Sabat ipak
ihipmorim apa pakweshih
ipakish bulmakauhos iri
donkihos aria paraesh panak
shawok abar.
16 Aria enyen douk wosik
um eik yagabe okwudok
Abraham ananik nugawik
douk Satan noweshigok
kwape 18-poreish kwarahos
iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat
um.”
17 Aria Jisas ananim horim
abraen nyam abom. Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shanadu-
dareh um enyudok yopunyi
mour Jisas neneken iri.

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Enen Rowog
Douk Shahwaren Um Mastet
Iri Um Enyenyim Shurkum Iri
Yis*
*(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak
4:30-32)*

18 Aria Jisas narigesh
nakri, “Agundok arpesh
shuwish um Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um
ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta
ikripep maren wobuwobren
baraen um pudukemesh?
19 Agagun ta kabi anam
shokumi mastetim shurkum
douk anan arman nawom
ananig nubarig iri um.
Anan nawom aria makih
munek debeinyi rowog. Aria
enyen nyenek nyeiguhw
aria armiguhw douk hwe-
hwru iruhw iri hwakih
hwuwem was nyeiguhw aria
hwotem.”

*Wobuwobren Baraen Um
Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak
Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 13:33)*

20 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nakripesh nakri,
“Agundok arpesh shuwish
um Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um ta kabi
maresh um?
21 Agagun ta kabi yis
um. Onok armatok kwak-
itak kwosuhur kwakutus
um enen dram plaua aria
kwonek budibodigas arigaha
yis suwish ihinyumorim um
plaua aria seneken nyakitak
debeinyi.”

*Shokwuti Wit
(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

22 Aria Jisas nape nanak
sabairubi debeirubi bani
shokurubi warub. Anan
nanak nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen aria nape nanak um
nakri nunak um Jerusalem.
23-24 Aria agundok enen
arpen nyarigan nyakri, “De-
beini, Iruhin ta nunarao atin
atin arpesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom aka,
uwok?”
Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak ta dodogowip atip aria
puwish atudok shokwuti wit.
Eik yakripep namudok um
maresh, sabaishi arpesh ta

shukri shuwish atudok shok-
wuti wit aria eshesh ta shu-
birak shutik uwok.
25 Aria ahudok nyumnah,
anudok yaken um urupat iri
ta nukitak nuwarukuk wit
aria ipak ta punak piyotu
aduk aria ta pupe pubo wit
aria pukri namudok. ‘De-
beini, jikamapogu wit!’ Aria
anan ta nukripepi nukri, ‘Eik
madae idukemep uwe, ipak
meirubi warubip!’

26 “Aria ipak ta wata
pukripan pukri, ‘Apak douk
mani nyak mawok worigun
iri abar aria shopunek, nyak
nyanaki nyenek skulumap
nyakripap nyakin baraen
apakirub warub!’

27 “Aria anan ta wata nuk-
itak aria nukri, ‘Eik madae
idukem abrudok wabur ipak
panaki-aburi uwe. Kare-
meik ipak penek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri!’

28 Aria ipak ta putik
apakin yamenen Abraham
nini Aisak iri Jekop huni
amudok ihim-morim profet
hupe agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum. Aria ipak ta
neshopokep punak pupeik
aduk. Aria ipak ta pureh
punokwukri punaruwor
aria punatukesh ipakiruh
naruh.
29 Aria arpesh shape
ihigunmorim agundok atap
iri ta shunaki shupe shuwok
debeiguni worigun agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum.

30 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta
wata shutogur nyeiguhw
shapeyesh iri. Aria es-
hudok douk nyeiguhw
shapeyesh iri ta wata shuto-
gur nyeiguhw wokesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Jerusalem
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Aria abudok atub nyu-
tob amam Farisi hanaki
aria hakrip Jisas hakri,
“Nyak nyukutukuk agundok
aria nyunakumaguk kupai-
gunum. Um maresh? Herot
nakri nen nyugok.”

32 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak punak pukripat
namudok atudok wanarit
nubat. Pukri, ‘Mnek, doukih
iri nuhutih eik ta ihiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos aria
shopunek ta igabe arugeh
hapeyesh iri arpesh. Aria
hukri um biyeh atih nyum-
neh ahi, eik ta iyatak eikin
mour.’
33 Aria doukih huni
nuhutih iri biyeh, eik ta inak.
Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare
shubo anan profet nugok
anabur kupaiburi wabur,
uwok. Eshesh ta shon nugok
Jerusalem atugun.

34 “O ipak arpesh pape
Jerusalem iri, ipak apa
pabo amam profet hagok.
Aria shopunek, pakwumam
utabor amudok douk Iruhin
neshopokam haraomepogu
ananin baraen ipak iri!
Sabaihi nyumneh eik yakri
iraep pupe atugun kabi
douk mamokit owot toshi-
gar atatig nugag atatish
kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak
pakri uwok abom!

35 Aria mnek, Iruhin
ta nukutukuk ipakibur
wabur. Aria eik yakripep,
ipak ta mare wata putiwe
arigaha abudok nyutob
douk ta pukri, ‘Apak makri
Iruhin nunekuman yopunyi
anudok arman douk nanaki
um Debeini ananin nyeigur
iri!’ ”

14

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Hapeyanari

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat
eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ahi, Jisas
nanak um nuwok worigun
anan debeini um amam
Farisi iri ananit urupat. Aria
agundok anan yegenyihw
hwanugokan-ari nape hu-
rukatin um Jisas. Douk
namudok aria amam hape
hatrun duk um hakri kadak
nukri nugabe anudok arman
um.
3 Douk namudok aria Jisas
nakitak narig amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam Farisi nakri, “Apakin
lo nyakri apak mugabe
arpesh ahudok nyumnah
Sabat aka, uwok?”
4 Aria amam madae hukri
enen baraen. Aria Jisas
nasuhwi anudok arman
nagabeyan aria neshopokan
nanak.
5 Aria narig amudok tisa
hani amudok Farisi nakri,
“Aria ipak anan enen ananin
batowin o enen bulmakau
nyunak nyugrukuk anag
nuwag abar barag iri ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um akure,
anan ta nunak nutukenyi
aka, uwok? Adur, anan
ta nutukenyi ahudok atuh
nyumnah.”
6 Aria amam baraen uwok
um hubeyenyuman um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apak-ish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amu-
dok armam douk hanakum
agundok worigun iri hanaki,
aria amam hakri hupe
shakus sharik iri atish
wagiturahos. Aria anan
nakripesh enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, “Aria
enen arpen nyuhwarenyum
nyunak um anagun wori-
gun douk shenekagun um
biyesh shanaraum, um nyak
nyunak aria mare nyunak
nyupe nyurik uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Ta anudok
douk nahwarenyum nyunak
um agundok worigun iri
nuhwari anan douk ananin
nyeigur nyatouman-uguk
um nyak iri shopunek.
9 Aria douk namudok um,
anudok douk nahwarep
punak um ananigun wori-
gun iri ta nunaki aria nukri,
‘Nyak kakitak aria nani
nunaki nupe agundok.’ Aria
nyak ta abraen nyen aria
nyunak nyupe nyugiguk.
10 Aria namudok douk
uwok. Aria enen arpen
nyuhwarenyum nyunak
um enyenyigun worigun
um, nyak nyunak aria
nyupe nyugiguk. Nyak
nyunekesh namudok aria
enyudok arpen douk nyah-
warenyum nyunak um
enyenyigun worigun iri
ta nyunaki nyukripenyum

nyukri, ‘Arpen, nyak nyunak
nyupe nyurik.’ Enyen ta
nyukripen namudok aria
eshudok enesh arpesh douk
shanakumori agundok wori-
gun iri ta shutrinyum aria
shutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
11 Um maresh? Ihish-
morim arpesh douk shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw shukri eshesh de-
beishi iri, Iruhin ta wata
nunihesh shubuh atap.
Eshudok douk madae shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw iri
uwe, Iruhin ta wata nutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw.”

Apak Ta Munekumesh Yopinyi Um Eshudok Douk Ta Mare Shutanam Shubeimap Eneshenesh Iri

12 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok
debeini um amam Farisi iri
douk nahwaran um nunak
um ananigun worigun iri
nakri, “Aria nyak ta nyukri
nyunek anagun worigun um,
nyak mare nyuhwari nyak-
ish arpesh atish shuni nyak-
ish ashukenyish owashish
shuni nyakip awirop puni
ipak atubur wabur um douk
shanabuk sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri atish uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh
ta wata shuhwarenyum
nyunak nyuwok worigun
esheshig urusag. Aria
namudok um, eshesh ta
shuwanam um nyakish
worigun.
13 Aria namudok uwok.
Aria nyak nyunek debeiguni
worigun um, nyak ta nyuh-
wari eshudok yaruhish douk
eneshenesh wokeshi um es-
hudok iri, shuni yegeshi-
weruh yoweruh-eshi shuni
aiyas senekeshi shuni nabes
seshukesh iri.
14 Um maresh? Eshu-
dokmori arpesh ta mare
shuwanamen agundok
worigun nyak nyenekagun-
umesh iri. Aria Iruhin ta
nunekumen yopuhi aih.
Aria abudok nyutob eshu-
dok yopishi arpesh douk
riguk shagok sharumesh iri
wata shukitaki wonugweg-
wiruh obi nyutob, Iruhin
ta nuwanamen eshudok
eneshenesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-bren Baraen Um Debeiguni Worigun

(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Aria anan arman douk
nanamam hape hawok wori-
gun iri nemnek namudok
aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Es-
hudok arpesh douk ta shupe
shuwok worigun agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh
shuriguk.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripan
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan arman
nakri nunek anagun debei-
guni worigun. Aria anan
nahwari sabaishi arpesh
um shunak um agundok
worigun.
17 Aria ahudok nyumnah
hatogrum nunek agundok
worigun um, aria anan
neshopok anan neneku-
man mour iri um nunak
nukripesh shunaki. Aria
anan nanak nakripesh nakri,

‘Ipak yowi, worigun monek-
agun nakus.’
18 “Aria eshudok ihish-
morim atin atin shakitak
aria shakri eshesh ta mare
shunak. Aria narigiri nakri,
‘Eik yator anag nubarig aria
eik yakri inak itrug. Douk
namudok aria eik ta mare
inaku.’
19 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik
douk atin yator 10-poreish
bulmakauhos um shunek
mour iri, aria eik yakri
inak ikwiraehesh um shunek
mour. Douk namudok aria
eik ta mare inaku.’
20 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik
douk atin yarao armatok,
douk namudok aria eik ta
mare inaku.’
21 “Douk amam hakripan
namudok aria anan wata
natanam nanak nakrip
ananin debeini um enyudok
baraen amam hakripan um.
Aria anudok urupatinari
juwehosin abom aria nakrip
anudok nenekuman mour iri
nakri, ‘Douk nyunak arigas
um ehudok ihihmorim
debeihi yeh huni shokuhi
douk hape abrudok wabur
iri. Aria nyurauri nabes
seshukesh iri shuni eshudok
eneshenesh wokesh iri.
Eshesh shuni eshudok douk
yegeshiweruh yoweruhesh
iri, shuni aiyas senekeshi
aria nyuhwaresh shunaki
eikit urupat.’
22 “Aria anudok neneku-
man mour iri wata nanaki
aria nakri, ‘Debeini, eik
yagipesh nyakin baraen aria
anabigit um urupat watak
tape meyoh.’
23 “Aria debeini nakripan
nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak nyugim
debeihi yeh aria shopunek
nyugim narub nubarigirub
aria nyiraouri arpesh shu-
naki shuwish eikit urupat.
Um maresh? Eik yakri eikit
urupat ta shuknit abom.
24 Aria eik yakripen, amu-
dok armam douk nubokuhi
yahwaram um hunaki um
eikigun worigun iri ta
mare wata hunaki huwok
anagun eikigun worigun
uwe, uwok.’ ”

Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri Ta Shukon Eshesh Kanak Abom Um Iruhin
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk sabaishi arpesh
shani Jisas shanak aria
anan natanam natrish aria
nakripesh nakri, “Aria
enen arpen nyukri nyunaki
nyugipesh eik, aria enyen
urkum munawasham abom
um enyenyin yaken nini
amakek, shuni enyenyik
irohukwik kwuni enyenyish
batowish, shuni enyenyish
ashukenyish owashish shuni
enyen kanak, aria eik
enyen urkum munawasham
karoiwe atuwe um eik
iri, enyen ta mare wosik
nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok.
Enyen nyukri nyugipesh
eik um, enyen urkum ta
munawashame abom.
27 Aria shopunek, enyu-
dok arpen douk nyukri
nyugipesh eik, aria enyen
mare nyunek redim nyusah
enyenyin rowog kruse aria
nyugok um, enyen ta mare
wosik nyupe eikin disaipel
uwe, uwok.

28 “Aria ta ipak enen
nyukri nyurok anat rourouti
urupat akure, sagomatin
enyen ta nyupe aria urkum
mupe murum enyenyibor
utabor douk enyen nyan-
abarubuk iri iyoh. Ababar
ta wosik um nyurok atudok
urupat nyiyatat aka, uwok?
29 Aria douk sagomatin
enyen urkum mare mur
namudok iyoh aria nyukitak
nyunek simen nyishuhu-
rat, aria enyen mare nyu-
rukat nyiyatat um, ihish-
morim arpesh ta shutrut
aria shiyakasen, shuneken
enenyenen.
30 Eshesh ta shukri, ‘Enyen
nyatuhur nyarukat aria
enyen madae nyurukat
nyiyatat uwe!’
31 “Aria ta anan king nini
10,000 poreim soldia aria
nukri nunak nini kupaini
king douk narauri 20,000
poreim soldia iri um ta
hurpak um, sagomatin anan
ta nupe aria urkum murum
anan nini ananim soldia
ta wosik dodogowim um
hubo anudok anan king nini
ananim huhiyaham aka,
uwok.
32 Aria anan nunadukem
um anan ta mare dodogowin
um, ananish horim shuni
esheshin king ta wata shupe
shunaki rougun aria anan
ta nishopok enen nyurao
baraen iri. Enyen ta nyurao
baraen nyunak nyukrip
anudok anan king um amam
hunugabe um hupe atugun
aria mare hurpak.
33 “Aria douk namudok
atin, ta enen arpen mare
nyukeshuk agab ihishmorim
enyenyish eshudok enesh-
enesh um, enyen ta mare
wosik nyugipesh eik uwe,
uwok.”

Sol Douk Madae Ekehir Iri Uwe Ta Shuwasharuk
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Sol arar douk
yopuri. Aria ta arar wata
jemiyair um, apak yah douk
madae anah uwe um wata
munekar ekehir um uwe,
uwok.
35 Arudokmori sol douk
madae yopur um runek
enen mour uwe. Apak ta
muwasharuk meyoh. Aria
ipak arigos sapenyepi ta
pumnek enyudok baraen!”

15

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Enen Sipsip
Nyanak Nyawishuk Um
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anob nyutob amam
harao takis iri hani amudok
anam henek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri hanaki
um humnek Jisas ananin
baraen.
2 Aria amam Farisi hani
amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hape heyagwreh
shokubur shokubur um Jisas
hakri, “Anudok arman nani
eshudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri shape.
Aria shopunek, anan nanak
um shape shawok worigun!”
3-4 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri “Aria ipak

anan nagrem 100-poreish
sipsipahos aria enen nyunak
nyuwishuk akure, anan
ta nunek maresh? Anan
ta nukutukuk eshudok 99-
poreish shiyotuguk shupe
shuwokuk utoruh anagun
aria anan ta nunak nupe
nurium enyudok atin sipsip
arigaha nunak nuparugen.
5 Douk nuparugen aria
anan ta nunadudareh abom
aria nutuken nunyusah aria
wata nutanam nunak.
6 Douk nunak arigaha
nutogur urupat aria anan
ta nuhwari ananish arpesh
douk shani anan shape
atugun iri nukri, ‘Enen eikin
sipsip nyanak nyawishuk
aria eik yaurimen arigaha
yanak yaparugen aria wata
yaraenyi. Douk namudok
aria yakri ipak punaki puni
eik munadudareh!’ ”
7 Douk Jisas nakriyuk na-
mudok aria wata shopunek
nakripesh nakri, “Aria eik
yakripep, douk namudok
atin shape iruhw heven
iri ta shanadudareh um
eshudok 99-poreish arpesh
douk shakri eshesh shape
wosik aria mour wokesh um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria wata shukon
aparuh Iruhin um. Aria atun
arman douk nenek yoweishi
inahos iri nukeshuk agab
yoweishi inahos aria nu-
tanam nukon apahw Iruhin
um, shape iruhw heven iri
ta shunadudareh shuriguk
abom.”

*Jisas nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Utabor
Bunak Bawishuk Um*

8 “O ta onok armatok
kwunoruk 10-poreibor sili-
waibor utabor aria okwok
kwunak kwutukuk anam
akure, okwok ta kwunek
maresh? Okwok ta kwuk-
itak kwushupeh lam aria
kugit okwokwit urupat.
Aria okwok gamo kwupe
kwurimam arigaha wata
kwuparugom.
9 Douk kwuparugom
aria okwok ta kwuhwari
okwokwish arpesh douk
shani okwok shape atugun
iri kwukri, ‘Anam eikim
utom manak mawishuk aria
eik wata yaurimom aria
yanak yaparugom. Aria
eik wata yanadudareh aria
yakri ipak punaki puni eik
manadudareh!’
10 “Aria eik yakripep,
douk namudok atin, Iruhin
nini ananish enselahos ta
shunadudareh shuriguk
abom um agundok atin
arpen meyoh douk nyenek
yoweishi inahos iri wata
nyukeshuk agab aria nyu-
tanam nyukon apahw Iruhin
um.”

*Jisas nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Anan
Nuganin Nakutukuk Ananin
Yaken Nanak Rougun Iri*

11 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh
enen wobuwobren baraen
shopunek nakri, “Anan ar-
man nabuki biom nugamim.
12 Aria shokuni nuganin
nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain,
eik yakri uwok um ipe
arigaha nyak nyugokuk
aria ohwak douk ta unosia
eshudok nyak nyagraehesh
um ohwak iri uwe, uwok.

Eik yakri nyisiyaesh-umohw
douk!' Aria yaken nakitak
nosiyamam ananish eshu-
dok eneshenesh ananim
biom nugamim.
13 "Aria douk madae
roubi uwe aria shokuni
nuganin nohur ananish
eshudok eneshenesh nanak
nenek salimesh um utabor
nasuabor aria nanak nape
rougun kupaigi nahobig.
Anan nanak aria nape
nawashokuk ananibor uta-
bor. Anan nawashabor um
ehudok yoweihi aih douk
anan nape nenekoh iri.
14 Douk nawashak anani-
bor utabor arigaha ney-
ataboruk, aria debeirubi
nyurub baesh agudok naho-
big. Aria anan eneshenesh
wokan abom nenenem
yaruhish. Anan madae
nunabukuk anabor karow-
ibor utabor um nunator
worigun um uwe, uwok.
15 Douk namudok aria
anan nanak nape nenek
mour um anan abrudok
waburin arman. Aria
anudok arman neshopokan
nanak nape nenekuman
mour um neyoh ananiguhw
burguhw.
16 Aria agundok anan
nakri nuwok eshudok wori-
gun douk burguhw hwape
hwashoh iri. Aria madae
enen arpen nyukri nyukon
anagun worigun um nishoh
iri uwe, uwok.
17 "Aria douk nape aria
anan urkum wata mor
um agundok anan nape
yoweishigom um aria nakri,
'Ihishmorim shenek mour
um eikin yain iri douk
shapeum shawok sabaiguni
worigun. Aria eik yape
agundok aria yagok um
nyurub abom!
18 Douk namudok aria
nyunekesh, eik wata itanam
inak um eikin yain. Aria
eik ta ikripan ikri, "Yain, eik
yenek yoweishi inahos um
Iruhin nani nyak.
19 Aria douk eik madae
yopuwe iri abom um nyak
nyuhware nyakin nuganin
um, uwe. Aria nyak nyusap
eik ipe shakamum nyak in-
ekumen mour meyoh." '
20 Douk anan nakri namu-
dok aria anan nakitak nape
nanak um ananin yaken.

"Douk anan wata nape
nanak rougun aria ananin
yaken natrunogu aria nene-
man giha abom um ananin
nuganin. Aria anan nahur
nanak nemetegan aria nana-
puprikan.
21 "Aria anudok nuganin
nakrip yaken nakri, 'Yain,
eik yenek yoweishi inahos
um Iruhin nani nyak. Aria
eik douk madae yopuwe iri
um nyuhware nyakin nu-
ganin uwe, uwok.'
22 "Aria yaken nahwar
eshudok shenek mouruman
iri nakri, 'Ipak purauri eikih
sagomatinyih yopuhi rouhi
rupah punaki puhuraman
aria purman enen ring
ananih hah. Aria purman
ono su.
23 Aria punak pubo nyanyi
sagomatinyin yopunyi bul-
makau aria apak munek
debeiguni worigun muwok
enyudok bulmakau aria
munadudareh.

24 Um maresh, eik yakri
anudok eikin nuganin sei-
wok nagok. Aria uwok, anan
wata nape. Eik yakri anan ta
nanak nawishuk. Aria uwok,
eik wata yaparugan.’ Aria
anan nakripesh namudok
aria eshesh shape shenek
worigun aria shanadudareh
abom.
25 “Douk eshesh shape
shenekagun aria anudok
sanin nuganin napei nubarig
nanaki aria nemnek um
agundok eshesh shape she-
yarub shatukabur um.
26 Aria anan nahwar anan
nenek mour iri nanaki aria
narigan nakri, ‘Ipak pape
penek maresh?’
27 Aria anan nakripan
nakri, ‘Nyakin wanin nanaki
aria nyakin yaken nabo
enyudok sagomatinyin yop-
unyi bulmakau aria apak
munek worigun. Um
maresh, ananin shokuni
nuganin douk madae nu-
gok uwe. Anan wata
natanamori.’
28 “Aria douk ashuken
nemnek namudok aria anan
juwehosin abom aria nakri
uwok abom um nunak
nuwish urupat um. Douk
namudok aria ananin yaken
nanaki aria nenekuman
shokwin shokwin um nunak
urupat.
29 Aria anan nakrip yaken
nakri, ‘Sabaishi kwarahos
eik yape yenekumen de-
beinyi atin mour kabi douk
anan nenek mour meyoh
um nyak iri um. Aria eik
madae iken agab um nyakin
baraen atin uwe. Aria
nyak madae nyuke enen
shokwinyi meme meyoh
um eik ini eikish arpesh
munenek anagun worigun
mugnoh aria munadudareh
uwe, uwok!
30 Aria anudok nyakin
nuganin nanak neyatakuk
nyakish eshudok enesh-
enesh um oudok weyotu
yeh iri armago. Aria douk
anan wata natanamori aria
nyak nyaboman enyudok
sagomatinyin yopunyi bul-
makau.’
31 “Aria yaken nakripan
nakri, ‘Nya, ihih nyumneh
ohwak wape atugun aria
eikish eneshenesh eshudok
douk nyakish shopunek.
32 Aria douk apakiruh
aparuh ta yopuruh abom
aria munadudareh aria
munek worigun. Um
maresh, anudok nyakin
wanin apak makri anan
seiwok nagok, aria uwok.
Anan wata nape aria douk
anan wata natanamori. Aria
apak makri anan ta nanak
nawishuk, aria douk apak
wata moparugan.’ ”

16

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Nasuhw-
umesh Merik Iri Douk
Nadukemesh Abom Iri*

1 Aria Jisas nakripam
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen ananim disaipel
nakri, “Anan debeini douk
nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh
eshudok iri nape. Aria
anan nenek mour iri shop-
unek douk natauruman
nasuhw merik um eshudok
enesh shenek mour iri

nape. Aria enesh shanaki
shakrip anudok debeini
shakri, ‘Anudok nenekumen
mour iri douk nyenekan
um nasuhw merik iri nape
nakwuaruh um nyakish
eshudok eneshenesh shani
nyakibor utabor.’
2 Aria anudok debeini
nahwari anudok nasuhw
merik iri aria nakri, ‘Maren
enyudok baraen eik yem-
neken um shakri nyak nyape
nyakwuaruh um eikish
eshudok eneshenesh um?
Douk namudok nyak nyunak
nyudareh ihishmorim es-
hudok douk nyak nyasuesh
iri shuni eshudok douk
seiwok nyawasheshuk um
nyenek mour um. Nyak
nyudarehesh aria nyusume
anap shup aria nyunaki
nyiyabige. Um maresh?
Nyak ta mare wata nyupe
nyusuhw merik uwe, uwok.’
3 “Aria anan nenek mour
iri naneyagwreh nakri,
‘Eikin debeini nakri niyate
um mour. Douk namudok
aria eik ta inek maresh?
Eik madae dodogoiwe um
irok nuwagas um uwe.
Aria shopunek, eik douk
abraenyiwe um inak ihawar
kupaishi arpesh um shuke
eshudok eneshenesh um.
4 Aria douk eik yadukemesh
um eshudok douk ta eik
inekesh iri um abudok
nyutob eikin debeini niyate
um mour um, arpesh ta wata
shurae inak um esheshig
urusag.’
5 “Douk namudok aria
anan nahwar ihishmorim
arpesh douk shenek dinau
um ananin debeini iri
shanaki shatrun. Aria
anan narik sagomatinyin
nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek dinau
um makwunish eshudok
eneshenesh eikin debeini
ananish?’
6 “Aria anan nakripan
nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau um
100-poreish welish drepahos
douk shenegor rowos shah-
waragas um oliv iri.’
“Aria anudok nasuhw
merik iri nakripan nakri,
‘Arigah nyunak nyuhur
apudok shup um eshudok
eneshenesh nyak nyenek
dinaumesh iri shetem um
aria wata nyuwem 50-
poreish atish.’
7 “Aria wata shopunek
kupaini nanaki natogruman
aria narigan nakri, ‘Nyak
nyenek makunin dinau?’
“Aria anan nakripan
nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau um
100-poreigas begas um wit
douk shenek plaua-agasi.’
“Aria anan nakripan
nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak nyuhur
apudok shup um eshudok
eneshenesh nyak nyenek
dinaumesh iri shetem-opi
aria wata nyuwem 80-
poreigas begas atugas.’
8 “Aria anudok debeini
natuk anudok nenek rohw
nasuhw merik iri ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um
maresh? Anan douk gamo
nadukemesh aria nenenek
anah yopihi yah um nu-
taurum amudok armam
nabouk amamin dinau
nyagokuk um nenekam
hanadudareh aria kweipon
amam ta wata hutauruman.
Eshudok arpesh shagipesh
agundok atapihi aih aria

shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh douk ta gamo shudukemesh um shuni kupaishi shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri shunek enenyenen mour um. Eshesh douk sheshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk sharahaen arisigunum iri um shenek mour um."

9 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak ta pukesh ipakibor utabor kupaishi arpesh um putaurumesh aria punekesh shutogur ipakish arpesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria kweipon ipakibor utabor butuh um, ipak ta pugok aria punak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven.

10 "Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw karowish eshudok eneshenesh aria shunak shiyohesh wosik iri, eshesh ta shunodukem um eshesh kanak um shusuhw sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shiyohesh. Aria eshudok douk shunek shokwinyi mour aria shunek rohw um, eshesh shunek debeini mour um, eshesh ta shunek rohw namudok atin.

11 Aria ta ipak mare gamo piyoh agnudok atapibor utabor wosik um, ipak ta omi nyukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus iruhw heven iri um piyohesh? Adur atin ta uwok.

12 Aria ta ipak mare gamo pubuk kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta wata omi nyukep ipakish eshudok eneshenesh? Adur atin ta uwok.

13 "Ta mare enen arpen nyenek mour iri ta nyunek mour um biom debeimi. Douk enyen nyunek mour um biom um, enyen ta nyukri uwok um anan, aria ta urkum munawasham anan. Aria enyen ta nyumnek anan ananin baraen aria anan ta mare nyumnekan. Aria ipak douk gamo punadukemesh um ipak kanak um mare punek mour um Iruhin nini utabor shopunek uwe, uwok."

Enen Shopunek Jisas Ananin Baraen

14 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok aria hape henekan enenyenen um Jisas. Um maresh, amamip urkwip douk panakri utabor abom.

15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak pakri punek ipakihi yopihi aih agundok kupaishi arpesh shapeum shutrip aria shuhwarep yopishi arpesh. Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ipakip urkwip por panak um. Eshudok douk arpesh shatrish aria mishish shakitakumesh abom iri, eshudok douk Iruhin natrish aria nakri yoweishi abom.

16 "Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Mosesenyi nyani amam profet hakripesh-enyi baraen nyape dodogowin arigaha nyanak nyatogurum abudok nyutob Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur napeum. Aria abudok nyutob banaki arigaha douk, eshesh shape shakripesh

Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ihirub warub. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape shenek debeinyi mour dodogowish atish um shakri shuwish.

17 “Iruhw atap ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare anabik shokugun meyoh nunak nuwishuk uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakri Um Armam Armago Shanabrig Shanaraum Um

(Matyu 5:31-32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 “Aria anan arman nubrig shanaraum um ananik armatok aria wata nukri nurao kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok douk seiwok okwokwin arman neyatok kwape iri um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um.”

Anan Debeini Arman Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Nani Lasarus

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen baraen nakri, “Anan debeini douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nape. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nenek yopihi atih rupeh douk shatorih debeibori utabor iri. Aria anan nape wosik aria napeum nawok yopuguni atugun worigun.

20 Aria agundok anan nanahwaram Lasarus iri douk eneshenesh wokan iri um shopunek nape. Anan sabaibi ereb bapenyan aria sharanum nanak nape adukitum wit um anudok debeini ananirub narub.

21 Anan nape agundok um nakri nunatorum tutukwanigun worigun anudok debeini nunekesh shagrukuk iri. Aria shopunek, nubag gwanaki gwape gwabiyak ananib ereb.

22 “Douk Lasarus nape arigaha anan nagok aria Iruhin ananish enselahos sharanum nanak nani Abraham hape agundok douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok shanak shapenyaburi wabur. Aria anudok debeini shopunek nagok aria sharuman.

23 Aria anan nanak nape agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum. Aria agundok, anan nanomnek debeiri eriger aria natrugunu aria natik Abraham nani Lasarus hapeiri rougun.

24 Douk namudok aria nahwar Abraham nakri, ‘O yamenen Abraham, nyak nyukri gihaum eik aria nyishopok Lasarus nuseguri ananih hah abar aria nunaki nubuwehume yaham. Um maresh, ehudok debeihi nyih hanuwe abom aria yanamnek debeiri eriger!’

25 “Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, ‘O baruhon, douk nyak urkum mormoguk seiwok. Seiwok nyak nyape nyarahaen amnab um, nyak nyarao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Lasarus narao ihishmorim

yoweishi. Aria douk abrudok wabur ananihw apahw hwape wosik aria nanadudareh. Aria nyak nyape um nyenemnek debeiri eriger.

26 Aria shopunek, orokohun um apak mani ipak, Iruhin nenek anat debeiti baret tabuhuk gani atap. Douk namudok aria arpesh shupe agundok iri shukri shubi-shuwis shunaku nagundok ipak pape um, eshesh ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria arpesh shupe nagundok iri ta mare shubishuwishi aria shunaki agundok apak mape um uwe, uwok.'

27 "Aria anudok debeini nakri, 'Douk namudok aria Abraham, eik yakripen, nyak nyishopok Lasarus nunak um eikin yaken ananit urupat.

28 Anan nunak nukripugu eikim 5-poreim owarhim dodogowinyi baraen. Um maresh, ta wosik atin aria amam shopunek mare hunaki abrudok wabur douk shenemnek debeiri eriger um.'

29 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, 'Amam douk harao okwudok Buk douk seiwok Moses nani amam profet howem Iruhin ananin baraen nyetemok iri. Aria amam ta hutrin hugipeshen aria enyen ta nyutaurumam.'

30 "Aria anan nakri, 'Uwok, yamenen Abraham! Enyudok baraen atin ta mare nyutaurumam. Douk enen nyagok iri wata nyukitaki wonugwehw nyunak nyukripam akure, amam ta hukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria hutanam hukon aparuh Iruhin.'

31 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, 'Douk amam mare humnek Moses nini amam profet amamin baraen husuwen hugipeshen um, enen nyagok iri arpen wata nyukitaki wonugwehw aria nyunak nyukripamumen iri baraen shopunek ta mare humneken aria hukenyuk agabus yoweinyi uwe, uwok!' "

17

Yoweihi Aih Ta Henek Arpesh Shukutukuk Bilip Iri

(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shunek arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek kupainyi nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk ta gihaumen.

2 Aria enen arpen nyunek enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish um nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um shuwashen nyubuh youg um.

3 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh. Aria enen Kristen nyukri nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, ipak ko puhen. Aria enyen wata nyukeshuguk agab yoweishi inahos aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um, pukweshiheshuk eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri.

4 Aria ta enyen nyunekumen enesh yoweishi inahos arigaha nyudareheh hunak hutogur 7-poreih um anah nyumnah, aria enyen wata nyunaki 7-poreih um nyukripen um nyukri enyen nyakutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh um nyak iri um, nyak mare nyusuhwesh nyupe eshudok enyenyish yoweishi inahos aria nyutoriheshuk um enyen."

Jisas Nakri Um Shunek Bilip Um

5 Aria amam aposel hakrip Debeini hakri, "Nyak nyunek apakin bilip nyutogur dodogowin."

6 Aria Debeini wata nakripam nakri, "Ipak pugipesh Iruhin wosik aria ipakin bilip ta nyutogur shokwin abom aria kabi douk anam shokumi mastetim shurkum um akure, ipak ta pukrip epudok shuruwep peirenyi rowog pukri, 'Nyunatuk um nukwaruh nyunak nyubuh youg aria wata nyukih.' Aria adur atin, enyen ta nyugipesh ipakin baraen."

Shenek Mour Meyoh Iri Shenekoh Iri Aih

7 "Aria ipak anan nenekumen mour meyoh iri nunak nupe nuwor amnab nubarig o niyoh sipsipahos. Aria douk nuneguk mour jurug aria wata nutanamori atin aria ta wosik nyukripan um arigas nunaki nupe nuwok worigun aka mumam?

8 Adur atin ta uwok. Nyak ta nyukripan namudok, 'Kare nyuwashak yopuhi rupah aria nyunak nyunek redimeim eikigun worigun aria nyunaki nyuke-agun ba ignah. Aria nyak nyupe nyubeime ba iwok eikigun iyatagun aria nyak kadak nyuwok nyakigun.'

9 Aria nyak ta nyunek tenkyu um anudok nenekumen mour meyoh iri um agundok nagipesh nyakin baraen um o ta uwok? Aria ta uwok.

10 Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin. Aria ipak punek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakripep um puneken iri piyaten um, ipak ta pukri, 'Apak douk nyeiguhw wokap mape shakamum Iruhin munek mour meyoh iri. Apak douk menek anan nakripap um muneken iri atin.' "

Jisas Nagabe 10-poreim Arugeh Lepra Hapenyam Iri

11 Aria Jisas nape nanak um Jerusalem. Anan nagim yah nawish nanak orokohun-igum agudok

biyog shokugi nahobig
Samaria aria Galili.
12-13 Aria douk nanak
arigas um nunak nuwish
anabur wabur aria 10-
poreim armam arugeh
lepra hapenyam iri hanaki
haparugan. Aria amam
wata heyoturi rougun aria
hahwarari debeg hakri,
“Jisas, Debeini, nyak nyukri
nyenek gihaum apak!”
14 Aria douk Jisas
natrumori aria nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak kare
punak puyabigom ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh amam pris.”
Aria amam hatanam
hanak atin, aria arugeh
lepra hanakuk abom aria
amamiruh yegeshiweruh
wata yopuruh.
15 Aria anan natik um
anan wata yopun aria anan
wata natanam nanak aria
nahawar debeg atin nape
natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
16 Aria nanak nabuh
noduk yomag nakus atap
hurukatin um Jisas neyotu
um aria nenek tenkyuman.
Anudok arman, anan douk
anan um eshesh Samaria.
17 Aria Jisas natik namu-
dok aria nakri, “Iganigadae
yagabe 10-poreim. Aria
amudok anam 9-poreim
hapeik agnum?
18 Maresh namudok um
anudok kupaibi amnabin
atun natanamori nanaki
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
um?”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Kitak kare. Nyak
nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria douk
yopin.”

Jisas Nakri Um Abudok Yopubi Nyutob Douk Ta Iruhin Nutogur Yopugunum Aria Nutaurumap Um
(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Aria anah nyumnah
amam Farisi harig Jisas um
ta meibi nyutob um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um ta butogur.
Aria anan nuwanamam
baraen nakri, “Agagun ta
mare enesh arpesh shutru-
gun shudukem-agun kabi
douk shatik enesh eshudok
shadukemesh um uwe,
uwok.
21 Ta mare shukri, ‘Tik,
natogur agundok o natogur
ganik.’ Um maresh? Iruhin
nape Debeini um arpesh
shuwish agundok anan nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um douk iganigadae nape
numunipum.”
22 Aria anan nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri,
“Nyutob butogrum, ipak
ta mishish shukitak um
pakri putik anah nyumnah
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
itanamori ipe debeiwe iri
aria itrugun abom ahi. Aria
ipak ta mare putruh.
23 Aria arpesh ta shukripep
shukri, ‘Krais natanamori.
Wata tiku, nani nape
gani.’ O ta shukri, ‘Anudok
nape agundok!’ Aria eik
yakripep. Ipak mare punak
pugipeshesh uwe, uwok.

24 Ipak padukemesh
um agundok utag gatru-
gun obi nyutob. Agag
gatrugun abom kabi aun
nakihumori arigaha ganak
gabuh aun nabuhum. Aria
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta inekesh namudok
atin abudok nyutob eik ta
itanamori um. Ihishmorim
arpesh ta shitiwe.
25 Aria sagomatin eik ta im-
nek debeiri eriger aria douk-
ish arpesh ta shukeik agabus
iyoh.
26 “Eneheneh aih douk
shenekeh abudok nyutob
seiwok Noa nape obi nyu-
tob, ehudokmori atin ta
shenekeh abudok nyutob hu-
rukatin um eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta itanamori obi
nyutob.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh
shapeum shawok worigun
aria abar iri, aria armam
armago shanaraum. Eshesh
shape shenekesh namudok
arigaha ahudok nyumnah
Noa nawish korohuk aria
abar babo ihishmorim
arpesh beyateshuk.
28 “Aria shopunek, abudok
nyutob seiwok Lot nape
obi nyutob douk shenekesh
namudok atin. Shapeum
shawok worigun, shawok
abar, shator eshudok enesh-
enesh, shenek salim um
eshudok eneshenesh, shau
eneshenesh nubarig, aria
shanarok urusag.
29 Aria douk arigaha
ahudok nyumnah Lot
nakutukuk wabur Sodom
nanakuk aria Iruhin nenek
nyih iri juwehosibori utabor
salfa shagruk iri iruhw utag.
Eshesh shagruki kabi douk
eshah hormori aria shabuhi
shabo ihishmorim arpesh
shagok shatuh.
30 “Aria abudok nyutob
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
itanamori yopugunum obi
nyutob, arpesh shopunek ta
shenekesh namudok atin.
31 Ahudok nyumnah,
arpen nyupe aduk urupat
iri ta mare wata nyuwish
um nyunohuri enyenyish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
enyudok douk nyeyotu
nubarig iri ta mare wata
nyutanam nyunak um uru-
pat um nyunohuri eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
32 Ipak urkwip puramaguk
Lot ananik irohukwik.
33 Eshudok arpesh douk
urkwip purum shukri es-
hesh kanak shupe wosik um,
aria mare shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri ta
shunak shuwishuk. Aria
eshudok douk madae urk-
wip purum eshesh kanak
uwe aria shugipesh eik iri ta
shupe wosik.”
34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik
yakripep, abudok wab, biom
armam ta hishuh atus aras.
Anan ta inaran aria anan ta
nishuhuk.
35 Aria bio armago ta upe
unek plaua um uweh bret
um. Aria onok ta inaraok
aria onok ta kwupeik.
36 [Aria biom armam ta
hiyotu nubarig. Aria anan
ta inaran, aria anan ta niy-
otuguk.]”

37 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria harigan hakri, “Debeini, enyudok ta nyutogur agnum?”

Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakripam wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Agnudok douk mahish shagok shakus um, armiguhw ta apa hwanaki hwanatorumori um.”

18

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Onok Armatok Kworep Jas Nasuhw kwotog Iri Um Nutaurumok Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyudok wobuwobren baraen um nunek skulumam um hunek beten ihih nyumneh aria mare hukutunuk atin.

2 Aria nakripam nakri, “Anabur wabur, anan jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri nape. Anudok jas madae nunogugur Iruhin atun uwe, uwok. Aria anan madae nukri gihaumesh atin uwe arpesh o nunoguguresh uwe, uwok.

3 Aria abrudok atubur wabur onok armatok anan nagok nokusopuk iri kwape. Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape um kwanak um anudok jas aria kwakripan kwakri, ‘Anan eikin horin nenek rohwume aria nenek kwotume meyoh. Aria eik yakri nyak nyutaurume um kwot.’

4 “Aria roubum nyutob anudok jas nemnek okwokwin baraen aria nakri uwok um nutaurumok. Aria arigaha anan nenek urkum aria nakri, ‘Adur, eik douk madae inogugur Iruhin uwe, o madae inogugur arpesh aria ikri gihaumesh atin uwe.

5 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki kowemume abudok bugob aria nyunekesh. Eik ta itaurumok um kwot. Uwok um, okwok ta kwupe um ta kwunaki atin kwunaki aria eik ta arigeh heimok abom!’ ”

6 Aria Debeini nakripam nakri, “Ipak ta pumnek enyudok baraen anudok yoweini jas nakriyen iri.

7 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish iri shukri shureh shubeiman nyumnah wab um nutaurumesh um, anan ta mare nutaurumesh arigas uwok?

8 Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nutaurumesh arigas um enyudok rohwinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori abudok amnab obi nyutob, ipak pakri eik ta itik um arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik iri o uwok?”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Farisi Nani Anan Narao Takis Iri

9-10 Enesh arpesh douk shakri eshesh atish douk shugipesh lo atin iri arpesh shapeum shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria shakri ihishmorim kupaishi douk yoweishi. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Biom armam hato um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat

um hunek beten. Anan Farisi
aria anan narao takis iri.
11 Aria Farisi nakitak
neyotu aria numun ananin
urkum atin nenek beten
nakri, ‘Iruhin, eik yenek
tenkyumen. Um maresh?
Eik douk madae kabi ihish-
morim kupaishi arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos
iri uwe. Enesh shakwu
orugwih iri. Enesh shenek
wehrur iri, aria enesh madae
shugipesh lo atin iri uwe.
Aria shopunek, eik douk
madae kabi nani yoweini
arman narao takis iri uwe.
12 Ihig wik, biyeh nyumneh
eik apa yeshakur um wori-
gun aria yape yenek beten
atin. Aria ihishmorim eshu-
dok eik yaparugesh iri, eik
apa yosiyaesh aria yeken an-
abigish* um nyak!’
13 “Aria anudok narao
takis iri neyotukuk rougun
aria madae karowih atin
nupuhur nutik iruhw heven
uwe, uwok. Anan neyotu
aria nape naguduk mishin
aria nakri, ‘Iruhin, eik yenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri. Nyak gihaume!’ ”
14 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik
yakripep. Iruhin douk natik
anudok narao takis iri aria
nahwaran nagipesh lo atun
iri arman aria anan wata
natanam nanak um ananit
urupat. Aria anudok Farisi
uwok. Um maresh? Arpesh
douk shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri,
Iruhin ta nesh shubuhuk.
Eshudok douk madae shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta
nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Aria enesh arpesh
sharauri esheshish shok-
wishi batowish um Jisas
um nuwemesh wis aria
nunekumesh yopihi aih.
Aria douk ananim disaipel
hatik namudok aria ha-
haesh.
16 Aria Jisas nahwari
eshudok shokwishi batowish
shanaki hurukatin um anan
aria nakri, “Ipak kutukuk
shokwishi batowish shu-
nakumori eik. Um maresh?
Eshesh ta shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um.
17 Eshudok arpesh douk
shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe
esheshin debeini kabi douk
batowish shakri wosik um,
eshesh ta mare shuwish
agundok Iruhin nupe De-
beini um ananish arpesh
shapeum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nani Anan Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Enesh-enesh Iri Heyagwreh

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Aria anan eshesh Juda
esheshin debeini narig Jisas
nakri, “Yopuni Tisa! Eik ta
inek maresh aria ta douk ipe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Nyak nyahware
yopuweiri um maresh?
Iruhin atun douk yopuni.

* **18:12:** Putik futnot nyape Luk 11:42 iri.

20 Nyak douk nyadukemen
enyudok lo douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen
douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare
punek wehrur, mare pubo
kupaishi arpesh shugok,
mare pukwuaruh, aria mare
punek rohw atin. Aria ipak
pumnek ipakish amakenyish
esheshin baraen aria putau-
rumesh.’ ”
21 Aria anudok arman
wata nakrip Jisas nakri, “Sei-
wok eik wata shokuwe um,
arigaha douk, eik yasuwen
dodog enyudok ihinyu-
morim lo aria yagipeshen.”
22 Aria douk Jisas nem-
nek namudok aria wata
nakripan nakri, “Nyak
douk atuh aih wata hape,
nyak wata nyunekah uwe.
Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihish-
morim nyakish eshudok
eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi
shutorish shuken utabor.
Aria nyak wata nyisiyabor
um yaruhish arpesh. Nyak
nyunekesh namudok aria
sabaishi yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh ta shukusumen
iruhw heven. Aria douk
nyunekeshuk namudok
ba iyoh, aria nyak douk
nyunaki nyugipeshe.”
23 Aria anudok arman
nemnek namudok aria anan
apahw amaenyihw abom.
Um maresh? Anan douk
nanabuk sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh abom.
24 Aria Jisas natik um anan
apahw yowehw abom um
aria nakri, “Eshudok arpesh
douk shagrem sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok iri
shukri shuwish abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um,
eshesh ta shunek debeinyi
mour iyoh, aria ta kadak
shuwish. Uwok um, ta uwok.
25 Aria enen debeinyi
mahin nyeigurinyum kamel
iri nyukri nyuwish nyil
douk umunihw um tret
tananyigur um, enyen ta
nyunek debeinyi mour
aria douk ta nyuwish.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shanabuk sabaishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh iri shukri
shuwish abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, eshesh
ta shunek debeinyi mour
abom shishagrakuk kamel
aria kadak shuwish. Uwok
um, ta uwok.”
26 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shape shemnekan
neyagwreh iri sharigan
shakri, “Douk namudok
aria Iruhin ta wata nunarao
meishi arpesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom?”
27 Aria Jisas wata
nakripesh nakri, “Eshudok
douk arpesh shubirak um
shunekesh aria shubirak um
shutik uwok iri, Iruhin anan
atun ta nunekesh.”
28 Aria Pita nakri, “Tik,
apak douk makutukuk
apakirub warub bani ihish-
morim eshudok enesh-
enesh aria enyudok manaki
magipeshen.”
29-30 Aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, “Adur atin eik
yakripep amudok armam
douk amamip urkwip porum
hukri Iruhin nupe debeini
um amam um abrudok
wabur arpesh shuwish um
Iruhin nupe Debeini um aria

douk hukutukuk amamirub
warub o amamiyu armago
o ashukenyish owashish
o amakenyish o batowish
iri, Iruhin ta nunekumam
enyudok. Douk abudok
amnab Iruhin ta nukom
sabaishi eshudok shisha-
grakuk eshudok douk amam
hakutishukuk iri. Aria
kweipon shopunek, amam
ta hupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Anan Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Um
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Aria Jisas narao ananim
12-poreim disaipel hanak
anagas aria nakripam
nakri, "Mnek! Douk
apak ta muto munak um
Jerusalem. Aria ihinyu-
morim baraen douk seiwok
amam profet henyemaguk
um eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta
nyutogur adurin.
32-33 Eshesh ta shukam
eik amudok douk madae
hudukem Iruhin iri uwe.
Aria amam ta hurae
hububunime, hukwusehe
aria ta huneke enenyenen.
Aria amam ta hureye madu-
ruruh aria he igok. Aria
douk hukri um biyeh atih
nyumneh um, eik ta wata
ikitaki ipe."
34 Aria douk amam dis-
aipel hemnek ananin baraen
aria amam madae hudukem-
en uwe. Baugenyum
baraen nyanabeshuk um
amam. Douk namudok
aria eshudok douk Jisas
nakripam-umesh iri amam
madae hudukemesh uwe.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Aria Wata Natrugun
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Aria Jisas nanak natogur
hurukatin um wabur Jeriko
aria anan nabes seshukanari
nape anagasih um yah. Anan
apa nape nahwar arpesh um
shukon utabor.
36 Aria douk nemnek um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shanaki um shishagrakan
shunak aria anan narig
nakri, "Yaipo shenek
maresh?"
37 Aria eshesh shakripan
shakri, "Jisas napeiri wabur
Nasaret iri nanaki."
38 Aria anan nemnek
namudok aria nahwar
nakri, "Jisas, Devit ananin
barhonin! Nyak nyukri
nyenek gihaum eik!"
39 Aria eshudok sharig
iri shahan shakripan um
mokureg. Aria anan nuhwar
debeg abom nakri, "Devit
ananin barhonin! Nyak
nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"
40-41 Aria Jisas nemnek
namudok aria neyotu aria
nakripesh nakri, "Arigah
harokanari punaki agun-
dok."
Aria douk sharani aria
Jisas narigan nakri, "Nyak
nyakri inekumen maresh?"
Aria Anan nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Debeini, eik yakri um
ta inatrugun."
42 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, "Trugun, nyak nyenek
bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe

iri aria nyakis nabes douk ta
yopus.”
43 Aria ahudok atuh nabes
yopus natrugun aria nani
Jisas hanak. Aria anan
nape nanadudareh um
Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shopunek
shatik namudok aria eshesh
ihishmorim shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19

Jisas Nanak um Sakias Ananit Urupat

1 Aria Jisas nawish nanak
abrudok wabur Jeriko aria
anan nanak um nakri nuku-
tuburuk nugim yah nunak.
2 Aria anan arman shah-
waran um Sakias iri nape
abrudok wabur. Anan douk
debeini um amam harao
takis iri. Aria anan douk
nanabuk sabaibori utabor
iri.
3 Aria Sakias nakri nutik
Jisas um nudukemesh um
anan douk meini. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shatata-
panuguk aria anan madae
nutrun uwe. Um maresh?
Sakias shopunek douk ba-
nani arman abom. Namu-
dok aria anan nabirak um
nutik Jisas aria nabirak natik
uwok.
4 Douk namudok aria anan
nahur narik atin nanak nato
enen rowog nyeigurinyum
fik iri um nakri nutik
Jisas. Um maresh? Anan
nadukemesh um Jisas ta
nunak ahudok yah.
5 Aria douk arigaha Jisas
nanak natograri okwudok
outuk aria napuhur natik
iruhw aria nakri, “Sakias,
buhi arigas. Doukih nyum-
nah, eik ta inak ipe nyakit
urupat.”
6 Aria Sakias arigas atin
nabuhi atap aria nanak
nanadudareh um Jisas. Aria
amam hanakum Sakias
ananit urupat.
7 Aria douk ihishmorim
arpesh shatik namudok aria
shape sheneyagwreh shoku
shokwin baraen um Jisas
shakri, “Anudok arman
nanak neshuh anudok nenek
yoweishi inahos atish iri
ananit urupat.”
8 Douk amam hanak
urupat aria Sakias nakitak
neyotu nakrip Debeini nakri,
“Debeini, nyak muneke.
Douk eneshenesh eikish
eshudok ta isiyaesh um
biyeh. Wobresh ta iko
yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria
nubokuhi ikri inek rohw
um enen arpen inaruken
enesh enyenyish eshudok
eneshenesh meyoh um, douk
ta wata ibeyeshamen aria ta
wata iken enesh shopunek
arigaha idareheh um 4-
poreih.”
9 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Doukih nyumnah, Iruhin
wata nanaraep ipak ihip-
morim pape atudok urupat
iri patanamori pape wosik.
Um maresh? Nyak shopunek
douk nyakitak apudok atup
awirop Abraham ananip.
10 Umum maresh? Eik
Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurin arpen iri
douk yanakumori itik
um eshudok arpesh douk
shanak shawishuk iri

um itaurumesh inaraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik.”

Jisas Nakripesh Enen Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-poreim Henek Mour Iri Harao Utabor Um
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh shape shemnek
enyudok baraen Jisas nakrip
Sakias um, aria Jisas shop-
unek nakripesh enen wo-
bren baraen. Um maresh?
Anan douk nanaki hurukatin
um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh
shakri ta abudok nyutob
um arpesh shuwish agun-
dok Iruhin nupe Debeini
um ananish arpesh um ta
butogur douk atin aria Jisas
ta nupe esheshin debeini.
12 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Anan debeini arman
nakri nunak um anabur
rougunibur wabur um
shunekan king aria ta wata
nutanamori um ananibur
wabur.
13 Aria hurukatin um
nunak obi nyutob, anan
nahwari ananim 10-poreim
armam douk henekuman
mour iri hanaki aria noko-
muk 20 kina 20 kina amam
atun atun. Aria nakripamuk
nakri, ‘Ipak punak punek
bisnis kupakupai-gunum
atin um abrudok utabor eik
yekepabor iri aria punek
winmoni-ibor. Ipak punak
pupe punekesh namudok
arigaha eik wata itanamori.’
14 “Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shani anan shape
atub amnab iri shakri uwok
um anan. Douk namudok
aria anan narik aria eshesh
sheshopok anam harao
baraen hagipeshan. Amam
hanak aria hakri, ‘Apak
makri uwok um anan nupe
apakin king um.’
15 Aria eshesh madae
shumnekam uwe aria
shenekan king aria wata
natanamori. Anan
natanamori atin aria
nenekumam baraen amu-
dok henekuman mour iri
douk nukomuk utabor iri um
hunaki hutrun. Aria nakri
norigam um amam atun
atun henek makwunibor
winmoni-ibor utabor.
16 “Aria narik iri natograri
aria nakri, ‘Debeini, eik
meyoh enyudok 20 kina
nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek
bisnis aria profetin douk
nyatogur 200 kina!’
17 “Aria anudok king
nakri, ‘Nyak yopuni ar-
man nyenekume mour
iri. Nyak nyeneken wosik
abom. Eshudok eshesh
douk karowish meyoh, aria
nyak apa nyeyohesh wosik
atin. Namudok aria nyak ta
ineken um nyupe debeinyi
aria nyiyoh 10-poreirub
debeirubi warub.’
18 “Aria douk narik iri
nanakuk aria anudok anan
nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, eik
meyoh enyudok 20 kina
nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek
bisnis aria profetin douk
nyatogur 100 kina.’
19 Aria king nakripan
nakri, ‘Nyak ineken um
nyupe debeinyi nyiyoh 5-
poreirub debeirubi warub.’
20 “Aria anudok anan
nenekuman mour iri nanaki
nakri, ‘Debeini, nyakibor
utabor 20 kina abrudok.

Eik yetapeyen rupahip aria
yenyubuk nyakus.
21 Um maresh? Nyak
douk juwehosinyi atin iri,
aria eik yanogugur abom.
Yanogugur abom um enesh-
enesh kupaishi sheneshubuk
iri, nyak apa nyanashuhur.
Nyak madae nyorig atin
uwe. Aria worigun kupaishi
shanuwesh iri, nyak apa
nyanaurimesh.'
22 "Aria king nakripan
nakri, 'Nyak yoweini arman
abom nyenekume mour iri.
Eik ta ikwu nyak kanak
nyakin baraen douk nyak
nyakriyen um eik iri aria
inekumen kwot. Nyak douk
nyadukemesh um agun-
dok eik juwehosiwe atuwe
abom um. Aria yatrish
yonahur eshudok kupaishi
sheshubuk iri um. Aria
yatrish yanaurim worigun
kupaishi shanuwesh iri um.
23 Douk namudok aria
nyak madae nyunak
nyuborur-ume um benk
uwe? Um eik wata itanamori
aria inak inaboruhur um,
eik irao anabor profetibor
shopunek.'
24 "Douk namudok aria
king nakrip eshudok arpesh
sheyotu agundok iri nakri,
'Putrun enyudok 20 kina aria
puko anudok anan douk na-
suhw 200 kina iri.'
25 "Aria eshesh shakrip
anudok king shakri, 'De-
beini, anan douk wosik
nasuhw sabaibori um 200
kina.'
26 "Aria anan nakri, 'Eik
yakripep, ihish arpesh douk
shusuhw sabaishi eshudok
iri ta wata shukesh enesh
shopunek. Aria eshudok
douk eshudok wokeshi,
eshudok karowish eshesh
sheneshubuk iri, eshesh
ta wata shutrishesh aria
shupeik meyoh abom.
27 Aria douk ipak purauri
eshudok eikish horim douk
shakri uwok um eik ipe es-
heshin king iri punaki agun-
dok eik yape um itrish aria
pesh shugok.' "

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk Anan King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Aria douk Jisas
nakripeshuk enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen um jurug,
aria nakitak narik nape
nagim yah nanak um
Jerusalem.
29 Douk nanak arigaha hu-
rukatin um abrudok biarub
warub Betfage aria Betani,
douk bape hurukatin um yo-
duhw Oliv iri aria nakrip
biom disaipel harik hanak.
30 Aria nakripam enyudok
baraen nakri, "Ipak purik
punak babri wabur bape
gani yah iri. Ipak ta
punak puwish atin aria ta
putik enen nugaen donki
douk shoreyen maduhw
aria shenyuseh nyeyotu.
Enyudok donki douk watak
enen arpen nyuraheyen
uwe. Ipak putrin aria puk-
weshihen puraen punaki.
31 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukri nyorigep nyukri,
'Ipak pakweshihen um
donki?' ipak pukripesh
pukri, 'Debeini nakriyen.' "

32 Aria amam hanak
aria hatik um eshudok
anan nakripam-umesh iri
shatogur kabi douk anan
nakri um.
33 Aria douk amam hape
hokweshihi enyudok donki
aria shagremen iri sharigam
shakri, “Ipak pakweshihen
um mare enyudok nugaen
donki?”
34 Aria amam hakripesh
hakri, “Debeini nakriyen.”
35 Amam hakripeshuk
namudok aria haraen
hanakum Jisas. Douk hanak
hatogur aria howem amamig
saketog agabainyum enyu-
dok nugaen donki aria
hataurum Jisas nato nakih
netem.
36 Douk nakih netem aria
enyen nyape nyanak. Aria
arpesh shape showaruk es-
heshig saketog shogubuk yah
um shakri shuginohwah.
37 Aria anan nanak
natogur agundok yah
hanakum yoduhw Oliv iri,
hurukatin um Jerusalem.
Aria sabaishi arpesh douk
shape shagipeshan shasuhw
ananin baraen iri shanadu-
dareh aria shape shenek
tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria
shahwar debeg atin shape
shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw um ihinyumori Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour douk
Jisas neneken shatrin iri.
38 Eshesh shahwar shakri,
“Iruhin nunek yopunyi um
anudok King douk nanaku-
mori Debeini ananin nyeigur
iri. Iruhin ananihw apahw
douk yopuhw abom um
apak arpesh! Apak mutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.”
39 Aria anam Farisi douk
heir eshudok sabaishi
arpesh iri hakrip Jisas hakri,
“Tisa, kwakripesh eshudok
shasuhw nyakin baraen
shagipeshen iri um mare
shenekesh namudok uwe,
uwok.”
40 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Eik yakripep, eshu-
dok shukri mare shenekesh
namudok um akure, utabor
ababor kanak ta bupe
buhwar butuk eikin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nerep Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki hu-
rukatin um Jerusalem na-
trubur aria nape nerepobur.
42 Anan nerepobur aria
nakri, “Aria doukih nyum-
nah ipak arpesh pape
Jerusalem iri pakri pudukem
ehudok aih douk ta puraeh
aria hunekep pupe wosik
iri akure, enyen ta wosik.
Aria douk ehudok aih
hanobeshuk-umep aria ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe.
43 Aria mnek, nyumneh
ta hutogrum ipakish horik
horin shunaki shiyotu shiyar
shurihep aria shini ipak
purpak um. Eshesh ta
shurok dodogoiburi nabur
abom shiyar shurihep.
44 Aria eshesh ta shubrigen
shununin abom nyani nyak-
ish batowish douk shape nu-
mun narub iri. Aria eshesh
ta mare shukutukuk anam
utom mutemaguk kupaimi
kabi douk sharik sharok
narub shabremum uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Abudok

nyutob Iruhin nanakumori
nakri nutaurumep um, ipak
madae puturub pudukemab
nyutob uwe.”

Jisas Nehiyah Arpesh Douk Shenek Bisnis Numun Narub Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Tatao Um Iri

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Aria Jisas nanak nawish
numun narub Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria
nape nehiyah arpesh douk
shape shenek salim um eshu-
dok eneshenesh gani numun
iri.
46 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri namudok. Iruhin
nakri, ‘Eikit urupat douk
tape um shunek beten um.’
Aria ipak penekesh-umat
kabi douk shakwuaruh iri
shanaki shape shanabeshuk
um.”
47 Aria ihih nyumneh
anan nape nenek skulumesh
um ananin baraen numun
narub Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum. Aria amam
debeimi pris hani amam
douk henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri hani
amudok anam eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hakri
hubo Jisas nugok.
48 Aria amam habirak
madae huparug anah yah
um hon nugok um uwe,
uwok. Um maresh, ihish-
morim arpesh shakri shum-
nek ihinyumorim ananin
baraen abom aria eshesh
shakri uwok um shukut-
unaguk.

20

Debeimi Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Douk Nenek Enyudok Mour

(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas
nape numun narub Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nape nenek
skulumesh um yopihi aih
aria nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen.
Aria abudok nyutob, amam
debeimi pris hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amudok anam eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi
hanaki hatrun.
2 Aria amam harigan
hakri, “Nyak nyarao maren
big um nyunek enyudok
mour? Aria omi nyeken
enyudok big?”
3 Aria Jisas nawanamam
baraen nakri, “Eik shopunek
yakri iyorigep um enen
baraen.
4 Ipak kripe, Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri
omi nyakon enyudok mour
aria anan douk nenek
baptaisumesh? Iruhin
nakripan aria douk nenek
baptaisumesh o, enesh
arpesh meyoh?”
5 Aria amam hemnek aria
amam kanak hape haneyag-
wreh hakri, “Ta mukripan
maren baraen? Ta mukri
Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta
wata norigap nukri, ‘Douk
namudok aria ipak madae
punek bilip um Jon ananin
baraen uwe um maresh?’
6 Aria shopunek, ta mukri
arpesh meyoh shakonen um,

eshudok sabaishi arpesh ta
shop shukwumap utabor.
Um maresh? Eshesh shakri
Jon anan douk anan adurin
profet abom.”
7 Douk namudok aria
amam hakripan hakri amam
madae hudukemesh uwe.
8 Aria Jisas wata nakri-
pam nakri, “Eik shopunek
douk namudok atin. Eik ta
mare ikripep um omi nyu-
taurume nyeke big aria eik
douk yenek enyudok mour
um.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Yoweimi Ar-
mam Henek Mour Nubarig
Douk Shau Wain Agari*

*(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak
12:1-12)*

9 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan arman
narib anag nubarig aria
nawu wain. Douk nawon
neyatagun aria nakrip ku-
paimi armam hanaki henek
kontrak heyohog. Aria
shuruwep wainip pukri
burep obi nyutob, amam hu-
nadi anabigipum aria anan
hudiman anabigipum. Aria
anan nakomaguk nubarig
aria nanak um anabur
rougunibur wabur nanak
nape roubum nyutob.
10 Douk nape arigaha
abudok nyutob um wainip
shuruwep burep aria ta
shudiyep um butogur. Aria
anan neshopok anan arman
douk nenekuman mour iri
nanak um nukripam hudi
iri enep shuruwep huko
anan nusuwepamani. Douk
nanak natogur aria amudok
henek mour nubarig iri
hakitak han aria wata hes-
hopokan nanak wis wohis.
11 Douk namudok aria
anan wata neshopok kupaini
nenekuman mour iri nanak.
Anan nanak natogur aria
namudok atin. Amam han
henekuman yoweihi aih aria
wata heshopokan nanak wis
wohis.
12 Aria douk anan natik
namudok aria anan wata
neshopok anan shopunek
nanak. Douk nanak natogur
aria namudok atin. Amam
han henekan enenyenen
aria honahur hawashan
natogur adukigam nubarig.

13 “Aria nagrem nubarig
iri nakri, ‘Douk, namudok
aria eik ta inak inek maresh?
Aria ishopok eikin nuganin
meyoh douk eik urkum
manawashaman abom iri
nunak. Aria anan douk
wosik, amam ta humnek
ananin baraen.’
14 Aria henek mour
nubarig iri hatrun nanaki
aria amam hanakripam
hakri, ‘Anudok arman douk
nagrem nubarig iri ananin
nuganin. Kweipon anan ta
nurao ananish eneshenesh
eshudok iri. Douk namudok
aria apak mon nugokuk
um apak munarao agudok
nubarig.’

15 “Aria amam hanak ha-
suwan, hawashan natogur
aduk um agudok nubarig
aria han nagok.

“Aria nagrem agudok
nubarig iri ta nunaki
nunekam mumam amudok
henek mour ananig nubarig
iri?

16 Eik yakripep, anan
ta nunaki nom hugok
aria nukrip kupaimi hu-
naki hunek mour ananig
nubarig.”

Aria douk eshesh arpesh
shemnek namudok aria
shakri, “Apak makri uwok
um nunekesh namudok uwe,
uwok.”

17 Aria Jisas natrish
duk aria narigesh nakri,
“Baugenyum um enyudok
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
mumam? Baraen douk
enyudok. ‘Amudok sago-
matinyim utom* douk harok
urupat iri hakri uwok-
umom aria hakwreyomuk
iri, amam douk matogur
sagomatinyim yopumi utom
abom.’

18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shutu shuto amudok
utom iri ta shubuh pru-
rakeresh shunek-umaguk
shokugun atugun. Aria
ta amam mubuh mubo
enen arpen um, enyudok
arpen ta misharigen abom
nyunenekum minyabeg.”

19 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen aria
amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam de-
beimi pris hadukemesh
hakri enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen douk nakriyen
nenyem amam. Namudok
aria abudok nyutob amam
hakitak hakri hutik anah
yah um husuwan douk aria
amam hanogugur um eshesh
armam armago.

Harig Jisas Um Shunek
Takis Um Sisar Aka Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak
12:13-17)

20 Aria amam hape ha-
trugun um anab yopubi
nyutob um amam huparug
anagun aria kadak husuwan.
Aria amam heshopok anam
armam hanaki hape hatrun.
Amudok armam douk de-
beimi heshopokam hanaki
iri, amam douk henek rohw
hakri amam adur hagipesh
lo atin iri armam henek
yopinyi atin iri. Amam
hanaki hatik Jisas um huni
anan hiyagwreh um hakri
humnekan nukri niyagwreh
enen baraen douk madae
yopinyi uwe aria amam
husuwan huranam debeini
gavman um shokugi nahobig
Judia iri aria hunekuman
kwot.

21 Aria amudok henek
rohw iri hanaki aria hakrip
Jisas hakri, “Debeini, apak
madukemesh um nyak douk
madae nyunogugur um
enesh arpesh uwe. Aria
nyak douk madae nyukrip
debeishi nyeiguhw-ishi
arpesh kupainyi baraen,
aria nyeiguhw wokeshi
nyukripeshuk kupainyi
uwe, uwok. Nyak apa
nyakripesh atin baraen
ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
nyak apa nyagipesh adurin
atin baraen aria nyenek
skulumesh wosik um Iruhin
ananih aih.

22 Douk namudok aria
nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk
nyakri mumam? Enyen

* **20:17:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

douk wosik um munek takis
um debeini gavman Sisar
aka, uwok?”
23-24 Aria Jisas douk
nadukemesh um agundok
amam hakri hunek rohwu-
man um. Douk namudok
aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Ipak puyabige anam utom
ba itrum. Enyudok nyeigur
nyani aborir shetem amudok
utom iri douk omiapeny-
ish?”
Aria amam hakri, “Sisar
ananish wo.”
25 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Douk namudok
aria Sisar ananish eshudok
eneshenesh ta puko Sisar.
Aria Iruhin ananish puko
Iruhin.”
26 Aria amam habirak um
humnekan niyagwreh enen
yoweinyi baraen agundok
sabaishi arpesh shapeum
hakri hunek kwotuman
umen iri aria habirak hatik
uwok. Namudok aria
amam hakitak yowiyokuk
um enyudok baraen anan
nebeyeny-umam iri. Aria
amam mukareg baraen
wokam.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Wata Shakitak Um
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi apa
hakri shagok iri ta mare
wata shukitaki uwok. Aria
anam amudok Sadyusi
hanaki Jisas napeum aria
harigan hakri, “Debeini
tisa, seiwok Moses nawem-
mopuk enen baraen. Aria
baraen douk nyakri na-
mudok, ‘Aria anan arman
nurao onok armatok aria
okwok mare kwubuki enesh
batowish, aria anan nu-
gokuk um, ananin wanin ta
nukwaur. Anan nukwaur
um wata shubuki batowish
um shubuh ashuken-umanig
nuwag.’
29 Aria anob nyutob, 7-
poreim nugamim douk atish
amakenyish shomubuki iri
hape. Aria ashuken narao
onok armatok aria batow-
ish madae nubuki enesh uwe
aria nagok.
30 Aria douk ashuken
nagokuk aria netemoni
agab iri nukwaur. Anan
nakwaur aria namudok atin.
Batowish madae nubuki
enesh uwe aria nagok.
31 Douk anan nagokuk aria
netemoni agab anudok iri
nakwaur. Aria namudok
atin. Batowish madae
nubuki enesh uwe aria
shopunek nagok. Douk
namudok aria amudok 7-
poreim nugamim ihim-
morim harao okwudok ar-
matok aria batowish madae
anan nubuki enen uwe.
Aria amam shopunek hagok
hatuh.
32 Aria okwok shopunek
kwagok kwagiguk.
33 Douk namudok aria
abudok nyutob shagok iri
wata shukitak um, okwudok
armatok ta kwukitaki aria
kwupe um meini? Nyak
nyadukemesh, sagomatin
ihim-morim amudok 7-
poreim douk haraok iri
atum.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Douk abudok nyutob,
armam armago apa shana-
raum.

35 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk Iruhin nakri wosik um
wata shukitak iri wonugweg-
wiruh aria shunak shupe
iruhw heven abom iri ta
mare shunaraum atin uwe,
uwok.
36 Eshesh ta shupe kabi
douk ananish enselahos um
aria ta mare shugok uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shape Iruhin
ananish batowish. Um
maresh? Anan douk wata
neshuhur shakitak iri.
37 Aria Moses douk neyabi-
gap adur atin um shagok iri
ta wata shukitak um. Enyu-
dok baraen seiwok Moses
nenyem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri um agundok nyih hanuwi
enen shokwinyi rowog iri
um douk nahwar Debeini
nakri, 'Debeini anan douk
Abraham nani Aisak iri
Jekop amamin Iruhin.'
38 Douk namudok aria
enyudok baraen douk nyakri
anudok Iruhin anan douk
madae shagok iri esheshin
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan
douk shape iri esheshin
Iruhin. Anan natrish um,
anan douk nakri eshesh
ihishmorim douk shape iri
atish."
39 Aria amudok anam douk
henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo hawanaman
baraen Jisas hakri, "Tisa,
nyak nyabeimom baraen
wosik abom."
40 Aria amam hanogugur
um horigan um enen shop-
unek baraen.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Omi Anan Barhonin
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Arigaha aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, "Aria arpesh
apa shakri Devit ananin
barhonin ta nutogur Krais,
douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri um
maresh?
42-43 Iruhin ananik Buk
douk shahwarok um Sam iri,
Devit kanak douk nowem
baraen nyetem namudok
nakri, 'Debeini nakrip eikin
Debeini nakri, "Nyak nyupe
agundok eiken yopunyi
rogur ehah arigaha ibo
nyakim horim hubuhuk." '
44 Aria tik. Devit kanak
douk nahwar anudok arman
Krais ananin Debeini. Douk
namudok aria Krais ta
wata nutogur Devit ananin
barhonin mumam?"

Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
wata shape shemnek Jisas
um agundok neyagwreh um.
Aria anan nakrip ananim di-
saipel nakri,
46 "Ipak gamo pudukemesh
um ipak mare pugipesh
amudok henek skulumesh
um lo iri amamih yoweihi
aih. Amam hanadudareh
abom um hakri hupe um
hure rouhi atih rupeh aria
hupe hurahaen um arpesh
shutrum aria shukri amam
yopumi debeimi armam.
Aria shopunek, hakri hura-
haen hunak agundok arpesh
apa shantorum shapeum,
um shutrum aria shuneku-
mam yopihi nyumnah. Aria
hanak eshesh Juda shape

sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag um, amam hakri
hunak hupe shakus sharik iri
wagiturahos abudok nyutob
shenek lotu obi nyutob. Aria
shenek debeguni worigun
um, amam hakri hunak
hupe shakus sharik iri
wagiturahos.
47 Aria amam apa hanak
hawish armam hagok ha-
wosopuk iri armago owowig
urusag aria hatru honahur
owowish eshudok enesh-
enesh. Aria henek beten
harig Iruhin um, amam
henek rourouni rohwin
beten um arpesh shutrum.
Aria kweipon Iruhin ta
nuwanamam amamish
yoweishi inahos aria ta
nunekam humnek debeiri
eriger."

21

Nyaruk Armatok Kwonek Ofa Utabor Kwoko Iruhin

1 Douk Jisas napuhur
natrish aria natik arpesh
douk shanabuk sabaishi
eshudok iri shape shenek
ofa. Eshesh shakwutu
utabor babuh bogis sakus
numun Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri.
2 Aria anan natik onok
utabor wokok iri armatok
douk anan nagok nakusopuk
iri. Okwok um kwanaki aria
kwenek ofa kwakwutu biya-
bor shokubori utabor babuh
asudok bokis.
3 Aria Jisas natruk namu-
dok aria nakri, "Adur atin,
eik yakripep. Okwudok anan
nagok nakusopuk iri douk
utabor wokok abom. Aria
okwok kwanaki kwakwutu
sabaibori utabor kwesha-
grakuk eshudok ihishmorim.
4 Eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh, douk sabaibori
utabor bakusumeshuk aria
sharauri karowibor meyoh
shanaki shenek ofa. Aria
okwudok armatok utabor
wokok abom. Aria karow-
ibor okwok kwaborabuk
um kunator eshudok um
douk kwanaki kwonek ofa
kweyatabor kwoko Iruhin."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Ku-paishi Shunaki Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Abudok atub nyutob
anam Jisas ananim disaipel
hatik Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria hape heneyag-
wreh hakri, "Atudok urupat
douk yoputi abom. Atat douk
shakwu yopubori atubor
utabor sharukat. Aria shop-
unek, shaginohwat shakwu
yopiyopishi eshudok douk
arpesh shanaki shape shako
Iruhin um."
Aria Jisas nemnekam aria
nakri,
6 "Ihishmorim eshudok
douk ipak patrish iri, anob
nyutob ta mare wata anam
utom mutem dodog kupaimi
kabi douk patrubor um,
uwok. Ihibormorim ta
bututu bubuh bukus amnab
atugun."

Jisas Nakri Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Aria amam harigan
hakri, "Tisa, ta meibi nyutob
enyudok nyak nyakriyen

iri nyutogur? Aria ta
maresh shurik shutogurum
mutrish aria mudukemesh
um enyudok amaen douk ta
hurukatin um nyutogur?”

8 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak
gamo pudukemesh um.
Mare anam armam hunaki
hunek rohwumep aria
hunekep pugipesh amamin
baraen uwe, uwok. Sabaimi
armam ta hunaki kupaku-
paibi nyutob hukripep
um eikin nyeigur hukri
namudok. Anan ta nunaki
nukripep um eikin nyeigur
nukri, ‘Eik Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehe aria neshopoke
yanaki iri.’ Aria anam
ta hukripep hukri nyutob
douk hurukatin um butogur.
Aria ipak mare pumnek
amamin baraen aria punak
pugipesham uwe, uwok.

9 Ipak ta pumnek baraen
um wanohw hwutogur ku-
pairubi rougunirub warub
um, o shupe shunotutukam
shurpak um agundok shukri
uwok um debeimi hupe
esheshim debeimi um,
ipak pumnek aria mare
punogugur uwe, uwok.
Eshudok ta shurik shutogur.
Aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta
mare arigas hutogur.”

10 Aria Jisas apa nakri,
“Anag nahobig ta shukitak
shuni kupaigi nahobig shur-
pak. Anan king nini anan-
ish arpesh ta shukitak shuni
kupaini king nini ananishi
shurpak.

11 Debeikwi enyik ta kwu-
tuk. Aria ta eshesh nyurub
besh abom. Aria yoweishi
eshudok ta shutogur shunek
eneshenesh yoweishi eshu-
dok shubo arpesh. Eshesh
ta shutogur kupakupairubi
warub. Aria ipak ta putik
enesh kupaishi abom eshu-
dok shutogur iruhw utag
aria ta punogugur.

12 “Aria abudok nyutob es-
hudok mare arigas shutogur
obi nyutob, kupaishi arpesh
ta shurik shunaki shusuwep
shunekep enenyenen. Es-
hesh ta shuraep piyotum
kwotog numun eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag aria ta
shuweshikep punak pupe
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Aria eshesh ta shishapokep
punak piyotu agundok
amam king huni debeimi
gavman iri hapeum. Eshesh
ta shunekep namudok um
maresh, ipak douk pagipesh
eik aria pakripesh eikin
baraen.

13 Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh shunekep namudok
um, abudok douk yopubi
nyutob um pukripesh eikin
yopinyi baraen um.

14 Douk namudok aria ipak
mare punogugur pukri ta
pubeimesh maren esheshin
baraen uwe, uwok.

15 Um maresh, eik kanak
ta itaurumep ikep baraen
douk ta ipak piyagwrehen
iri nyuni yopunyi saki. Aria
ipakim horim ta shubirak
um mare shukenyuk agabus
enyudok eikin baraen douk
yakripepen iri nyubuhuk
uwe, uwok.

16 Ipakish amakenyish o

ashukenyish iri owashish
atus awiros um o enesh
ipakishi arpesh ta shiyabig
ipakish horik horin um
agundok ipak pape um aria
ta shunak shusuwep shuraep
shunak shunek kwotumep.
Aria anep ta shep abom
pugok.
17 Ihishmorim arpesh ta
shukri wokumep abom aria
shukepuk agabus. Um
maresh, ipak douk eikish
abom arpesh douk pagipesh
eik iri.
18 Aria Iruhin ta nutau-
rumep pupe wosik aria ta
mare anabur atubur ehibur
batogur ipakigos baragos
iri ta bunak buwishuk uwe,
uwok.
19 Aria douk ipak pugipesh
eikin baraen aria piyotu
dodog um, ipak ta pupe
wosik ihih nyumneh.”

Jisas Nakri um Ta Shuwor Debeiburi Wabur Jerusalem Um

(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Aria Jisas apa nakripam
baraen, “Aria abudok nyu-
tob putik amam ami hunaki
hiyotu hiyorhurih abrudok
wabur Jerusalem obi nyutob,
ipak ta pudukemesh pukri
nyutob douk hurukatin um
butogur.
21 Umum maresh? Abu-
dok nyutob arpesh shape
shokugi nahobig Judia
iri ta shuruwok shunak
yadururuh shunak shupeik.
Aria eshudok douk shape
numun Jerusalem iri ta
shukutuburuk. Aria eshu-
dok douk shapeiri kupairubi
warub bape hurukatin um
Jerusalem iri mare wata
shunaki shuwish Jerusalem
uwe, uwok.
22 Abudok douk Iruhin
ananib nyutob um nuwanamesh
yoweishi inahos eshudok
arpesh douk shapeum
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri. Enyudok ta
nyutogrum nyunek ihinyu-
morim baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakrium enyudok ta nyu-
togur um Jerusalem iri
nyutogur adurin atin.
23 Aria gihaum wanara-
haen iri armago uni oudok
douk wasuhw batowish
douk watak shawok nyumeb
um ehudok nyumneh iri.
Debeinyi abom amaen ta
nyutogur abudok amnab.
Iruhin ta juwehosin abom
aria ta nunekumesh debeiti
kwot abom eshesh Israel.
24 Enesh ta shutupokesh
bainatog aria enesh ta
shuweshikesh shunak um
ihigosmorim nahobigos.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk
madae Juda iri uwe ta
shishishobur shupe de-
beishi um abrudok wabur
Jerusalem. Eshesh ta shupe
um arigaha esheshib nyutob
Iruhin nagraehab-umesh
um shupe debeishi bunak
butuh.”

Debeinyi Amaen Nyutogur Nyunakuk Aria Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Kadak Itogur

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen nakri, “Enenyenen
ta nyutogur um wabin
nini nyumnahin aub aria
unib. Ihishmorim arpesh
shape abudok amnab iri ta
shumnek um agundok youg
aria debeibi morub batu um.
Aria eshesh ta shunogugur
abom aria esheshiruh
aparuh ta yoweruh.
26 Sabaishi arpesh ta
shutik enyudok douk nyakri
nyutogur um abudok amnab
iri aria eshesh ta shunogugur
abom. Aria eshesh ta
marubigos sesh aria shutu
shubuh shukus atap kabi
douk shagok iri shabuh
shakus um. Um maresh?
Eneshenesh shape iruhw
utag iri shuni aub aria
unib ta grurugwresh aria
shunatuk shubuhi.
27 “Aria abudok nyu-
tob ta douk kadak shutik
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri irari onog orug inaki.
Eik ta itrugun abom aria
dodogoiwe atuwe inaki.
28 “Aria eshudok shupe
shutogur obi, ipak pikitak
piyotu aria pupuhur putru-
gun. Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob Iruhin nakri wata
nutrip aria nukwashihepum
yoweishi inahos ipak pape
penekesh iri aria nuraep
putanamori pupe wosik um
douk banaki hurukatin.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Rowog
Nyeigurin Um Fik Iri Um
Shutrin Aria Shudukem
Nyutob*

*(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak
13:28-31)*

29 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Ipak punek
urkum um enyudok rowog
nyeigurinyum fik nyuni
kupaigosi rowos.
30 Abudok nyutob putik
um agagas supe sunareh obi,
ipak ta pudukemesh pukri
wah hutao obi nyutob douk
hurukatinyum butogur.
31 Aria douk ta namu-
dok atin. Abudok nyu-
tob ipak putik enyudok
ihinyumorim amaen douk
iganigadae yakripepumen
iri nyupe nyutogur um, ipak
ta pudukemesh um abu-
dok yopubi nyutob arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin
ta nupe Debeini um ipak
ananish arpesh um douk
hurukatin um butogur.
32 “Aria adur atin eik
yakripep. Doukishi arpesh
ta mare arigas shugok
shutuh aria enyudok ihinyu-
morim amaen douk eik
yakripepumen iri ta nyuto-
gur.
33 Ihishmorim eshudok
shape iruhw utag iri shuni
ihishmorim shape abudok
amnab iri shuni amnab
shopunek ta brukwuresh
shunak shuwishuk abom.
Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe
abom ihih nyumneh.”

*Jisas Nakrip Ananim Di-
saipel Um Hupe Hutrugun
Abom Um Ahudok Nyumnah
Hutogrum*

34 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen nakri, “Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta wosik atin ipak pupe um puwok sabaiguni atugun worigun o puwok dodogowibari abar pugugak aria pupe um punek nyigiya um eneshenesh agundok atapishi atish um. Aria ipak pupe um punek enyudokmori atin um, ahudok eik itanamori ahi nyumnah ta hutogrumep ahudok atuh kabi enen mahin madae nyudukemesh uwe aria ahudok atuh nyeir maduhw aria roguhw shakitak yowiyokuk um.

35 Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrum ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok amnab iri.

36 Namudok aria ihih ipak ta gamo punatrugun aria pupe. Ipak punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh um nutaurumep aria abudok yoweibi nyutob bukri butogur um, ipak wosik ta piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogur piyotu agundok eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itogur ipeum.”

37 Aria ehudok nyumneh Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh ananin baraen. Aria weibus obi, anan apa natoum Olivihw yaduhw aria nanak neshuh agundok.

38 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shakitak ruwahegwis atus shanak um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum um shumnek ananin baraen.

22

Judas Nani Debeimi Habo Baraen Um Niyabigam Jisas Hunak Husuwan Um

(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun* worigun douk shawok bret shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe douk hanaki hurukatin.

2 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hape haurim anah yah um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um. Um maresh? Amam hanogugur um hakri ta huneken yopugunum aria armam armago ta shom.

3 Aria Satan nawish Judas Iskariot. Anan douk anan um amudok Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel.

4 Douk Satan nawishan aria nanak nani amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amamim debeimi heyagwreh um huweshik Jisas um. Aria anan nakripam nakri wosik um niyabigam um Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan.

5 Aria douk hemnek namudok aria amam hanadudareh hariguk abom. Aria amam habo baraen um hakri ta hukon anabor utabor.

6 Aria Judas nakri wosik um hukon anabor utabor

* **22:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 26:17 iri.

um aria anan nape natrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um niyabigam Jisas hunak husuwan um. Anan nape natrugun um nakri nutik mare enesh arpesh shuni anan shupe aria anan nunak nukripam hunaki husuwan huran hunak.

Biom Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redium Pasovaigun Worigun

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Arigaha aria ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri um shuwok bret douk shushaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo nugaesh sipsipahos um shishoh abudok nyutob shunek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun um.

8 Aria Jisas nakrip Pita aria Jon um enyudok baraen aria neshopokam hanak. Nakri, “Ipak punak aria punek redium agundok Pasovaigun worigun um apak mugnoh iri.”

9 Aria amam wata harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri unak unek redimagun agnum?”

10 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak mnek! Ipak ta punak puwish atin wabur aria anan arman nasahi anap abar barop iri marup iri ta nuparugep. Aria pugipeshan punak puwish atudok urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri.

11 Ipak puwish aria pukrip atudok urupatin yaken pukri, ‘Apakin Debeini Tisa nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape shashoh omi douk ta anan nini apak ananim disaipel muwok Pasovaigun worigun um douk agunum?’

12 Aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi iruhim rum douk eshudok shape shawok woriguneshi shakusomi. Aria ipak puto pukih pupe punek redimap um worigun.”

13 Aria douk hanak aria hatik um enyudok nyatogur kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Aria amam henek redium Pasovaigun worigun.

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel Hashoh

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Douk arigaha abudok nyutob um huwok worigun obi nyutob batogur, aria Jisas nani ananim aposel hanaki hape heyorharih tebol.

15 Amam hape aria anan nakripam nakri, “Eik oub bakitak abom um ini ipak muwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun iyoh, aria kadak irao debeiri eriger.

16 Adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare wata iwok anagun agundokmori Pasovaigun worigun, uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok arigaha wata ini ipak muwok adurigun Pasovaigun worigun abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.”

17 Aria Jisas nohuri anap
kap wain abar borap iri
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nakripam
nakri, “Suwap kap aria ipak
ihipmorim punosiyabor.
18 Eik yakripep, douk
arigaha kweipon, eik ta mare
iwok anabar abrudokmori
wainibar abar, uwok. Eik
ta ipe namudok arigaha
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um butogur.”
19 Aria wata nohuri bret
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria naworut
nako amam. Aria nakripam
nakri, “Atudok bret douk
eikihw yegenyihw. Eik
yekepohw um itaurumep.
Aria ipak pupe punekesh
namudok um ipak urkwip
wata purum eik.”
20 Aria douk amam hawok
bret heyatat aria wata
nenekesh namudok atin.
Anan nohuri kap wainibar
abar boropi nako amam aria
nakripam nakri, “Abrudok
wainibar abar douk eikibor
owishibor douk ta butourak
butaurum ipak arpesh
iri. Abrudok owishibor
douk benek enyudok Iruhin
ananin namunyi adurin
atinyi baraen kontrak nyu-
togur dodogowin.
21 Aria anudok arman
douk ta niyabig eikim horim
aria shusuhwe shurao eik iri
douk anudok nani eik wape
wawok worigun enyudok
tebol.
22 Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta she igok kabi douk
seiwok Iruhin nakri um ta
shenekesh um. Aria anudok
douk niyabig eikim horim
um eik iri, anan douk yakri
giha abom um anan. Um
maresh? Anan ta debeinyi
amaen abom ta nyutogur-
uman.”
23 Aria douk Jisas nakri-
pam namudok aria amam
hape harigan um ta amiapen
nyunek enyudok.

*Amam Disaipel Hanaga-
ganim Baraen Um Amiapen
Ta Nyupe Debeini Um Amam*

24 Aria amam disaipel
hohur enen baraen aria
hape hanagaganim um hakri
amam kanak ta meini abom
nupe amamin debeini.
25 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Amam king hape
abudok amnab iri douk
dodogowim atum abom
hapeum arpesh shunek
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
aria eshesh apa shem-
nek amamim baraen aria
shenekesh. Aria amu-
dok douk hape esheshim
debeimi iri, arpesh apa
shahwaram shakri yopumi
hataurumesh iri.
26 Aria ipak mare
punekesh namudok, uwok.
Ipak meinari arman nukri
niyotu nurikumep iri, anan
ta nupe abom kabi douk
anan nyeigur wokan iri
nenek mour meyoh um
kupaishi iri um.
27 Ipak pakri meinari ar-
man douk nape debeini um
ipak ihipmorim? Anudok
douk nape tebol nawok
worigun iri o, anudok douk
noruhuman worigun iri?

Adur, debeini douk anudok
nape tebol nawok worigun
iri. Aria eik douk yani ipak
mape aria yenekesh kabi
douk anudok noruhuman
worigun iri aria yenek mour
um yataurum ipak.
28 Aria abudok nyutob
amaen nyutogur nyuk-
wiraehe obi, ipak douk
pani eik pape aria madae
pukutukuk eik uwe.
29 Aria eikin Yain douk
neke big um ipe debeiwe
iri um arpesh. Aria douk
namudok atin. Eik douk ikep
big um ipak pupe debeipi
pusuhw merik um enesh
arpesh.
30 Eik douk yenekep namu-
dok um puni eik mupe eikin
tebol muwok worigun iri
abar agundok eikish arpesh
shapeum. Aria ipak ta putem
yopishi wagiturahos douk
amam king atum hapenyesh
iri. Aria ipak ta pupe
debeipari pusuhw kwotog
um asudok 12-poreis awiros
um eshesh Israel."

Jisas Nakri Pita Ta Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Aria Jisas nakri, "Sai-
mon, Saimon! Nyak mnek!
Iruhin nakripan wosik Satan
um nukwiraeh ipak ihish-
morim um punosiam um
pukutukuk bilip kabi douk
sheyogomuk ouguhit wit um.
32 Aria Saimon, eik yenek
beten yarig Iruhin um
nataurumen um mare
nyukutukuk nyakin bilip
um eik, uwok. Aria abudok
nyutob nyutanam nyugipesh
eik obi, nyak wata nyutau-
rum nyakim ashukenyim
owarhim douk hagipesh eik
iri um hiyotu dodog."
33 Aria Pita wata nakrip
Jisas nakri, "Debeini, eik
yenek redi um ini nyak un-
uweshik aria shopunek yakri
um ini nyak ugok atin."
34 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, "Pita, kwehigib wab,
owot ta madae arigas tiyag-
wreh aria nyak ta nyunekuk
rohw biyeh atih nyukri nyak
madae nyudukem eik uwe."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Um Husuhw Banagos Suni Bainatog Aria Paus Um Ta Hanaruk Utabor Um

35 Aria Jisas wata nakri-
pam nakri, "Riguk eik
yeshopokep panak penek
mour um, ipak madae
punasuhw banagos aria su
uni paus panaruk utabor
um uwe. Aria abudok
nyutob ipak panak meyoh
um, ipak eneshenesh wokep
aka, uwok?"
Aria amam hakripan
hakri, "Uwok, apak madae
eneshenesh wokap uwe,
uwok."
36 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, "Aria douk, anudok
douk nanoruk anabor
utabor anas paus iri o
nanabuk anag banag iri ta
nunasuwesh. Aria meinyi
arpen douk bainat wokeni ta
nyenek salim enyenyit saket
aria nyutor anat bainat.
37 "Um maresh? Baraen
douk shenyem nyakrium eik

iri nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri ta nyutogur adurin.
Baraen enyudok, ‘Anan douk
shakwrupan morim yowemi
henek yoweishi inahos iri.’
Adur, enyudok baraen douk
nyakrium eik um douk
nyape nyatogur adurin.”
38 Aria amam disaipel
hakripan hakri, “Debeini,
tik. Apak douk masuhw
biyog bainatog.”
Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Jurug.”

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Olivihw Yoduhw
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Aria Jisas nakutukuk
Jerusalem natogur natoum
yoduhw Oliv kabi douk ihih
nyumneh anan nape nanak
um. Aria ananim disaipel
hagipeshan hanak.
40 Aria douk anan nanak
natogur aria nakripam,
“Ipak ta punek beten um
abudok nyutob kwiraeh
nyutogur-umep um, ipak
mare punek yoweishi ina-
hos.”
41 Douk nakripamuk na-
mudok aria nanaku rougun
shopunek. Rougun um
douk kabi arpesh shawashak
anam utom manak mabuh
um. Douk nanak aria nabuh
noduk ohrubus nape nenek
beten nakri,
42 “Yain, ta nyukri wosik
um, nyak nyukutuk enyudok
amaen ta nyutogrome iri.
Aria eik yakri uwok um
nyugipesh eikim urkum,
uwok. Nyak nyugipesh
nyakim atum urkum.”
43 [Aria enen ensel nyape
iri iruhw heven nyabuhi
nyatogruman aria nyataur-
man nyenekan dodogowin.
44 Aria ananin mishin
yowen abom aria natogur
dodogowin nape nenek
beten kabi iganigadae narik
nenekan um. Aria kihakwuh
nyatogur kabi douk owishi-
bor bakih babuh bagruk atap
um.]
45 Douk nenek beten jurug
aria nakitak nanak um
nutik ananim disaipel. Aria
nanaku, aria anan natrum
um amam heshuh hagok.
Amamish mishish yowesh
abom um enyudok douk
ta nyutogur iri aria amam
madae dodogowim uwe aria
heshuh.
46 Aria anan nanak nar-
igam nakri, “Ipak peshuh um
maresh? Kakitak aria punek
beten um abudok nyutob
kwiraeh nyutogurumep
um, aria ipak mare punek
yoweishi inahos.”

Judas Nariki Um Jisas Ananim Horim Hanaki Hasuhw Jisas Haran Hanak
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Aria douk Jisas wata
nape neyagwreh atin aria
Judas anan um amudok
12-poreim disaipel nariki
um sabaimi armam hanak
hatograri. Aria Judas nanaki
hurukatin um Jisas um nakri
nunopuprikan.
48 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Ju-
das, douk nyak nyiyabigesh
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri

um eikish horim um agundok nyanaki nyanaprike um, aka?”

49 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel douk hani anan heyotu iri hatik um enyudok douk Jisas ananim horim hakri hunekenyuman iri aria amam harigan hakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri maresh? Apak mukwumam apakig bainatog aka?”

50 Aria anan um amam disaipel natupak anan nenek mour um debeini pris iri ananih anagagrih atah abom aria tukarah.

51 Aria Jisas nakri, “Jurugih ehudokmori aih.”

Aria nasuhw anudok arman ananih atah neshopoh hape agundok hatakum aria ahah wata yopuh.

52 Aria Jisas narig amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um amamim debeimi hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hanakumori husuwan huran hunak iri. Anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri eik anan yoweini arman douk yenek onohw wanohw iri o, yakwuaruh iri um pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um punaki purae um?

53 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria ipak madae pukri um puweme ipakis wis ba pusuwe uwe. Aria abudok nyutob douk ipakib nyutob abom um Satan nape arukwutigun atin aria dodogowin atun um nubo eik ibuhuk um.”

Pita Nakri, “Eik Madae Idukem Jisas Uwe”

(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwreh um jurug aria hasuwan haran hanak hawish debeini abom pris ananit urupat. Aria Pita nagiguk atin nape nagipesham nanak.

55 Aria agundok iganigadae armam hautig nyih orokohunirub um narub douk shenekarub sheyorsharih abom debeini pris ananit urupat tataoum. Aria amam hanak hapeum nyih hape atugun aria Pita shopunek nanak napeimeh.

56 Aria onok kwenek mour agundok iri kwanaki kwatrun napeum nyih aria kwatrun wosik aria kwakri, “Anudok arman shopunek douk nani Jisas iri.”

57 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Eik madae idukeman uwe Jisas.”

58 Aria douk shapeigu madae roubi uwe aria anan arman wata natrun aria nakri, “Nyak shopunek douk nyeir Jisas ananim iri.” Aria Pita nakripan, “Adur, eik uwok!”

59 Aria shape arigaha roubi nyutob hurukatin um atin aua nyanakuk, aria kupaini neyagwrehi debeg nakri, “Adur atin. Anudok arman douk nani Jisas iri. Um maresh? Anan shopunek douk nape iri shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

60 Aria Pita nakri, “Nya, baraen nyak nyeyagwrehen iri, eik madae idukemen uwe.”

Aria Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria owot teyagwreh.

61 Aria douk owot teyagwreh aria Debeini natanam natruni wosik Pita. Aria Pita wata urkum morum enyudok baraen nabatik Debeini nakripan-enyi. Baraen enyudok, “Owot ta madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh atih nyukri, nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.”

62 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen aria natogur aduk aria nareh yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Soldia Henekan Enenyenen Jisas Aria Han

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Aria amudok douk heyotu heyoh Jisas iri henekan enenyenen heyokasan aria han.

64 Aria amam howeshik ananis nabes anap rupahip aria harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap kabi amam profet um, douk amiapen nyaen?”

65 Aria amam habubuniman aria hape heyokasan um sabainyi enenyenen yoweinyi baraen shopunek.

Amam Harao Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Kansol Um Humnek Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Douk gagruk aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hape atugun. Aria amam harauri Jisas hanaki agundok amam hapeum.

67 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap anudok arman Krais douk. Iruhin nakri um nugraehan neshopokan nunakumori nunarao arpesh iri douk nyak?”

Aria anan nakripam, “Aria ta ikripep um, ipak ta mare punek bilip um eikin baraen.

68 Aria ta eik iyorigep enen baraen akure, ipak ta mare pubeyenyume.

69 Aria douk arigaha kweipon, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin”

70 Aria ihim-morim harigan hakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk Iruhin ananin adurini Nuganin?”

Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri adur. Eik douk kabi ipak pakri um.”

71 Aria amam hakri, “Apak mare wata murim enen shopunek baraen. Baraen douk enyudok memneken anan kanak nakriyen.”

23

Debeimi Henek Kwot Um Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Judia Iri

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas ananin baraen um jurug aria amam ihim-morim hakitak

haran hanakum Pailat douk
nape debeini gavman iri.
2 Aria hanak hape henek
rohw henekuman baraen
hakri anan nohur arpesh um
shuni gavman shurpak. Aria
shopunek hakri, anan nakri
eshesh mare shunek takis
uwe um debeini gavman
iri Sisar. Aria shopunek
hakri, anan nakri anan douk
Krais, anan king douk Iruhin
nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh
iri.
3 Aria Pailat narigan nakri,
“Nyak douk eshesh Juda es-
heshin king?”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Adur, eik douk kabi nyak
nyakrium.”
4 Aria Pailat wata nakrip
amam debeimi pris hani
eshudok sabaishi arpesh
nakri, “Eik madae iparug
enesh yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri uwe.”
5 Aria amam dodogowim
atum hakri, “Anan nenek
skulumesh um enen baraen
eshesh armam armago aria
nohur esheshiruh aparuh
um shuni gavman shurpak.
Enyudok douk nenyuhuri
shokugi nahobig Galili aria
nanak ihirub warub apak
Israel apakirub. Aria douk
enyudok nyanak nyatograri
agundok.”
6 Aria Pailat nemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria narigesh
nakri, “Anudok arman Jisas
anan douk anan um eshesh
Galili?”
7 Aria douk Pailat nemnek
um shakri Jisas anan douk
nape iri shokugi nahobig
Galili douk Herot nape
debeini um, aria anan
neshopokan nanak um
Herot. Abudok nyutob Herot
shopunek douk nanak nape
Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Debeini Um Shokugi Nahobig Galili Iri Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

8 Aria Herot douk nanadu-
dareh abom um abudok
nyutob anan natik Jisas um.
Um maresh? Anan nemnek
baraen um agundok shape
shakriyan um aria roubum
nyutob anan nape natrugun
um nakri nutrun. Anan
nakri nutrun um nunek
enen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour.
9 Douk namudok aria
Herot narigan sabainyi
baraen Jisas. Aria Jisas
madae nunogugur um
nuwanaman enen baraen
uwe, uwok.
10 Aria amam debeimi
pris hani amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hanak
heyotu hurukatin aria
dodogowim atum hape
henekuman dodogowin atin
baraen.
11 Aria Herot nani ananim
soldia hape henekan enenye-
nen Jisas. Amam habubuni-
man aria hanak hohuri anah
dudukeh-ahi rupah douk
debeimi atum hanawashoh
iri aria hanaki haweshigah-
uman. Aria wata hes-
hopokan nanak um Pailat.
12 Aria riguk Herot nani
Pailat apa hananem horim.
Aria ahudok nyumnah Pailat
neshopok Jisas nanak um
Herot ahi, amam wata

hanagabe um aria hape atugun.

Pailat Nakri Hunek Nyilim Jisas Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Aria Pailat nahwar de-
beimi pris hani amam de-
beimi um eshesh Juda iri
hani eshudok sabaishi ar-
mam armago shanaki.
14 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak parauri anudok
arman um eik aria pakri
nohur arpesh um shuni
gavman shurpak. Aria douk
ipak douk pape aria eik
yape yarigan um enyudok
baraen. Aria eik douk madae
iparug yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri uwe. Eik yatik
um enyudok ipak penek
kwotuman-enyi anan douk
madae nuneken uwe.
15 Aria Herot shopunek
douk madae nuparug
enesh yoweishi inahos Jisas
nenekesh iri uwe. Aria
anan wata neshopokan
natanamori um apak. Aria
mnek. Anudok arman
douk madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos um ta mon
nugokumesh iri uwe, uwok.
16 Douk namudok aria eik
ta ikripam huprukan hukwu
enesh eshudok meyoh aria
wata ikweshihan nunak fri.”
17 [Abudok nyutob eshesh
douk shagipesh ahudok
aih. Ihish kwarahos ahudok
nyumnah hutogrum shunek
Pasovaigun worigun um,
Pailat ta nukweshih-umesh
anan nonoweshik iri nuto-
grumeshi nupe fri.]
18 Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shani atuh shahwar
shakri, “Buwon nugok!
Aria nyukweshih-umapari
Barabas!”
19 Anudok arman Barabas
douk nonoweshik napeum
agundok nohur onohw
wanohw Jerusalem nani
gavman aria nabo enesh
arpesh shagok um.
20 Aria Pailat nakri nuk-
weshih Jisas nunak fri aria
anan wata gamo narigesh.
21 Aria eshesh shahwar
shakri, “Nek nyiliman rowog
kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog
kruse!”
22 Aria Pailat wata shop-
unek nakripesh anah shop-
unek henekeh biyeh atih
um nakri, “Anan nenek
maresh yoweishi inahos um
apak mon nugokumeshi?
Eik madae iparug enesh
yoweishi inahos um ta mon
nugokumesh iri uwe. Douk
namudok aria eik ta ikripam
huprukan enesh eshudok
shabo arpesh-eshi meyoh
aria ikweshihan nunak.”
23 Aria eshesh shape
shahwar debeg abom um
shakri shunek nyilim Jisas
um rowog kruse aria shon
nugok. Eshesh shahwar ari-
gaha aria esheshin baraen
nyabouk Pailat ananin
nyabuhuk.
24 Namudok aria Pailat
nakri wosik um shubo Jisas
nugok kabi douk eshesh
shakri um.
25 Aria nakweshih-umesh
Barabas nanak fri. Anan
douk nonoweshik um agun-
dok nani gavman sharpak,

aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um. Aria douk Pailat nakweshih-umesh anudok eshesh shakri-anari nanak aria nekesh Jisas um shenekesh-uman kabi douk eshesh shakri um.

Harao Jisas Hanak Um Hunek Nyiluman Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekesh Jisas nor esheshis wis aria amam soldia haran hanak. Amam hanak yah aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri nanakumori nuwish Jerusalem. Aria amam hasuwan howem rowog kruse ananih ereh aria henekan nenyusah nagim Jisas.

27 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas shanak. Ono armago shopunek wanamesh shanak aria owo wape warepan. Owo woreh wanakukuri wanaruwar abom.

28 Aria Jisas natanam nakripo nakri, “Ipak armago pape Jerusalem iri, ipak mare purep eik uwe, uwok. Ipak purep ipakish batowish shuni ipak kanak.

29 Um maresh, nyutob ta butogur aria abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri,

‘Kupaiwari armago wani oudok douk
wata ubuki enesh batowish iri uwe wani oudok douk
madae usuhw enesh batowish wukesh nyumeb iri uwe
owo ihiyumorim douk wanadudareh.’

30 “Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh ta shukrip yodururuh shukri,

‘Kitak putukwarihi putu pushapumap.’

Aria ta shukrip mihig shukri,

‘Putukwarihi pubuhi pushapumap aria pubeshukap.’

31 Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, aria douk eshesh shakri shubo eik douk yape kabi naminyi rowog iri um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi yarinyi rowog iri um agundok penek yoweishi inahos um ta shenekesh-umep mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunekumep yoweishi inahos abom.”

32 Aria amam soldia harao Jisas nani biom henek yoweishi inahos iri hanakum hom hugok.

33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur agundok douk nape kabi arpenyig barag um. Aria agagun douk shahwaragun, “Arpenyig Barag.” Aria agundok, amam henek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse. Aria amudok biom henek yoweishi inahos iri, anan shenek nyiluman neir wobur ehahum Jisas aria anan neir wobur ehahuman.

34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Yain! Nyak mare nyusuwesh uwe eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh um eik iri aria nyukweshihesh-ukuk. Eshudok shenekesh um eik iri douk madae shudukemesh uwe.”

Aria amam soldia habirak satu* um hanasia ananih rupeh.

35 Aria arpesh sheyotu shape shatrun aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape habubuniman. Aria hakri, “Anan douk nataurum kupaishi. Aria ta anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um, anan wata nutaurum anan kanak.”

36 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanak hurukatin aria habubuniman aria hakon anabar nubutibari abar.

37 Aria hakripan hakri, “Aria adur nyak douk Juda esheshin king um, douk nyutaurum nyak kanak.”

38 Aria amam howem enen baraen aria hakih heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse Jisas neir um. Baraen enyudok,

ANUDOK ARMAN DOUK ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

39 Aria anan um amudok biom yoweimi armam douk heir wobuwobur iri, nabubunim Jisas nakri, “Nyak douk Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken nyanakumori nyunarao arpesh iri? Namudok um nyak nyutaurum nyak kanak aria nyutaurum ohwak shopunek!”

40 Aria anudok anan neir wobur iri nahan nakri, “Apak ihishmorim douk meir otuhw maduhw. Apak douk shap um ta mugok iri atup. Aria nyak nyanogugur um Iruhin aka, uwok?

41 Ohwak douk wosik shaohw um ohwakish yoweishi inahos ohwak wenekesh iri. Aria anudok arman madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.”

42 Aria anan nakrip Jisas nakri, “Jisas, nyak urkum mur um eik abudok nyutob nyak nyupe debeini um nyakish arpesh um.”

43 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur eik yakripen. Doukih nyumnah nyak ta nyuni eik upe yopuburi wabur heven.”

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12 kilok wah madae hutao uwe aria wab babuhi. Aria ihigunmorim um eshesh Juda esheshirub warub arukwutigun tituguk. Agagun arukwutigun nape namudok arigaha wabigep 3-kilok aria wah madae hatao aria arisigun.

45 Aria rupah† douk shahaur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri puwaroh um biyeh.

46 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nahwar debeg nakri, “Yain, eik yeken eikin mishin nyor nyakis wis.”

Douk nakriyuk namudok aria anan adur nagok.

47 Aria anudok debeini soldia douk nasuhw merik

* **23:34:** Agudok baunag satu, agog douk eshesh Rom esheshih aih um shubirak shunek uhwin um eshudok eneshenesh um. Tik Aposel 1:26 † **23:45:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

um 100-poreim soldia iri
natik namudok aria natuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria nakri, “Adur
atin. Anudok arman douk
yopuni.”
48 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shanaki um shutik
enyudok iri shatik namudok
aria esheshiruh aparuh
yoweruh abom um shabo
Jisas nagok um. Aria eshesh
shohwido shanak atin atin
aria shanak um esheshirub
warub.
49 Aria sabaishi Jisas
ananish um shani ono
armago douk wagipeshi
Jisas gani shokugi nahobig
Galili wanaki iri, sheyotu
madae rougun aria shape
shatik enyudok douk shape
sheneken um Jisas iri.

Sharom Jisas Um
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Aria anan arman douk
shahwaran um Josep iri
nape. Anan douk yopini
arman. Anan douk nanaki
eshesh Juda esheshibur
wabur shahwarabur um
Arimatea iri. Aria anan
douk anan kansol douk
neir eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi iri.
51 Aria enyudok baraen
amudok debeimi heyagwre-
hen um hakri hubo Jisas nu-
gok um, anan douk madae
nini amam nusuwen uwe.
Anan nakri uwok. Aria
anan apa nape natrugun um
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um.
52 Aria anudok arman
Josep nanak Pailat napeum
aria narigan um nunak
nubrei Jisas nunak nuru-
man.
53 Aria douk Pailat nakri
wosik aria anan nanak
nabrei Jisas nabuhi atap
aria neshrehan anah yopuhi
shigorihwihi rupah. Aria
nonohur nanak nawish
onohw wonugwehw douk
shenekoh onok burbuduk
iri aria nawish nanabukuk
agundok. Ahwudok wonug-
wehw douk madae shurom
enen nyagok iri arpen uwe,
uwok.
54 Aria ahudok nyumnah
eshesh douk shape shenek
gwinygwaen um eshudok.
Ahudok nyumnah Sabat
hurukatin um hutogur aria
eshesh mour ta uwok, shupe
meyoh.
55 Aria armago douk wani
Jisas shape iri Galili shanaki
wagipesh Josep wanak aria
watiguk ahwudok wonug-
wehw anan nanak nabukuk
Jisas um. Aria shopunek
watik agundok Jisas ananig
barag aria aiyas shakus um.
56 Aria owo watanam
wanak um wabur wanak
wagabe anan marasin nani
yopuri wel reisik yopuri
unar iri. Owo wenek redi-
mar um wakri unak urayok
Jisas ananihw yegenyihw.
Douk wenek redi um eshu-
dok um jurug aria ahudok
nyumnah Sabat hatogur.
Aria owo warao uhwin
kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo
nyakrium.

24

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Aria sagomih nyumnah* um wik, madae gamo gugruk uwe, oudok armago wasuhw arudok wel reisik yopuri unar iri douk nubokuhi wenek redimar iri wanak um ahwudok wonugwehw douk Josep narom Jisas um.

2 Douk owo wanak watogur aria watik um amudok utom douk shagah wonugwehw Jisas nakus um douk matatigas manak makusuk anagas.

3 Douk namudok aria owo wanak wawish. Douk wawish aria owo madae utik Debeini Jisas nukus numun uwe, uwok.

4 Aria owo weyotu namudok wape wenek urkwip. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki hatrugun abom iri rupeh iri hanaki heyotu agundok owo weyotu um.

5 Aria owo watik namudok aria owo wanogugur abom aria wourem watik atap. Aria amudok biom armam harigo hakri, “Ipak panaki paurim anudok douk wata nakitak nape iri agundok sharom shagok iri um maresh?

6 Agundok madae anan nukus uwe. Anan douk nakitak nape. Ipak punek urkwip um enyudok baraen douk nubokuhi wata nape Galili aria nakripep-aguk um.

7 Baraen douk enyudok, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ta shiyabige um henek yoweishi inahos iri armam husuwe hunek nyilume rowog kruse aria igok. Aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe.’ ”

8 Douk amam hakripo namudok aria owo wata urkwip poramoguk enyudok baraen nubokuhi Jisas nakripeshuk um.

9 Aria owo wakutukuk wonugwehw hwape um aria wanak wakripuk ananim 11-poreim disaipel hani ihishmorim shapeik iri um enyudok ihinyumorim owo watrin iri.

10 Aria armago douk wanak wakripuk amam aposel um enyudok owo watrin iri douk oudok. Maria, douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani Joana iri Jems ananik amakek douk shopunek kwonahwaram Maria iri. Oudok biwotuk wani ono armago shopunek.

11 Aria amam aposel hemnek aria hakri enyudok owo wakripam-enyi baraen douk rohwin shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri. Namudok aria amam madae hunek bilipumo uwe.

12 [Aria Pita nakitak nahur nanak um wonugwehwigunum agundok wonugwehw hwape um. Anan nanak natogur aria nepebig natigu numun aria natigu ehudok shigorihwihi rupeh hakusuk. Aria anan wata natanam nanak um urupat aria nape nenek urkum

* **24:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

nanak um enyudok nyatogur iri mugu.]

Biom Armam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanak Um Wabur Emeus Iri
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah, biom hanakum anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Emeus. Rougun um agundok shupe Jerusalem shunak um Emeus um douk hurukatin um 11 kilomita.
14 Douk amam hanak aria hape haneyagwreh hanakum enyudok ihinyumorim mugu douk nyatogur iri.
15 Amam haneyagwreh aria shopunek henek urkum hape hanarigum hanak. Aria Jisas anan kanak nanaki hurukatin aria nani amam hanak atin.
16 Aria amam hatrun aria amam madae hudukeman hukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
17 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pape panaki aria pape peyagwreh um maresh?”

Douk anan narigam namudok aria amam heyotu abom. Aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria amamigos yamagos sotohiyahi.
18 Aria anan shahwaran um Kliopas iri narigan nakri, “Sabaishi kupairubi warubish douk shanaki shape Jerusalem iri shadukemesh um enyudok douk nubokuhiyeh nyumnah nyatogur Jerusalem iri. Aria douk ta nyak atin nyape Jerusalem iri madae nyudukem enyudok mugu douk nubokuhiyehi nyatogur iri uwe?”
19 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Maresh shatogur?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Enyudok sheneken um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anudok Jisas anan douk anan profet. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani Iruhin shatrun um, anan douk dodogowin atunari arman abom. Anan apa nenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria anan dodogowin atun nakripesh yopinyi atin baraen.
20 Aria apakim debeimi pris hani amudok anam apakim debeimi um apakin kansol iri hekeshan nor gavman esheshis wis aria amam debeimi um gavman iri habo baraen um hon nugok. Aria anan douk henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria han nagok.
21 Aria apak douk munek bilip makri arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nukweshih apak Israel um mupe wosik iri douk ta anan. Aria baraen douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk nyatogur nubokuhiyeh nyumnah. Aria doukih douk henek biyeh atih um.
22-23 Aria iganigadae ono armago douk wani apak masuhw ananin baraen magipeshen iri wenekop makitak yowiyokuk agundok ruhur atin wanak um wonugwehw hwape um aria

madae utrun nukus numun
wonugwehw um uwe. Aria
owo wata watanamori aria
wakripap wakri owo adur
watik enesh enselahos aria
shakripo iri shakri Jisas ta
nakitak nape.
24 "Aria anam apakim
armam hakitak hanakum
wonugwehw hwape um aria
hatik um oudok armago
wakrienyi baraen douk
adurin. Aria namudok atin,
amam shopunek madae
hutrun nukus uwe, uwok."
25 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, "Ipak atin urkwip
madae enep pupenyep uwe.
Ipak baragos seshuk aria
ipakip urkwip madae arigas
purum enyudok ihinyu-
morim baraen douk seiwok
amam profet hakriyenyuk iri
aria punek bilipumen pukri
adurin uwe.
26 Ipak ta padukemesh aka,
uwok? Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh
iri ta shon nurao debeiri
eriger nugok iyoh aria
Iruhin douk ta nutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw."
27 Aria Jisas nananubur
neyagwreh Moses nenyemaguk
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri baraen nape nakripam
arigaha neyaten aria nakri-
pam um ihim-morim profet
henyemaguk iri. Anan nape
naworumom baugos um
hudukemesh um enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri douk
nyakrium anan kanak.
28 Aria douk nakripam
nanak aria hurukatin um
hunak hutogur abrudok
wabur douk amam hakri
hunakabur iri, aria anan
nenek rohw abom aria
nagim yah nanak.
29 Aria amam dodogowim
hasuweshan um nini amam
hupe aria hakripan hakri,
"Nyak yowi nyuni apak
mupe agundok. Aun douk
hurukatin um nubuhuk aria
hurukatin um wab."
Aria anan nanak nawish
nani amam hape.
30 Douk hape aria amam
hapeum hakri huwok wori-
gun aria anan nakitak nani
amam hape herharih tebol.
Aria nohur bret nenek beten
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria
naworut nako amam.
31 Aria abudok nyutob
amam hatrun aria wata
hadukeman. Aria anan
brukwaranuk aria amam
madae hutrun uwe.
32 Aria amam hanakripam
hakri, "Iganigadae magim
yah manakumori anan
douk nakripohw iri baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri. Aria anan douk na-
woramohw baugenyum
baraen abom. Aria abudok
nyutob ohwakish mishish
douk sheyotuoh abom aria
ohwak wanadudareh."
33 Douk amam haneyag-
wreh namudok abom um
jurug aria abudok nyu-
tob amam wata haki-
tak hatanam hanakum
Jerusalem. Amam hanak
hatogur aria haparug amu-
dok 11-poreim disaipel hani
eshudok enesh shagipesh
Jisas iri shantorum shape.
34 Aria eshesh shakripam
shakri, "Adur atin. Debeini
wata nakitak. Anan douk

natogurum Saimon aria na-
trun.”
35 Aria amam biom
shopunek, hakripesh um
enyudok nyatogur-umam
yah iri nyani agundok anan
nawor bret nakomat aria
amam douk hatrun yamag
hadukeman um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel Hatrun
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 [Aria douk amam
wata hape hakripesh
enyudok baraen atin aria
ahudok atuh Jisas anan
kanak natogur meyoh aria
neyotu agundok eshesh
shapeum. Aria nakripesh
nakri, “Eik yakri Iruhin
nunekep ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik.”]
37 Aria eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shanogugur
abom. Um maresh? Eshesh
shenek urkwip shakri es-
hesh ta shatik anan yoweini
sagaben.
38 Aria anan narigesh
nakri, “Ipak panogugur
aria pakitak yowiyokuk um
maresh? Aria ipak por biyep
urkwip um maresh?
39 Tiki eikigas aiyas aria
roguhw. Enyudok douk eik
kanak Jisas. Ipak punaki
pusuwe ipakis wis aria
pishakome aria ipak ta
pudukemesh. Sagabehos
busiguh aria eibug madae
enesh shupenyesh uwe. Aria
eik douk patrue eibug aria
busiguh shapeye.”
40 Douk anan nakri enyu-
dok aria neyabig ananis wis
aria aiyas.
41 Aria eshesh shatrun
aria shanadudareh aria
shopunek, eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh
madae shunek bilip abom
shukri anan douk Jisas uwe,
uwok.

Douk namudok aria anan
narigesh nakri, “Ipak pabuk
anagun worigun agundok
aka, uwok?”
42 Aria eshesh shohuri
anap wobrap iri arbup
shakonap.
43 Aria anan natrishop aria
napoh esheshis nabes.

44 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Riguk eik wata yani
ipak mape aria yakripepuk
yakri, ihinyumorim baraen
douk henyem Iruhin ananik
Buk nyakrium eik iri ta
nyutogur adurin atin. Enyu-
dok baraen enen douk
nyape Moses nenyemaguk
iri Iruhin ananin lo. Aria
enen nyape amam profet
henyemaguk iri, aria enen
nyape buk shahwarok um
Sam iri.”

45 Aria anan nutaurumesh
nohur esheship urkwip
um shudukemesh wosik
baugenyum baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
46 Aria nakripesh, nakri,
“Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri ta num-
nek debeiri eriger aria shon
nugok. Aria douk hukri um

biyeh atih nyumneh um,
anan ta wata nukitak nupe.
47 Aria um Jisas ananin
nyeigur, eshesh ta shukitak
um mour Jerusalem shupe
shukripesh yopinyi baraen
ihish arpesh arigaha shiy-
atak ihis awirosish arpesh
shape agundok atap iri.
Eshesh ta shukripesh um
Jisas ananin nyeigur um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin aria
anan ta nukweshih es-
heshish yoweishi inahos.
48 Aria ipak ta pukripesh
baraen um eshudok douk pa-
trish shatogur iri.
49 Aria ipak mnek. Enyu-
dok douk seiwok eikin Yain
nakri adurin atin baraen um
ta nukepen iri douk enyudok
ta douk ishopoken nyubuhi
nyuwishep. Aria ipak
pupe agundok Jerusalem
arigaha purao enyudok
dodog nyanaki iruhw heven
iri nyubuhi nyuwishep
dodogowip iyoh.”

Iruhin Wata Narao Jisas Natoum Iruhw Heven
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Aria anan naraesh
shakutukuk Jerusalem
shanak arigaha shatogur
wabur Betani. Douk
shanak shatogur aria anan
nohur roguhw nakripesh
yopinyi baraen um Iruhin
nunekumesh yopinyi.
51 Aria douk anan
wata nape nakripesh atin
aria Iruhin wata naran
nakutishuk natoum iruhw
heven.
52 Aria eshesh sheyotu
shenek lotuman agun-
dok um jurug aria wata
shatanam shanak um
Jerusalem. Aria eshesh
shanadudareh shariguk.
53 Aria shapeum shatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur ny-
ato iruhw namudok atin gani
numun Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Jon Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen um Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kupainyi nyeigur Baraen nyatogur arpen
1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um Jisas nanakumori. Aria Jisas narik nanak nahwar ananim 4-poreim disaipel
2:1–12:50 Jisas nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenek 7-porein Iruhin atun neneken iri mour sabaishi shatrin
13:1–19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh shenek kwotuman aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
20:1-31 Jisas ta nakitak um shagok um aria natogurum ananish disaipel shatrun
21:1-25 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria natogurum ananim 7-poreim disaipel hatrun

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Amu Baugos Abom Um Agundok Shupe Aria Mare Ta Shugok Um

1 Seiwok Iruhin watak nenek agudok nahobig uwe aria anudok arman shahwaran um Baraen iri douk nape. Nani Iruhin hape. Aria anan douk adur atin Iruhin.
2 Seiwok baugos um shanarubur shanakwaram um, anan nani Iruhin hape.
3 Iruhin madae nenek enen enyudok anan atun uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh.
4 Anan douk adur atin baugos um agundok arpesh shupe abom aria mare shugok um. Shopunek anan douk kabi anat lait tagruk iri tadukogun aria ihishmorim arpesh shanotrugun um.
5 Atudok lait douk tadukemesh um tagruki tudukogun agundok arukwutigun um. Aria arukwutigun ko nubirak um nubuwehat aria ta amu uwok.
6 Iruhin neshopok anan narauri ananin baraen iri arman nanaki. Aria ananin nyeigur douk Jon.
7 Anan douk nanamori nukrip arpesh um atudok lait. Umum ihishmorim shumnek nakripeshenyi baraen aria shusuhw anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um ananin baraen dodog aria shugipeshen.
8 Anan Jon douk madae atudok lait uwe, uwok. Aria Jon douk nanamori nukripesh baraen um anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um.
9 Anudok arman douk nape kabi adur atin tagruk iri lait morim douk nanamorim atap agudok nahobig um nutaurum ihish

arpesh ta shudukem Iruhin iri.

10 Seiwok Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek atap agudok nahobig aria douk napenyog. Aria eshudok atapishi arpesh um agudok nahobig douk madae shutrun aria shudukem anan uwe, uwok.

11 Aria anan adur atin nanamorim ananibur shokuburi wabur. Aria ananish arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus aria shakri uwok um anan.

12 Aria enesh douk shemnekan aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen. Namudok aria eshesh douk nekesh debeishi nyeiguhw um shubuh ananig nuwag aria nagraehesh um shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish.

13 Aria eshesh madae shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish meyoh um amakenyish esheshis nyomais uwe, uwok. Aka um eshesh kanak shutogur shupe meyoh aka, enesh shukripesh aria anob nyutob ko shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan kanak nagraehesh aria shatogur ananish batowish.

14 Anudok arman shahwaranum Baraen iri douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria nanaki nani apak mape. Apak douk matik um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um, aria ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw um. Iruhin anan douk atun arag nuganin meyoh aria douk natauruman nenekan natogur dodogowin, aria nyeigur nyato iruhw aria neshopokan nanaki. Ahudoki aih um shenek gihaum arpesh shutaurumesh meyoh abom um hani sheyagwreh adurin atin baraen um douk nyape um anan.

15 Aria Jon douk nakripesh um anudok arman iri. Nakripesh namudok nakri, “Arman nubo riguk yakripepuman iri douk anudok. Douk yakripep namudok. Yakri, ‘Anudok arman nugimori eik iri anan douk debeini abom um eik. Aria eik shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum maresh? Eik watak shiyubuki uwe aria anan douk seiwok nape.’ ”

16 Anan douk apa nataurum apak meyoh ihih nyumneh abom iri. Aria ihih nyumneh anan douk napeum nenekumop yopihi aih um apak sabaishi arpesh.

17 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakonari lo Moses nanaki nakripeshen. Aria Iruhin neshopok Jisas Krais nanaki narauri Iruhin ananin giha aria nataurumap meyoh aria nakripap adurin atinyi baraen.

18 Aria seiwok madae enen atin arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe amu uwok meyoh. Aria anudok ananin Nuganin douk adur atin nape huruk um ananin Yaken iri, anan atun douk natik Iruhin. Natrun aria douk nakripapuman. Namudok aria apak madukeman.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh

Iri Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heshopok anam pris hani anam um apudok awirop Livai hakutukuk Jerusalem aria hanak hatik Jon. Hanak aria harigan hakri, “Nyak amiapen?”

20 Jon nemnek aria madae nukrium nubeshuk-umam baraen aria ta mare nukripam uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin nowereh-umam baraen. Aria anan nakripam-enyi baraen douk enyudok. Anan nakri namudok, “Eik madae Krais uwe, uwok, anudok douk Iruhin nakri um ba nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok.”

21 Aria harigan hakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk meinyari? Nyak Ilaija aka?” Aria nakripam nakri, “Eik douk madae Ilaija uwe, uwok.” Aria ta harigan hakri, “Nyak douk atin anudok profet douk mape matrugun-umen um ta nyutograri iri aka, uwok?” Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Uwok”.

22 Namudok aria harigan hakri, “Namudok aria kripap. Nyak douk amiapen? Umum maresh? Apak ta musuhw enen baraen mutanam um mukrip amudok debeimi douk heshopokap ba manamori marigen iri. Kripap, nyak nyakri nyak douk adur atin meinari arman?”

23 Aria Jon nakripam nakri, “Eik anudok arman douk seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri baraen nakriyanari. Aria baraen enyudok,

‘Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um iri nyakri,
“Gapesh yah hupe yopuh um Debeini nigimah nanaki um.” ’

24 Amudok armam douk hanaki harig Jon enyudok baraen iri douk amam Farisi heshopokam hanaki harigan.

25 Aria harigan hakri, “Nyak douk nyakri nyak madae Krais uwe uwok aka, Ilaija aka, anudok debeini profet uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amiapen nyakripen ba nyenek baptaisum arpesh?”

26 Aria Jon ta nakripam nakri, “Eik yenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria agundok douk atin anan arman douk nani ipak peyotu. Aria ipak madae pudukeman uwe, uwok.

27 Anan douk nagimori eik iri. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um ikweshihuman madururuh um ananiyu su uwe, uwok.”

28 Jon douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen wabur Betani. Ababur douk bape gani wobrehahibum worub Jodan douk anan nape nenek baptaisumesh um.

Jisas Anan Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananin Nugaen Sipsip Um

29 Gagruk ruwahepih aria
Jon natik Jisas nanaki um
nutrun. Aria Jon nakripesh
nakri, “Putik anudok ar-
man. Anan douk kabi
Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip
um. Anan douk nanamori
nukweshih yoweishi inahos
um apak ihishmorim mape
menekesh agudok atapig
nahobig iri aria Iruhin
nukweshihesh.
30 Arman anudok douk
yakripepuman iri. Douk
yakripepuman yakri, ‘Anan
nagimori eik iri arman douk
adur atin debeini. Eik uwok,
shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum
maresh, eik douk watak
shiyobuki uwe aria anan
douk seiwok narik nape.
31 Eik kanak douk madae
idukemesh um anan adur
atin douk anudok Iruhin
nagraehan iri meinari ar-
man um uwe, uwok. Aria
eik douk yanaki yenek
baptaisumesh um abar aria
natogur yopugunum aria
ipak Israel ta ko putrun
pudukeman.’ ”
32 Aria Jon nakripesh enyu-
dok baraen um shudukem
Jisas um. Nakripesh nakri,
“Eik yatik Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi iruhw heven
kabi arudok armir manyun
um nyabuhi nyape Jisas.
33 Eik kanak douk madae
idukemesh um arman
douk Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanaki
iri douk anan um uwe,
uwok. Aria Iruhin douk
neshopok eik yanamori
inek baptaisumesh aria
nakripe nakri, ‘Ko nyutik
eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyupe
anan arman aria nyuwishan.
Aria anudok arman douk
ko nekesh eikin Mishin
nyuwish sabaishi arpesh
aria nyupeyesh.’
34 Eik douk yatik enyudok
mugu nyatogur aria douk
yakripep. Anan douk adur
atin abom um Iruhin ananin
nuganin.”

Jisas Narao 4-Poreim Harik Iri Disaipel

35 Gagruk ruwahepih aria
Jon nani biom ananim dis-
aipel heyotu worub Jodan.
36 Heyotu aria Jon natik
um Jisas nanakmorim nesha-
grakuk amam nanak. Aria
nakri, “Ipak putik anudok
arman. Anan douk Iruhin
ananin Nagaen Sipsip.”
37 Douk ananim biom dis-
aipel hemnekan nakri namu-
dok aria heir Jisas hanak.
38 Jisas natanam natrum
um hagiman hanak aria nar-
igam nakri, “Ipak paurim
maresh?” Aria amam harig
anan hakri, “Rabai, nyak
nyape agnum?” Muwanam
enyudok baraen Rabai um,
douk nyakri Debeini Tisa.
39 Aria nakripam nakri,
“Yowi puname munak aria
putik agundok eik yapeum.”
Aria hanaman hanak hatik
agundok napeum. Hatru-
gun aria hani anan hape
agundok ahudok nyumnah.
Umum maresh? Nyum-
nah douk hatogur 4-klok
wabigep.
40 Amudok biom douk
hemnek Jon aria hagipesh
Jisas hanak iri, anan douk

Andru. Anan douk Saimon
Pita ananin wanin.
41 Aria Andru nanak arigas
atin naurim ananin ashuken
Saimon. Nanak naparu-
gan natrun aria nakripan
nakri, “Apak iganigadae
maparug aria matik Me-
saia.” Muwanam enyudok
baraen um, douk nyakri
Krais anudok douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanamori nunarao arpesh
iri.
42 Aria Andru narao
Saimon um Jisas aria nakri,
“Nyak Saimon. Nyak
douk Jon ananin nuganin.
Kweipon aria douk ko
ta shuhwarenyum Sifas.”
Baugenyum baraenyum
eshudok nyeiguhw Sifas aria
Pita douk shakri atin baraen.
Shakri utom.

Jisas Nahwar Filip Nani Nataniel

43 Aria gagruk ruwahepih
Jisas nakri um nanam agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Galili.
Nanak aria naparug Filip
aria nakripan nakri, “Yowi
nyugipesh eik.”
44 Filip nani Andru aria
Pita douk hanaki atubur
wabur Betsaida.
45 Douk Filip nanak na-
parug Nataniel aria nakri-
pan nakri, “Anudok arman
douk Moses nowem Iruhin
ananin baraen okwudok
lo nyetemok iri buk nyani
enyudok enen amam profet
henyemoguk aria hakriyuk
um ko nunaki iri douk ma-
parugon. Anan douk Josep
ananin nuganin shahwaran
um Jisas iri. Anan douk
nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.”
46 Aria Nataniel narig Filip
nakri, “Nyak douk adur
atin nyakri wosik um enesh
yopishi eshudok ko shutogur
aburdok wabur Nasaret aka
uwok?” Aria Filip nakripan
nakri, “Namudok aria, yowi
unak aria ba nyutrun.”
47 Douk Jisas natik
Nataniel nanaki um nutrun,
aria neyagwreh enen baraen
um anan nakri, “Anudok
arman nape Israel iri, anan
douk anan um yopunari
arman. Nyunogiagigi baraen
douk madae niyagwrehen iri
uwe, uwok.”
48 Aria Nataniel narig Jisas
nakri, “Nyak nyadukeme
mumam?”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Filip watak nunaku nuh-
waren uwe, aria eik douk
yatrin nyape shukamenyum
rowog fik.”
49 Aria Nataniel nakri,
“Debeini Tisa, nyak douk
Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Aria
adur atin apak Israel apakin
king.”
50 Aria Jisas watak apa
nakrip Nataniel nakri, “Nyak
nyenek bilip um eik, um
maresh douk agundok douk
yakripenyum yatrin nyape
shukamenyum rowog um,
aka? Yakripen, eneh nyum-
neh ta nyutik enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Eik ta ineken nyenek
uhwinyum enyudoki iri
mour.”
51 Aria Jisas ta nakripam
nakri, “Adur atin yakripep.
Eneh nyumneh ipak ta

putik utag tukurog gunak giyotukuk tukwotukwan aria ta putik iruhw heven. Aria ta putik Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek to buh shunamorim Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri."

2

Biyesh Shanaraum Aria Shenek Worigun Wabur Shuhwarabur Um Kana

1 Biyeh nyumneh hanak hatuhuk aria hakri biyeh atuh um, aria biyesh arpesh shunaraum abrudok wabur Kana. Abrudok wabur Kana douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria Jisas ananik amakek douk shopunek kwanak kwatrish.

2 Aria Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel douk shopunek shohwarop aria monak matrish um agundok eshudok biyesh arpesh shunaraumoguni worigun.

3 Douk arigaha shawok wainibar abar sheyatabar aria Jisas ananik amakek kwakrip Jisas namudok, "Wainibar abar douk shabroh sheyatabar."

4 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, "Nya, nyak yopukwi armatok mare nyukrip eik um inek enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eikib nyutob um inek enyudokmorim mour um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok."

5 Aria ananik amakek kwakrip eshudok douk shenek mour um worigun iri namudok, "Anan nukripep um penek maresh um, aria ipak ko penekesh."

6 Atudok urupat douk shobuk 6-poreis debeisi utaboris marus sakus. Shosubuk sakus um shereiri abar bor aria eshesh Juda shugipesh eneh esheshih aih aria shishrokuh um. Asudok marus atup atup eshesh ta shushar sabaibari abar um 100 lita bubuh buros.

7 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok douk shenek mour iri namudok, "Pishar abar asudok marus." Nakripesh aria shereiri abar shourakabar babuh marus arigaha shunukis atus.

8 Aria nakripesh namudok, "Arigah pugi anabar purabar punak um debeini um agundok worigun iri." Namudok aria shagi anabar sharabar shanaman.

9 Sharabar aria nokwiraehabar aria abrudok abar douk Jisas nenekabar batogur wainibar jurug. Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh uwe um abrudok wainibar abar banaki meigunum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shenek mour iri sharao anabar shanak shokonabar iri douk shadukemesh. Namudok aria debeini um agundok worigun iri nohwari anudok narao armatok iri nanaki.

10 Aria nakripan namudok, "Ihim armam henek worigun um henekesh namudok, sagomatin amam hurik hurauri yopuni wain aria shunoh ba iyoh. Aria anudok anan madae yopuni iri uwe amam ko hugiguk hurani aria shunoh. Aria nyak douk

nyobukuk adurini yopuni wain nakusuk arigaha namukadae atin nyonuhuri aria shanoh.”

11 Aria enyudok douk dodogowinyi nyarik iri Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk Jisas neneken iri. Neneken um niyabig Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodogowinyi dodog. Anan neneken abrudok wabur Kana bape um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria apak ananim disaipel matrin menek bilip makri anan douk adur atin Iruhin ananin nuganin.

12 Douk shenek enyudok um jurug aria Jisas nabuhum Kaperneam. Nani ananik amakek kwani ananim owarhim aria apak ananim disaipel. Mabuh aria mape eneh nyumneh nagundok.

Jisas Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Aria Nehiyah Shenek Bisnis Iri

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Nyutob hurukatin um eshesh Juda ko shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun um nutogur. Aria Jisas natoum Jerusalem.

14 Nato aria nanak nawish numun aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria natik armam hape henek bisnis hanokom um kauhos shani sipsipahos aria armiguhw douk hwape kabi douk maishub um. Aria shopunek natik armam hape herharih tebolhos aria henek bisnis harao kupairubi worubish esheshibor utabor aria hekesh kupaibori utabor.

15 Natik namudok aria nohur anaruh madururuh nereharuh hatogur kabi douk anat margit um aria nakwu atudok margit nape nehiyah sabaimi armam hani sipsipahos aria kauhos shatogrukuk aduk um agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Nabadigumam tebolhos amudok henek bisnis harao kupairubi warubish esheshibor utabor aria hekesh kupaibori utabor iri aria utabor prakarubor banakuk atum atumuk.

16 Aria nakrip amudok henek bisnis um armiguhw iri namudok, “Puhur ipakiguh armiguhw ba kare punak! Ipak douk mare penek eikin Yain ananit urupat tutogur um kabi douk anat maketit urupat um uwe, uwok.”

17 Aria apak ananim disaipel urkwip ta porum enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Aria baraen douk nyakri namudok, “Eikim urkum adur atin makri munawasham um nyakit urupat, kabi nyih hanuwe um. Namudok aria eik yenek mour dodog yagapesh atudok urupat tupe wosik atin.”

18 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hatik enyudok aria hakripan debeg hakri namudok, “Nyak ta nyenek enen maren kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba apak mutrin aria mudukemesh

mukri nyak douk adur
atin Iruhin neken big aria
nyanaki nyenek enyudok
agundok numun ananit
urupat.”
19 Jisas nemnek aria ta
nakripam nakri namudok,
“Ipak pudigur atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tubuh
tukus atap, aria um bihatuh
nyumneh aria eik ta ituhur
tiyotu iruhw.”
20 Aria amam ta hakri
namudok, “Um 40-poreish
kwarahos apakishi sharok
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat, aria nyak nyakana
ta nyurukat um bihatuh
nyumneh atih aka?”
21 Aria douk Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat anan nakriyat
iri, anan douk nakri anan
kanak ananihw yegenyihw.
22 Namudok aria abudok
nyutob shan nagok aria
Iruhin ta nonuhuri wonug-
wehw um batogur, aria apak
ananim disaipel urkwip
ko porum enyudok baraen
nubokadae riguk anan
nakriyenyuk iri. Aria douk,
menek bilip makri Jisas
neyagwrehen iri baraen
nyani enyudok nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
adurin atin.

Jisas Douk Nadukemesh Um Ihish Arpesh Esheshih Aih

23 Ehudok nyumneh douk
shenek agundok Pasovaigun
worigun ehi, Jisas douk
nape Jerusalem. Nape aria
nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk
arpesh shatrin aria sabaishi
shasuhw ananin baraen
shagipeshen.
24 Douk Jisas natrish
namudok um agundok sha-
suhw ananin baraen dodog
um aria madae nubo urkum
nenek bilip um eshesh douk
shenek bilip aria shasuhw
ananin baraen um uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh? Anan
douk nadukemesh um ihish
arpesh esheship urkwip por
ahi aih.
25 Douk madae enen
arpen ta nyukuna nyukrip
Jisas um arpesh shape
shenek ahi aih uwe, uwok.
Anan nadukemesh um ihish
arpesh esheshish urkum
apahw shape ahi aih.

3

Jisas Nani Nikodemus Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran
um Nikodemus iri douk
nape. Anan douk anan Farisi
aria anan debeini um Juda
esheshin kaunsol.
2 Anab wab, anudok
arman Nikodemus nanak
natik Jisas aria nakripan
nakri namudok, “Debeini
Tisa, apak madukemesh
um nyak douk anan tisa
douk Iruhin nakripen um
nyanaki nyenek skulum
apak um ananin baraen
iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour douk
nyak nyape nyeneken iri,
apak madae enen arpen ta
wosik nyeneken uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Iruhin
douk nini enen arpen shupe
um, aria enyudok arpen ko
nyenek enyudoki mour.”

3 Aria Jisas ta nakripan
nakri namudok, “Adur atin
yakripen, douk enen arpen
mare ta nyutogur namunyi
um, enyen ko mare nyuwish
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum uwe, uwok.”
4 Aria Nikodemus ta
narigan nakri namudok,
“Enen ruwehenyi arpen
douk ta nyutogur enen
moduhwuraen batowin
mumam? Aria enyen wosik
douk ko ta nyuwish enyenyik
amakekwibur nyibur aria
ta kunyubuki anah shop-
unek aria nyutogur kabi
douk enen moduhwuraen
batowin um, aka uwok?”

5 Aria Jisas ta nakri na-
mudok, “Adur atin yakripen.
Douk arpesh ta mare shuto-
gur namushi um agundok
shenek baptaisum abar iri
aria shurao Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyunekesh shutogur
namushi um, aria eshesh
ta mare shuwish abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum
uwe, uwok.
6 Arpesh douk shabuki
batowish iri eshudok douk
adur shatogur arpesh. Aria
arpesh douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyawish nyapeyesh
iri, eshesh douk adur atin
shatogur Iruhin ananish
batowish.
7 Aria ipak mare puki-
tak yowiyokuk um enyudok
baraen eik yakriyenyi um,
‘Douk ipak ta putogur na-
mushi um.’
8 Aria uhwin nyahur
um enyen kanak enyenyih
yah aria nyanam kupa-
kupaigunum. Nyak nyum-
nek enyenyin sirisoro nyu-
nak um, aria nyak madae
nyudukemesh um enyen
nyanaki agunum aria enyen
nyunak agunum. Aria ihish
arpesh douk Iruhin anin
Mishin nyunekesh shatogur
namushi iri douk namudok
atin.”
9 Aria Nikodemus ta narig
Jisas namudok, “Enyudok
mugu nyak nyakriyenyi ta
nyutogur mumam?”
10 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri namudok, “Umum
maresh ba nyak nyarig
eik namudok? Nyak douk
anan um eshesh Israel
esheshin tisa, aria enyudok
eik yakrienyi baraen nyak
madae nyudukemen uwe
aka?
11 Adur atin yakripen.
Apak douk meyagwreh um
eshudok madukemesh iri
aria makripep baraen um
eshudok matrish iri. Aria
ipak douk pakenyuk agabus
enyudok apakin baraen.
12 Eik yakripep baraen um
eshudok shatogur agudok
atapig nahobig iri aria ipak
douk madae penek bilip um
eikin baraen uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria ta ikri um
ikripep um iruhw hevenish
eshudok akure, ipak douk ta
mare pusuhw eikin baraen
pukri adurin uwe, uwok.
13 Aria douk madae enen
arpen nyuto um iruhw
heven uwe, uwok. Aria douk
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri eik atuwe
yakutukuk iruhw heven aria

yabuhi agudok nahobig.
14 Seiwok Moses nahao
enen rowog agundok wehi-
gunum douk arpesh uwok
um. Aria nowaur anar yur
douk nenekor brasin ain
iri rataur. Aria douk ta
namudok atin. Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurin
arpen iri ko shutuke shiyaur
itaur enen rowog.
15 Umum ihishmorim
arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
baraen shigipeshen iri,
eshesh douk ko shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.
16 Iruhin anan douk
atun arag Nuganin meyoh
nape. Aria Iruhin nakri
nanawasham abom ihish
arpesh um agudok naho-
big, namudok aria anan
neshopoki anudok atun
nuganin um eshesh. Aria
eshesh shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog aria eshesh
ta mare shunak shuwishuk
uwe, uwok. Aria ko shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
17 Iruhin madae neshopok
ananin Nuganin nunamori
agudok atapig nahobig
um nunemesh baraen
arpesh kabi douk anan
jas um uwe, uwok. Aria
anan douk neshopokan
nanamori nurao ihish
arpesh shutanamori shupe
wosik atin.
18 Eshudok douk shusuhw
ananin baraen shugipeshen
iri, Iruhin ko mare
nunekumesh baraen aria
nukri um eshesh ko shunak
um debeihi nyih, uwok.
Aria eshudok douk madae
shusuhw ananin baraen
shugipeshen iri uwe, Iruhin
douk nenekumesh baraen
aria riguk anan adur nakri
eshesh yoweishi ta shu-
nam debeihi nyih. Umum
maresh? Eshesh douk
madae shunek bilip um
anudok Iruhin ananin atun
Nuganin uwe, uwok.
19 Baugenyum baraen
um agundok Iruhin ko
nunemesh baraen um douk
namudok. Arman nape kabi
laitmori douk nanaki nabuhi
agudok atapig nahobig, aria
arpesh esheship urkwip
panasuhw yoweishi inahos
pape kabi douk arukwutigun
um. Aria lait shanoiwosat.
Umum maresh? Eshesh
douk shapeum shenek
yoweishi inahos atin iri.
20 Ihish arpesh douk
shapeum shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, eshesh douk
shenek horin horik um
anudok arman douk nape
kabi lait um iri. Eshesh
douk shakri uwok um
esheshish yoweshi inahos
shutogur yopugunum aria
ihishmorim shanoiwos um
shanaki um lait.
21 Aria eshudok douk
shenek adurih yopihi
atih aih iri, eshesh douk
shanamori anudok arman
kabi douk lait um. Arpesh
shanaki um shutik enyudok
yopunyi mour douk Iruhin
nakri um eshesh shuneken
iri douk sheneken um Iruhin
ananin dodog.”

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nowereh Adurin Baraen Um Jisas Douk Amiapen

22 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hanam agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia. Hanak hape

agundok aria hape henek
baptaisumesh.
23 Jon douk shopunek nape
nenek baptaisumesh abur-
dok wabur Ainon. Aburdok
wabur douk bape hurukatin
um Salim aria sabaibari abar
bor nagundok. Namudok
aria arpesh shanaki aria
nape nenek baptaisumesh.
24 Aria abudok nyutob,
Herot douk watak nuweshik
Jon nupe shunuweshik-ati
urupat uwe, uwok.
25 Aria anam Jon ananim
disaipel hani anan arman
Juda um eshesh hape han-
itok baraen um agundok
eshesh Juda shagipesh es-
heshin lo aria sheshrokuh
abar um shakri Iruhin
nutrish aria nuhwaresh
yopishi um.
26 Aria amam disaipel
hanamori Jon aria hakri-
pan hakri namudok, “De-
beini Tisa, anudok arman
nubokuhi riguk nani nyak
pape gani wobrehah-ibam
worub Jodan aria douk
nyakripapaman iri anan
douk nape nenek bap-
taisumesh. Aria ihish arpesh
douk shanam anan atun aria
shakutukuk apak.”
27 Jon nemnek baraen aria
nakripam namudok, “Douk
Iruhin nape heven iri nukri
uwok um nuken mour enen
arpen um, enyen meyoh ta
mare nyuhur enyudok mour
nyuneken uwe, uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneken
enyudok baraen riguk
yakriyen iri. Douk yakri,
‘Eik douk madae anudok
arman douk Iruhin nakri um
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanamori nurao arpesh
iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik
douk Iruhin nagraehe aria
neshopoke yarigi. Anudok
arman douk ta nigigi.’
29 Aria douk arman
nakana nurao onok armatok
um, namudok aria okwudok
armatok ta kutogur ananik
irohukwik. Aria ananin
arpenyin ta niyotu apa
nubuk arigos nunadudareh
um numnek anudok nurao
armatok iri ananih mah.
Namudok aria douk eik
yanadudareh abom um
eikish urkum apahw.
30 Umum maresh? Ananin
nyeigur ta nyuto iruhw aria
eikin nyeigur ta nyubuk
atap.”

Anudok Nanaki Heven Iri Nenek Uwhinyum Ihishmorim

31 “Aria anudok anan
nape gani iruhw heven
aria nabuhi iri, anan douk
debeini um ihishmorim um
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
anudok douk natogur agu-
dok nahobig iri, anan douk
nadukem agudok nahobigih
aih aria neyagwreh agudok
nahobigin baraen. Aria
anan nape iruhw heven ba
nanaki iri, douk debeini
neshagrakuk ihish arpesh
shubuh atap aria anan nukih
netemuk iruhw.
32 Anan nakripap um
eshudok anan natrishi aria
nemenekenyi baraen. Anan
nakripap, aria madae enesh
arpesh shumnek ananin
baraen aria shusuhwen
shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

33 Eshudok douk shemnek
ananin baraen shasuhwen
shagipeshen iri, eshesh
showerehen shakri Iruhin
nakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin atin abom.
34 Anudok arman Iruhin
neshopokan nanaki iri
anan douk nakrip arpesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen.
Umum maresh? Iruhin
nakoni ananin Mishin
nyawish nyape shuknin
um anudok arman aria ny-
atauruman nenek enyudok
mour.
35 Aria, Yaken douk urkum
manawasham abom um
ananin Nuganin aria nakon
ihishumori eshudok aria
anan nape debeinarimesh.
36 Aria eshudok douk
shumnek anudok Nuganin
ananin baraen shusuhwen
shigipeshen iri, eshesh ta
shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria eshudok
douk shukonaguk agabus
Nuganin iri aria mare
shugipesh ananin baraen
iri, eshesh ta mare shupe
ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok.
Aria Iruhin ananish urkum
apahw juwehosish atish
um eshesh aria ko shunam
debeihi nyih shumnek eriger
ihih nyumneh.”

4

Jisas Neyagwreh Nani Onok Armatok Um Eshesh Samaria

1 Arigaha aria amam Farisi
hemnek um shakri “Jisas ne-
shagrakuk Jon nenek bap-
taisum sabaishi arpesh aria
nanukesh shagipesh anan.”
2 Aria Jisas anan kanak
douk madae nunek bap-
taisum enesh arpesh uwe,
uwok. Aria apak ananim
disaipel atup menek bap-
taisumesh.
3 Douk Jisas nemnek um
amam Farisi hemnek enyu-
dok aria ta shopunek naku-
tukuk Judia aria natanam
nanam agudok anag shokugi
nahobig Galili.
4 Aria ahudok yah hanam
Galili iri douk hawish hanak
agudok anag shokugi naho-
big Samaria. Aria anan douk
nagimah nanak.
5 Nanak arigaha nanak
natogur anabur wabur
shohwarabur um Sikar.
Ababur douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Samaria
iri aria bape hurukatin
um abudok shokubi amnab
seiwok Jekop nako ananin
nuganin Josep obi.
6 Anag abar bakihogi
nuwag seiwok Jekop
narukogi, gape noburudok
wabur. Jisas nagim rouhi
yah nanaki abom aria
nakana nupe nurao uhwin.
Namudok aria anan nahagi
nape anagasum abarig
nuwag.
7 Nape aria douk onok um
eshesh Samaria kwanaki um
kwure abar aria nakripok
namudok, “Shuke anabar
abar ba ibroh.”
8 Aria apak ananim dis-
aipel douk manak mawish
aburdok wabur Sikar um
mutori anagun mugnoh iri
worigun.
9 Aria okwudok armatok
kwakripan kwakri namu-

dok, “Nyak douk Juda-ipimin
aria eik douk Samaria-
ipiyarik. Nyak ko mare ny-
orige um iken abar nyubroh
uwe, uwok.” Okwok kwakri
namudok umum maresh?
Eshesh Juda shani eshesh
Samaria douk madae shuni
kupaishi aka shuwok wori-
gun aturuh yaureruh uwe,
uwok.
10 Aria Jisas nakripok
baraen nakri namudok,
“Nyak douk nyudukemesh
um yopishi eshudok Iruhin
nakri um nukenyesh meyoh
iri, namudok aria nyak douk
nyudukemesh um amiapen
douk nyarigen um nyuken
abar, aria douk ko nyerige
um iken yopubari abar
douk arpesh shabroh aria
benekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh iri.”
11 Kwomnek namudok
aria kwakripan kwakri
namudok, “Debeini, nyak
douk baket woken um ta
nyereiri abar um. Aria
shopunek agudok abarig
nuwag douk gabuh abom
gani atap. Aria abrudok
abar douk arpesh shubroh
aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh um ko nyubaruri
agunum?
12 Apakin yamenen Jekop
nenemapukuk agudok
abarig nuwag apak. Anan
nani ananim nugamim
shabrohag. Shabarur um
ananish kauhos aria sipsi-
pahos shopunek shabroh.
Aria nyak douk nyakri nyak
debeini nyenek uhwin um
Jekop, aka?”
13 Aria Jisas nakripok
namudok, “Eshudok arpesh
douk shuwok agudok
nuwagibar abar iri, eshesh
ko ta abar besh.
14 Aria meishi eshudok
douk shurao abar eik ike-
shabar iri, eshesh ko mare
ta abar besh shopunek uwe,
uwok. Abrudok abar eik
ikeshabar iri, ababar ko
butogur bukih buwish bupe
numun um eshesh aria ko
bunekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.”
15 Okwudok armatok
kwomnek aria kwakripan
namudok, “Debeini, nyak
nyuke abrudok nyakriyabar
iri abar. Nyuke um aria abar
ko mare ta be aria ipeum ta
mare apa inaki agundok ba
ire abar uwe, uwok.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri namudok, “Kare ba
hwari nyakin raminen aria
ta punaki agundok.”
17 Kwomnek aria kwakri-
pan, “Eik raminen madae
anan uwe, uwok.” Aria Jisas
nakripok, “Enyudok douk
adur atin, um nyakana nyak
raminen uwok um.
18 Umum maresh?
Nubokadae riguk nyak douk
nyurao 5-poreim armam.
Aria anudok douk atin
nyanaman pape iri, anan
douk madae nyakin adurin
raminen uwe, uwok. Nyakin
baraen douk adurin atin.”
19 Aria okwudok armatok
kwakripan, “Debeini arman,
eik yadukemesh um nyak
douk anan profet.
20 Apakish popehesh
yamehesh eshesh Samaria
douk shenek lotu um Iruhin
ahwudok yoduhw. Aria ipak

Juda douk pakri agundok
arpesh ta shunak shunek
lotu um Iruhin um douk
nape gani Jerusalem atu-
gun."
21 Aria Jisas nakripok
namudok, "Nya, nyusuhw
eikin baraen aria nyunek
bilipumen. Nyutob ta buto-
gur, aria ipak ta mare punek
lotu um Yain um ahwodok
yoduhw aka, um Jerusalem.
Ipak wosik ta punek lotu um
ihigun morim.
22 Ipak Samaria douk
madae pudukem anudok
douk penek lotumanari
uwe, uwok. Apak Juda
douk madukeman anudok
monek lotumanari. Umum
maresh? Mour douk Iruhin
neneken um nurao arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik
atin um douk neneken iri
nyakitak um apak Juda.
23 Aria nyutob ta bu-
togur iri douk abudok
batogur jurug um arpesh
douk shenek lotu um Yain
iri ta shukri adurin atin
aria shurao ananin Mishin
enyenyin dodog aria shenek
lotuman. Eshesh ta shenek
lotuman um adurih yopuhi
atuh aih kabi douk anan
napeum. Aria Yain nakri
nunawasham namudokishi
arpesh um shenek lotuman.
24 Iruhin anan douk
yegenyihw uwok. Anan
douk Mishin atin. Namudok
aria arpesh shukri shunek
lotu um anan iri, esheshish
mishish ta shurao Iruhin
ananin Mishin enyenyin
dodog aria shugipesh adurin
atinyi baraen aria shenek
lotuman."
25 Okwudok armatok
kwomnek aria kwakri-
pan kwakri namudok,
"Yadukemesh um Mesaia
ko nunaki. Anudok arman
Krais douk Iruhin nagrae-
han aria ko neshopokan
nunamori nurao arpesh iri.
Abudok nyutob anan nuto-
gur um, anan ta nukripap
um ihishmorim eshudok."
26 Aria Jisas ta nakripok
nakri namudok, "Eik atuwe
eik adur atin anudok arman,
douk yape yanamen weyag-
wreh iri."
27 Douk nawerehumok
baraen aria apak ananim
disaipel watak manak
matograri. Aria apak
munihap meyoh makitak
yowiyokuk um agundok
matrun nani onok armatok
shape sheneyagwreh baraen
um. Matrun, aria madae
anan norig okwudok arma-
tok nukri, "Nyanaki agundok
um maresh?" aka norig
Jisas nukri, "Nyani okwudok
armatok pape peyagwreh
baraen um maresh?" Madae
morigesh uwe, uwok.
28 Aria okwudok arma-
tok kwobukuk baket douk
kwakri kure abar um aria
ta kwatanam um wabur.
Kwanak aria kwakrip ar-
mam armago kwakri namu-
dok,
29 "Ipak yowi munak ba
putik anudok arman douk
nakripe um ihishumori es-
hudok riguk yape yenekesh
iri eshudok. Aria anan
douk adur atin Krais aka,
meinari?"
30 Namudok aria shaku-
tukuk wabur shanak um
shutik Jisas.

31 Aria nabudok nyu-
tob apak ananim disaipel
meyagwreh dodog um Jisas
makri namudok, “Debeini
Tisa, suh anagun worigun ba
kukwesh.”
32 Nemnek aria nakripap
nakri namudok, “Eik yag-
noh iri worigun douk madae
pudukem-ogun uwe, uwok.”
33 Namudok aria apak
ananim disaipel mape man-
asorim makri namudok,
“Iganigadae enen arpen nya-
raumanari anagun worigun
nagnoh aka, uwok?”
34 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri
namudok, “Eikish worigun
douk eshudok. Igipesh
anudok douk neshopoke
yanaki iri um ananim urkum
aria iyatak enyudok mour
douk nekeyen um ineken iri.
35 “Ipak apa panakripam
namudok, ‘Nubatib aub bape
um, aria mutuk worigun
nubarigos.’ Eik yakripep,
ipak pupok ipakis nabes ba
putik nubarigos! Worigun
douk nauhogos um apak
mutukagun.
36 Armam hatuk worigun
iri ko hurao yopibori utabor.
Umum maresh? Amam
ta hutorumori worigun
iri um eshudok shabadig
nyirub iri arpeshish mishish
shutanamori um shupe
wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh! Anudok nau worigun
nubarigos iri aria anudok
natuk worigun nubarigos
iri biobiom ko hunadudareh
abom.
37 Enyudok enen baraen
apa sheyagwrehen iri douk
adurin baraen. Baraen enyu-
dok, ‘Anan arman nau wori-
gun aria kupainari nanaki
natukesh!
38 Eik yeshopokep panak
um purimori worigun
nubarig douk riguk ipak
madae punek mour um uwe,
uwok. Kupaimi heneguk
mour aria ipak puwish
purimori worigun douk
haweshag iri aria harik
heneguk debeinyi mour um.
Amam henek debeinyi mour
aria ipak parao yopuguni
worigun.”
39 Sabaishi Samaria shape
Sikar iri douk shasuhw
Jisas ananin baraen aria
shagipeshen. Umum
maresh? Eshesh douk
shemnek okwudok armatok
kwakri, “Anan nakripe
um ihishmori riguk yape
yenekesh iri eshudok.”
40 Douk namudok aria
eshesh Samaria shanaki
agundok Jisas napeum aria
dodogowish shakripan um
nini eshesh shupe. Namudok
aria nani eshesh nape biyeh
nyumneh aburdok wabur.
41 Sabaishi arpesh shem-
nek ananin baraen shakri
adurin aria shasuhwen
shagipeshen.
42 Aria shakrip okwudok
armatok shakri, “Apak douk
madae mumnek nyakin
baraen atin aria munek
bilipumen uwe, uwok. Apak
kanak memnek ananin
baraen aria madukemesh
makri anan douk anudok
arman douk ko nutaurum
ihip mape agudok nahobig
iri aria ta nurap mutanamori
mupe wosik atin.”

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Nenek Mour Um Gavman Iri Ananin Nuganin Aria Yapun

43 Jisas nape abrudok wabur biyeh nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk agundok aria nanam shokugi nahobig Galili.

44 Riguk Jisas anan kanak nakri enyudok baraen namudok, “Anan profet, ananibur wabur douk madae shumneken uwe um ananin baraen aria shukri anan douk debeini uwe, uwok.”

45 Namudok aria abudok nyutob nanak natogur agudok shokugi nahobig Galili obi nyutob, eshesh Galili shanadudareh abom um agundok anan nanak um. Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob riguk shenek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova obi nyutob, eshesh douk shanak aria shatik ihinyumori anan neneken iri debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

46 Aria nanak natogur natik aburdok wabur Kana. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Abrudok wabur douk nubokuhi nabadig abar meyoh batogur wainibar abar iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan nenek mour um gavman iri ananin nuganin douk eneh arugeh hapeyan aria anan douk nape wabur Kaperneam.

47 Douk anudok arman nemnek um Jisas nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria nanamori shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanak narigan abom um nanaman hunam Kaperneam aria nugapesh ananin nuganin um yapun. Anan douk ehudok arugeh henekan aria hurukatinyum nakana nugok.

48 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Aria ipak putiwe um mare inek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um, ipak ta mare punek bilipume, uwok.”

49 Anudok nenek mour um gavman iri nemnek aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini arman, yowi unak arigah. Ta eikin nuganin nugok.”

50 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare. Nyakin nuganin ta yopun, ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.” Anudok arman nasuhw Jisas ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak.

51 Nape nanak yah aria ananim henekuman mour iri hanaki haparugan. Aria hakripan hakri, “Nyakin nuganin iga yopun. Ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.”

52 Aria narigam abom um meibi nyutob douk ananin nuganin watak yopun um. Aria hakripan hakri, “Arugeh hatuh nabatik 1 kilok wabigep.”

53 Namudok aria yaken watak nadukemesh um nabatik douk abudok hakri obi nyutob abom Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare, nyakin nuganin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri

shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen
shagipeshen.
54 Jisas douk nakutukuk
shokugi nahobig Judia aria
nanaki nape Galili. Aria
enyudokmori Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk
nenek enyudok aria ny-
atogur biyen.

5

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Han Iri Gani Waiyag Betesda

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria
anah debeihi nyumnah douk
eshesh Juda shape shenek
lotu aria shenek debeguni
worigun um hutogur. Aria
Jisas nakitak nanak um
Jerusalem um nutrish um
agundok worigun.
2 Aria agundok Jerusalem,
anat debeiti wit shahwarat
um Sipsip Esheshit Debeiti
Wit iri douk tape arbudok
narub douk shenekarub
berbarih Jerusalem iri. Aria
hurukatin um atudok wit,
anag waiyag gor. Enyudok
baraen Hibru shahwarogum
douk shakri Betesda. Aria
hurukatin um agudok
waiyag douk anat debeiti
urupat tatao aria sharok 5-
poreish womagahos.
3 Aria sabaishi arugeh
haesh iri arpesh shanaki
shape sheshuh eshudok
womagahos. Enesh nabes
seshukesh iri, enesh aiyas
senekesh aria sharahaen
yowiyokuk iri shani eshu-
dok douk roguhw aiyas
shagokesh iri shanaki shape.
[Eshesh shape shatrugunum
abar bunagwugwi um.
4 Um maresh? Anob
nyutob Debeini ananin
ensel apa nyabuh abar aria
nyenek abar banagwugwi.
Aria douk abar bunagwugwi
aria meinyi arugeh hen
iri arpen nyurik nyukitak
nyubuh agudok waiyag iri,
enyen douk ta yopin.]
5 Aria agundok, anan aiyas
sagokan iri nape namudok
um 38-poreish kwarahos iri
douk nape enen womaga
douk nyatao hurukatin um
agudok waiyag iri.
6 Douk Jisas natik anudok
aiyas sagokan iri neshuh aria
nadukemesh um anan douk
aiyas sagok nape roubum
nyutob. Aria Jisas narigan
nakri, “Nyak nyakrium ta
yopin aka?”
7 Aria anan nakripan
nakri, “Debeini, abudok
nyutob abar banagwugwi
obi nyutob, eik douk arpen
woke um nyiyohur nyunak
nyukutuwe waiyag iri. Eik
kanak yakri inak ibuh aria
kupaishi shanak arigas she-
shagrak eik sharik shanak
shabuh.”
8 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyak kakitak nyuhur nyak-
ish reish nyunasuwesh aria
nyunak.”
9 Aria ahudok atuh anudok
arman yopun aria nakitak
nohur ananish reish na-
suwesh aria nanak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah
Jisas nagabe anudok aiyas
sagokanari um douk Sabat.
10 Douk namudok aria
eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hakrip anudok douk
Jisas nagabeyan iri hakri,

"Apakin lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses um douk
nyakri, ahudok nyumnah
Sabat douk mare munek
enen mour uwok, mupe
meyoh. Aria nyak douk
mare nyusuhw nyakish reish
nyurahaen uwe, uwok."

11 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, "Anudok neneke
yopuwe iri douk nakripe
um ikitak ihur eikish reish
inasuwesh aria inak."

12 Aria amam hari-
gan hakri, "Meini arman
nakripenyum nyunohur
nyakish reish nyunasuwesh
aria nyunak?"

13 Aria anudok arman
douk Jisas nagabeyan yopun
iri douk madae nudukem
Jisas uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Sabaishi arpesh
shape agundok aria Jisas
douk nanakuk.
14 Arigaha douk anob nyu-
tob banakuk aria Jisas watak
naparugan numun narub
agundok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria
nakripan nakri, "Tik, nyak
douk yopun jurug. Nyunak
aria mare watak nyukri
nyunek enesh yoweishi
inahos shopunek, uwok. Ta
enen adur debeinyi amaen
nyutogrumen."
15 Aria anudok arman
nanak nakrip eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi um anudok
nagabeyan iri douk Jisas.
16 Douk namudok aria
amam hape heyokas Jisas.
Um maresh? Anan douk
nagabe anudok arman
ahudok nyumnah Sabat.
17 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, "Eikin Yain douk
nenek ananin mour nape
namudok ihihmorim nyum-
neh. Namudok aria eik
shopunek yape yeneken
namudok atin."
18 Douk Jisas nakri na-
mudok aria amam debeimi
Juda adur hakri hon nugok.
Um maresh? Anan douk
madae nubrig enyudok lo
um mare shunek enen mour
ahudok nyumnah Sabat um
atin uwe, uwok. Anan nakri
Iruhin douk adur ananin
Yain. Aria douk namudok
um, anan nakri nunek anan
kanak adur nutogur atatahin
atun um Iruhin.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Anan Adur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunek Mour

19 Aria Jisas nawanamesh
baraen nakri, "Adur atin
yakripep. Eik Iruhin ananin
Nuganin, eik kanak ta mare
inek enesh eshudok, uwok.
Eik ta inek eshudok douk eik
yatik eikin Yain nenekesh iri
atish. Eshudok douk Yain
nenekesh iri, eik shopunek ta
inekesh.
20 Yain ananim urkum
douk adur manawasham
um eik aria anan neyabige
ihishmorim eshudok anan
nape nenekesh iri. Anan
ta niyabige inek enen douk
nyeshagrakuk enyudok douk
Yain narik neyabige yeneken
iri. Ineken aria ipak ta putrin
aria pikitak yowiyokuk.
21 Yain apa nohur shagok
iri norukesh yapis aria
watak shakitak shape. Aria
douk namudok atin. Eik
ananin nuganin shopunek

ta ihur eshudok eik ikri
ishuhur iri. Ishuhur irukesh
yapis aria watak shukitak
shupe.
22 Aria Yain anan kanak
ta mare nusuhw enen
arpen enyenyit kwot, uwok.
Enyudok mour um nusuhw
kwotog um douk nako eiken.
23 Anan douk nenekesh
namudok um ihishmorim
arpesh ta shutuk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi
shatuk eikin Yain ananin
nyeigur um. Aria enyudok
arpen douk madae nyutuk
eik ananin nuganin eikin
nyeigur iri uwe, enyen douk
madae nyutuk eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur uwe, douk
neshopoki eik yanaki, uwok.
24 "Adur atin yakripep.
Eshudok arpesh douk shum-
nek eikin baraen aria
shugipesh anudok douk
neshopoke yanaki iri um,
eshesh ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
eshesh ta shiyotum atudok
kwot Iruhin ananit aria ta
shenek uhwinyum atudok
debeiti kwot. Eshesh douk
shakutukuk agundok shagok
um aria ta shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
25 Adur atin yakripep.
Nyutob douk ta butogur,
aria douk batogur jurug, um
shagok iri ta shumneki eik
Iruhin ananin Nuganin eikih
mah. Aria eshudok douk
shumneke aria shugipeshe
iri, eshesh ta shukitak shupe
wosik abom aria mare ta
shugok uwe, uwok.
26 Yain douk adur baugos
um agundok arpesh shupe
wosik abom aria mare watak
shugok um. Aria douk na-
mudok atin. Anan nenek eik
yatogur baugos um agundok
arpesh shupe wosik abom
aria mare watak shugok atin
um.
27 Aria Iruhin douk
nekeyen jurug enyudok big
um isuhw arpesh esheshig
kwotog um. Um maresh? Eik
douk Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.
28 "Aria ipak mare pikitak
yowiyokuk um shagok iri ta
watak shutanamori. Nyu-
tob douk bape banaki, um
arpesh douk seiwok shagok
aria sharumesh shor wonug-
wegwiruh iri ta shumneki
eikih mah aria ta watak
shukitak esheshiruh wonug-
wegwiruh um.
29 Aria eshudok douk
shenek yopuhi aih iri ta
shukitak shupe wosik abom
aria mare watak shugok,
uwok. Eshudok douk shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri ta shukitaki shunak
shiyotum debeiti kwot aria
shirao debeiri eriger."

*Baugenyum Baraen Ny-
atogur Yopugun Um Jisas*

30 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik
kanak ta mare inek enesh
eshudok um eikim urkum,
uwok. Eik yagipesh eikin
Yain nakripeyen iri baraen
aria yenek skelum arpesh.
Namudok aria yasuhw
kwotog um, eik douk adur
yenek skelum esheshin
baraen um yopihi adurih
aih. Um maresh? Eik madae
igipesh eikim urkum aria
inek enyudok mour uwe,
uwok. Eik yagipesh anudok

douk neshopoke yanaki
ananin baraen aria yenek
enyudok mour anan nakri
um eik ineken iri.
31 “Douk eik kanak ikri
ikripesh um eik kanak akure,
enyudok eikin yeyagwrehen
iri baraen ta mare shusuh-
wen shukri adurin uwe,
uwok.
32 Aria douk anan nataurume nape nakripesh um
eik. Aria eik yadukemesh
um enyudok baraen anan
nakriyen um eik iri douk
adurin atin.
33 “Seiwok ipak peshopok
anam harao baraen iri
hanak harig Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri. Aria
anan nakripep adurin atinyi
baraen um eik.
34 Aria eik douk madae ikri
um enesh arpesh shukripesh
eikin baraen kupaishi um
shudukemesh um eik ami-
apen uwe, uwok. Eik
yakri enyudok baraen um
yakri Iruhin watak nuraep
putanam pupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
35 Jon anan nape kabi
lam douk hanin aria bog-
aragun um arpesh um.
Aria ipakiruh aparuh douk
yopuruh aria panadudareh
um ananit lait douk tatru-
gun abudok banobi adurib
nyutob iri.
36 “Aria enyudok mour eik
yeneken iri douk adur nye-
shagrakuk enyudok baraen
douk Jon nakriyen um eik
iri. Enyudok mour douk
Iruhin nekeyen um ineken
iyaten aria douk enyudok
yape yeneken iri, enyen
meyoh ta nyiyabig arpesh
aria shudukemesh um eik
douk Yain neshopoke iri aria
douk yanaki.
37 Aria eikin Yain douk
neshopoki eik yanaki,
anan kanak douk nakripep
baugenyum baraen um eik.
Ipak douk madae pumnek
ananit nokwat tiyagwreh
anabik uwe, uwok. Aria
shopunek ipak douk madae
putrun uwe.
38 Ananin baraen shop-
unek douk madae nyupe
ipakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Ipak douk
madae punek bilip um
eik douk anan neshopoke
yanaki uwe, uwok.
39 “Ipak pakri enyudok
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri ta nyunekep
pupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh! Douk namudok aria
ipak pape patarih sabainyi
baraen nyetem okwudok
Buk iri, aria penek urkwip
um pakri pudukemen. Enyu-
dok nyetem Buk iri baraen
douk nyakrium eik!
40 Aria ipak adur pakri
uwok um punamori eik um
pupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh.
41 “Aria eik yakri uwok um
arpesh shutuk eikin nyeigur,
uwok.
42 Aria eik yadukemep um
ipakip urkwip douk madae
punawasham Iruhin uwe,
uwok.
43 Eik douk yanaki um
eikin Yain ananin nyeigur,
aria ipak douk madae puke
aparuh pukri pumnek eikin
baraen uwe, uwok. Aria
douk anan arman meyoh

nunaki nukripep um anan
kanak ananin nyeigur akure,
ipakiruh aparuh ta yopu-
ruh aria ta kweipon pumnek
ananin baraen.
44 Ipak urkwip porum
pakri ipak kanak punatuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Madae karowihi
um pukwiraeh punek eneh
aih um pukri anudok adur
atun iri Iruhin meyoh nutuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw uwe, uwok. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta pusuhw
eikin baraen pugipeshen
mumam? Adur atin ta uwok.
45 Aria ipak douk mare
pure urkum pukri eik
ta inekumep kwotog um
eikin Yain, uwok. Arman
nunekumep kwotog iri
douk anudok ipak pakri ta
nutaurumep iri. Anan douk
Moses.
46 Aria douk ipak punek
bilip um Moses ananin
baraen akure, ipak ta
punek bilip um eikin shop-
unek. Um maresh? Moses
nenyemaguk iri baraen douk
nyakrium eik.
47 Ipak douk madae punek
bilip um enyudok baraen sei-
wok Moses nenyemaguk iri
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
ipak ta punek bilip um eikin
baraen mumam? Ta uwok.”

6

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Armam Atum Shadareham Hatogur 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Aria anob nyutob ba-
nakuk, aria Jisas nabinawish
nanam gani wobrehah um
agudok debeigi waiyag
Galili. Enyudok enen
nyeigur douk shahwarog um
Taiberias.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh
abom shagipeshan. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk
shatik enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk
anan neneken um nagabe
eshudok arugeh henekeshi
arpesh yopish um.
3 Jisas nanak nato anag mi-
hig aria nakih nani ananim
disaipel hape nagundok.
4 Aria abudok nyutob um
eshesh Juda shenek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova
um douk hurukatinyum ta
butogur.
5 Jisas natrugun neyata-
gun aria natik um sabaishi
arpesh abom shape shana-
manari. Aria narig Filip
nakri, “Filip, ta munak mu-
tor anat bret agnum, um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh ta
shutoh iri?”
6 Jisas narigan enyudok
baraen um nakri nuk-
wiraehan. Anan douk
nadukemesh um enyudok
mugu douk ta nuneken iri.
7 Aria Filip nawanaman
baraen nakri, “Douk apak
ta muwashak 200-poreibor
silwai-bor utabor um aria ta
mutor anat bret akure, atu-
dok bret ta mare sabaiti um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh um
ta shuwok anabik mudukki-
gun meyoh uwe, uwok.”
8 Aria anudok anan Jisas
ananin disaipel Andru douk

Saimon Pita ananin wanin nakri,
9 “Anan shokuni neyotu agundok iri douk noruk bias shokusi arbus sani 5-poreig shokugwi bretog. Aria eshudok douk shopunek ta shunek maresh um shutaurum eshudok sabaishi arpesh?”
10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Kripesh shupe atap.” Agundok douk sabairuhi utoruh hatogur aria sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape. Sabaishi arpesh aria armam atum sabaimi atum abom hatogur 5,000-poreim.
11 Douk shabuh shape jurug, aria Jisas nohur bret nasuwat nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nape nasiyat um arpesh. Nasiyatumesh jurug, aria asudok biyos arbus douk nosuhur nenekesh namudok atin. Aria eshesh sabaishi shashoh arigaha dugaresh atish.
12 Douk sabaishi dugaresh aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Putrish putorum bret douk shatoh aria takusuk iri. Um maresh? Ta mununu anat aria ta tukusuguk meyoh uwe, uwok.”
13 Memnek namudok aria matorumat matruk 12-poreiruh suraruh aria shunukiruh aturuh um tutukwanit um agudok 5-poreig bretog douk eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani batowish shagwoh aria gwakusuk iri.
14 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Jisas neneken iri aria shakri, “Adur atin, anudok arman douk anudok profet Iruhin nakri um ta neshopokan nanamori agundok atap iri.”
15 Jisas natrish aria nadukemesh um eshesh hurukatinyum ta shunaki shusuhwan shupe aria shunegan nutogur esheshin king. Namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh aria anan atun nanak nato yoduhw.

Jisas Narahaen Nanak Iruhw Um Agudok Debeigi Waiyag
(Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk arigaha wabigep aria apak ananim disaipel makitak mabuh um agudok debeigi waiyag.
17 Apak mapeum Jisas aria anan madae nanaki aria mabuh mato anat bot aria mabimawish manak um wabur Kaperneam. Abudok nyutob douk iganigadae wab, aria Jisas douk watak nunaki nutogrumap uwe, watak.
18 Aria abudok nyutob, debeinyi uhwin douk nyahur aria nyohur waiyag ba debeibi morub bakitak aria waiyag yoweg.
19 Apak ta menek pul manak 5 o 6 kilomita rougun um anagas aria douk Jisas narahaen iruhw um waiyag nanaki hurukatinyum bot. Douk matik namudok aria manogugur abom.
20 Aria Jisas nakripapari nakri, “Mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk eik Jisas.”

21 Douk memnek aria manadudareh um mutukan nutowi bot. Aria ahudok atuh matik um bot tanak tatogur gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag douk apak mape menek pul manak um.

Armam Armago Shape Shaurim Jisas

22 Ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk watak shape gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag. Shadukemesh um nabatik madae anat atut bot tur nagundok uwe, uwok. Atut meyoh tor aria douk apak ananim disaipel iganigadae mato menek pul manak. Jisas madae nunamap munak uwe, uwok.

23 Aria abudok nyutob, onog botog gworari wabur Taiberias iri douk gwanak gwatograri. Gwatograri hurukatin um agundok douk Jisas nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um bret aria nako eshudok arpesh shatoh um.

24 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik um Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel madae mupe agundok uwe, aria shabuh shato agwudok botog shanam Kaperneam um shurim Jisas nagundok.

Jisas Anan Douk Adur Atin Kabi Atudok Bret Tabuhi Iruhw Heven Iri Um

25 Douk arigaha shanak shaparugan gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag aria shakripan shakri, “Debeini Tisa, meibi nyutob nyanaki agundok?”

26 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, ipakip urkwip douk madae purum enyudok yeneken iri debeinyi mour kabi enen kak eik yeyabigepum aria douk panaki paurime uwe, uwok. Ipak douk pawok bret ba dugarep atip namudok aria douk ipak apa paurim eik.

27 Mare pupe punek mour um agundokmori worigun douk ta pishoh aria shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk punek mour um purim agundok anagun worigun douk ta puragun aria ta nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Agundok worigun douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikepagun. Um maresh? Yain Iruhin douk neke big aria nakripe wosik um inek enyudokmori mour.”

28 Namudok aria sharigan shakri, “Aria apak ta munek maresh, um apak ta munek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour?”

29 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Mour douk Iruhin nakri um puneken iri douk enyudok. Anan douk neshopoki eik yanaki, aria nakri ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen.”

30 Namudok aria eshesh watak sharigan shakri, “Ta nyunek maren Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um apak mutrin aria munek bilip um nyakin baraen?

31 Apakish yamehesh douk shawok atudok bret mana

gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shatoh kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok. ‘Anan nekesh bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri shatoh.’ ”

32 Jisas nemnek aria nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, atudok bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri douk madae Moses nukepat iri uwe, uwok. Eikin Yain nekep atudok adurit bret douk tabuhi iruhw heven iri.

33 Bret douk Iruhin nekepat iri douk takutukuk iruhw heven aria tabuhumori tutaurum eshudok atapishi arpesh um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

34 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, “Debeini, apak makri nyak nyupeum ta nyukop atudok bret ihih nyumneh.”

35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eik douk atudok bret douk ta shurat aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, eshesh mare ta nyurub besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh mare ta abar besh shopunek uwe, uwok.

36 Aria ta douk yakripep, ipak douk patik eik aria madae pusuhw eikin baraen penek dodog pukri adurin uwe, uwok.

37 Ihish arpesh douk eikin Yain nagraehesh um shunakmori eik iri ta shunakmori eik. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik iri, eik ta mare inowisesh ikeshuk agab uwe, uwok.

38 Eik douk madae ikutukuk iruhw heven aria ibuhmori igipesh eik kanak eikim urkum um inek enenyenen mour um eikim urkum morumen iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk yanamori igipesh eikin Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim urkum.

39 Aria anan neshopoke yanaki iri nakri um ineken iri douk enyudok. Nakri mare ikutukuk enen um eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk anan nagraehesh um shunamori eik iri shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria nakri eik ta irukesh yapis eshesh aria watak ishuhur shukitak shupe abudok nyutob ko hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum.

40 Adur, eikin Yain nakriyenyi douk enyudok atin. Nakri ihishmorim arpesh douk shutik eik ananin Nuganin aria shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, eshesh douk ta adur shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria douk ta watak irukesh yapis ishuhur shukitak shupe ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogrum.”

41 Eshesh Juda shemnek aria urkwip juwehosip abom aria shape sheneyagwreh shokwin atin baraen um enyudok Jisas nakri anan douk atudok bret tabuhi gani iruhw heven iri um.

42 Namudok aria shakri, “Anudok arman anan douk Josep ananin nuganin shahwaranum Jisas iri. Ananish amakenyish douk

madukemesh. Aria douk
mumam namudok, um
iganigadae nakri anan douk
nape gani iruhw heven aria
nabuhi?”
43 Jisas nemnek aria
nawanamesh baraen nakri,
“Ipak um maresh ba urk-
wip juwehosip aria ipak
pape peyagwreh panaboum
baraen orokohun um ipak
kanak meyoh?
44 Madae enen arpen ta
nyukana nyunakmori eik
uwe, uwok. Aria douk Yain
neshopok eik yanaki aria
nuhur enyudok arpen akure,
enyen wosik ta nyunakmori
eik aria nyusuhw eikin
baraen nyugipeshen. Aria
enyudok arpen, eik douk
ta watak inyuhur nyuki-
taki wanugwehw ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah huto-
gurum.
45 Baraen douk profet
henyem nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri,
‘Iruhin ta nunek skulum
ihish arpesh um ananih
aih.’ Namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh douk shumnek eikin
Yaken ananin baraen aria
shudukemen wosik iri,
eshesh ta shunakmori eik.
46 Madae enen arpen nyu-
tik Yain uwe, uwok. Eik
douk yani Iruhin wape iri
aria yakitak yanaki iri atuwe
yatrun.
47 “Adur atin yakripep,
ihishmorim arpesh douk
shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh douk
ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
48 Eik Jisas douk atudok
bret douk arpesh ta shurat
aria tunekesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh iri.
49 Seiwok ipakish pope-
hesh yamehesh douk sha-
wok atudok bret mana gani
wehigunum, aria eshesh
douk shagok.
50 Aria arpesh douk shu-
wok atudok adurit bret douk
takutukuk iruhw heven
tabuhi iri, eshesh douk ta
mare shugok, uwok.
51 Eik kanak douk atudok
adurit bret douk tabuhi gani
iruhw heven um ta tunek
arpesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh iri. Arpesh
douk shuwok atudok bret
iri ta shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh. Atudok bret
douk eikihw yegenyihw.
Ta ikesh eikihw yegenyihw
um itaurum ihishmorim
eshudok atapishi arpesh
um shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.”
52 Douk eshesh Juda shem-
nek namudok aria juwe-
hosish abom. Aria eshesh
kanak apa shanogogonim
shakri, “Anudok arman
nakri ta nukop ananihw
yegenyihw muhwoh mu-
mam?”
53 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Adur atin yakripep,
douk ipak mare puwok
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
eikihw yegenyihw o puwok
eikibor owishibor um, ipak
ta mare pupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh, uwok.
54 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shuwok eikihw yegeny-
ihw hwuni eikibor owishi-

bor iri, eshesh ta shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Aria ahudok hugiguk iri
nyumnah hukri hutogur obi
nyutob, eik douk ta watak
ishuhur shukitak shupe.
55 Um maresh? Eikihw
yegenyihw ohwohw douk
kabi adurigun worigun
abom um. Eikibor owishi-
bor douk shopunek kobi
aduribar abar abom um.
56 Eshudok arpesh douk
shuwok eikihw yegenyihw
hwuni eikibor owishibor iri,
eshesh douk shape eik aria
eik yape eshesh.
57 Eikin Yain douk bau-
gos abom um agundok shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri um douk neshopoki eik
yanaki. Aria eik douk yape
dodogoiwe um anan aria ta
ipe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh. Aria douk namudok
atin. Eik douk dodogoiwe
iri aria eshudok arpesh shu-
wok eikihw yegenyihw iri,
eik douk ta inekesh shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
abom.
58 Eik douk atudok bret
douk tabuhi gani iruhw
heven iri. Atudok bret douk
madae kabi atudok seiwok
ipakish yamehesh shatoh
aria eshesh ta shagok um
uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk
shuwok atudok bret iri,
eshesh ta shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.”

59 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen aburdok wabur
Kaperneam. Nakripeshen
abudok nyutob nape
nenek skulumesh yopinyi
baraen gani numun eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat obi nyu-
tob.

*Baraen Jisas Neyagwre-
hen Iri Douk Ta Nyutaurum
Arpesh Um Shupe Wosik
Abom Ihih Nyumneh*

60 Sabaishi arpesh douk
shapeum shemnek ananin
baraen aria shagipeshen
iri douk shemnek enyudok
baraen aria sheneyagwreh
shakri, “Enyudok baraen
douk juwehosin abom um
apak mugipeshen um. Ta
omi nyupe nyumneken aria
nyugipeshen?”
61 Jisas douk madae
enesh arpesh shukripan
uwe, aria nadukemesh um
eshesh douk juwehosish
aria shape sheneyagwreh
shokubur atin um enyudok
baraen douk nakripeshen
iri. Namudok aria nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak douk pemnek
enyudok baraen nyenek
ipakip urkwip yowep aria
juwehosip, aka?
62 Aria douk ta mumam,
douk ipak putik Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurin
arpen iri ito iruhw douk
riguk yapeum?
63 Arpesh meyoh ta mare
dodogowish um shugok um
eshesh kanak um shupe
wosik ihih nyumneh, uwok.
Iruhin ananin Mishin atin
wosik dodogowin atin abom
um nyunekesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Enyu-
dok eik yakripep enyi baraen
douk ta nyutaurum ipakish
mishish aria ta nyunekep

pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
64 Yakripep baraen aria
anep madae punek bilipume
uwe, uwok." Jisas anan
douk sagomatin riguk nohur
ananin mour nape neneken
um aria nadukemesh um
eshudok arpesh douk ta
mare shunek bilipuman iri,
shani anudok arman douk
ta niyabig ananim horim
um anan Jisas aria husuwan
hunak hon nugok iri.
65 Aria Jisas watak shop-
unek nakri, "Douk namudok
aria yakripep yakri, 'Douk
Iruhin ta mare nuken dodog
enen arpen um, enyen
meyoh ta mare dodogowin
um nyunaki nyunek bilip um
eik, uwok.' "
66 Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok baraen um jurug,
aria sabaishi arpesh douk
shapeum shagipeshen shem-
nek ananin baraen iri
watak shakutunukuk aria
shatanam. Madae shukri um
shugipeshan uwe, uwok.
67 Jisas natik namudok
aria narig apak ananim 12-
poreim disaipel nakri, "Aria
ipak douk shopunek pakri
pukutukuk eik punak, aka?"
68 Aria Saimon Pita
nawanaman baraen nakri,
"Debeini, apak mukutukuk
nyak aria ta watak manam
amiapen? Aria uwok.
Baraen douk ta nyutau-
rumap um mupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh um
douk nyape um nyak atin.
69 Douk apak menek bilip
abom aria madukemesh um,
nyak douk yopuyopuni ar-
man douk Iruhin nagraehen
aria nashopoken nyanaki
iri."
70 Aria Jisas nabeimam
baraen nakri, "Eik kanak
yagraeh ipak 12-poreim
armam. Aria ipak 12-
poreim, ipak anan douk
Satan ananin nuganin."
71 Enyudok baraen douk
nakriyen nenyem Judas,
anudok Saimon Iskariot
ananin nuganin. Anan douk
anan um amudok 12-poreim
disaipel, aria anan ta niyabig
Jisas um ananim horim
aria amam hunaki husuwan
hunak hon nugok.

7

Jisas Ananim Warhim Madae Hunek Bilipuman Uwe

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria
Jisas nape agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili nape nara-
haen nanak warub. Amam
debeimi Juda hakri hon nu-
gok. Namudok aria madae
nunak nurahaen nunak agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Judia
uwe, uwok.
2 Aria ahudok nyumnah
um eshesh Juda shunek lotu
um Iruhin aria shurak auros
aria shuwish shupe shunek
worigun um douk hurukatin
um hutogur.
3 Aria Jisas ananim
warhim hakripan hakri,
"Nyukutukuk agundok aria
nyunak um Judia. Nyu-
nak um nyakishi arpesh
shagipesh nyak iri shutik
enyudok Iruhin atun

neneken iri mour douk nyak
nyape nyeneken iri.
4 Aria enen arpen nyukri
um ihishmorim shumnek
enyen um, enyen douk
mare nyunabeshuk nyunek
enyenyin mour atin uwe,
uwok. Aria douk nyak
nyenek enyudok aria ta
nyeneken yopugunum, um
ihishmorim ta shutrin atin.”
5 Ananim baugem warhim
heyagwreh enyudok. Um
maresh? Amam shopunek
madae hunek bilipuman
uwe, uwok.
6 Jisas nemnek aria nakri-
pam nakri, “Eikib yopubi
nyutob um inak um douk
watak butogur uwe, uwok.
Ihih nyumneh eheh douk
ipakih. Ipak pakri punak
um, aria ipak douk wosik
ta punak meibi nyutob ipak
pakri punak um. Eik uwok.
7 Eshudok atapishi arpesh
ta mare shutripuk yoweisi
nabes aria shukepuk agabus
ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk
wosik ta shutiwe yoweisi
nabes aria ta shukeik
agabus. Um maresh? Eik
douk yape um yakripesh
um eshudok yoweishi ina-
hos douk eshesh shapeum
shenekesh iri.
8 Ipak atip wosik punam
agundok debeiguni worigun.
Eik ta mare arigas inaku
uwok. Um maresh? Eikib
yopubi nyutob um inak um
douk watak butogur uwe,
uwok.”
9 Nakripam namudok aria
watak napeik Galili.

Jisas Nagiguk Nanak um Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Shurak Auros Shupe Um

10 Douk ananim warhim
hanam agundok debeiguni
worigun aria Jisas shopunek
nakitak nagiguk nanak.
Nanak aria madae nunak
yopugunum uwe, uwok.
Nanabeshuk atin nanak.
11 Eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi douk hape hau-
riman agundok shenek
worigun um. Hape
harigesh hanak hakri, “Pa-
trun anudok arman nape
agunum?”
12 Sabaishi arpesh douk
shanaki shantorum um
shunek agundok debeiguni
worigun. Aria shape shan-
aboum shokwin baraen
sheneyagwreh shokubur
atin um Jisas. Enesh shakri
anan yopuni arman. Aria
enesh shakri anan yoweini
arman douk nenek rohw um
arpesh meyoh.
13 Aria yopugunum douk
madae enesh arpesh shupe
shiyagwreh-uman enen
baraen uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk
shanogugur um Juda es-
heshim debeimi.
14 Shenek agundok de-
beiguni worigun arigaha
shanak sheyotu orokohun
aria Jisas nanak nawish
narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria
nape nenek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen.
15 Douk eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hatrun aria
hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
hakri, “Anudok arman douk
madae nunek skul enen
apakin skul uwe, uwok. Aria

mumam namudok um anan
nadukemesh abom nariguk
um?”
16 Namudok aria Jisas
nawanamam baraen nakri,
“Enyudok baraen eik yenek
skulumep-enyi douk madae
inek skulumep um eikin
baraen uwe, uwok. Yenek
skulume-enyi douk Iruhin
neshopoke yanaki iri ananin
baraen.
17 Aria enen arpen
nyukri abom um nyugipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum um,
enyen douk ta nyudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen
eik yenek skulumep-enyi.
Enyen ta nyudukemesh
um enyudok baraen douk
Iruhin nakripe iri um inaki
ikripepen o eik meyoh
yananyuhur yakripepen.
18 Arpen douk enyen
kanak urkum mur um enen
baraen aria nyiyagwrehen
iri, enyudok arpen douk
nyeyagwreh um nyutuk
enyen kanak enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria
eik douk yakri ituk anudok
douk neshopoke yanaki iri
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria eik, rohwinyi baraen
douk madae iyagwrehen
atin uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh
adurin atin baraen.
19 Seiwok Moses nekep lo
douk Iruhin nakonenyuk iri.
Aria douk madae karowin
um enen arpen nyusuwen
nyugipeshen wosik uwe,
uwok. Aria douk ipak douk
pakri pubo eik igok um
maresh?”
20 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shawanaman baraen
shakri, “Nyak enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapenyen. Omi
nyakrium nyen nyugok?”
21 Aria Jisas nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Eik yenek
atin Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour um sabatih nyum-
nah gani abarig waiyag aria
ipak ihipmorim patrin paki-
tak yowiyokuk.
22 Aria Moses douk
nekepaguk ehudok aih
um putah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria
ehudok madae punek mour
ahi iri uwe nyumnah
Sabat, ipak douk shopunek
patah nugamimiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Adur, ehudok aih
douk madae Moses nuhuhur
nukepehuk uwe, uwok.
Ihih douk ipakim popehem
yamehem meyoh hehuhur
hekepehuk.
23 Ipak apa pagipesheh
kabi enyudok lo douk Iruhin
nakoguk Moses um enyu-
dok patah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Sabat
douk madae punek mour um
uwe, ipak ta penek mour um
patah nugamimiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Aria nubokuhi eik
yagabe anan arugeh han iri
arman yopun abom ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um, ipak
douk patiwe aria juwehosip
abom um maresh?
24 Mare putik enenye-
nen nabes meyoh aria
pukri enyudok yopunyi o
yoweinyi, namudok uwok.
Aria enenyenen ipak ta
pudukemen wosik aria douk
punek adurih atih aih abom

aria punek skelumen.”

Eshesh Shakana Shudukemesh Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Uwok

25 Enesh armam armago shape Jerusalem iri shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour aria sheneyagwreh shakri, “Arman atun ta anudok, douk apakim debeimi hape apa hauriman um hon nugok iri aka?

26 Aria douk tik. Anan douk nape neyagwreh agundok sabaishi shantorum shapeum, aria amam douk madae hukri uwok um niyagwreh uwe, uwok. Aria amam douk hadukemesh hakri anan Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri aka?

27 Aria ananibur wabur douk madukemabur. Aria abudok nyutob Krais nutogrum, apak ta mare enen arpen nyudukem um abrudok wabur douk anan nunaki abur iri, uwok.”

28 Jisas douk watak nape apa nenek skulumesh baraen gani numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria anan watak neyagwreh debeinyi baraen nakri, “Adur, ipak douk pakri ipak padukem eik wosik. Wabur yanaki abur iri shopunek pakri padukemabur wosik. Aria eik douk madae inakumori eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk adurin abom. Aria ipak douk madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok.

29 Aria eik douk yadukeman. Um maresh? Eik douk yani anan wape aria neshopoke yanaki.”

30 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria amam debeimi Juda hakri husuwan hunak huweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria madae anan atun nuweman wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk ta shon nugok um douk watak butogur uwe.

31 Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas aria shakri, “Abudok nyutob Krais nutogur obi nyutob, aria anan douk ta nutogur nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyishagrakuk enyudok anudok arman neneken iri aka? Aria ta uwok.”

Debeimi Heshopok Anam Heyoh Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri Um Hunak Husuhwi Jisas

32 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh shanak shokubur atin um enyudok Jisas neneken iri. Namudok aria amam hani amam debeimi pris heshopok anam armam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um hunak husuhw Jisas hurani.

33 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria ta watak itanam inak um anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri.

34 Aria ipak douk ta pupe
purime, aria ta mare putiwe
uwe, uwok. Agundok eik
inak ipeum, ipak ta mare
punaku.”
35 Aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi heneyag-
wreh hakri, “Nakri ta nunak
agnum, um apak ta mubirak
mare mutrun um? Aria
nakri ta nunam eshesh
Grik esheshirub debeirubi
warub douk enesh apak
Juda shanak shapenyarub iri
aka? Um nakri nunak nunek
skulumesh Iruhin ananin
baraen eshesh Grik aka?
36 Anan douk nakri, ‘Ipak
ta pupe purime, aria ta mare
putiwe uwe, uwok.’ Aria
shopunek douk nakri, ‘Ipak
ta mare punaku agundok
douk eik inak ipeum, uwok.’
Baugenyum enyudok baraen
douk nyakri mumam?”

Jisas Nakri Um Iruhin ananin Mishin Douk Ta Nyunek Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Iri

37 Ahudok hagiguk iri
nyumnah um agundok
debeiguni worigun nutuh
um douk debeihi nyumnah
abom. Aria Jisas nakitak
neyotu neyagwreh debeg
atin aria nakri, “Eshudok
arpesh douk abar baesh iri,
eshesh douk ta shunakmori
eik aria ta ikesh anabar abar
shubroh.
38 Eshudok arpesh douk
shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, abar douk ta
bunekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh kabi douk
madae bugeru iri worub iri
ta bur bupe namudok gani
numun esheshiruh aparuh
aria butoguri aduk.” Enyu-
dok ta nyutogur kabi baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium.
39 Jisas douk nakri enyu-
dok baraen um Iruhin
ananin Mishin. Nakripesh
um agundok douk shenek
bilip um anan iri anah
nyumnah ta shuraen nyu-
penyesh um. Aria seiwok
arigaha douk Iruhin Ananin
Mishin douk madae nyunaki
nyuwishesh uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Jisas douk watak
shon nugok aria nukitaki
nuto um iruhw heven nukih
nurao debeinyi nyeigur uwe.

Eshudok Sabaishi Arpesh Douk Enesh Shakri Jisas Anan Krais Aria Enesh Shakri Uwok

40 Douk shemnek enyudok
baraen aria enesh shakri,
“Adur atin anudok arman
douk anudok profet douk
Iruhin nakri abom um ta
neshopokan nunakmori
agundok atap iri.”
41 Aria enesh shakri,
“Uwok. Anan Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori
nurao arpesh iri.” Aria
enesh shakri, “Krais ta mare
nukitak agundok shokugi
nahobig Galili, uwok.
42 Um maresh? Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakri Krais ta nukitak
apudok Devit ananip awirop,
aria amakek ta kwunabuki
aburdok wabur Betlehem
douk seiwok King Devit
napeum.”

43 Namudok aria shanadi-
yogurum. Enesh shakri Jisas
anan adur anan Krais. Aria
enesh shakri uwok, shenek
rohw.
44 Anam armam douk
hakri husuwan hunak
huweshikan nupe, aria
madae enen karowin arpen
nyukri um nyuweman wis
uwe, uwok.

*Eshesh Juda Esheshim De-
beimi Madae Hunek Bilip Um
Jisas Uwe*

45 Namudok aria amudok
heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri watak hatanam
hanak um amam debeimi
pris hani amam Farisi.
Hatanam aria amudok de-
beimi harigam hakri, “Ipak
madae pusuwan purani uwe
um maresh?”
46 Aria amam hawana-
mam baraen hakri, “Riguk
douk madae enen karowin
arpen gamo nyiyagwreh
kabi douk anudok arman
neyagwreh um uwe, uwok.”
47 Amam Farisi hemnek
aria hawanamam baraen
hakri, “Aria ipak douk
shopunek nenek rohwumep
um ananin baraen aka?
48 Ipak douk da patik um
apak anan debeini o anan
Farisi nenek bilip um Jisas
aka? Aria uwok meyoh.
49 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh douk shenek
bilipuman iri, eshesh douk
madae shudukem Iruhin
ananin lo uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria Iruhin
ta nunekumesh debeinyi
baraen aria ta shupe yowesh
abom.”
50 Anan arman shahwaran
um Nikodemus iri douk anan
um amudok debeimi armam
Farisi. Anan douk riguk
nanak natik Jisas iri. Anan
nakitak aria nakrip amudok
debeimi nakri,
51 “Yaipo, kabi douk
apakin lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi
nyakrium, apak ta mare
arigas mukri enen arpen
enyen douk nyenek yoweishi
inahos, uwok. Apak ta
mumnek enyenyin baraen
douk mudukemesh um
eshudok enyen nyenekesh iri
iyoh, aria ta mukri.”
52 Aria hawanaman
baraen hakri, “Aria nyak
douk shopunek enen um
eshesh Galili aka? Nyak
gamo nyutarih baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri um, ta nyudukemesh um
anan profet ta mare anan
nukitak shokugi nahobig
Galili, uwok.”
53 [Douk arigaha ihish-
morim arpesh shanak sisig-
ikuk um esheshig urusag.

8

*Harauri Onok Armatok
Douk Kwonek Wehrur Kwani
Kupainari Arman Iri Um Jisas*

1 Aria Jisas natoum yo-
duhw shahwarohwum Oliv
iri.
2 Ruwahepih ruhur atur
wata shopunek nakitak
nanak nawish numun um
aburdok nabur Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria ihishmori
arpesh shanaki shantorum
aria nabuh nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen.

3 Aria amam douk henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam Farisi harauri onok
armatok douk shaparugok
kwonek wehrur kwani ku-
paini arman iri. Harakwi
aria hakripok kweyotu agun-
dok douk ihishmorim shan-
torum shapeum.
4 Aria harig Jisas hakri,
“Debeini Tisa, okwudok
kworao arman iri armatok
douk shaparugok kwonek
yoweishi inahos um kwonek
wehrur kwani kupaini
arman.
5 Enen apakin lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi douk nyakri, armatok
kwunek enyudokmori iri
douk shukwumok utabor
arigaha kwugok. Aria nyak
douk nyakri mumam?”
6 Harigan namudok um
hakri hukwiraehan um ta
nukri mare shubo okwudok
armatok aria ta hukri anan
douk nabrig enyudok lo aria
ta hunekuman kwot.

Aria baraen douk madae
nukripam enen aria nabuh
natao meyoh nakwu ananih
hah nape nowem enen
baraen atap.
7 Amam watak heyotu
hape harigan aria nakitak
neyotu iruhw aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak meini arman
douk madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos iri uwe,
anan douk wosik ko nurik
nukwumok marik iri utom.”
8 Nakripamuk namudok
aria watak nabuh natao atap
nape nowem enen baraen
amnab.
9 Douk hemnek enyudok
baraen aria ihim-morim
atun atun hape haku-
tukuk agundok aria hanak.
Amam takwiyem harik
aria eshudok enesh douk
shape shakutukuk agundok
shanak. Shanak arigaha
arigaha aria shakutukuk
Jisas atun napeik. Okwudok
armatok otuk douk wata
kweyotu agundok Jisas
nataoum.
10 Jisas nakitak neyotu aria
narigok nakri, “Nya, amu-
dok armam amum? Douk
madae anan niyotuguk um
nunekumen baraen um es-
hudok yoweishi inahos nyak
nyenekesh iri aka?”
11 Aria kwakripan kwakri,
“Debeini, madae anan niy-
otuguk uwe, uwok.”

Aria nakripok nakri, “Eik
shopunek namudok atin.
Eik ta mare inemen baraen
um yoweishi inahos nyak
nyenekesh iri, uwok. Nyak
wosik kare nyunak aria
mare ta nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos shopunek
uwe, uwok.”]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Tabuhi Um Ihish Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Shutrugun Um

12 Jisas ta nakripesh
enyudok baraen shopunek
nakri, “Eik kanak kabi
douk lait um. Eik douk
yanaki yabuhi agundok
atap um ihish arpesh wosik
shunatrugun. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri,
eshesh ta mare shurahaen
arukwutigun um eshudok
shunek yoweishi inahos iri
uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta
shupe shurahaen lait tabuhi

um atugun, um eshudok
shunek yopishi atin um. Aria
eshesh douk ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.”
13 Douk amam Farisi hem-
nek namudok aria hakri-
pan hakri, “Nyak nyenek
rohw. Nyak douk nyak
atin nyape nyakripap baraen
um nyak kanak. Namudok
aria nyakin baraen ta mare
mukri adurin uwe, uwok.”
14 Aria Jisas watak
nawanamam baraen nakri,
“Enyen douk adur um eik
atuwe yape yakripep baraen
um eik kanak, aria eikin
baraen douk adurin atin.
Umum maresh? Eik douk
yadukem agundok douk
yape aria yakitak yanamori
gani agundok ta watak
ikitak inak um. Aria ipak
douk madae pudukem agun-
dok eik yape aria yakitak
yanamori gani agundok ta
watak inak um uwe, uwok.
15 Ipak shopunek pagipesh
agundok atapih aih aria
penek skelim arpesh. Aria
eik madae inek skelim enen
arpen enyenyih aih uwe,
uwok.
16 Aria douk ikri inek
skelim enen arpen enyenyih
aih akure, eik ta inek
skelumen adur atin. Um
maresh? Enyen douk madae
eik atuwe inek skelumen
uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk
neshopoki eik yanaki aria
douk shopunek nani eik
wonek mour.
17 Enen baraen nyetem
ipak kanak ipakin lo iri
douk nyakri namudok.
Nyakri, ‘Douk biom armam
hiyagwreh hukri atin baraen
um, aria amamin baraen
douk adurin.’
18 Eik yani eikin Yain
douk wonekesh namu-
dok. Eik douk yeyagwreh
yakripepum eik kanak. Aria
eikin Yain douk neshopok
eik yanaki aria douk shop-
unek nani eik weyagwreh
enyudok atin baraen um
eik.”
19 Aria harigan hakri,
“Nyakin Yaken douk nape
agnum?”
Aria Jisas nawanamam
baraen nakri, “Ipak douk
madae pudukem eik o
pudukem eikin Yain uwe,
uwok. Douk pudukem eik
akure, eikin Yain shopunek
ta pudukeman.”
20 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen abudok nyutob
nape nenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen
obi nyutob. Nakripeshen
numun um aburdok nabur
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum hurukatinyum
amudok rum douk shobuk
ofaibor utabor bakus um.
Nape nakripesh aria madae
anam armam hukitak
husuwan hunak hunekuman
baraen uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Ananib nyutob um
shon nugok um douk watak
bunaki uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakri, “Ipak Ta Mare Punak Agundok Douk Eik Inak Um”

21 Aria Jisas watak
nakripesh nakri, “Eik douk
ta inakuk aria ipak ta pupe
purime. Ta pupe purime
aria ipakish yoweishi inahos
ta watak shupe aria shep

pugok. Pugok aria ta mare punaku agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok.”

22 Namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh hakri, “Namudok mumam, um nakri, ‘Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum?’ Aria nakri um ta anan kanak nunobo nugok aka, uwok?”

23 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk agundokish arpesh aria eik douk yape iri gani iruhw iri. Ipak douk agundok atapishi, aria eik douk madae agundok atapin arman uwe, uwok.

24 Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep yakri ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria ta pugok. Namudok aria douk ipak mare punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri Um,* namudok aria ipakish yoweishi inahos douk ta watak shupe aria ipak ta pugok.”

25 Douk shemnek namudok aria sharigan shakri, “Nyak meinyi arpen?” Aria nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Eik douk anudok arman douk nubokuhi watak sagomatin yakripepum.

26 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri ikripepum yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri aria inemep kwotogum. Aria abudok nyutob douk ta uwok. Douk ta ikrip ipak eshudok atapish arpesh enyudok baraen douk yemnek anudok neshopoke yanaki iri nakriyen iri. Anan douk adurini aria inahos wokan iri arman.”

27 Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan nape nakripesh um ananin Yaken um uwe, uwok.

28 Namudok aria watak nakripesh nakri, “Abudok nyutob putuk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri piyaur rowog kruse obi, abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme wosik pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri. Aria abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme um ihinyumori yeneken iri douk madae iyagwreh eik atuwe ineken uwe, uwok. Aria ta pudukemesh pukri baraen yakripepen iri douk Yain neyabigeyen aria douk yakripepen.

29 Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk nani eik wape ihih nyumneh madae nukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek enyudok douk anan nakriyen iri.”

30 Jisas watak nape nakripesh enyudok baraen atin, aria sabaishi arpesh adur shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Adurinyi Baraen Ta Nyuk-

* **8:24:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Jisas nakri anan douk Seiwok Nape Namudok Atin Iri Um, anan nakri um anan douk adurin Iruhin. Aria douk baraen nyetem Kisim Bek 3:14 iri nyani enen nyetem Ais 43:10 iri nyakrium. Tik enyudok atin baraen shopunek nyetem Jon 8:28, 58 aria Jon 13:19

weshih Arpesh Um Esheshish Yoweishi Inahos Aria Shupe Wosik

31 Namudok aria Jisas watak nakrip eshudok Juda douk shasuhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri nakri, “Douk ipak pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um, ipak adur ta putogur eikip iri douk pugipesh eik iri.

32 Putogur eikipari aria ta pudukem adurinyi baraen. Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen ta nyukweshihep um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria pupe wosik atin.”

33 Aria eshesh watak shawanaman baraen shakri, “Apak douk Abraham ananish barheshish. Aria douk madae anesh arpesh shuweshikap mupe munemesh mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria namudok nyakri um, um nyakri apak ta mutukweshih mupe wosik atin um ta mumam?”

34 Aria Jisas watak nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk yoweishi inahos showeshikesh dodog aria shenekesh shape shenemen mour meyoh.

35 Arpen douk nyape shakamum kupainyi nyape nyenek mour meyoh anat urupat iri, enyen douk nyenek mour meyoh. Ta mare nyupe opudok awirop uwe, uwok. Awiropinari ananin nuganin wosik ta nupe ihih nyumneh.

36 Namudok aria eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin ikweshihepaguk um yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak adur ta putukweshih pupe wosik abom.

37 Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk adur Abraham ananish barheshish. Aria douk pakri pubo eik igok. Um maresh? Eik yakripepenyi baraen douk madae pusuwen uwe, uwok.

38 Eik douk yakripep baraen um eshudok eikin Yain neyabige um. Aria ipak penek ehudok aih douk paraeh um ipakin yaken iri.”

39 Aria eshesh watak shabeiman baraen shakri, “Apakin yaken douk Abraham.”

Jisas nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri, “Douk ipakin yaken Abraham akure, aria enenyenen peneken iri ta nyudukem enyudok yopinyi seiwok Abraham neneken iri atin.

40 Eik douk yakripep sabainyi adurinyi baraen douk yemnek Iruhin nakripe enyi. Aria ipak douk pakri abom um pe igok. Abraham douk madae nunekesh eshudokmori yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

41 Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos penekesh iri douk penek enyudok ipakin yaken neneken iri.” Aria eshesh watak shakripan shakri, “Apakiyu amakenyiyu madae wiyotu yeh upubuki uwe, uwok. Apak douk atun Yain meyoh. Anan douk Iruhin atun. Apak douk ananish batowish.”

42 Aria watak nakripesh
nakri, “Aria adur Iruhin
ipakin Yaken akure, ipakip
urkwip ta punawasham eik.
Um maresh? Eik douk yani
Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki
aria douk enyudok yape.
Madae ikitak inamori eikim
urkum uwe, uwok. Anan
neshopoke aria douk yanaki.

43 Ipakip urkwip madae
purum eikin baraen wosik
aria pudukemen uwe um
maresh? Ipak madae
pudukemen uwe, ipak douk
pakri uwok um pumnek
eikin baraen aria pogah
ipakigos arigos.

44 Ipak douk adur atin
ipakin yaken Satan ananish
batowish. Aria douk adur
dodogowip atip um punek
yoweishi inahos douk anan
mishin nyakitak-umesh
iri. Seiwok sagomatin
watak baugos um nabo
arpesh shagok arigaha douk.
Enenyenen adurinyi baraen
douk madae nugipeshen o
niyagwrehen uwe, uwok.
Um maresh, ehudok adurihi
aih douk madae eneh hu-
penyan uwe, uwok meyoh.
Abudok nyutob niyagwreh
enen rohwin baraen atin,
enyudok douk adur nagipesh
ananih aih atih. Um maresh?
Anan douk napeum nenek
rohw aria adur atin baugos
um agundok shagiyagig um.

45 Eik douk yakripep
adurinyi baraen. Aria douk
namudok, aria madae punek
bilipume uwe, uwok.

46 Ipak ta wosik enen
arpen nyukripe um enesh
yoweishi inahos douk
yenekesh iri aka, uwok?
Aria uwok meyoh. Eik douk
yakripep adurinyi baraen,
aria ipak douk madae
pusuhw eikin baraen pukri
adurin uwe um maresh?

47 Ihish Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh douk shemnek
ananin baraen aria sha-
suhwen dodog shagipeshen.
Aria ipak douk adur madae
Iruhin ananish arpesh uwe,
uwok meyoh. Namudok aria
douk madae pumneken atin
uwe ananin baraen.”

Jisas Narik Nape Aria Abraham Douk Shanabuki

48 Aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hawana-
man baraen hakri, “Riguk
apak douk makripen adurin
baraen. Nyak douk anan
yowen meyoh iri arman
douk nyanaki Samaria iri.
Aria douk enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyen.”

49 Aria nawanamam
baraen nakri, “Eik madae
enen yoweinyi sagab nyu-
peye, uwok. Aria eik
douk yatuk eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria ipak douk pabo eikin
nyabuh.

50 Eik douk madae ipeum
ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria anan
douk nohur arpesh aria
eshesh shatuk eikin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria anan
douk ta nunemesh debeinyi
baraen eshudok douk sheke
agabus eik iri.

51 Adur atin yakripep.
Eshudok arpesh douk
shusuhw eikin baraen dodog

shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta
mare shugok, uwok. Ta adur
shupe ihih nyumneh.”

52 Aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi watak
hakripan hakri, “Douk
apak adur madukemesh um
nyak adur enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyen. Abraham
nani amam profet douk
seiwok hagok. Aria nyak
nyakri, ‘Enyudok arpen douk
nyusuhw nyakin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen iri ta
mare nyugok uwe, uwok. Ta
adur nyupe ihih nyumneh.’
53 Nyak nyakri nyak anan
debeini nyariguk apakin
yamenen Abraham aria
anan nabuhuk atap, aria
uwok? Anan douk seiwok
nagok aria amam profet
douk shopunek seiwok
hagokuk. Aria nyak nyakri
nyak douk adur meini
arman?”

54 Aria Jisas watak nakri,
“Douk eik ipeum ituk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw akure,
eik ta itogur nyeigur wokan
iri arman meyoh. Aria
anudok natuk eikin nyeigur
nyato iruhw iri douk eikin
Yain. Aria douk adur anudok
douk ipak pakri puhwaran
um ipakin Iruhin iri.

55 Ipak douk madae
pudukeman uwe, uwok.
Eik wosik adur yadukeman.
Namudok aria douk eik
ikri eik madae idukeman
uwe, eik douk ta shuhware
yenek rohw iri kabi douk
ipak um. Aria eik douk
adur yadukeman wosik aria
yagipesh ananin baraen.

56 Ipakin yamenen Abra-
ham douk adur nanadu-
dareh um nakri nutik eikih
nyumnah um inaki agundok
atap um. Anan douk natik
eik agundok yanakumori
um aria douk adur nanadu-
dareh.”

57 Aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi watak
hakripan hakri, “Abraham
seiwok nagok aria nyak,
nyakish kwarahos douk
wata sabaishi shunak shuto-
gur 50-poreish uwe, watak.
Aria nyak douk nyakri nyatik
Abraham aka? Nyak nyenek
rohw.”

58 Aria Jisas nebeimam
baraen nakri, “Adur atin
yakripep. Abraham anan
douk wata shunabuki uwe
aria Eik Douk Seiwok Yape
Namudok iri.”†

59 Douk nakri enyudok
baraen aria hohuri utabor
um hakri hon nugok. Aria
nanabeshuk aria nakutukuk
agundok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria
natogur nanak.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari

1 Jisas nape nanak aria
natik anan nabes seshuka-
nari arman. Anan douk
seiwok amakek kwanabuki
atun um nabes seshukan
nape namudok atin.

2 Aria apak Jisas ananim
disaipel marig Jisas makri,
“Tisa, omi nyenekan aria
yoweishi shenekan aria
anan douk nabes seshukan

† **8:58:** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

nor ananik amakek ok-
wokwihw apahw aria
kwanabuki? Ananish
yoweishi inahos meyoh
shenekan aka, ananish
amakenyish esheshish
yoweishi inahos shenekan?”
3 Douk amam hari-
gan namudok aria Jisas
nakri, “Anan nabes madae
sishukan um yoweishi in-
ahos anan nani ananish
amakenyish esheshish uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nabes
seshukan um eik iyabig
arpesh um enyudok douk
Iruhin ta watak nugabeyan
um.
4 Aria douk abudok nyutob
douk kabi nyumnah um, aria
apak ta mupe munek Iruhin
douk neshopok eik yanaki iri
um ananin mour. Aria anab
ta bunaki iri nyutob ta kabi
douk wab um. Aria abudok
nyutob ta mare enesh arpesh
shupe shunek Iruhin ananin
mour uwe, uwok.
5 Douk abudok nyutob
eik yape agundok atap um,
eik yape kabi douk lait um.
Aria eik yenek sabainyi
yopinyi mour yopugunum
atugun um sabaishi shutiwe
aria ta shugipeshe munek
enyudokmori atin yopinyi
mour.”
6 Douk Jisas nakriyuk na-
mudok aria nokuseh amnab
nakwu arpigas nenegab
batogur kabi masir um. Aria
noruhur naraeyok anudok
nabes seshukanari ananis
nabes.
7 Douk naraeyokuman aria
nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyu-
nak waiyag shahwaragum
Siloam iri aria nyishrokuh.”
Baugenyum enyudok
nyeigur Siloam douk shakri
“Neshopokan nanak.” Douk
nanak neshrokuh aria anan
nabes watak satrugun aria
natanamori um urupat.
8 Aria eshudok douk shani
anan shape atugun iri shani
eshudok riguk shatik nape
nanakrep arpesh um shukon
eshudok eneshenesh iri
douk shatrun um watak na-
trugun um aria shakri, “Nani
douk nabes seshukan riguk
nape nanakrep arpesh um
shukon eshudok eneshenesh
iri o nani kupaini?”
9 Aria enesh shakri, “Douk
anan atun.” Aria enesh
shakri, “Anan uwok. Anan
douk kabi anudok nabes se-
shukanari um.” Aria anan
kanak adur nakri, “Douk eik
atuwe, nabes seshuke iri.”
10 Nakripesh namudok
aria eshesh sharigan shakri,
“Nyak nyenekas mumam
nyakis nabes um douk watak
nyatrugun um?”
11 Nemnek aria nebeimesh
baraen nakri, “Anan ar-
man shahwaran um Jisas
iri nanaki nohur amnab
nokusehab nenek masir
aria naraeyokume nabes.
Anan naraeyokume aria
neshopoke yanak yeshrokuh
agudok waiyag Siloam. Aria
eik yakitak yanak yeshrokuh
aria eikis nabes watak
satrugun. Aria douk eik
yatrugun.”
12 Aria eshesh sharigan
shakri, “Anudok Jisas douk
nape agunum?” Aria anan
nakri, “Eik madae idukeman
uwe, uwok.”

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudok Douk Riguk Nabes Seshukanari

13 Aria eshesh sharao anudok riguk nabes se-
shukanari shanak um amam
Farisi.
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah
Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe
anudok nabes seshukanari
ananis nabes um douk Sabat,
ahudok nyumnah douk lo
nyakri mare shunek enen
mour um uwe, uwok.
15 Douk sharan shanak
shatogur um gani amam
Farisi hapeum aria amam
hariganum agundok anan
nenekesh mumam aria
douk watak natrugun um.
Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Anan nokuseh amnab
nenekab batogur masir aria
naraeyokume eikis nabes.
Naraeyokume douk yanak
yakruparuk aria watak
yatrugun."
16 Nakri namudok aria
anam amam Farisi hakri,
"Anudok nagabeiman nabes
anudok arman iri, anan
douk madae Iruhin nish-
opokan nunaki iri uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Anan
douk madae nugipesh enyu-
dok lo um mare enesh
shunek enen mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um uwe,
uwok."

Aria anam hakri, "Aria
anan douk anan napeum
nenek yoweishi inahos iri,
anan douk ta mare nunek
enyudokmori Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour uwe,
uwok." Douk heyagwreh
namudok aria anam hore
enep urkwip aria anam
hasuhw enep.
17 Aria amam Farisi
watak shopunek gamo
harig anudok riguk nabes
seshukanari hakri, "Nyak
nyakriyan mumam anudok
nagabeimen nabes iri? Anan
douk anan yopini arman
aka, anan yoweini?"

Aria anan nawanamam
baraen nakri, "Anan douk
anan profet."
18 Anan nakri namudok,
aria amudok debeimi Juda
douk madae hukrium hunek
bilip um agundok riguk anan
douk nabes seshukan aria
douk watak natrugun um
uwe, uwok. Aria amam
henekumesh baraen anan-
ish amakenyish shanaki.
19 Douk shanaki aria
harigesh hakri, "Anudok
douk ipakin nuganin? Aria
shopunek anan douk sei-
wok amakek kwanabuki
aria nabes seshukan nape
namudok atin? Aria anan
douk nenek maresh, um
douk watak natrugun um?"
20 Aria ananish amakeny-
ish shakri, "Adur, anudok
douk ohwakin nuganin.
Aria abudok nyutob amakek
kwanabuki atinyum anan
madae nutrugun uwe,
uwok."
21 "Aria ohwak douk
madae udukemesh uwe um
anan nenekesh mumam
aria douk watak natrugun
um. Shopunek ohwak douk
madae udukem anudok
nagapesh-uman nabes iri
uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nubokadae yopun. Porig
anan kanak ba nukripep!"
22 Eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi douk riguk habo

baraen, um hakri meishi
arpesh shukri Jisas anan
douk Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakmori
nunarao arpesh um, amam
ta mare hukutishuk shuwish
atudok eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati
urupat uwe, uwok.
23 Douk namudok aria
anudok nabes seshuka-
nari ananish amakenyish
shanogugur aria shakri,
“Anan douk nubokadae
yopun. Porig anan kanak ba
nukripep.”

24 Aria amam hahwar
anudok nabes seshukanari
anah shopunek aria hari-
gan hakri, “Nyak nyuhur
Iruhin ananin nyeigur
um kadak nyak ta nyukri
adurin atin baraen! Apak
madukemesh um anudok
arman nagabeimen nabes
iri douk anan nenek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos iri.”
25 Aria anan nawanamam
baraen nakri, “Eik madae
idukemesh uwe. Anan douk
anan yopini aka, anan douk
nenek yoweishi inahos iri.
Aria adur eik yadukemen iri
douk anudok. Seiwok nabes
seshuke, aria douk watak ya-
trugun.”

26 Aria amam debeimi
Juda harigan hakri, “Anan
neneken mumam aria douk
nagabeimen nabes nyatru-
gun?”

27 Aria anan nawanamam
baraen nakri, “Eik douk
iganigadae yakripep, aria
ipak douk pakri uwok um
pumnek. Ipak pakri pumnek
sabaih atih um maresh?
Aria ipak douk shopunek
pakri pugipesh anan putogur
ananish disaipel aka?”

28 Aria amam heyokasan
hakri, “Nyak douk anudok
nagabeimen nabes iri
ananin disaipel. Apak uwok.
Apak douk Moses ananim
disaipel.

29 Apak madukemesh um
seiwok Iruhin douk nani
Moses heyagwreh. Aria
douk anudok Jisas, apak
douk madae mudukemesh
um agundok anan nanamori
uwe, uwok.”

30 Aria anudok seiwok
nabes seshukan iri nakri,
“Enyudok douk adur enen
anahaehin dodogowinyi
mour aria eik yakitak
yowiyokuk um ipak madae
pudukem anan uwe, uwok!
Anan nagabeime eikis nabes
aria ipak douk madae
pudukemesh um anudok
anan napeum aria nakitak
nanamori uwe aka.
31 Apak madukemesh um
Iruhin ta mare numnek
enyudok douk shenek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos iri
sharigan umen iri, uwok.
Anan ta numnek eshudok
douk shenek lotuman iri aria
shagipesh ananih aih aria
urkum iri atish.
32 Seiwok arigah arigaha
douk, apak douk madae
mutik mumnek um enen
arpen nyagabeimen nabes
kupainyi, douk amakek
kwenyubuki atinyum se-
shuken sape namudok aria
enyen ta nyutrugun uwe,
uwok.
33 Aria anudok arman
nagabe eikis nabes aria eik

yadukemesh namudok arman douk madae nini Iruhin hupe iri aria nushopokan nunaki iri, anan ta mare nunek enen enyudokmori mour, uwok.”

34 Aria amam Farisi nyirub juwehosirub aria hakripan hakri, “Riguk watak amakek kwenyubuki atin um nyenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arigaha douk aria nyakri nyupe nyunek skulumap um baugenyum baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen apak?” Aria amam hasuwan hawashan natogur aduk atudok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat.

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Bilip Iri Uwe, Eshesh Douk Shape Kabi Nabes Seshukesh Iri Um

35 Jisas nape aria nemnek um enyudok eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hasuhw anudok riguk nabes seshukan iri aria hawashan natogur aduk um. Nemnek aria nakitak nauriman nanak. Douk nanak naparugan aria narigan nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aka, uwok?”

36 Aria anan nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini, Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk meini? Yakri nyukripeiman aria eik ta inek bilipuman.”

37 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk nyatrun. Anudok arman, anan douk nani nyak pape peyagwreh.”

38 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anudok arman nakri, “Debeini, eik yenek bilip um nyak.” Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao hurukatin um Jisas natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

39 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik yanaki agundok atap um inek skelim arpesh aria isiyaesh. Yanakmori eshudok douk nabes seshukesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um ta shutrugun, aria eshudok douk wosik shakana shutrugun shudukem Iruhin iri watak nabes sishukesh.”

40 Jisas nakri namudok aria anam Farisi douk hani anan heyotu agundok iri harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak douk shopunek nabes seshukap aka?”

41 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Aria ipak nabes sishukep akure, Iruhin ta watak nugabeyep aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep, uwok. Aria ipak douk pakri ipak patrugun. Douk namudok aria baraen um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk watak shapenyep.”

10

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Narub Douk Sipsipahos Sheyotu Arub Iri

1 Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, arman douk madae nuwishi wit arbudok sipsipahos sheyotu arub iri narub, aria naproki nubi nuwishi iri douk madae yopini arman uwe, uwok.

Anan douk nakwuaruh atuh iri.
2 Aria arman douk nuwish wit um arbudok narub meyoh um arbudok sipsipirub narub iri, anan douk adur nape neyoh eshudok sipsipahos iri.
3 Abudok nyutob neyoh sipsipahos iri nukri nunaki obi nyutob, aria anan nape neyoh wit um arbudok narub iri ta nukitak nijikuman wit. Nijikuman aria ta nuwish norig eshesh atin atin sipsipahos um esheshish nyeiguhw. Norigesh douk shumnek ananih mah aria ta nurikumesh nuraesh nutogur aduk.
4 Douk narao ihishmorim ananish sipsipahos shutogur adukirub um narub iyoh, nurikumesh aria eshesh ta shugiman shanak. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shadukem ananih mah.
5 Kupaini arman ta mare shugipeshan uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shudukem ananih mah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta shunogugur aria ta shuruwok-umanuguk."
6 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen, aria eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopini Arman Neyoh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Kabi Sipsipahos Um

7 Eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, enyudok wobuwobren baraen aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Eik kanak douk adur atudok wit douk sipsipahos shunak shuwishat aria shuwish shupe numun narub.
8 Ihim-morim armam douk riguk harik hanaki aria eik douk atin yanaki iri, amudok armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri. Aria sipsipahos douk madae shumnek amamin baraen aria shugipesham atin uwe, uwok.
9 Eik douk adur atudok wit. Enyudok arpen douk nyuwish atudok wit aria nyuwish numun narub iri, enyen ta nyuwish Iruhin nuraen aria ta watak nyutanamori nyupe wosik atin. Aria ta nyunek witogur arbudok narub nyunak nyurim worigun um nyishoh iri.
10 Hakwuaruh iri douk hanakumori hukwumesh aruh, hesh aria hununish. Aria eik douk yanakmori itaurumesh shurao eikin dodog abom shupe wosik aria shunadudareh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11 "Eik douk adur yopunari arman douk yape yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Aria eik douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eshudok sipsipahos shupe wosik.
12 Arman douk shatorun um nupe niyoh sipsipahos iri, anudok armam douk madae adur nunogrem eshudok sipsipahos iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek mour um nupe niyohesh meyoh. Aria abudok nyutob nukri nutik anat wanarit nubat tunakumori, anan ta

nukutish shiyotuguk aria
nuruwok. Aria atudok
nubat ta tunaki tihiyahesh
arigaha tusuh enen aria
enesh ta shuruwok shunak
atin atinyuk.
13 Anudok arman naruwok
um maresh? Anan douk
nenek mourum utabor atu-
bor iri. Ananim urkum
madae adur murum nukri
nutaurum eshudok sipsipa-
hos uwe, uwok.
14 "Eik douk adur yopunari
arman yeyoh sipsipahos iri.
Eik douk yadukemesh wosik
um eikishi sipsipahos aria
eshesh shopunek shadukem
eik.
15 Aria kabi douk Yain
nadukem eik aria eik
yadukem anan um. Aria
eik douk yakri wosik um
igok um itaurum eikish
sipsipahos shupe wosik.
16 Eshudok enesh arpesh
kabi eikish sipsipahos um
douk eikishi. Aria eshesh
douk shapeik rougun madae
shuni eshudok sipsipahos
douk sheyotu arbudok
eikirub narub iri shiyotu um
uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk
shopunek yakri ta iraesh
shunaki aria ta shumnek
eikin baraen. Aria douk ta
shuni eshudok enesh sharik
iri shutogur atish shiyotu
atubur nabur aria eik atuwe
ipe iyohesh.
17 Eikin Yain douk adur
urkum makri munawasham
eik abom. Um maresh? Eik
douk yakri wosik um she
igok itaurum arpesh aria ta
watak shopunek ikitaki ipe.
18 Ta mare enen arpen
nyubo eik igok um enyenyim
urkum uwe, uwok. Eik ta
igok um eik kanak eikim
urkum. Iruhin neke big um
inek enyudok aria douk ta
ineken. Neke big um igok um
aria shopunek neke big um
ta watak nutaurume ikitaki
ipeum."
19 Douk Jisas nakripesh
enyudok baraen aria eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi
watak shopunek hanadiyo-
gur um henek biyab lainab.
20 Sabaimi hakri namu-
dok. Hakri, "Enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyan aria nagu-
gak abom. Ipak pemnek
ananin baraen um maresh?"
21 Aria anam hakri, "Enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapenya-
nari ta mare niyagwreh
namudok uwe, uwok. Aria
yoweinyi sagab ta nyuhur
anan nabes seshukanari
ananis nabes watak nutru-
gun mumam? Namudok ta
uwok."

*Eshesh Juda Esheshim De-
beimi Henenem Horim Um
Jisas*

22 Abudok nyutob um
eshesh Juda shantorum
shape Jerusalem aria shenek
worigun um urkwip purum
seiwok esheshish popehesh
yamehesh watak shopunek
shagabe Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat shawish shenek
lotu um Iruhin um douk
banak batoguri. Aria abu-
dok nyutob shantorum obi
nyutob douk nyumanugos-
ibi nyutob.
23 Aria Jisas nanak nawish
numun narub Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria
nape narahaen nanak enyu-
dok debeinyi womaga douk

shahwaren um Solomon
ananin womaga iri.
24 Aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hanaki
hantorum herharihan aria
harigan hakri, “Banob um
meibi nyutob aria nyak
ta nyukripap um nyak
adur meini arman? Aria
nyak Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehen aria neshopoken
nyanakmori nyurao arpesh
um, aria douk apak makri
adur nyukripap um apak ta
mudukemesh.”
25 Aria Jisas nabeimam
baraen nakri, “Eik douk
yakripep, aria ipak douk
madae pusuhw eikin baraen
pukri adur uwe, uwok. Ihin
mour douk yohur eikin
Yain ananin nyeigur aria
yeneken nyatogur patrin iri,
enyen douk adur nyeyabigep
agundok eik douk meini
arman um.
26 Aria ipak douk madae
pusuhw eikin baraen pukri
adur uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Ipak douk madae
eikish sipsipahos uwe.
27 Eikish sipsipahos douk
shadukem eikih mah. Eik
douk shopunek yadukem
eshesh wosik aria douk
shagipesh eik.
28 Shagipeshe aria ta
yataurumesh um mare
shunak shuwishuk uwe,
uwok. Eik ta itaurumesh um
adur shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria ta mare enen
arpen nyunaki nyutiweyesh
eikis wis uwe, uwok meyoh.
29 Eikin Yain douk
nekeyesh iri, anan douk
debeini nenek uhwin um
ihishmori arpesh shape
shakam. Aria douk ta
mare enen arpen nyunaki
nyutrunesh ananis wis uwe,
uwok meyoh.
30 Eik yani Yain douk adur
atin watogur atun meyoh.”
31 Douk amam Juda hem-
nek namudok aria watak
shopunek hohuri utabor um
hakri hon nugok.
32 Aria Jisas watak nakri-
pam nakri, “Eikin Yain
nakripe um inek sabainyi
anan atun neneken iri
mour aria douk yeneken
nyatogur ipak patrin. Aria
ipak urkwip porum meinyi
debeinyi mour douk eik
yeneken aria ipak douk
pakri pukwume utabor?”
33 Aria amam watak
hawanaman baraen hakri,
“Apak douk madae mukri
um mukwumen utabor um
agundok nyenek enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyatogur um uwe,
uwok. Aria makri menyum
agundok nyenek enenyenen
nyabubunim Iruhin um.
Nyak douk arpen meyoh,
aria nyakri nyak Iruhin.”
34 Aria Jisas watak
nebeimam baraen nakri,
“Enen baraen nyetem ipakin
lo iri douk nyakri namudok.
Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak douk god
omi.’*
35 Eshudok arpesh sei-
wok Iruhin nekeshi ananin

* **10:34:** Enyudok baraen ‘Ipak douk god omi’ douk nyetem Sam 82:6. Baugenyum baraen nyakri Iruhin ananish arpesh shenek ananin mour iri shape debeishi um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus agundok atap um.

baraen iri, anan douk nah-
waresh god omi. Aria apak
madukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri douk adurin
atinyi. Madae nyukri ku-
painyi atin uwe, uwok.
36 Aria eik douk Yain
meyoh nagraehe yape
ananiwe atuwe aria
neshopoke yanakmori agun-
dok atap. Eik yabuhi aria
yakripep yakri eik douk
Iruhin ananin nuganin.
Namudok aria ipak pakri
eik yape yenek enenyenen
yabubunim Iruhin um
maresh? Um agundok yakri,
'Eik douk ananin nuganin'
um aka?
37 Aria eik mare inek eikin
Yain Iruhin ananin mour
um, aria ipak douk wosik
mare pusuhw eikin baraen
pukri adur uwe, uwok.
38 Aria eik douk adur
yenek ananin mour. Aria
douk ipak pakri uwok
um punek bilip um eik
um agundok yakri eik
douk Iruhin neshopoke
yanakmori. Aria ipak
douk patiwe yenek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyatogur aria douk ta
punek bilipume. Punekesh
namudok um ipak ta adur
pudukemesh abom um Yain
nape eik aria eik yape anan."
39 Douk nakri namudok
aria amam watak hakri
husuwan hunak huweshigan
nupe shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat. Aria nakutumukuk ba
nanak.
40 Nakutum-ukuk nanak
aria nabinawish worub
Jodan nanak um agundok
douk riguk Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri nape nenek
baptaisumesh um. Nanak
aria nape nagundok.
41 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki agundok anan
napeum aria shakri, "Adur
atin, Jon anan douk madae
nunek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour uwe,
uwok. Aria ihinyumori
baraen anan neyagwrehen
abom um anudok arman iri
douk nyatogur adurin atin
abom."
42 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shape agundok iri shenek
bilip um Jisas shakri anan
douk adur Krais.

11

Lasarus Nagok

1 Anan arman shahwaran
um Lasarus iri douk arugeh
hapeyan. Anan nani
ananiyu bio mohwiyariyu,
Maria kwani okwokwik awik
Mata douk wape abrudok
wabur Betani.
2 Aria Maria douk okwu-
dok armatok riguk kwourak
sanda Jisas ananiruh yeri-
weruh aria watak kwakwu
okwokwig barag kwubatigu-
man yeriweruh iri. Aria
douk okwokwin mohunin
Lasarus arugeh hapeyan.
3 Aria ananiyu mo-
hwiyariyu wonek baraen
nyanak um Jisas wakri,
"Debeini, nyakin arpen
douk nyak urkum man-
awashaman iri douk arugeh
hapeyan."
4 Douk Jisas nemnek na-
mudok aria nakri, "Baugos
um ehudok arugeh han

um douk madae hon um
adur nugok uwe, uwok.
Eheh douk han um arpesh
shutik Iruhin ananin dodog
aria shutuk anan nini eik
ananin Nuganin ohwakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."
5 Jisas anan douk adur
urkum manawasham Mata
kwani okwokwik awik Maria
wani Lasarus.
6 Anan douk nemnek um
agundok Lasarus arugeh
hapeyan um, aria nape biyeh
nyumneh shopunek nagun-
dok douk anan napeum.
7 Douk nape biyeh nyum-
neh hanak hadiguk aria
nakrip apak ananim dis-
aipel nakri, "Apak watak
mutanam munak um Judia."
8 Douk apak memnek
aria makri, "Debeini Tisa,
nubokuhi atin amam Juda
hakri hukwumen utabor.
Aria douk watak shopunek
nyakri nyunak ganudok
aka?"
9 Aria Jisas nawanamap
baraen nakri, "Anah nyum-
nah douk 12-porein aua um
wah hutaoum. Aria douk
enen arpen nyukri nyura-
haen nyumnah wah hatao
obi nyutob um, enyen ta
ko nyutrugun wosik aria ta
mare nyutu uwe, uwok.
10 Aria enyen nyukri nyu-
rahaen wab um, enyen douk
ta nyunotutuk aria nyutu
nyubuh. Um maresh? Aga-
gun douk arukwutigun aria
enyen ta mare nyunatrugun
wosik uwe, uwok."
11 Douk Jisas nakriyuk na-
mudok aria nakri, "Apakin
arpen Lasarus douk neshuh.
Aria eik ta watak inak in-
yubaran."
12 Aria apak ananim dis-
aipel makri, "Debeini, anan
douk eneh arugeh hapeyan
ba neshuh um, anan douk ta
watak yopun."
13 Jisas douk nakri um
agundok Lasarus adur nagok
um. Aria apak ananim
disaipel memnek aria makri
anan nakri um aduribus
yobus san aria neshuh.
14 Namudok aria Jisas
nowerehamap baraen nakri,
"Lasarus douk nagok.
15 Aria eik urkum morum
ipak aria yanadudareh.
Um maresh? Anan nagok
um, eik douk madae inak
itogrumesh uwe, uwok.
Yanadudareh um maresh,
apak ta munak mutrish aria
ipak ta putik enen mour ta
eik ineken iri aria ta punek
bilip pukri eikin baraen
douk adurinyi. Aria douk
ipak yowi ba munak."
16 Eshesh Juda douk shakri
shubo Jisas nugok. Namu-
dok aria Tomas douk shah-
waran um Didimas iri nakrip
apak ananim disaipel nakri,
"Kitak munam Debeini mu-
nak. Munak um kadak
shukri shubo anan nugok
um, aria eshesh douk shop-
unek shubo apak muni anan
mugok ahudok atuh."

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Dodogowin Um Nukrip Shagok Iri Watak Shukitak Shupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak
natogur hurukatinyum Be-
tani aria anan nemnek um

Lasarus douk sharuman
nor wonugwehw 4-poreih
nyumneh.
18 Abrudok wabur Betani
douk madae bupeik rougun
um Jerusalem uwe, uwok.
Bape iri hurukatin, kabi
douk biyen atin kilomita um.
19 Aria sabaishi Juda
shanaki shani Maria aria
Mata shapeum shugabemo
owowiruh aparuh um agun-
dok owowin mohunin nagok
um.
20 Douk Mata kwomnek
um agundok Jisas nape
nanakumori aria kwakitak
kwanak um kuparugan yah.
Aria Maria douk kwapeik
urupat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak
aria kwakrip Jisas kwakri,
“Debeini, douk nyak nyupe
agundok akure, eikin mo-
hunin ta mare nugok uwe,
uwok!
22 Aria douk shopunek
yadukemesh um, maresh
eshudok douk nyak nyunek
beten nyorig Iruhin um
nunekesh iri, anan ta
nunekesh.”
23 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri, “Nyakin mohunin ta
watak nukitaki.”
24 Mata kwomnek aria
kwakripan kwakri, “Eik
yadukemesh, ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah ihish-
morim shagok iri watak
shukitakumori shagokum,
aria anan douk ta watak
nukitaki.”
25 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri, “Douk eik atuwe
debeiwe iri aria dodogoiwe
um ihur shagok iri watak
shukitak shupe wosik um.
Aria eshudok douk shasuhw
eikin baraen shagipeshen
aria shagok iri, eshesh douk
ta watak shukitak aria adur
shupe wosik atin.
26 Aria eshudok douk
watak shape aria shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshen
iri, eshesh ta mare shugok
uwe, uwok.” Aria anan narig
nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri enyudok baraen douk
adur atin aka, uwok?”
27 Aria Mata kwakri,
“Adur, Debeini. Eik douk
yenek bilip yakri nyak
douk Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin. Yakri nyak Krais,
douk Iruhin nagraehen aria
neshopoken nyanakmori
nyurao arpesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Lasarus

28 Douk Mata kwakriyuk
enyudok baraen aria watak
kwatanamum kwanak
kwahwar okwokwik awik
Maria. Douk kwanaki
aria kwakripok shokubur
kwakri, “Apakin Debeini
Tisa douk nanaki aria nakri
nyak nyunak nyutrun.”
29 Douk Maria kwomnek
namudok aria arigas kwaik-
itak kwanak um kutik Jisas.
30 Anan Jisas douk watak
nunak nutogur wabur uwe,
uwok. Watak neyotu yah
agundok douk Mata kwarik
kwanak kwaparugan um.
31 Enesh Juda douk shani
Maria shape okwokwit uru-
pat um shugabeimok apahw.
Douk shatik um okwok
arigas kwaikitak kwanak
um aria shakri okwok ta
kwanakum wonugwehw um
kwupe kureh. Namudok

aria shakitak shagipeshok shanak.
32 Douk Maria kwanak kwatogur agundok Jisas natogur napeum aria kwatrun. Kwatrun aria kwanak kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus hurukatinyum anan aria kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agundok akure, eikin mohunin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.”
33 Jisas natruk um kworeh aria eshesh shanamok iri Juda douk shopunek shataurumok shereh. Natik namudok aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria nenek giha. Aria anan shopunek nakri nunamesh shureh.
34 Aria douk narigesh nakri, “Ipak panak paruman agnum?”

Aria eshesh shakri, “Debeini, nyak yowi ba nyutik.”
35 Douk shanak aria Jisas nereh.
36 Eshudok Juda shatik um agundok Jisas nereh um aria shakri, “Ipak putik, ananim urkum douk yowem abom um manawasham Lasarus.”
37 Aria enesh shakri, “Anan douk nagabe anan nabes seshukanari aria anan watak natrugun. Aria namudok mumam, um anan madae nutaurum Lasarus um mare nugok um uwe?”

Jisas Nohur Lasarus Nakitak Nape

38 Jisas ananihw apahw watak shopunek yoweh abom aria nenek gihaum eshudok arpesh aria nanak arigah nanak natogurum wonugwehw. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk shatukohw shawish onok burbuduk shenek hurupihw. Aria agundok umunihw um douk shabodigi utom shanak shashapomuk wonugwehw.
39 Aria Jisas nakri, “Bodiguk amudok utom douk matao umunihw um wonugwehw iri.”

Aria anudok nagok iri ananik mohwukwik Mata kwakri, “Debeini, apak maruman noruk nubatih nyumneh aria anan douk ta nisig.”

40 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Eik douk iganigadae yakripen. Douk nyak nyusuhw eikin baraen nyukri adurin um, nyak douk ta nyutik agundok Iruhin adur dodogowin atun um.”
41 Namudok aria eshesh shanak shabodiguk amudok utom. Aria Jisas nanig natik iruhw aria nakri, “Yain, eik douk yenek tenkyumen. Um maresh? Nyak douk nyemnek eikin beten.
42 Eik yadukemesh um ihih nyak wosik nyemneke um agundok yenek beten yahwarenyum. Aria eik urkum morum eshudok sheyotu agundok iri, aria douk yakri namudok. Um yakri eshesh shutik enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken iri aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke aria douk yanaki.”
43 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria nahwar debeg

nakri, “Lasarus, arigah kitak
tograri!”
44 Aria anudok nagok
iri adur nakitak natograri.
Ananish roguhw aria aiyas
douk sheshrehesh rupeh.
Ananig yomag shopunek
shesherehog anah rupah.
Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak pukweshihuk rupeh
aria anan nunak.”

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hape Habo Baraen Um Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Sabaishi Juda douk
shanaki shani Maria
shapeum shugabeimok
apahw. Eshesh douk shatik
enyudok Jisas neneken iri
mour aria adur shenek
bilipuman.
46 Aria enesh shatanam
shanak shakrip amam Farisi
um enyudok Jisas neneken
iri.
47 Shakripam aria amam
hani debeimi pris hahwar
amudok anam debeimi Juda
douk hape hasuhw kwotog
iri hanaki. Hanaki hape
atugun aria hakri, “Anudok
arman douk nenek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Aria apak douk ta
munekan mumam?
48 Apak mukri muku-
tunuguk ba nupe nunek
enyudokmori atin um, ihish-
morim arpesh ta shunek
bilip um anan atun. Na-
mudok aria eshesh Rom
esheshim debeimi ta hunaki
hununu atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria ta
hubo eshudok ihishmorim
apakishi arpesh shugok.”
49 Aria anudok arman
shahwaran um Kaiafas iri
douk nani amam hape. Anan
douk debeini pris um enyu-
dok kwar. Anan nemnek
aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak
douk madae pudukem enesh
eshudok uwe, uwok.
50 Ta pudukemesh aka,
uwok? Enyen douk wosik
um mubo atun arman nugok
aria mutaurum eshudok
ihishmorim Judaish arpesh
um shupe wosik. Aria
ta douk uwok um, apak
ihipmorim Juda ta mugok
mutuh.”
51 Enyudok baraen
douk madae anan meyoh
nukriyen uwe, uwok. Anan
douk debeini pris um
enyudok kwar. Namudok
aria Iruhin nohur anan
nakri enyudok baraen kabi
amam profet heyagwreh
um. Nakriyen um Jisas
douk ta nugok um nutaurum
ihishmorim eshesh Juda.
52 Aria shopunek anan
ta mare nugok um nu-
taurum eshesh Juda atish
um shupe wosik, uwok.
Anan ta nugok um nurao
ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi
batowish douk shanak shape
kupakupa irubi warub iri
um shutogur atish arpesh.
53 Aria ahudok nyumnah
arigaha douk eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hape habo
baraen um hurim anah yah
um hubo Jisas nugok.
54 Douk namudok aria
agundok eshesh Juda
shapeum, Jisas douk madae

nurahaen yopugunum atin
uwe, uwok. Aria nakitak
nakutukuk abrudok wabur
nanak um anagun douk nape
hurukatinyum wehigunum
arpesh uwok um. Nanak um
anabur wabur shahwarabur
um Efraim iri aria nani
apak ananim disaipel mape
agundok.

55 Aria ahudok nyumnah
um eshesh Juda shunek es-
heshigun debeiguni worigun
Pasova um douk hanaki
hurukatin. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shape sabairubi
warub iri shakitak shato
um Jerusalem. Shanak um
shugipesh esheshin lo shu-
nagapesh eshesh kanak um
Iruhin nutrish nukri wosik
yopishi aria nuhut biyen
shunak shuwok agundok
worigun.

56 Douk sabaishi arpesh
shanaki aria shape shaurim
Jisas. Eshesh sheyotu numun
narub Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria eshesh
kanak shape sheneyagwreh
shakri, “Ipak pakri mumam?
Anan ta nunaki um agundok
worigun aka, uwok?”

57 Aria amam debeimi
pris hani amam Farisi
douk hakripesh um douk
enen arpen nyudukemesh
um agundok Jisas nanak
napeum, aria ta enyen
nyunaki nyukripam um
amam hunak husuwan
huweshikan.

12

Maria Kwourak Sanda Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh
watak hapeum shunek
agundok debeiguni worigun
Pasova, aria Jisas nakitak
nanak um Betani. Betani
douk Lasarus ananibur
wabur. Anudok douk riguk
nagok aria Jisas watak
nonohur nakitak nape iri.

2 Jisas nanak nape agun-
dok aria eshesh shenekuman
anagun worigun. Mata
kwape kwowah worigun
aria Lasarus iri Jisas douk
hani eshudok shanaki um
shuni Jisas shuwok worigun
iri shape shersharih tebol.

3 Aria Maria kwakitak
kwohur enen yopinyi sanda
nyeigurinyum nad douk
shatorin debeibori utabor
iri aria kwanak kwouraken
kwape kwenyayok Jisas
ananiruh yeriweruh.
Kwouraken iyoh aria watak
kwakwu okwokwig barag
kwape kwogabe yeriweruh.
Aria arpesh shape numun
urupat iri shemnek enyudok
sanda nyeisik yopuri unar.

4 Aria anan Jisas ananin di-
saipel shahwaran um Judas
Iskariot iri douk nanamesh
shape agundok. Aria anan
douk ta niyabig Jisas um
ananim horim aria amam
husuwan hunak hon nugok
iri. Douk anudok Judas natik
namudok aria nakri,

5 “Um maresh aria ipak
madae pukri um enesh
arpesh shutor enyudok
sanda aria shukop 300 sili-
waibor utabor uwe? Shukop

aria misiyabor um eshudok
yaruhish arpesh.”
6 Anan douk madae urkum
murum yaruhish arpesh
aria douk nukri namudok
uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nakwuaruh atin iri. Shop-
unek asudok amamis bokis
douk hape hakutu utabor
borasi douk anan neyohos
aria apa nakwumobor aruh
abrudok utabor.
7 Jisas nemnek namudok
aria nakri, “Ipak ruwokuk
um okwok douk kwonek
enyudok aria kwogapesh eik
um ahudok nyumnah ta she
igok aria shunak shurume
um.
8 Yaruhish arpesh um es-
hudok iri ta shini ipak pupe
ihih nyumneh. Aria eik ta
mare ini ipak mupe roubium
uwe, uwok.”

Debeimi Pris Habo Baraen Um Hubo Lasarus Nugok

9 Sabaishi Juda douk shem-
nek baraen um Jisas nanak
nape Lasarus ananit uru-
pat gani Betani. Namu-
dok aria eshesh shanak um
shutrun. Aria eshesh douk
madae shunak um shutik
Jisas atun uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh shopunek shanak um
shutik Lasarus douk nagok
aria Jisas watak nonohur
nakitak nape iri.
10 Douk namudok aria
amam debeimi pris habo
baraen um hakri hubo
Lasarus nugok shopunek.
11 Um maresh? Sabaishi
Juda douk shatik um agun-
dok Jisas nonohur nakitak
napeum, aria eshesh shaku-
tukuk esheshim debeimi
Juda shanak shasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen shagipeshen.

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Anan King Um

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk
shanaki shape Jerusalem um
shunek agundok debeiguni
worigun Pasova. Douk
ruwahepih aria eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shemnek
baraen um shakri Jisas
douk neyotuwi yah nape
nanakmori Jerusalem.
13 Douk namudok aria es-
hesh shanak shatupoki pal-
menigas aragas shanak ari-
gaha shaparugan aria shah-
war shakri,
“Apak manadudareh um
Iruhin!
Apak makri Iruhin nuneku-
man yopinyi anudok
arman douk nanaku-
mori Debeini ananin
nyeigur iri.
Makri anan nunekuman
yopinyi apak Israel
apakin King!”
14 Jisas naparug enen
nugaen donki douk nakih
netem aria nanak kabi douk
enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Baraen enyudok
15 nyakri,
“O ipak arpesh pape abru-
dok debeiburi wabur
Saion iri,
ipak mare punogugur.
Tik, ipakin King anudok apa
nanaki.
Anan netemori enen nu-
gaen donki aria nape
nanaki.”

16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ananim disaipel
douk madae mudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen
uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha
douk Jisas watak natanam
natoum iruhw heven, aria
abudok nyutob apak douk
madukemen. Urkum morum
aria madukemesh makri
enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakrium anan. Eshesh
douk shopunek urkum mo-
rum enyudok douk eshesh
kanak shenekesh um anan
iri.
17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas
nahwar Lasarus nakitak
natograri wonugwehw aria
watak napeum, sabaishi
arpesh douk sheyotu sha-
trun. Douk namudok aria
eshesh shanak shanakripam
um enyudok anan neneken
iri.
18 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shemnek um enyudok Jisas
neneken iri, um nohur
Lasarus um. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shanak shaparu-
gan yah.
19 Amam Farisi hatik
namudok aria hanakri-
pam hakri, “Tik, apak
meneken iri mour douk
madae dodogowin uwe,
uwok. Ihishmorim armam
armago douk shashi shanak
shagipesh Jisas atun.”

Enesh Grik Shakri Shutik Jisas

20 Enesh eshesh Grik
douk shanak um Jerusalem
shani eshudok arpesh douk
shanak um shunek lotu
um Iruhin ahudok debeihi
nyumnah douk shenek
agundok debeiguni worigun
ahi.
21 Aria eshudok Grik
shanaki shatogurum Filip.
Anan douk nanaki abrudok
wabur Betsaida douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili iri. Shanaki aria
shakripan shakri, “Debeini,
apak makri mutik Jisas.”
22 Filip nemnek aria nanak
nakrip Andru. Aria amam
biom hanak hakrip Jisas.
23 Hakripan aria anan
nawanamam baraen nakri,
“Abudok nyutob um Iruhin
nunek Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri um irao debeinyi nyeigur
um douk abudok batogur.
24 Adurin atin yakripep.
Douk urubit wit tukri mare
tugruki tubuh tukus amnab
aria yarit um, atat douk ta
atudok atut ta tugok jurug.
Aria douk atat mamokit tu-
gruki ba tubuh tukus yopubi
amnab aria tugok um, atat
douk ta watak pupurot arah
tukih aria ta sabaiti urubit
tir. Kabi ta eik igok aria
shurume um.
25 Enyudok arpen douk
enyen urkum murum enyen
atin um nyukri nyupe wosik
nyupe roubi nyutob agundok
atap iri, enyen ta mare
nyupe roubi uwe, uwok
ta nyunununukuk. Aria
enyudok arpen douk watak
nyupe agundok atap aria
enyen mare urkum murum
enyen atin aria nyunek
eikin mour iri, enyen douk
ta nyupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
26 Aria enyudok arpen

douk nyunek eikin mour iri,
enyen ta adurin nyugipesh
eik. Aria agundok eik inak
ipeum, enyen shopunek ta
nyunaku nyuni eik upe. Aria
eikin Yain ta nutuk enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

Jisas Nakri um Agundok Ta Shon Nugok Um

27 Aria Jisas watak shop-
unek nakri, "Douk eikihw
apahw douk adur yowehw
abom aria baraen uwok um
ta ikri um. Eik ta mare iy-
orig Yain um nukweshihuk
yah um enyudok amaen ta
mare nyutogurume um uwe,
uwok. Baugos um agundok
eik yanakmori agundok atap
um, douk yanakmori iwish
um enyudok amaen atin.

28 Yain, nyak nyunek enyu-
dok ihinyumori mour kabi
nyak nyakrium. Nyuneken
um nyunatuk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

Douk Jisas nakri namu-
dok aria anah mah hanaki
gani iruhw heven. Aria
ahudok mah hakri, "Eik iga
yatuk eikin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria douk ta watak
shopunek gamo ituken nyuto
iruhw um anah shopunek."

29 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh douk sheyotu hu-
rukatin iri shemnek ahudok
mah aria shakri utag poga-
rog. Enesh shakri enen ensel
nyani Jisas heyagwreh.

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, "Ahudok mah hanaki
iruhw utag iri douk madae
hunaki um hutaurum eik
uwe, uwok. Ahah douk
hanakium hutaurum ipak.

31 Aria douk, Iruhin ta
nunekumesh kwot eshudok
douk shukon agabus iri. Aria
shopunek anan ta nubo Sa-
tan nubuhuk. Anan douk
nape debeini um agundok
atap iri.

32 Aria eik ta shutuke
shiyaur iruh* aria ta iy-
onuki ihishmorim arpesh
shunakmori eik."

33 Anan douk nakri namu-
dok um eshesh shumnek aria
shudukem ahudok yah douk
ta anan nugok um.

34 Douk namudok aria
eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shakrip Jisas shakri, "Apak
madukemesh um, apakin
lo nyakri abudok nyutob
Krais nutogurum, anan ta
mare nugok uwe, uwok.
Aria ta nupe adur ihih
nyumneh. Aria namudok
nyakrium, um nyakri 'Ta
shusuhw Anudok Arman
douk natogur adurinyi arpen
iri aria shon nugok nir rowog
kruse um?' 'Anudok Arman
natogur adurinyi arpen iri'
douk adur meini?"

35 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, "Eik douk ta ini
ipak mupe banab nyutob
meyoh kabi hanu anat lait
tabuhumepum. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak pupe punek
yopihi atih aih abudok
nyutob atudok lait hanut
tabuhumepum. Um ipak
mare pupe arukwutigunum

* **12:32:** Jisas nakri ta shon shunaur rowog kruse aria nugok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunohur nuto iruhw heven nukih nurao Debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk baraen nyetem Filipai 2:9-11 iri nyakrium.

uwe, uwok. Meinyi arpen
nyarahaen arukwutigunum
iri, enyen douk ta mare
nyudukem agundok enyen
nyanak um uwe, uwok.
36 Douk abudok nyutob
eik atudok lait watak yani
ipak mape um, ipak adur
pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen. Punekesh na-
mudok um, ipak ta putogur
arpesh douk sharahaen
laitigun um iri.”

Sabaishi Juda Madae Shunek Bilip Shukri Jisas Ananin Baraen Douk Adurin Uwe, Uwok

Douk Jisas nakriyuk na-
mudok aria nakutishukuk
nanak nanabeshuk nape
anagun.
37 Anan watak nanamesh
shape obi nyutob, anan douk
nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour shatrin.
Shatrin aria eshesh madae
shunek bilip um anan uwe,
uwok.
38 Eshesh shenekesh na-
mudok um enyudok baraen
seiwok profet Aisaia neyag-
wrehen aria nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyutogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyu-
dok. Nyakri,
“Debeini, apak douk
makripesh nyakin
baraen,
aria eshesh madae shusuh-
wen shukri adurin
uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shatik enyudok
dodogowinyi mour
nyak Debeini nyeneken iri
aria eshesh madae shukri
nyak douk Debeini
uwe, uwok.”
39 Eshesh douk madae
shukuna wosik shunek bilip
um Jisas uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Enyudok enen
Aisaia nenyemori baraen
douk nyetem namudok,
40 Iruhin nakri,
“Eik yatapok esheship urk-
wip pani esheshis
nabes.
Namudok aria mare ta
shutrugun wosik
shutik eshudok urkwip pu-
rumesh
aria shudukem baugenyum
baraen.
Namudok aria ta shukri
um shatanam shuke
aparuh eik
um igabeyesh shupe wosik.
Aria shakri uwok.”
41 Seiwok Aisaia douk
natik agundok Jisas adurin
dodogowin atun nyeigur
nyato-uman um aria
nowemaguk enyudok
baraen um anan.
42 Enyen douk adur. Aria
abudok nyutob sabaimi es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi
henek bilip um Jisas. Aria
amam douk hanogugur um
amam Farisi aria madae
huwereh amamin bilip
yopugunum uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Hakri ta
amam Farisi hukri uwok
um ta mare huwish hu-
namesh hunek lotu agudok
urusag douk eshesh Juda
douk shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi uwe, uwok.
43 Umum maresh? Amam
henek bilip iri douk mishish
shakitak abom um arpesh
ta meyoh shutuk amamishi
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
Aria hakri karowin atin

um Iruhin kanak ta nutuk
amamish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ananin Baraen Ta Nyunekumesh Kwotog Arpesh

44 Aria Jisas nakripesh
debeg nakri, “Eshudok
arpesh douk shunek bilip um
eik iri, eshesh douk madae
shunek bilip um eik atuwe
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
shenek bilip um anudok
douk neshopok eik yanaki
iri shopunek.
45 Aria abudok nyutob es-
hudok douk shatik eik obi
nyutob, eshesh douk shatik
anudok douk neshopok eik
yanaki iri.
46 Eik douk yanaki agun-
dok atap kabi lait um.
Yanakmori eshudok douk
shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri ta mare
watak shupe arukwutigun
atin uwe, uwok.
47 “Aria arpesh douk
shemnek eikin baraen aria
mare shusuhwen dodog
shugipeshen iri, eik douk
ta mare inek skelumesh um
kwot kabi douk jas um uwe,
uwok. Eik douk madae
inaki agundok atap um inek
skelum arpesh uwe, uwok.
Eik douk yanakmori inarao
arpesh shutanamori shupe
wosik.
48 Aria eshudok douk
shuke agabus eik shukri
uwok um shusuhw eikin
baraen iri, esheshin jas douk
kweipon ta nunekumesh
kwotog iri douk nape.
Enyudok atin baraen douk
eik yakripeshen aria es-
hesh madae shigipeshen
iri uwe, enyen kanak ta
nyunek skelumesh aria
nyunekumesh kwotog kabi
jas um ahudok hugiguk iri
nyumnah hutogrum.
49 Um maresh? Enyudok
baraen douk madae eik
meyoh urkum murumen
aria ipe ikripeshen uwe,
uwok. Enyen douk eikin
Yain nakripeyen abom
aria neshopoke yanaki
um ikripesh. Aria anan
douk neyabige um ikripesh
mumam.
50 Aria eik yadukemesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen ta
nyunek arpesh um shusuh-
wen shugipeshen aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Namudok aria ihinyumori
enyudok eik yakriyen iri
baraen, enyen douk eikin
Yain meyoh nakripeyen aria
douk yanaki yakripepen.”

13

Jisas Nakwrupumam Yeri-weruh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudok nyumnah um
shunek agundok debeiguni
worigun Pasova um douk
hanaki hurukatin. Aria Jisas
douk nadukemesh um abu-
dok nyutob ta nukutukuk
agundok atap nunak nini
Yain hupeum douk banaki.
Aria abudok nyutob anan
napeum, ananim urkum
douk adur manawasham
ihishmorim ananishi arpesh
douk mape agundok atap iri
arigaha ta nugok um. Aria
douk shopunek anan watak

neyabigap um anan urkum
manawasham apak abom
um.
2 Satan douk iga nawish
Saimon ananin nuganin Ju-
das Iskariot. Nawishan aria
nako yoweimi urkum um
anan ta nuwereh Jisas um
ananim horim aria amam
husuwan hunak hon nugok.
Douk arigaha wabigep aria
amam hape hawok worigun.
3 Jisas nadukemesh um
Iruhin douk nakri wosik aria
neshopoki anan um nupe
Debeini um ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
shopunek nadukemesh um
anan douk nani Iruhin hape
iri nakitak nanaki aria ta
watak nutanam nunak nini
anan hupe.
4 Aria nakitak nowar ahu-
dok rouhi rupah douk no-
hunug aduk iri nahubukuk
aria nohur enen tawor
naweshiken nyape apah-
winum.
5 Naweshiken nyape
aria nohuri abar nourak-
abar anohw yaurehw aria
nape nakwrupumap yeri-
weruh apak ananim dis-
aipel. Nakwruporuh-umap
iyoh aria watak nabatik
abar enyudok tawor douk
naweshiken nyape apah-
winum iri.
6 Nakwruporuh-umap
nanak natogurum Saimon
Pita aria Saimon nakripan
nakri, “Nyak douk Debeini.
Namudok aria eik douk yakri
uwok um nyak nyukwrup
eikiruh yeriweruh uwe,
uwok.”
7 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Douk, nyak madae
nyudukem baugenyum
uwe, enyudok mour douk
eik yeneken iri. Aria
nuhut biyen nyak wosik ta
nyudukemesh.”
8 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
“Uwok, eik yakri uwok abom
um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh
yeriweruh!”
Aria Jisas watak shopunek
nakripan nakri, “Douk eik
mare ikwrup nyakiruh yeri-
weruh um, nyak douk ta
mare nyupe eikin disaipel
uwe, uwok.”
9 Saimon Pita nemnek
namudok aria nakri, “De-
beini, namudok um, nyak
douk ta mare nyukwrup
eikiruh yeriweruh aturuh
uwe, uwok. Yakri nyukwrup
roguhw aria barag shop-
unek.”
10 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyu-
dok arpen douk nyeshrokuh
jurug iri, enyen douk
yopin aria mare ta nyukri
um nyishrokuh shopunek
uwe, uwok. Enyen ta
nyunokwrup yeriweruh atu-
ruh. Enyenyihw yegenyihw
shuknihw wosik yopuhw.
Ipak sabaipi douk yopipi.
Aria atun meyoh douk
madae yopun uwe, uwok.”
11 Jisas douk nadukeman
anudok disaipel douk ta
nuwereh anan um ananim
horim aria husuwan hunak
hon nugok. Namudok aria
anan douk nakri namudok.
Nakri, “Ipak ihipmorim
douk yopipari, aria atun
arman meyoh douk madae
yopun uwe, uwok.”

12 Douk nakwrupumap yeriweruh iyoh aria watak nohur ahudok rouhi nahunug aduk iri rupah nohahw. Aria nanak nabuh nape agundok iganigadae napeum. Nape aria narigap nakri, “Ipak padukem baugenyum mour um enyudok iganigadae yenekenyumep iri aka, uwok?

13 Ipak pani eik meyagwreh um, ipak douk padukemesh pohware Debeini Tisa aria Debeini. Aria pohware namudok um, enyen douk adur. Um maresh? Eik douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria Debeini.

14 Eik douk ipakin Debeini aria ipakin Debeini Tisa shopunek, aria eik douk iga yakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria yakri ipak atin atin douk shopunek punak punataurum punakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh.

15 Eik yenek ahudok aih yeyabigep aria ipak shopunek punak punekah namudok atin kabi douk yenekah um ipak um.

16 Adur atin yakripep. Enen nyape shukamum anan debeini nyenekuman mour meyoh iri, enyen douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyenyin debeini uwe, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin. Enen nyarao baraen iri douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyudok enen douk nyeshopoken nyanak iri uwe, uwok.

17 Aria douk ipak douk padukem baugenyum baraen um ahudok aih eik yenekah iri. Aria douk ipak pugipeshah um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep yopihi aih aria nunekep punadudareh!

18 “Aria eik douk madae ikriyen um ipak ihipmorim uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemep ipak douk eik nubokadae yagraehep iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk ta adurin nyutogur adurin atin abom. Baraen douk enyudok. ‘Anudok arman douk nani eik wape wawok worigun atugunmorim iri watak natanam natogur horin um eik.’

19 Enyudok douk eik yakriyen iri douk watak nyutogur uwe, aria douk yakripep. Yarik yakripep um abudok nyutob nyukri nyutogurum, ipak douk ta punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Iri.*

20 Adur atin yakripep. Arpen douk nyumnek enyudok arpen douk eik ishopoken nyunak iri enyenyin baraen aria nyuraen iri, enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen aria nyarao eik shopunek. Aria enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen nyarao eik iri, enyen douk nyemnek anudok douk neshopoki eik yanaki iri ananin baraen aria nyarao anan shopunek.”

* **13:19:** Putik futnot nyape Jon 8:24 iri.

Judas Ta Nuwereh Jisas Um Ananim Horim Aria Huran Hunak Hon Nugok

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok iyoh aria ananihw apahw amu yowehw abom. Aria douk amu nawerehen nakripam nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Ipak sabaipi pape agundok iri, ipak anan douk ta nuwereh eik um horim aria ta husuwe hurae hunak he igok.”

22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria apak ananim disaipel matanam manashakamum. Makri anan douk nakri meini.

23 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman iri douk nape hurukatinyum anan Jisas iri.

24 Douk namudok aria Saimon Pita nouramanagu barag aria nakri, “Nyak kwasorigan. Anan douk nakri um amiapen?”

25 Aria anudok disaipel natotigos nanak harokatinyum Jisas aria narigan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakrium amiapen?”

26 Aria Jisas nakri, “Anudok douk eik isegur bret abrudok ekehibari abar ikonot iri, arman douk ta anudok atun.” Aria nohuri anagun bretigun naseguragun nako Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot.

27 Douk Judas natrun bret natoh neyatat aria Satan adur nawishan. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Arigah kare neken arigas enyudok douk nyakri nyuneken iri!”

28 Nakripan namudok, aria apak ihipmorim mape agnudok mape mawok worigun iri douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe, uwok.

29 Judas anan douk neyoh apakibor utabor. Douk namudok aria apak ananipari makri Jisas ta neshopokan um nunak nutori anagun worigun um agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova nunenek um, aka neshopokan um nunak nukeshuk anabor utabor eshudok yaruhish iri.

30 Douk Judas nawok atudok bret iyoh, nakitak aria natogur nanakuk aria iganigadae wab.

Jisas Nakripam Enen Namunyi Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natogur nanakuk aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin douk neke yarao Debeinyi nyeigur. Aria eik ta inek arpesh shutik agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun natrugun abom um aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

32 Aria douk eik ta ituk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Iruhin anan kanak shopunek ahudok atuh ta nutuk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

33 O ipak douk adurip kabi eikish batowish-umori,

eik douk ta ini ipak mupe
banab nyutob meyoh aria
ta watak ikwutipokuk inak.
Inakuk aria ipak douk ta
pupe purime. Riguk douk
yakrip eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi aria douk shopunek
yakrip ipak enyudok atin
baraen. Ipak douk ta mare
punak agundok eik inak
ipeum uwe, uwok.
34 Aria eik yakri ikripep
enen namunyi lo douk ta
pusuwen pugipeshen iri.
Enyudok lo douk namu-
dok. Ipak atin atin, ipakip
urkwip douk adur pukri
punawasham um ipak aria
kupaishi arpesh shopunek.
Um maresh? Kabi douk
eik yarig urkum makri mu-
nawasham um ipak morim,
aria ipak shopunek douk
punekesh namudok atin.
35 Aria douk ipak atin atin
ipakip urkwip adur pukri
punawasham um, ihish-
morim arpesh ta shutrip aria
ta shudukemesh shukri ipak
douk pagipesh eik iri."

Jisas Nakri um Pita Ta Nukon Agab Um

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas nakripap na-
mudok jurug aria Saimon
Pita narigan nakri, "Debeini,
nyak nyakri nyunak mei-
guni?"
Aria Jisas nakri, "Douk
nyak ta mare nyuname unak
agundok douk ta eik inak
um. Aria anob nyutob nyak
wosik ta nyugipeshe nyu-
naku."
37 Aria Pita narigan nakri,
"Debeini, aria nyak nyakri
douk eik ta mare inamen
unak um maresh? Eik douk
madae inogugur um igok um
agundok yagipesh nyak um
uwe, uwok!"
38 Aria Jisas nawanaman
baraen nakri, "Pita, douk
adur nyakri nyak ta nyugok
um agundok nyagipesh eik
um, aria ta uwok? Adur
atin yakripen. Kwehigib
ruwahepib wab, nyak ta
nyunek rohwumesh biyeh
atuh nyukri nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe, uwok,
aria owot ta kadak tukitak
tiyagwreh."

14

Jisas Anan Atun Douk Ahudok Atuh Yah Um Arpesh Shunak Shutogurum Iruhin Um.

1 Aria Jisas nakrip apak
ananim disaipel nakri,
"Ipakish mishish ta mare
yowesh uwe, uwok. Ipak
ko punek bilip um Iruhin
aria eik shopunek ta punek
bilipume.
2 Gani numunitum atudok
eikin Yain ananit urupat
douk sabaipi abom rip pape.
Aria eik douk ta inak iga-
beimep anabik nupeimep.
Douk madae anam rum
mukus akure, eik ta mare
igiyagimep ikripep namudok
uwe, uwok.
3 Adur ta inak igapeshumep-
aguk ipakiyu outumeb
upemepaguk aria watak
itanamori irumep. Aria
abrudok wabur eik inak

ipeum, ipak shopunek ta
puni eik mupe.
4 Aria yah douk hanak
um agundok eik yakri
inak um, ipak douk wosik
padukemah.”
5 Aria Tomas nakripan
nakri, “Debeini, apak douk
madae mudukem agundok
nyak nyakri nyunak um uwe,
uwok. Yah ta mudukemah
mumam, um munamagu?”
6 Aria Jisas nawanaman
baraen namudok. Nakri,
“Eik kanak douk adur ahu-
dok yah um arpesh shu-
nak shutik Iruhin um, adur
eik douk baugos um enyu-
dok shiyagwreh adurin atin
baraen um, aria douk shop-
unek adur baugos um enyu-
dok shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh um. Uwok um
enen arpen ta nyugipesh ku-
paihi yah aria nyunak nyutik
eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Yah
douk adur eik kanak.
7 Douk ipak padukem eik
aria ta wosik abom um,
eikin Yain douk shopunek
ta pudukeman. Aria douk
arigaha kweipon ipak wosik
pape padukeman aria pa-
trun jurug.”

8 Aria Filip nakripan nakri,
“Debeini, apak douk madae
mukrium enesh eshudok ku-
paishi uwe, uwok. Aria
makri nyiyabigap Yain atun
aria jurug.”
9 Aria Jisas nebeiman
baraen nakri, “Filip, eik
douk yani ipak mape roubi
nyutob aria nyak douk
watak nyudukem eik uwe?
Yakripen, eshudok arpesh
shatik eik iri douk iga shatik
Yain. Aria nyak douk nyarige
um watak iyabigep Yain um
maresh?
10 Nyak douk atin nyunek
bilip um enyudok eik yakri
Yain nape eik aria eik
yape anan aka? Baraen
yakripepen iri douk madae
eik meyoh urkum muru-
men aria ipe ikripepen
uwe, uwok. Aria Yain
douk napenye iri nenek
ananin mour aria nohur eik
yakripep enyudok baraen.
11 Ipak douk punek bilip
um eik um enyudok yakri
eik yape um Yain aria Yain
nape eik um. Uwok um,
ipakip urkwip watak pur-
maguk enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk eik
yape yeneken iri aria ipak
punek bilip um eik.
12 Adur atin yakripep.
Enyudok arpen douk
nyusuhw eikin baraen
nyugipeshen iri, ihinyumori
mour eik yeneken iri, enyen
douk shopunek ta nyuneken.
Adur, enyen ta nyunek
debeinyi atin abom mour
nyishagrakuk enyudok eik
yeneken iri. Um maresh? Eik
douk ta inak itik eikin Yain.
13 Maresh eshudok douk
ipak punek betenumesh um
eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk
ta inekeshumep. Eik ananin
nuganin inekesh namudok
aria Yain ananin nyeigur ta
shutuken nyuto iruhw.
14 Aria maresh eshudok
douk ipak punek beten
porige um eikin nyeigur iri,
eik douk ta inekeshumep.”

Jisas Nakri Ta Nushopoki Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyunaki

15 “Douk ipak urkwip pakri punawasham eik um, eikin baraen douk adur ta pusuwen pugipeshen wosik atin.

16 Aria ta inek beten iyorik Yain aria ta watak nukepari Enyudok Enen douk ta Nyutaurumep um Dodogowip iri. Nukepen aria ta nyuni ipak pupe ihih nyumneh.

17 Enyudok Nyutaurumep iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri. Aria arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweihi amnabih aih iri ta mare shuraen nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shutrin aria shudukemen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk padukemen. Enyen douk nyani ipak pape aria ta nyuwish nyupenyep.

18 Eik douk ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta mare ikutipuk pupeik kabi douk yaruhish batowish um uwe, uwok. Ta wata itanam-umepari.

19 Mare roubi um uwe aria arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweihi amnabih aih atin iri ta mare wata shutik eik uwe, uwok. Aria ipak wosik ta putiwe. Eik douk ta yakitak yape wosik abom ihih nyumneh aria ipak shopunek ta adur pupe ihih nyumneh.

20 Aria ahudok nyumnah hutogurum, um she igok aria watak ikitakumori, shagok um, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri eik douk yape eikin Yain, ipak pape eik aria eik yape ipak.

21 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin dodogowinyi baraen shugipeshen wosik iri, eshudok arpesh douk adur urkwip pakri punawasham eik. Aria eikin Yain ta adur urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh. Aria eik shopunek ta urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh aria ta itogur iyabigesh eik kanak um adur shudukeme.”

22 Jisas nakri namudok aria Judas nakri, “Debeini, namudok mumam namudok um nyakri nyutogurum apak atapish arpesh aria shapeum shenek ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri nyakri uwok um nyiyabig nyak um eshesh?” Anudok Judas douk madae anudok douk Judas Iskariot uwe, uwok.

23 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk eshesh urkwip adur pakri punawasham eik iri, eshesh douk ta shusuhw eikin baraen aria shugipeshen wosik. Aria eikin Yain anan douk ta urkum mukri munawasham eshesh. Aria eik ini Yain ta unaki uni eshesh mupe ihih nyumneh.

24 Eshudok madae urkwip pakri punawasham eik iri douk madae shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen uwe. Aria enyudok baraen douk pemneke yeyagwrehen iri douk madae iyagwreh enen eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Eik

douk yeyagwreh eikin Yain
douk neshopoke yanaki iri
ananin baraen.
25 “Enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk watak yani ipak
mape aria yakripepen.
26 Aria enyudok Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk enyu-
dok douk ta nyutaurumep
dodogowip iri. Eikin Yain
ta nishopoken nyunakmori
eikin nyeigur. Enyen
nyunaki aria ta nyiyabigep
ihinyumorim enenyenen
pudukemen. Enyen ta watak
nyuhur ipakip urkwip aria
ipak ta watak urkwip pu-
rum enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk eik yakripep
um.
27 Eik ta ikwutipokuk
inak, aria ehudok aih um
shape wosik aparuh hor
wosik um douk ehudok
ikepehuk. Ehudok aih adur
eikih aria douk ehudok
yekepehuk. Eik madae ikep
ehudok aih kabi arpesh
shapeum shenek amnabih
atih aih iri ta shukepeh um
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
ipakish mishish douk mare
yowesh pukri punogugur
uwe, uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneke
yakripep yakri, ‘Eik ta ikwu-
tipokuk inak aria ta watak
itanam-umepari.’ Douk
ipakip urkwip adur pakri
punawasham eik akure,
ipak ta punadudareh um
enyudok eik inak itik Yain.
Um maresh? Anan douk
debeini neshagrakuk eik.
29 Enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen watak nyutogur uwe
aria douk yakripepumen.
Namudok aria nuhut abudok
nyutob enyen nyukri nyuto-
gur obi nyutob, ipak douk
ta punek bilip um eik pukri
eik yakripepuguk adurinyi
baraen.
30 Eik ta mare watak
ini ipak mupe roubi um
miyagwreh sabainyi baraen
shopunek uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Debeini um agun-
dok atap iri douk hurukatin
um nunaki. Anan nunaki,
aria ta mare dodogowin um
nunek enesh eshudok um eik
uwe, uwok.
31 Aria eik yakri agun-
dok atapish arpesh ta
shudukemesh um agun-
dok eik douk adur urkum
manawasham eikin Yain.
Aria shopunek yakri
shudukemesh um enyudok
yeneken iri douk Yain
nakripe ananin dodogowinyi
baraen aria douk yeneken.
Aria ipak douk kitak muku-
tukuk agundok ba munak.”

15

Jisas Nakri Anan Douk Adurinyi Rowog Wain

1 Jisas watak shopunek
nakri, “Eik douk enyudok
adurinyi rowog wain. Aria
eikin Yain douk anudok
nenek mour numun agudok
wainig nubarig iri.
2 Ihish nyeiguhw douk
shato iruhw eik enyudok
rowog wain aria madae
enep shuruwep piresh iri
uwe, anan douk natupeshuk.
Eshudok douk shuruwep
peiresh iri, anan douk
nagamohesh nagapeshesh

neshuru banesh um wata
sabaipi shuruwep pir.
3 Aria douk namudok
atin. Enyudok baraen
eik yakripepen iri douk
nyape ipakiruh aparuh aria
nyenekep patogur yopipari.
4 Ipak ta adur putogur
punasusuhw pupe eik aria
eik shopunek ta adur itogur
inosusuhw ipak. Enen
nyeigur enyen kanak ta
mare shuruwep pir uwe,
uwok. Aria douk enyudok
nyeigur nyanasuhw enyu-
dok rowog wain um, aria
enyen douk wosik shuruwep
ta pir. Aria douk namudok
atin. Aria ipak mare
putogur punasusuhw eik
aria pusuhw eikin baraen
dodog pugipeshen um, ipak
kanak ta mare dodogowip
um punek yopihi aih uwe,
uwok.
5 “Eik douk enyudok
rowog wain aria ipak douk
nyeiguhw. Namudok aria
arpen douk nyutogur nyu-
nasusuhw eik aria eik itogur
inasusuhw enyen iri, enyen
douk ta nyunek sabaihi
yopihi aih aria yopuguni
worigun. Aria douk ipak
mare putogur punasusuhw
eik um, aria ipak douk ta
mare dodogowip um punek
enen yopunyi mugu uwe,
uwok.
6 Enyudok arpen douk
madae nyutogur nyuna-
susuhw eik aria madae
nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen iri uwe, eikin
Yain ta nenekeshumen
kabi douk natupok enen
nyeigur enyudok rowog
wain aria nunyubukuk ba
yarin um. Aria enyudokmori
nyeigur douk ta shutorumen
shunyubukuk atugun aria
shuwashen nyubuhuk nyih
hanu um.
7 Aria ipak patogur pana-
susuhw eik aria eikin baraen
nyupe ipak um, aria abu-
dok nyutob ipak punek beten
porige um eneshenesh es-
hudok ipak pakripe-umesh
iri, aria adur atin, eshudok
ta shutogur-umep kabi douk
ipak penek beten porige um.
8 Aria douk ipak punek
sabaihi yopihi aih um, aria
namudok arpesh ta shutrip
aria ta shutuk eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Punekesh namudok aria
arpesh ta shutrip shukri ipak
douk adur pagipesh eik iri.
9 “Eik douk urkum makri
munawasham ipak kabi
douk eikin Yain anan urkum
makri eik um. Eikim urkum
makri munawasham ipak
aria ihih ipak urkwip ta adur
purum enyudok.
10 Aria douk ipak pugipesh
eikin baraen adur atin um,
aria eikim urkum ta mukri
munawasham ipak. Aria
ihih ipak ta urkwip purum
enyudok aria ta pupe wosik.
Kabi douk eik yagipesh eikin
Yain ananin dodogowinyi
baraen aria ananim urkum
mukri manawasham eik aria
eik urkum mukri murum
enyudok yape wosik um.
11 Eik douk yakripep enyu-
dok baraen. Um maresh? Eik
adur yakri ipak ta purao ehu-
dok eikih aih um yanadu-
dareh um hupeyep. Namu-
dok aria ipak ta pupe um

punadudareh puriguk.

12 Eikin dodogowinyi baraen douk enyudok. Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip douk pakri punawasham ipak pini kupaishi arpesh kabi douk eik urkum makri munawasham ipak um.

13 Ehudok aih um enen arpen urkum adur mukri munawasham enyenyish arpesh aria nyugok um nyutaurumesh um, enyudok douk nyishagrakuk ihih-morim aih um urkwip pakri punawasham kupaishi um.

14 Aria douk ipak adur pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um, aria ipak douk eikish arpesh.

15 Douk eik ta mare wata ihwarep peneme mour meyoh iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Arpen nyenek mour um enyenyin debeini, enyen douk madae nyudukemen atin uwe enenyenen enyenyin debeini nakri um nuneken iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk, eik ta wata ihwarep eik kanak eikish arpeshim meyoh. Um maresh? Ihinyumori eikin Yain nakripe-yenyi baraen douk yakripepen yeyaten.

16 Ipak douk madae punagraeh eik uwe, uwok. Eik yanagraeh ipak um adur punek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni worigun. Aria ehudok yopihi aih ta adur hupe namudok atin. Namudok aria eikin Yain ta nukep ihishmori douk ipak puhur eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria poriganum nukepesh iri.

17 Dodogowinyi baraen eik yakripep um pugipeshen iri douk enyudok. Ipak atin atin urkwip douk pakri adur punawasham ipak pini ihish arpesh.”

Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Ta Shunenem Horik Horin Um Eshesh Douk Shagipesh Jisas Iri

18 “Aria arpesh douk shapeum shagipesh ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri shukep agabus aria shenenem horik horin um, ipak aria pudukemesh um eshesh douk sharik sheke agabus eik aria shenenem horik horin um eik shopunek.

19 Aria ipak pakri pugipesh enyudok douk eshesh shapeum sheneken iri um, aria esheship urkwip douk ta shukri shunawasham shukri ipak douk esheship iri. Aria eik douk yanagraehepum pupe eikish arpesh aria ipak douk mare pugipesh ehudok amnabih aih uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshesh douk shakri uwok um ipak aria shape shenek horik horin um ipak.

20 Ipakip urkwip douk ta purum enyudok baraen douk nubokadae yakripepen iri. Baraen enyudok. ‘Arman nenek mour meyoh um kupaini arman iri, anan douk madae nishagrakuk ananin debeini uwe, uwok.’ Aria douk namudok atin. Eshesh douk shenek enenyenen um eik ipakin Debeini aria

ipak shopunek ta shunekep
enenyenen. Aria shopunek
ta eshesh shumnek eikin
baraen akure, ipakin shop-
unek ta shumneken aria
shugipeshen.

21 Enyudok yakripep um
douk ta shunekenyumep.
Um maresh? Ipak douk eikip
pagipesh eik aria eshesh
douk madae shudukem
anudok neshopoki eik
yanaki iri uwe, uwok.

22 Aria eik douk madae
ibuhi agundok atap aria
ikripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen shumneken akure,
Iruhin ta mare nukri baraen
nyupenyesh um shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk
yabuhi yakripeshen shem-
nek aria yah douk wokesh
um shukri shunabeshuk um
eneshenesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi um.

23 Eshudok arpesh douk
shakri uwok um eik aria
shenek horik horin um eik
iri, eshesh douk shopunek
shakri uwok um eikin Yain
aria shenek horik horin um
anan shopunek.

24 Eik yenek enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour douk riguk madae
enen arpen nyuneken iri
uwe nyatogur aria shatrin.
Aria eshesh douk shatik
eik yeneken nyatogur aria
shakri uwok aria shenenem
horik horin um eik yani
eikin Yain shopunek. Aria
douk adur, um eik mare
inek enyudok mour shutrin
akure, aria Iruhin ta mare
nukri eshesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos aria ta mare
adur nunemesh debeinyi
baraen uwe, uwok.

25 Enyudok douk sheneken
nyatogur um enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyatogur adurin
atin. Baraen enyudok.
‘Baugenyum baraen uwok
enen uwe, aria shakri uwok
um eik. Sheneme horik
horin eik meyoh.’

26 “Aria nuhut biyen
enyudok Nyutaurumep um
Putogur Dodogowip iri ta
nyunaki. Enyen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyeyag-
wreh adurin atin baraen
iri. Enyen douk nyani Yain
shape aria ta nyunaki. Enyen
douk nyani Yain nyape aria
ta ishopoken nyukutun-uguk
nyunaki. Ta nyunaki aria
nyukripep sabainyi eikin
baraen.

27 Aria ipak douk shop-
unek ta pukripesh eikin
baraen. Um maresh? Riguk
watak sagomatin yohur
enyudok mour obi nyutob
arigaha douk, ipak douk
pagipesh eik aria patiwe aria
padukemesh.”

16

1 Jisas watak apa
nakripesh baraen nakri,
“Eik douk yakripep enyudok
sabainyi baraen um yakri
ipak mare pukutukuk eik
uwe, uwok.

2 Aria ta shukrip ipak
um pukutukuk eshesh
Juda shanotorum shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag putogrukuk aduk um
mare punamesh punek lotu.

Aria nyutob ta butogur um
enesh arpesh ta shep pugok
iri ta shunek urkum shukri
eshesh wosik shenek Iruhin
ananin yopunyi mour. Aria
uwok.
3 Ta shunemep enyudok
um maresh? Eshesh douk
madae shudukem eik aka,
shudukem eikin Yain uwe,
uwok.
4 Eik douk yakripep enyu-
dok um abudok nyutob
shukri shunemep enyudok
obi nyutob, aria ipak ta urk-
wip purum pukri eik douk
yarik yakripep debeinyi
baraen um enyudok.

Mour Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Ta Nyuneken Iri

"Riguk watak sagomatin
um yakitak um inek mour
um douk madae ikripep
enyudok baraen uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Eik douk watak
yani ipak mape.
5 Aria douk, eik ta inak
itik anudok douk neshopoki
eik yanaki iri. Aria ipak
douk madae anan norige um
agundok ta eik inak um uwe,
uwok.
6 Aria eik yakripep enyu-
dok baraen um ta inak
um. Namudok aria ipakish
mishish douk yowesh abom.
7 Aria adur atin yakripep.
Eik ikutukuk ipak pupeik
inak um, enyudok douk
wosik um itaurum ipak.
Aria douk eik ikri mare
inak um, aria enyudok
Nyutaurumep iri ta mare
nyunak-umepari uwe, uwok.
Aria douk eik inak um,
eik douk ta ishopokenyi
nyunaki nyuni ipak pupe
aria nyutaurumep.
8 Aria abudok nyutob
Enyen nyunaki obi nyutob,
Enyen douk ta nyiyabigesh
agundok atapishi arpesh um
yoweishi inahos douk eshesh
madae shudukemesh uwe
aria shape shenekesh um.
Shopunek ta nyuwormesh
baugos nyiyabigesh yopuhi
aih huni agundok Iruhin
ta nunekemesh debeinyi
baraen um shenek yoweishi
inahos um.
9 Enyen douk ta nyiyabig
arpesh aria shudukemesh
um eshesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos. Um
maresh? Eshesh madae
shunek bilip um eik um uwe.
10 Aria Enyen nyu-
wormesh baugos nyiyabigesh
yopihi aih. Umum maresh?
Eik ta inak itik eikin Yain aria
ipak ta mare watak putiwe
uwe, uwok.
11 Aria Enyen ta nyunaki
nyiyabigesh um agundok
Iruhin ta nunekumesh de-
beinyi baraen um esheshish
yoweishi inahos. Aria
shudukemesh um eshesh
yoweishi arpesh. Um
maresh? Iruhin douk
nenekuman debeiti kwot
Satan douk debeini um
enenyenen um ahudok
atapih aih iri.
12 "Eik sabainyi baraen
douk yakri ikripepumen iri.
Aria douk ta ikripep aria
ta mare pudukemen uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ta
mare ikripep.
13 Aria abudok nyutob
enyudok Iruhin ananin

Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin atin iri nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen ta nyiyabigep aria pudukem ihinyumori adurinyi baraen. Enyen ta nyunaki aria ta mare nyuwereh enyen atin aria nyiyagwreh enen baraen um enyen kanak uwe, uwok. Aria ta nyukripep enyudok baraen douk nyemnek Iruhin nakriyen iri. Aria ta nyukripep um eshudok ta kweipon shutogur iri.

14 Enyen douk ta adur nyutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok nyiraouri eikin baraen nyunaki nyukripep um.

15 Eneshenesh eikin Yain nagremesh iri douk eikishi atish. Namudok aria douk yakripep yakri Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyukripep baraen douk nyemnek eik yakripen um.

Amam Disaipel Amamiruh Aparuh Ta Yoweruh Aria Ta Watak Hunadudareh

16 "Banab nyutob meyoh aria ipak ta mare watak putrue uwe, uwok. Inakuk aria ta mare roubi um aria ta watak itanamori putiwe."

17 Namudok aria anam ananim um disaipel hatanam hanasorim um hakri, "Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri banab nyutob meyoh apak ta mare watak mutrun aria mare roubi um ta watak nutanamori mutrun um douk nyakri maresh? Aria shopunek nakri apak ta mare mutrun. Um maresh? Anan douk ta nunak nutik ananin Yaken."

18 Amam hape hanasorim hakri, "Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri banab nyutob meyoh um douk adur nyakri maresh? Apak madae mudukemen uwe, uwok."

19 Jisas natrum aria nadukemesh um amam douk hakri horigan. Namudok aria nakripam nakri, "Eik douk yakri, 'Banab nyutob meyoh ipak ta mare watak putiwe, uwok. Aria ta mare roubum aria ta watak itanamori putiwe.' Ipak douk pape panasosorim um pakri pudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yakriyen iri aka, uwok?

20 Adur atin yakripep. Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh pureh punokwukri atin um ehudok yoweihi aih shenekeh um eik. Aria arpesh shapeum shagipesh atapih yoweihi aih iri ta shunadudareh. Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh, aria agundok aparuh yoweruh um ta wata hunak huwishuk aria ta watak punadudareh puriguk abom.

21 Abudok nyutob onok armatok kwupe kwabirak um kwubanuh kubuki batowin obi nyutob, okwokwihw apahw douk yowehw. Um maresh? Okwokwib nyutob um kumnek eriger um douk batogur. Aria abudok nyutob okwok kwubanuhuk kubuki batowin um jurug, aria okwokwim urkum ta mare watak mur um arudok eriger uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Okwok douk

kwabanuh kwobuki batowin
nyatogur nyape agundok
atap aria kwanadudareh.
22 Aria ipak douk namu-
dok atin. Douk abudok
nyutob ipakib um ipakish
mishish yowesh um. Aria
eik ta watak itanamori itrip
aria ipakiruh aparuh ta wata
adur um hupe wosik aria
punadudareh abom. Aria
ta mare enesh arpesh shu-
naki shukri uwok um agun-
dok ipak ta punadudareh
puriguk um uwe, uwok.
23 Abudok nyutob bukri
butogur obi nyutob, ipak ta
mare porige enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Adur atin
yakripep. Eikin Yain ta
nukep maresh eneshenesh
eshudok ipak porigan um
nukepesh um eikin nyeigur
iri.
24 Riguk arigaha douk, ipak
douk madae porig Iruhin um
nukep enesh eshudok um
eikin nyeigur uwe, watak.
Ipak douk porigan um, aria
ta nukepesh. Namudok
aria ipak ta punadudareh
puriguk abom.”

Jisas Nenek Uhwin Um Eneheneh Um Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Arpesh Shape Agundok Atap Iri Shenekeh Iri

25 “Douk enyudok sabainyi
baraen douk eik yape
yakripepen wobuwobren
atin. Aria nyutob ta butogur
um eik ta mare watak
ikripep wobuwobren um
uwe, uwok. Aria ta watak
adur iwerehenyumep aria
ikripep um eikin Yain um
pudukeman wosik.
26 Aria abudok nyutob
bukri butogurum, ipak
kanak ta punek beten porig
eikin Yain um eikin nyeigur.
Eik douk mare ikripep um
eik kanak ta iyorik Yain um
ta nutaurumep uwe, uwok.
27 Um maresh? Eikin
Yain anan kanak douk
urkum manawasham
abom um ipak. Anan
douk urkum manawasham
ipak um maresh? Ipak
douk nubokadae urkwip
panawasham eik aria shop-
unek penek bilip pakri adur
eik douk yani Iruhin wape
iri aria yanaki.
28 Adur, eik douk yani
Yain wape iri aria seiwok
yakutunuguk yanakmori
agundok atap. Aria douk, eik
ta watak ikutukuk agundok
atap aria watak itanam inak
itrun.”
29 Aria apak ananim
disaipel memnek namudok
aria makripan makri, “Adur,
douk nyak nyowerehumap
baraen yopugunum abom
aria madae nyukripap wobu-
wobren atin uwe, uwok.
30 Douk apak madukemesh
um nyak douk adur
nyadukem ihishmorim eshu-
dok. Aria enen arpen nyukri
nyorigen enen baraen obi
nyutob, enyen douk watak
nyorigen uwe, aria nyak
douk iganigadae nyadukem
enyudok baraen enyen
nyakri nyorigenyumen iri.
Apak douk matik namudok
aria menek bilip makri nyak

douk nyani Iruhin pape iri
aria nyanaki.”
31 Jisas watak nabeimam
baraen aria nakri, “Aria
riguk arigaha douk ipak
penek bilip um eik aka,
uwok?
32 Ipak pumnek. Nyutob ta
butogur aria douk abudok
batogur jurug. Um ipak
ihishmorim ta shihiyahep
aria pukutukuk eik atuwe
ipeik. Aria ipak ta puruwok
punak atun atunuk, punak
um ipakirub warub sisiguk
atin. Aria douk ta mare eik
atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eikin Yain douk
nani eik wape.
33 Eik douk yakripep
enyudok baraen um yakri
ipak adur pupe putogur
putoruh eik aria aparuh
hupe wosik abom. Es-
hudok atapishi arpesh ta
shunekep enenyenen aria ta
purao debeiri eriger. Aria
ipak mare punogugur uwe,
uwok. Ipak adur ta piyotu
dodogowip atip. Eik douk
yenek uhwinyum ehudok
atapih yoweihi aih jurug.”

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Um Nataurum Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakriyuk
enyudok jurug aria napuhur
natik iruhw heven aria
nenek beten nakri, “Eikin
Yain, abudok nyutob um eik
igok um abudok batogur.
Aria nyak nyutuk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eik
nyakin Nuganin shopunek
ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
2 Um maresh? Nyak douk
nyeke enyudok big um ipe
debeiwe iri um ihishmorim
arpesh um itaurum eshudok
arpesh douk nyak nyekeyesh
iri um shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
3 Aria baugos um agundok
shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh um douk namu-
dok. Eshesh shudukem nyak
atin douk adurin atun Iruhin
aria shudukem eik Jisas
Krais douk nyak nyeshopoke
yanaki iri.
4 Eik yenek enyudok
mour yeyaten, douk nyak
nyeshopokei um inaki in-
eken iri. Yeneken douk
agundok atapishi arpesh
shatiwe aria shatuk nyakin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
5 Yain, nyak douk watak
nyunek agundok atap uwe,
aria eik douk yani nyak wape
aria nyeke debeinyi nyeigur
nyeneke adur yatogur
dodogoiwe um lait abom.
Aria douk eik yakri nyak
wata nyuke enyudok atin
debeinyi nyeigur nyuneke
adur itogur um lait abom
kabi riguk aria sagomatin
nyekeyen um.
6 “Aria eik yowereh nyak
um amudok armam douk
nyak nyekeyam iri um
agundok atap. Amudok
amam agundok atapim.
Amam douk nyakim armam
aria douk nyako eikam.
Nyekeyam aria nyakin
baraen douk hasuwen
hagipeshen wosik.

7 Aria douk amam
hadukemesh um ihishmori
eshudok nyak nyekeyesh iri
douk nyakish atish.

8 Baraen nyak nyakripeyen
iri douk yakripam aria
hasuwen hadukemesh hakri
adurin. Hakri riguk eik
adur yani nyak wape iri aria
nyeshopoke yanaki.

9 Aria eik douk yenek
beten yarigenyum nyu-
taurumam. Madae inek
beten iyorigenyum nyutau-
rum arpesh douk shapeum
shenek ahudok atapihi
yoweihi aih iri uwe, uwok.
Eik yenek beten um nyu-
taurum amudok armam
douk nyak nyekeyam iri.
Um maresh? Amam douk
nyakim.

10 Ihishmorim nyakishi
arpesh douk eikishi. Aria
ihishmorim eikishi arpesh
douk nyakishi. Aria kupaishi
shatik eshudok ohwakishi
arpesh aria shadukemesh
um agundok eik adur
dodogoiwe atuwe aria
shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato
iruhw um.

11 Aria douk eik hu-
rukatinyum ikutukuk agun-
dok atap inaku ini nyak upe.
Aria amam ta hupeik agun-
dok atap. Aria eikin adurin
yopuyopuni Yain, eik yakri
nyak nyutaurumam abom
aria amam hupe dodogowim
um nyakin dodogowinyi
nyeigur douk nyak nyekeyen
iri. Nyutaurumam um
amam adur hupe atun
arman meyoh kabi ohwak
wanaboum wape atun arag
um.

12 Abudok nyutob eik yani
amam mape um, eik douk
yape yeyoham yataurumam
hape wosik um nyakin
dodogowinyi nyeigur douk
riguk nyak nyekeyen iri.
Yape yatatapam aria madae
anan nunakrebe-iguk uwe.
Aria anudok atun douk ta
nunak um yoweiburi wabur
hel iri atun ta nunakrebe-
iguk. Anan douk nunakrebe-
iguk um enyudok baraen
nyetem nyakik Buk iri
nyutogur adurin atin.

13 “Aria douk eik ta
watak inaku ini nyak upe.
Douk namudok aria douk
watak yape agundok atap
aria yakripam enyudok
baraen. Yakripam um amam
humnek aria amamiruh
aparuh hupe wosik abom
hunadudareh huriguk kabi
douk eikihw apahw hwape
wosik hwanadudareh um.

14 Eik yakripam nyakin
baraen aria agundok at-
apishi yoweishi arpesh douk
adur shatogur horik horin
um amam. Um maresh?
Amam madae hugipeshesh
um hunek ehudok atapih
yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.
Hagimeh kabi eik madae
igipesheh munekeh um uwe,
uwok.

15 Aria eik madae iyorigen
um nyurao amudok armam
hukutukuk agundok atap
uwe, uwok. Aria eik yarigen
um nyatatapam um yoweini
arman um mare nununum.

16 Aria eik madae igipesh
agundok atapish arpesh
um munek eneshenesh
agundok yoweishi inahos
um ehudok atapih yoweihi

aih uwe, uwok. Aria amudok
shopunek douk namudok
atin. Amam douk madae
hugipeshesh uwe, uwok.
17 Enyudok nyakin baraen
douk adurin atin abom.
Aria eik douk yakri nyak
nyuweshik nyakin baraen
nyupe numun amamiruh
aparuh um amam ta hupe
nyakim yopumi armam
atum.
18 Aria eik douk yeshopokam
um hunak agundok
atap hunek eikin mour.
Yeshopokam um hunak
huneken kabi riguk eik
yani nyak wape iruhw aria
nyak nyeshopoki eik yanaki
agundok atap aria yenek
nyakin mour um.
19 Eik douk yakri itaurum
amam aria iken eik kanak
um adur itogur nyakiwe
atuwe abom. Yenekesh na-
mudok um amam shopunek
adur um hutogur nyakim
atum abom.

Jisas Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Nutaurum Ihish-morim Arpesh Shagipesh Anan Iri

20 "Aria eik douk madae
inek beten iyorigenyum
nyutaurum amudok eikim
disaipel atum uwe, uwok.
Eik shopunek yenek beten
yarigenyum nyutaurum es-
hudok arpesh douk ta anah
nyumnah shumnek nyakin
baraen amam hukripeshen
iri aria shunek bilip um eik
iri.
21 Eik yarigenyum eshesh
ta adur shupe atish arpesh.
Yain, yakri shupe kabi nyak
nyape eik, eik yape nyak
aria wanaboum watogur
atun arag um. Yakri adur
um shunakrop um shupe
kabi ohwak um agundok
atapishi arpesh shutrish aria
shunek bilip shukri eik douk
nyak nyeshopokei aria douk
yanaki.
22 Aria eik douk yekesh
enyudok atin dodog nyani
debeinyi nyeigur douk nyak
nyako eik um. Yekeshen
um eshesh adur shupe atish
arpesh kabi ohwak wan-
aboum wape atun arman
um.
23 Nyak nyape eik aria eik
douk yape eshesh um eshesh
adur shutogur atish arpesh
abom. Shunekesh namudok
um agundok atapishi arpesh
ta shudukemesh shukri
eik douk nyak nyeshopoke
yanaki. Aria shopunek
ta shudukemesh um nyak
douk urkum manawasham
eshesh kabi nyak urkum
manawasham eik um.
24 "Yain! Seiwok nyak
watak nyunek agundok atap
uwe aria nyak douk adur
urkum makri manawasham
eik. Namudok aria nyeneke
yatogur lait abom aria
yatogur dodogoiwe atuwe.
Douk namudok aria douk
yakri eshudok arpesh nyak
nyekeyesh iri douk shunaku
shuni eik mupe agundok eik
yapeum. Yakri mupe aria
shutik agundok douk eik
adur yatogur lait abom um
aria dodogoiwe atuwe um.
25 Eikin yopuni adurin
Yain, agundok atapishi
arpesh douk madae
shudukem nyak uwe, uwok.

Aria eik douk yadukemen.
Aria eshudok eikishi arpesh
shopunek shadukemesh um
eik douk nyak nyeshopoke
yanaki.
26 Eik douk yowereh nyak
um eshesh aria shadukemen.
Aria douk ta watak ipe
ikripesh um esheship urk-
wip adur pakri punawasham
kupaishi shini ohwak kabi
nyak urkum makri man-
awasham eik um. Aria
ikripesh shopunek um eik
kanak ta ipe eshesh um."

18

Judas Narauri Jisas Ananim Horim Nanaki Neyabigam Um Jisas Aria Hasuwan Haran Hanak

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten
narig Iruhin um jurug aria
nani apak ananim disaipel
makitak mabimawish anat
shokwuti banot shahwarat
um Kidron iri aria manak
gani wobrehah. Gani wobre-
hah um banot douk anagos
rowos shahwaragos um oliv
iri seyotu. Manak mawish
aria mape agnudok.
2 Riguk Jisas nani apak
ananim disaipel manak
mawish sabaihi agundok
agusudok rowos oliv sa-
taoum. Douk namudok
aria anudok Judas douk ta
nuwereh Jisas um ananim
horim aria husuwan hu-
nak hon nugok iri douk
nadukemagun.
3 Aria abudok wab amam
debeimi pris hani Farisi
heshopok anam soldia hani
amudok anam heyoh Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri
hanak. Hakitak hehem
nyihish lamhos hasuwesh,
hasuhw bainatog gwani bu-
rawos aria Judas narikumam
hanak.
4 Jisas douk nadukemum
sabainyi enyudok douk ta
nyutogur-uman iri. Douk
hanak aria anan nanak hu-
ruhuruk aria narigam nakri,
"Ipak paurim amiapen?"
5 Aria amam hakri, "Apak
maurim Jisas douk nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri."
Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik douk
enyudok wo."
Anudok Judas douk nuw-
ereh Jisas um husuwan
hunak hon nugok iri douk
nanamam heyotu.
6 Douk hemnek um Jisas
nakri, "Eik douk enyudok
wo" aria wata hatatigos
hanak um agabus aria hanak
hatu habuh hakus atap.
7 Aria Jisas watak shop-
unek narigam nakri, "Ipak
panaki paurim amiapen?"
Aria amam hakri, "Apak
maurim Jisas douk nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri."
8 Aria Jisas nawanamam
baraen nakri, "Iganigadae
yakripep wo. Arman pape
pauriman iri douk eik atuwe.
Aria douk ipak paurim
eik panaki um, ipak douk
pusuhw eik atuwe. Amudok
pukutumuk hunak."
9 Anan douk nakri enyu-
dok baraen um enen baraen
riguk anan kanak nakriyen
iri nyutogur adurin atin.
Baraen enyudok. "Yain,

eik madae idiguk anan
um amudok armam douk
nyak nyekeyam iri nunak
nuwishuk uwe, uwok.”
10 Saimon Pita douk noruki
anat bainat neyotu agundok.
Douk natukoti atin natupok
Markus ananin yopunyi
rogur ehahih atah tukarah.
Anudok Markus douk nenek
mourum debeini pris iri.
11 Jisas natik namudok aria
nakrip Pita nakri, “Rukuk
bainat agundok iganigadae
nyatukatmori. Nyak nyakri
eik ta mare isah enyudok
amaen douk eikin Yain
nakri um ta inyusah iri aka,
uwok?”

Amam Soldia Harao Jisas Hanak Um Anas

12 Aria amudok soldia hani
amamin debeini soldia hani
amudok iganigadae heyoh
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri hasuhw Jisas howeshikan.
13 Howeshikan aria harik
haranum Anas. Anas ananin
nugawinen Kaiafas douk
nape debeini pris abom um
enyudok kwar.
14 Anudok Kaiafas, riguk
douk nakrip eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi nakri enyen
douk wosik um atun arman
meyoh nugok um nutaurum
ihishmorim arpesh.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuhw Jisas
haran hanak aria Pita
nani anudok anan disaipel
hagipeshan hanak. Anudok
anan disaipel, douk adur
debeini pris nadukeman
wosik. Douk nadukeman
namudok aria anan adur
neirum Jisas hawish numun
anudok debeini pris ananig
ahwog.
16 Amam hawish aria Pita
neyotukuk aduk wit. Aria
anudok disaipel douk adur
debeini pris nadukeman
wosik iri watak natanam
nakrip okwudok armatok
kweyoh wit iri, aria narao
Pita hawish.
17 Hawish aria okwudok
armatok kwarig Pita kwakri,
“Aria nyak douk shopunek
enenyum Jisas ananin dis-
aipel?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Uwok, eik
uwok.”
18 Agagun douk nyumanugos-
igun aria eshesh shenek
mour agnudok iri shani
amam heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri shautig
eneh nyih aria sheyotu
shersharih um hiyokesh.
Aria Pita douk shopunek
nanamesh sheyotum nyih
hiyokan.

Debeini Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aria abudok nyutob,
anudok debeini pris nape
narig Jisas. Narigan um
apak ananim disaipel mani
enyudok baraen douk nape
nenek skulum arpesh um.
20 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Eik yakripesh eikin
baraen ihish arpesh yop-
ugunum atugun. Eik
adur yenek skulumesh
gani numun apak Juda
mawish mape meyagwreh

baraen-ogwi urusag gani numun um narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Yakripeshen agundok ihishmorim Juda douk manaki mantorum um. Eik douk madae ibeshuk enen baraen ikripesh shokubur anabik uwe, uwok.

21 Nyak nyarig eik um maresh? Nyorik eshudok douk shemnek eikin baraen iri shukripen. Eshesh douk adur shadukemen um eik yakripeshen iri baraen."

22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anan neyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri nabowan popaeshohos. Aria nakri, "Nyak mare nyukripan baraen debeg atin um anudok debeini pris uwe, uwok."

23 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, "Douk eik ikri enen madae adurin iri uwe baraen um, nyak nyukrip ihishmorim sheyotu agundok iri um enyudok baraen douk eik yakriyen iri. Aria douk eik madae ikri enen adurin iri baraen uwe um, aria nyak douk nyae meyoh um maresh?"

24 Aria abudok nyutob Anas neshopok Jisas nanak um debeini pris Kaiafas obi nyutob, ahwudok maduhw douk haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw um douk watak hwor.

Pita Wata Shopunek Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk watak neyotu um nyih aria eshesh shani anan sheyotu iri sharigan shakri, "Aria nyak douk shopunek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel aka, uwok?"

Aria Pita nagiyagig nakri, "Uwok, eik uwok."

26 Anan nenek mour meyoh um debeini pris iri douk nani anudok iganig Pita natupokan atah iri amam atup awirop. Douk anudok arman natik Pita aria narigan nakri, "Iganigadae douk yatrin nyani Jisas peyotu nubarig douk rowos oliv sataoum?"

27 Pita watak shopunek nagiyagig anah shopunek aria ahudok atuh owot adur takitak tape teyagwreh.

Sharao Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini um Gavman Um Judia Iri

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aria ruhur atin eshesh Juda shakitak shakutukuk Kaiafas ananit urupat sharao Jisas shanak. Sharan shanak um Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman um Judia iri ananit urupat. Agagun douk watak ruhur aria shakri uwok um shuwishi numun urupat uwe, uwok. Shakri ta shuwishi aria Iruhin nutrish nukri shanabosusih aria eshesh ta mare shuwok agundok worigun Pasova

uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
douk sheyotuguk aduk.*
29 Douk namudok aria
Pailat nakitak natograri
aduk aria narigesh nakri,
“Ipak douk pakri puneku-
man maren baraen anudok
arman?”
30 Aria eshesh Juda shakri,
“Anan madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos akure, apak
ta mare muranium nyak
uwe, uwok.”
31 Eshesh shakri namudok
aria Pailat nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak meyoh pusuwan aria
punak punekuman baraen.
Punekenyuman baraen kabi
douk ipakin lo nyakrium
puneken um eshudok douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
um.”

Aria eshesh Juda shakri,
“Ipak Rom pakri apak mare
mubo enen arpen nyugok
uwe, uwok.”
32 Eshesh douk shakri
namudok um enen baraen
riguk Jisas nakriyen um shon
nugok nir rowog kruse um
nyutogur adurin atin.

33 Aria Pailat wata
natanam nanak nawish
ananit urupat nape nasuhw
kwotog um aria nahwar Jisas
nawish. Nawish aria narigan
nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh
Juda esheshin king?”

34 Aria Jisas narigan nakri,
“Enyudok baraen douk nyak
meyoh nyarige aka, uwok
enesh shakripenyum eik aria
douk nyarige?”

35 Aria Pailat nebeiman
baraen nakri, “Eik douk
madae anan Juda uwe,
uwok. Aria nyak nyenek
maresh aria nyakishi shani
amam debeimi pris douk
shasuhwen sharaenyumori
eik um imnek nyakit kwot?”

36 Aria Jisas nebeiman
baraen nakri, “Agundok eik
yape debeiwe-irium eikish
arpesh um douk madae
agundok atapishi arpesh apa
shagime um uwe, uwok.
Aria eik ipe debeiweirium
eshesh namudok akure,
eshudok shenekume mour
iri ta shenek wanohw
aria ta mare shusuhwe iri
shunaki shiyubuk eshesh
Juda esheshis wis uwe,
uwok. Aria agundok eik
yape debeiwe iri um eikishi
arpesh um douk madae kabi
agundok atapishi arpesh apa
shenekesh um uwe, uwok.”

37 Aria Pailat narigan
nakri, “Namudok aria nyak
douk anan king aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak
nyakri wo, eik douk
king. Eikik amakek douk
kweyubuki aria yanaki
agundok atap um inek
enyudok mour ikripesh
adurin atin baraen. Ikripesh
aria sabaishi arpesh douk
apa shagipesh adurinyi

* **18:28:** Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman iri nani ananishi, eshesh douk Rom. Aria eshesh Rom douk madae shugipesheh atih uwe ehudok aih douk eshesh Juda shagipesheh aria Iruhin ta nutrish aria nahwaresh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok um shuwishi anudok kupaibi amnabin ananit urupat aria Iruhin nutrish ba nukri shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.

baraen aria ta shugipesh
eikin baraen.”
38 Aria Pailat narigan
nakri, “Enyudok adurin
atin baraen douk maresh?”
Pailat nakriyuk namudok
aria nakitak natogur nakrip
eshesh Juda nakri, “Eik
madae iparug enesh anan
nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok.
39 Aria anah ipak padukemoh iri aih douk namudok.
Ihish kwarahos ipak penek
agundok debeiguni worigun
Pasova um, eik apa yakweshih anan nonoweshik
nape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri natogur nanak meyoh.
Douk namudok aria ipak
pakri wosik um eik ikweshih
anudok ipak Juda ipakin
king nunak meyoh aka,
uwok?”
40 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, “Uwok, anudok
uwok. Apak makri nyukweshihi Barabas nutogurumapari.” Anudok Barabas
anan douk apa nenek
wanohw aria nakwuaruh
atuh iri.

19

Pailat Nakri Ta Shunek Nyilim Jisas Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk eshesh shakri
namudok aria Pailat nakrip
amam soldia habo Jisas
haprukan onohw maduhw
kabi margit um.
2 Haprukan maduhw
um jurug, aria hadaresh
anah pruwehwihw maduhw
hadareshohw henekohw
kabi anan king ananit hat
um aria hahwemuman
barag. Aria shopunek
hanuguman anah owishiborihi rupah.
3 Douk henekuman eshudok iyoh aria hanak
hurukatin hakri, “Ruwahep,
nyak eshesh Juda esheshin
king” Hakripan namudok
aria habowan popaeshohos.
4 Douk amam hanum jurug
aria Pailat watak shopunek
nakitak natograri anah
shopunek aria nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak tiki, eik douk
ta iran nutograri aduk.
Nutograri aria ipak kanak
ta pudukemesh um eik
douk madae iparug enesh
yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.”
5 Aria Jisas nakitak
natograri. Natograri aria
ahudok owishiborihi rupah douk hohurumanari.
Pruwehwihw maduhw shopunek hwotemori ananig
barag aria natograri. Douk
natograri aria Pailat nakrip
eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki!
Arman douk anudok.”
6 Douk natograri aria
amam debeimi pris hani
amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri hatrun aria
hahwar debeg hakri, “Nek
nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek
nyiliman rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat nakripam
nakri, “Ipak kanak puran punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse. Eik
douk madae iparug enesh
yoweishi inahos douk pakri

anan nenekesh iri uwe,
uwok.”
7 Aria eshesh Juda
shawanaman baraen shakri,
“Enen apakin lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses
um douk nyakri, arpen
nyububunim um Iruhin iri
douk shen nyugok. Aria
lo douk nyakri apak douk
mon nugok. Um maresh,
anan nakri anan douk Iruhin
ananin nuganin.”
8 Douk Pailat nemnek
enyudok baraen aria adur
nanogugur abom nesha-
grakuk agundok douk narik
nanogugur um.
9 Aria anan wata narao
Jisas hawish urupat aria nar-
igan nakri, “Nyak meiburi
waburin?” Narigan aria
Jisas madae nuwanaman
baraen uwe, uwok.
10 Aria Pailat nakripan
nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok
um nyuni eik wiyagwreh
um maresh? Nyak douk
nyadukemesh. Eik douk
yarao big um wosik ikweshi-
hen nyunak meyoh aka,
ikripesh shunek nyilimen
rowog kruse.”
11 Jisas nemnek aria
nawanaman baraen nakri,
“Nyak douk Iruhin meyoh
nakri wosik aria douk
nyarao enyudok big um nya-
suwokuk eik. Aria anudok
douk narauri eik um nyak
iri, anan douk adur nenek
debeishi yoweishi inahos
sheshagrakuk eshudok douk
ta nyak nyunekesh iri.”
12 Douk Pailat nemnek
enyudok baraen aria nape
natrugun um anah yah
um nukweshih Jisas nunak
meyoh. Aria eshesh Juda
shahwar debeg shakri,
“Douk nyak nyukweshih
anudok arman nunak meyoh
um, aria nyak douk madae
anudok debeini um gavman
um Rom iri Sisar ananin
arpenyin uwe, uwok. Meini
arman douk nukri anan
nape king iri, anudok arman
douk Sisar ananin horin.”
13 Douk Pailat nemnek
enyudok baraen aria na-
rauri Jisas hatograri aduk.
Hatograri aria nanak netem
enyudok wagitur douk jas
notem um aria nape nasuhw
kwotog um. Netem enyudok
wagitur agundok douk
shahwaragun um “Utabor
Bakus Um.” Hibruin baraen
douk shakri, “Gabata.”
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah,
eshesh Juda douk shape
shenek redi um worigun um
ruwahepih shunek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova.
Aria douk nyumnah hatogur
oruhw, aun netem orokohun
aria Pailat nakrip eshesh
Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki ipakin
king!”
15 Aria eshesh wata
shahwar debeg shakri,
“Bukanaguk! Bukanaguk!
Punak punek nyiliman
rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat narigesh nakri,
“Ipak pakri eik inek nyili-
man ipakin king nir rowog
kruse aka, uwok?”

Aria amam debeimi pris
hebeiman baraen hakri,
“Anudok douk madae
apakin king uwe, uwok.

Apakin king douk debeini gavman Sisar atun!”

16 Douk shakri namudok aria Pailat nekesh Jisas um esheshis wis um shunak shenek nyiliman rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Aria amam soldia harao Jisas hakutukuk wabur hanak.

17 Hanak aria Jisas anan kanak nasah ananin rowog kruse nanak um anag mihig. Agudok mihig douk gape kabi enen nyagok iri enyenyig barag um. Hibruin baraen douk shahwarag Golgota.

18 Douk hanak hakih aria amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir rowog kruse. Shopunek henek nyilim biom armam heir wobuwobur aria Jisas neir orokohun.

19 Aria Pailat douk nowemori enen baraen aria amam heshopen nyape kruse douk Jisas neir um. Baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

JISAS DOUK NANAKI WABUR NASARET IRI, ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

20 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shape shatarih enyudok baraen. Um maresh? Agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir kruse um douk nape iri hurukatin meyoh um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria enyudok baraen, Pailat douk nenyem binyatin baraen. Nenyem eshesh Juda esheshin, Rom esheshin nyani eshesh Grik esheshin.

21 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hatrin aria hakrip Pailat hakri, “Nyak mare nyunyem nyukri, ‘Eshesh Juda esheshin king’ uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunyem nyukri, ‘Anudok arman nakri anan douk eshesh Juda esheshin king.’ ”

22 Aria Pailat nakri, “Nyeneken, baraen eik yenyem iri douk nyupe namudok atin.”

23 Amam soldia henek nyiliman-aguk um kruse ba iyoh, aria hanak hohur ananih rupeh hasiyaeh hehubuk um nubatigunum. Hasiyaeh aria amam atun atun honohur sisiguk atin. Aria amam honohur ananit routi siot shopunek. Atudok siot douk madae shutapeyat aria shukwrop anabus apubus supe uwe, uwok. Atat douk shenekat iruhw aria tabuh tape namudok tabuh tatao amnab.

24 Namudok aria amam soldia heneyagwreh hakri, “Apak mare ta muworut uwe, uwok. Mubirak meyoh kabi shabirak satu um aria anudok nenek uhwinyumat iri douk ta anan nunosuwat.”

Amam douk henekesh namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.

“Eshesh shenesiyao eikih rupeh shanosuweh
aria shabirak kabi shabirak satu

um shenek uhwinyum eikit siot.”

Aria amam soldia douk adur henekesh kabi enyudok baraen nyakrium.

25 Ono armago douk wanak weyotu harokatin um enyudok kruse Jisas nataur um. Owo douk Jisas ananik amakek kwani okwokwik wawik wani Maria douk kworao Klopas iri. Aria onok douk kupaikwi Maria shopunek douk kwanaki Makdala iri.

26 Jisas natruguni natigi ananik amakek kwani anudok disaipel douk anan adur urkum makri manawashaman iri sheyotu hurukatin. Aria nakripi amakek nakri, “Nanudok douk nyakin nuganin.”

27 Aria watak nakrip anudok disaipel nakri, “Nokwudok douk nyakik amakek.” Aria banab abudok nyutob anudok disaipel nemnek namudok aria narao Maria shanak aria kwape ananit urupat.

Jisas Adur Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um ananin mour douk nyatuh. Aria nakri, “Eik abar bae.” Anan douk nakri namudok um nunek enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin.

29 Aria agundok, anap marup shukunip um nubutibari abar douk pakus. Douk amam soldia hemnek namudok aria hanak hohur enen spans* hesegwurin abrudok abar arigaha shuknin. Aria hatuken henyak anag shokugi akodiwok um hisop aria hatuken nyato um Jisas ananit nokwatum nuwok abrudok abar.

30 Douk Jisas nawok abrudok abar um jurug aria nakri, “Mour enyudok nyatuh.” Douk nakriyuk namudok aria barag gabuh aria mishin nyakihuk aria nagok.

Anan Soldia Nakwuman Burawog Agundok Rabusinum Jisas

31 Aria ahudok nyumnah habo Jisas nani amudok anam biom armam um, eshesh Juda douk shape shaurim worigun um ruwahepih shunek agundok debeiguni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria eshesh Juda douk shakri uwok um amam hir kruse ahudok debeihi nyumnah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shanak sharig Pailat um shunak shushubur amamigas aiyas. Shakri shushuburagas um hugok arigas aria shubreami shunak shurumam.

32 Douk shakrip Pailat nakri wosik aria amam soldia hanak heshubur amudok biom armam amamigas aiyas. Harik heshubur sagomin ananigas aria hanak heshubur anudok anan ananigas shopunek.

* **19:29:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

Amudok douk henek nyilimam hataur wobuwobur um Jisas iri.

33 Douk heshuburuk amamigas aiyas iyoh aria hanakum hushubur Jisas ananigas. Hanak aria hatik um anan douk nagok. Namudok aria amam madae hushubur ananigas aiyas uwe, uwok.

34 Aria anan soldia nohur ananig burawog aria nador agundok rabusinum Jisas. Nadron aria ahudok atuh owishibor bani abar shau shabuhi.

35 Aria anudok arman natik enyudok iri douk nakrip ipak. Anan douk adur nadukemesh um baraen anan nakripepenyi douk adurin atin. Enyudok madae rohwin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripep um punek bilip um Jisas.

36 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Eshesh ta mare shushubur enen bripigur uwe, uwok.”

37 Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri, “Arpesh ta shutik anudok arman douk shakwuman burawog iri.”

Shanak Sharum Jisas Onohw Wonugwehw Douk Shatupak Ono Burbudu Um Aria Sharokohw Iri

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanak narig Pailat um nubrei Jisas kruse aria nunak nuruman. Josep anan douk shopunek anan nagipesh Jisas iri, aria nanogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nabeshuk ananin bilip. Douk nanak narig Pailat nakripan iri um wosik aria nanaki nabreyan um enyudok kruse um nunak nuruman.

39 Anudok Nikodemus douk riguk anab wab nanak natik Jisas iri shopunek nani Josep hanakum hurum Jisas. Nikodemus nakitaki nasuhwi anas seisik yopuri unar wosik iri gris nanaki. Asudok yomagis gris douk shahwaras um mer iri alos. Shenek budibodigas aria shabadigas atugun aria amaenyis um douk 30-porein kilogram.

40 Aria amam hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shurom arpesh um. Douk hanahur hanak howanaman asudok gris ananihw yegenyihw iyoh aria heshurehan anah shigorihwihi rupah.

41 Aria hurukatin um agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas kruse um, anab amnab douk bape. Aria agundok, onohw namuhwi wonugwehw douk hwape. Eshesh douk watak shurom enen arpen uwe, uwok.

42 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda douk shape shenek gibegabe eneshenesh eshudok um ruwahepih ta shunek debeiguni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi

nyumnah Sabat. Aria ahwudok namuhwi wonugwehw
douk shopunek hwape iri
hurukatin meyoh. Namudok
aria hawish harom Jisas
ahwudok wonugwehw.

20

Jisas Nagok Aria watak Shopunek Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Aria ruwahepih ruhur
ahudok sagom atinyih
nyumnah* um wik, watak
arukwutigun aria Maria
douk kwanaki Makdala
iri kwakitak kwanak um
kutik wonugwehw agundok
harom Jisas um. Douk
kwanak aria kwatik um
amudok utom douk hatoti-
gasam um hogah umunihw
um nuwag iri douk madae
mutao umunihw-igum uwe,
uwok. Manak makusuk
anagas.
2 Douk kwatiguk namudok
aria kwatanam kwahur
kwanak kwakrip Saimon
Pita nani anudok anan dis-
aipel douk Jisas anan urkum
makri munawashaman iri
aria kwakri, "Enesh shanaki
shawish wonugwehw aria
shohur apakin Debeini sha-
ran shanak. Aria apak douk
madae mudukem agundok
shanak shanabuk um uwe,
uwok!"
3 Douk okwok kwakripam
namudok aria Pita nani
anudok anan disaipel haki-
tak hahur hanak gani douk
wonugwehw hwape um.
4 Hahur hanak, aria
anudok anan disaipel nesha-
grakuk Pita aria anan narik
nanak natogur agundok
wonugwehw hwape um.
5 Narik nanak natogur aria
madae nuwish uwe. Neyotu
aduk meyoh nape nushaka-
magun natigu numunihum
wonugwehw. Natrugun aria
natigu ahudok shigorihwihi
rupah atuh hakusuk.
6 Saimon Pita douk nagi-
man nanak aria nanaki adur
nawish wonugwehw. Naw-
ish aria natik rupah atuh
hakus.
7 Aria ahudok rupah douk
heshureh barag um douk
madae huni ahudok anah
hukus atugun uwe, uwok.
Ahah douk kabi enesh
shadareshah aria hanak
hakusuk sik.
8 Aria anudok disaipel
douk narik nanak natogu-
rum wonugwehw iri shop-
unek nagipesh Pita nawish
natik ahudok rupah. Natruh
aria nenek bilip nakri adur
atin Jisas douk nakitak nape.
9 Aria abudok nyutob,
amudok biom disaipel douk
shopunek watak gamo
hudukem baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe,
um Jisas douk ta nugok aria
ta watak nukitak nupeum
uwe, uwok.
10 Douk amudok biom
disaipel hakutukuk wonug-
wehw aria watak hatanam
wabur.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria

* **20:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Douk amam hanak aria Maria kweyotuguk adukihw um wonugwehw kwape kworeh. Kworeh aria kwohwido kwape kwatigu numunihw um wonugwehw.
12 Kwatrugun aria kwatigu biyesh enselahos douk sheneki shigorihwihi atih rupeh iri shape. Kwatrish shape okwudok outuk douk sagomatin Jisas nakus um. Enen nyape barag gakus um aria enen agundok aiyas um.
13 Aria sharigok shakri, "Nyak nyape nyereh um maresh?"
Aria okwok kwakri, "Enesh shanaki shohur eikin Debeini sharan shanak. Sharan aria eik douk madae idukem agundok shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok."
14 Douk kwakriyuk namudok kwakri kutanam kutrugunukuk aria kwatik Jisas neyotu. Kwatrun aria madae kwudukemesh um anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
15 Aria Jisas narigok nakri, "Nya, nyak nyape nyereh um maresh? Aria shopunek douk nyape nyaurim amiapen?"
Douk narigok namudok aria okwok kwakri anan douk nenek mour agundok nubarig iri. Namudok aria kwakripan kwakri, "Debeini, douk nyak nyunohur nyunak nyunabukuk anagun um, nyak watak nyukripemagun aria inak inohuri."
16 Aria Jisas adur nahwarok um okwokwin nyeigur nakri, "Maria." Aria okwok kwatanam kwatrun aria kweyagwreh baraen Hibru kwakri, "Rabonai." Enyudok baraen Rabonai douk nyakri, "Debeini Tisa."
17 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, "Nyak mare nyususuhwe uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk watak itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyunak nyukrip eikim warhim amam disaipel, um eik ta itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain. Anan douk shopunek ipakin Yaken. Anan douk eikin Iruhin aria ipakin Iruhin shopunek."
18 Aria okwudok Maria kwanaki Makdala iri kwatanam kwanak. Kwanak aria kwakrip apak Jisas ananim disaipel um agundok kwakutukuk Debeini aria nakripokum kwunaki kwukripap enyudok baraen douk kwakripap um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aria wabigun um ahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik† huruk atin um wab aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel manak mawish manforum mape anat urupat. Apak douk manogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria manak mawish mawaruguk witog numun aria mape. Douk mape aria Jisas nanaki neyotu

† **20:19:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

agundok apak mape um aria
nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik.”
20 Douk nakriyuk namu-
dok aria neyabigap wis
agundok amam soldia henek
nyiliman kruse um aria
agundok rabusinum douk
soldia nakwuman burawog
um. Douk anan neyabi-
gap nyubrug matrug aria
adur manadudareh mariguk
abom um agundok matik
apakin Debeini um.
21 Aria Jisas watak
shopunek nakripap nakri,
“Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.
Eik ta ishopokep punak
punek eikin mour kabi riguk
eikin Yain neshopoki eik
yanamori agundok atap
um.”
22 Douk nakri namudok
aria nahapur ananip yap
panakmori apak aria nakri,
“Ipak purao Iruhin ananin
Mishin.
23 Douk ipak ta pusuhw
enesh arpesh esheshish
yoweishi inahos pupe aria
pukwreyeshuk um, aria
esheshish yoweishi inahos
ta mare watak shupenyesh
uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak
pusuhw esheshish yoweishi
pupe aria mare pukri
pukwreyeshuk um, aria
esheshish yoweishi inahos
ta watak shupenyesh.”

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudok enen
nyeigur shahwaran um
Didimas iri douk nanaki
um apak Jisas ananim 12-
poreim disaipel mapeum.
Aria abudok nyutob riguk
Jisas nanaki natogrumap obi
nyutob, anan douk madae
nini apak mupe uwe, uwok.
25 Aria apak anap disaipel
makrip Tomas makri, “Apak
matrun apakin Debeini.”

Aria Tomas nakri, “Douk
eik itik nyubrug wis douk
nyiguhw hwawish um aria
iwem hah-umog, eik ta
inek bilip ikri adur. Aria
shopunek um douk iwem
wis agundok rabusinum
douk soldia nakwuman
burawog um, eik ta inek
bilip ikri adur. Uwok um,
ta uwok.”
26 Douk arigaha anag
wik gatuhuk aria apak
Jisas ananim disaipel watak
manak mantorum mape
atugun atudok urupat.
Aria abudok nyutob Tomas
douk shopunek nani apak
mape. Mawish mawaru
ihigwumorim witog aria
mape numun. Mape aria
Jisas nanaki neyotu agun-
dok apak mapeum aria
nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik.”
27 Aria nakrip Tomas
nakri, “Nyak yowi wem
nyakih hah agundok eikis
wis douk nyiguhw hwawish
um. Aria shopunek nyuwem
wis agundok rabusum. Nyak
mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip
uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak
douk adur nyunek bilip um
eik.”
28 Aria Tomas nebeiman
baraen nakri, “Nyak douk
eikin Debeini aria eikin
Iruhin!”
29 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Nyak douk ny-

atiwe aria douk nyenek bilipume. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shutik eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen shukri adurin iri, eshesh wosik ta adur shunadudareh.”

Baugenyum Baraen Um Jon Nenyem Okwudok Buk Um

30 Jisas douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shopunek aria apak ananip disaipel matrin. Neneken aria eik douk madae inyem um sabainyi anan neneken iri mour okwudok buk uwe, uwok.

31 Aria baraen um Jisas neneken iri mour nyetem okwudok buk iri, eik douk yenyem um yakri ipak putarihen aria punek bilip pukri Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri. Aria shopunek um punek bilip pukri Jisas anan douk adur Iruhin ananin abom Nuganin. Aria shopunek um punek bilipuman namudok aria ipak ta adur pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

21

Jisas Natogur Um Ananim 7-poreim Disaipel

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas watak shopunek natogurum apak ananim disaipel anah shopunek. Natogrumap gani debeigi waiyag nyeigurig um Taiberias. Anan douk natogrumap namudok.

2 Saimon Pita nani Tomas douk ananin enyudok kupainyi nyeigur douk Didimas, nani Nataniel douk nanaki wabur Kana agudok shokugi nahobig Galili, nani anam douk ohwak Sebedi ananim biom nugamim. Apak sabaipi mani amudok anam biom Jisas ananim disaipel manak aria mape atugun.

3 Mape aria Saimon Pita nakripap nakri, “Eik douk ta inak ituk anaguhw eiguhw.”

Aria apak makripan makri, “Apak shopuk ta munamen.” Aria manak mato bot aria abudok wab shuknib apak manak aria madae mutuk anap atup arbup uwe, uwok.

4 Ruwahep wehip aria Jisas nanak neyotu anagas um agudok waiyag. Apak ananim disaipel douk matruni, aria madae mudukemesh mukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

5 Aria anan narigapagu nakri, “Yaipo, ipak patuk anaguhw eiguhw aka, uwok?”

Aria apak mebeimanari baraen makri, “Uwok.”

6 Aria anan nakripapagu nakri, “Ipak puwashak ipakin umben nubuhuk yopunyi rogur ehahum bot aria ipak ta putuk anaguhw.” Apak memnek douk mawashak umben nabuh aria mabirak umben um monukan aria madae monukanari uwe, uwok. Um maresh, sabaiguhwi eiguhw hwatuk aria umben adur amaenyin atin.

7 Aria anudok disaipel
douk Jisas urkum makri
adur manawashaman iri
nakrip Pita nakri, “Nanudok
douk apakin Debeini.” Douk
Pita nemnek namudok aria
nakitak nohur ahudok rouhi
rupah douk nape nahunug
aduk iri nohur. Um maresh?
Iganigadae anan noharukuk
um hatuk eiguhw um. Aria
nabuh waiyag napaur nanak
um anagas.
8 Aria apak mapeik bot
iri disaipel mape manuk
anudok umben douk shukn-
inum eiguhw iri manak um
bot. Apak douk madae
muruguk rougun um ana-
gas uwe, uwok. Morari
hurukatin meyoh kabi douk
100 mita um.
9 Douk arigaha manak
matogur anagas aria matik
eneh nyih hanu hakus. Anap
arbup douk poteh ehudok
nyih aria matik anat bret
shopunek takus agundok.
10 Aria Jisas nakri-
pap nakri, “Ipak huraki
anaguhw eiguhw iganigadae
patukoguh iri.”
11 Douk anan nakri namu-
dok aria Saimon Pita nato
bot nanuki anudok umben
eiguhw hwatuk um nato-
mori anagas. Anudok um-
ben adur shukuninum 153-
poreiguh debeiguhwi atuguh
eiguhw. Adur sabaiguhwi,
aria umben douk madae tuk-
eren uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Jisas nakripap
nakri, “Yowi puwok ana-
gun worigun.” Aria apak
disaipel douk madae anan
nukrium norigan nukri,
“Nyak amiapen?” uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Apak
madukemesh um anan douk
apakin Debeini.
13 Aria Jisas nanaki no-
hur atudok bret nokopat.
Nokop bret aria watak
shopunek nohur eiguhw
nenekesh namudok atin
nape nakopaguh.
14 Aria ahudok douk henek
biyeh atih um agundok Jisas
nagok aria watak nakitak
nape aria natogurum apak
ananim disaipel um.

Jisas Nakrip Pita Nakri,
“Nyak Nyukesh Worigun Eik-
ish Sipsipahos”

15 Douk apak mawok
eiguhw aria bret meyatesh
aria Jisas narig Saimon Pita
nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin
nuganin, nyak douk adur
urkum makri munawasham
eik abom nyeshagrakuk
amudok anam disaipel aka,
uwok?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini,
adur wo. Nyak douk
nyadukemesh. Eik douk
adur urkum makri mu-
nawasham nyak.”
Douk nakri namudok aria
Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak
nyukesh worigun eikish nu-
gaesh sipsipahos.”
16 Aria Jisas watak shop-
unek narig Saimon Pita anah
shopunek nakri, “Saimon,
Jon ananin nuganin, nyak
douk urkum makri mu-
nawasham eik abom aka,
uwok?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini,
adur wo. Nyak douk
nyadukemesh. Eik douk
adur urkum makri mu-
nawasham nyak.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipa-
hos.”
17 Aria Jisas watak narigan
anah shopunek aria hatogur
biyeh atih. Nakri, “Sai-
mon, Jon ananin nuganin,
nyak douk urkum makri mu-
nawasham eik aka, uwok?”

Douk narigan biyeh atuh
enyudok atin baraen aria
Pita ananihw apahw adur
yowehw abom. Aria
nakrip Jisas nakri, “De-
beini, nyak douk adur
nyadukem ihishumori es-
hudok, aria nyadukemesh
um eik douk urkum makri
munawashamen abom.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipa-
hos.
18 Aria adur atin yakripen,
abudok nyutob nyak watak
werorowinyum, nyak kanak
nyanawashak let aria
nyanak agundok douk
nyakri nyunak um. Aria
abudok nyutob nyunak
ruwoginum, nyak douk ta
nyuhur roguhw nyusuh-
weshaguk iruhw aria ta
kupainyi arpen nyunatugat-
umen. Aria shopunek enyen
ta nyusuhw nyakish roguhw
aria nyuraen nyunak agun-
dok douk nyak nyukri uwok
um nyunak um.”
19 Jisas douk nakri enyu-
dok baraen um nuyabigam
um ahudok yah douk
kweipon ta shubo Pita nugok
aria arpesh shutrun shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw um. Aria Jisas
nakripan nakri, “Nyak ta
nyugipesh eik.”

Jisas Nani Ananin Disaipel Douk Anan Urkum Makri Munawashaman Iri

20 Pita natanam na-
trugunuguk aria natik
anudok disaipel douk Jisas
adur urkum makri mu-
nawashaman iri nagipesham
nanaki. Anan douk anudok
disaipel douk riguk hape ha-
wok worigun aria natotigos
nanak huruk atinyum Jisas
aria narigan um ta meini
niyabig Jisas ananim horim
um anan iri.
21 Douk Pita natrun aria
narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini,
nyak nyakriyan mumam
anudok?”
22 Aria Jisas nebeiman
baraen nakri, “Douk eik ikri
anan mare nugok aria nupe
arigaha eik watak itanamori
akure, enyudok douk madae
nyakin mour uwe, uwok.
Eikin mour atin. Nyak ta
nyugipesh eik atuwe.”
23 Enyudok baraen douk
shakriyen nyanak aria
eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shanakripam shanak. Shakri
Jisas nakri anudok disaipel
ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.
Aria Jisas douk madae nukri
namudok uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nakri, “Douk eik ikri
anan mare nugok, aria nupe
arigaha eik watak itanamori
um, enyudok douk madae
nyakin mour uwe, uwok.
Eikin mour.”
24 Aria anudok disaipel
douk adur eik Jon douk
yowem baraen okwudok
buk iri. Aria apak douk

madukemesh um enyudok
baraen douk yakriyen aria
yenyemari douk adurin atin.
25 Aria Jisas shopunek
douk nenek sabainyi enenye-
nen mour. Aria douk
shukri shuwem baraen um
enyudok sabainyi mour Jisas
neneken iri ono bumeb
akure, agudok atapig naho-
big douk ta mare gusuhw
oudok sabaiwari bumeb
ukus um uwe, uwok.

Douk Amam Aposel Heneken Iri Mour Banenyi Baraen Um Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakomuk mour ananim disaipel aria nato iruhw heven.
2:1–8:3 Jisas ananish disaipel sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog um shunek mour shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hurukatin um Jerusalem.
8:4–12:25 Jisas ananish disaipel shanak shakripesh baraen agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria.
13:1–21:16 Pol nanak sabairubi warub nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen sabaisi arpesh.
21:17–28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen um anan neneken iri mour um sabaishi Kristen aria eshesh Juda shenek kwotuman aria nanak nonoweshik Rom.

1 Tiofilus, okwudok eikik yarik yenyemok iri buk, eik douk yawem baraen um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh douk Jisas narik nenekesh iri shani enyudok douk nenek skulumesh um
2 arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven um. Abudok nyutob Iruhin watak nuran nuto obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekan dodogowin aria nakripamuk dodogowinyi baraen ananim aposel douk nagraeham um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Nakripamuk um ihinyumori mour douk amam ta huneken iri.
3 Sagomatin douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak nape aria natogrumam sabaihi nyumneh ananim aposel. Aria douk nenek sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh hatrun aria henek bilip hakri anan adur douk nakitak nape. Aria 40-poreih nyumneh douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape narahaen, amam douk hatrun aria nakripam um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um.
4 Wata hapeyobi nyutob, anan douk nakripamuk enyudok dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Ipak mare pukutukuk Jerusalem, uwok. Aria pupe putrugunum enyudok yopinyi presen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta nukepen iri. Enyudok douk riguk eik yakripepumen iri.
5 Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh abar iri douk nenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria karowih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria Iruhin ta nishopok ananin Mishin nyuwishep aria adur nyupenyep wosik.”

6 Aria abudok nyutob amam aposel hani Jisas

hanaki hantorum hape
atugun obi nyutob, amam
douk harig Jisas hakri,
“Debeini, nyutob douk ta
abudok, um nyak ta wata
nyutaurum apak Israel mu-
togur dodogowip aria anan
apakin arman nutogur king
aria nusuhw merikwumap
aka, uwok?”
7 Aria Jisas nawanamam
baraen namudok. Nakri,
“Iruhin nakri uwok um
ipak pudukemesh. Ahudok
nyumnah ta hutogur iri,
eikin Yain ananin mour.
Anan dodogowin um nukri
meibi nyutob, o meihi
nyumnah hutogrum apak
Israel mupe debeipi um,
enyudok douk anan atun
dodogowin um nuneken.
8 Aria ipak douk ta purao
dodog abudok nyutob Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyubuhi
nyuwishep obi nyutob. Pu-
rao dodog aria ta pukripesh
eikin baraen abrudok wabur
Jerusalem buni ihirubmorim
warub bape agusudok biagos
shokugosi nahobigos Judia
iri Samaria. Pukripeshen
agundok um jurug aria ta
punak pukripeshen ihirub-
morim rougunirub warub
douk bape agundok atap iri.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Iruhw Heven

9 Douk Jisas nakripamuk
enyudok baraen um jurug,
amam heyotu hatrun aria
Iruhin naran natoum iruhw
heven. Nato douk onog orug
gwanaki gwabeshukan-ukuk
aria amam madae hutrun
uwe.
10 Anan nanakuk aria
amam watak heyotu hape
hatrugun duk iruhw um
utag. Aria ahudok atuh biom
armam heneki shigorihwihi
atih rupeh iri hanaki hani
amam heyotu.
11 Hanaki heyotu aria
hakri, “Ipak armam douk
panaki agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili iri, ipak mare
piyotu agundok pupe putiku
iruhw utag, uwok. Anudok
Jisas douk Iruhin natripan
naran nato iruhw heven
iri, anah nyumnah ta wata
shopunek putrun nunaki
kabi douk patrun nato iruhw
heven um.”

Shagraeh Anan Arman Um Nurao Judas Ananin Mour

12 Douk Jisas natoumoguk
iruhw heven aria amam
aposel wata hakutukuk
ahwudok yoduhw Oliv
aria hatanam hanak um
Jerusalem. Ahwudok yo-
duhw Oliv douk hwape
iri hurukatin meyoh um
Jerusalem. Rougunum douk
hurukatin um atin kilomita.
13 Douk hanaki hawish
wabur Jerusalem aria hato
anam rum anat iruhit urupat
douk amam hapenyam iri.
Amam aposel amamish
nyeiguhw eshudok: Pita, Jon,
Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas,
Bartolomyu, Matyu, kupaini
Jems anudok Alfius ananin
nuganin, anan Judas ku-
paini Jems ananin nuganin.
Amudok ihim-morim hani

* **1:13:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

Saimon. Anudok Saimon
douk anan Selot.*
14 Amudok ihim-morim
armam hantorum hape
aria ihih nyumneh hape
henek beten harig Iruhin.
Ono armago wani Jisas
ananik amakek Maria kwani
ananim warhim eshesh
shopunek shanaki sheir
amam aposel adur shape
atugun aria shape shenek
beten um Iruhin.
15 Aria abudok nyutob,
arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri
douk shatogur 120-poreish.
Aria anah nyumnah, eshesh
douk shape aria Pita nakitak
neyotu nakripesh nakri,
16 "Eikish ashukenyish
owashish, seiwok Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyohur
Devit aria neyagwrehuk
enen baraen douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen
douk nyakrium anudok
Judas douk narikum Jisas
ananim horim hanaku
hasuhw Jisas hanak han iri.
Aria douk enyudok baraen
douk nyatogur adurin kabi
seiwok Devit nakrimaguk
um.
17 Riguk anudok Judas
douk neir apak Jisas ananip
mape marahaen atugun.
Douk nani apak menek
enyudok atin mour iri."
18 Abrudok utabor douk
hako Judas um yoweishi
inahos anan nenekesh iri
um anan douk nasuhwa-
bor nanak nator anab
amnab. Natorub aria nabuh
netu nagok nakus abudok
amnab, ananihw yegenyihw
puwarohw aria nyibur
batogur bakus atap.
19 Aria ihishmorim shape
Jerusalem iri shemnek um
enyudok nyatogurum Judas
iri. Abudok amnab douk
Judas nagok nakusab iri,
esheshin baraen douk shah-
warab, "Akeldama." Enyu-
dok baraen douk nyakri,
"Owishibor bakusab iri
amnab."
20 Pita gamo nakripesh
nakri, "Baraen nyakrium
enyudok nyatogurum Judas
iri douk nyetem Buk Song.
Baraen douk enyudok.

'Ananit urupat ta tupe wohit
aria mare enen arpen
nyunak nyupe, uwok.'

Enen shopunek baraen
nyetem iri nyakri namudok.
Nyakri,

'Ananik outuk douk ta ku-
peik meyoh.
Kupainyi arpen wosik nyirao
ananin mour.'

21 "Namudok aria douk
apak mugraeh anan arman
um nurao Judas ananin
mour. Mugraeh anan um
amudok douk hani apak
mape marahaen atugun atin
ihih nyumneh mani Debeini
Jisas nani apak marahaen-
ehi.
22 Mugraeh anan arman
douk nani apak mape
marahaen abudok nyutob
Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri nape nakripesh baraen
obi nyutob arigaha abudok
nyutob Iruhin narao Debeini
Jisas nakutupukuk nato
iruhw heven obi nyutob.
Aria anudok mugraehan
iri arman, anan ta nirap
mukripesh baraen um
Debeini Jisas douk nagok

aria wata shopunek nakitak nape.”

23 Pita nakripesh namudok aria shagraeh biom armam. Anan Josep. Josep douk nanahwar biyesh nyeiguhw shopunek. Enen Barsabas aria enen Jastus. Anudok nani anan douk shahwaran um Matias iri.

24 Shagraeham hape aria henek beten harig Iruhin namudok. Hakri, “Debeini, nyak douk nyadukem ihishmorim arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria amudok biom armam, apak douk makri nyiyabigap anudok douk nyak nyagraehan iri.

25 Nyiyabigap um nurao enyudok mour aposel douk Judas nakutinyuk nanak um ananibur yoweiburi wabur iri.”

26 Namudok aria hakitak howem amamish nyeiguhw shetem biobor utabor aria shakutubor enesh eshudok muguhwos. Shakutubor douk sheyakabor aria Matias ananin nyetemom iri manatuk matowi aria anan nenek uhwin. Aria douk hakutun natanamum amudok anam 11-poreim aposel.

2

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyabuhi Nyawish Jisas Ananish Arpesh

1 Ahudok debeihi nyumnah Pentikos douk hatogri, aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri douk shantorum shape atugun.

2 Aria ahudok atuh enen guha nyanaki iruhw utag. Enyudok guha douk kabi enen dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur um. Namudok aria atudok shape atari urupat douk shukunit abom meyoh.

3 Aria shatik nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hape kabi yehepitog um tutukareh hanak sisiguk. Aria arpesh shape iri ehudok nyih habuhi hetemesh atin atin ihishmorim shatuh.

4 Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish nyapenyesh aria shape sheneyagwreh sabainyi sisigin kupainyi baraen. Sheneyagwreh kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeshuhur ba shiyagwreh um.

5 Enesh Juda douk apa shenek lotu um Iruhin aria shanak shape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri douk shanaki shape Jerusalem abudok nyutob.

6 Douk shemnek enyudok guha aria sabaishi shanaki shantorum shape. Shanaki shantorum shape aria shakitak yowiyokuk um eshesh atin atin shemnek eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh ihirub warub esheshin kupainyi baraen.

7 Adur shakitak yowiyokuk shorshor shape aria shakri, “Eshudok arpesh sheneyagwreh namudok iri, eshesh ihishmorim douk shanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri atish.

8 Aria namudok mu-

mam um apak ihishmorim
memnekesh sheneyagwreh
apakin sisigin ganiganigin
baraen um?
9 Apak ihishmorim, anap douk manaki agudok
shokugi nahobig Partia,
Midia aria Elam. Anap
manaki abudok debeibi
amnab Mesopotemia. Anap
manaki agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia, Kapadosia,
Pontus aria Esia.
10 Anap manaki abudok
amnab Frigia aria Pamfilia.
Anap manaki agudok na-
hobig Isip. Anap manaki
warub bape abudok debeibi
amnab Libia hurukatin um
debeiburi wabur Sairini iri.
Aria anap douk shopunek
manaki Rom.
11 Anap Juda aria anap
kupairubi warub douk
magipesh eshesh Juda
esheshih aih um shenek
lotu um Iruhin iri. Anap
manaki agudok nahobig
Arebia. Aria anap douk
manaki enyudok unai Krit.
Aria apak ihishmorim douk
memnekesh sheneyagwreh
apakin kupainyi baraen um
yopinyi mour douk Iruhin
neneken iri.”
12 Eshesh ihishmorim
shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shorshor shapeum enyudok
mugu iganigadae nyatograri.
Aria shape shanasorim
shakri, “Enyudok mugu
iganigadae nyatograri douk
adur maresh?”
13 Aria enesh shanumo-
gesh aria shakri, “Eshudok
arpesh douk shawok sabaini
namuni wain ba shagugak
aria douk shape sheneyag-
wreh namudok.”

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Sabaishi Arpesh

14 Douk eshesh sheneyag-
wreh namudok aria Pita
nani amudok amam 11-
poreim aposel hakitak hey-
otu. Heyotu aria Pita neyag-
wreh debeg atin nakripesh
baraen eshudok sabaishi
arpesh nakri, “Ipak Juda
pani ipak ihipmorim douk
panaki pape Jerusalem iri,
ipak gamo pumnek eik
aria ta ikripep baugenyum
baraen um enyudok mugu
iganigadae nyatogur patrin
iri.
15 Douk watak 9 kilok
ruhur wata reir aria eshudok
arpesh douk madae shuwok
abar shugugak kabi douk
ipak pakri um uwe, uwok.
16 Enyudok mugu douk
nyatogur nyagipesh enen
baraen seiwok profet Joel
nenyemaguk iri nyakrium.
Baraen enyudok.
17 Iruhin nakri,
‘Ahudok hugiguk iri nyum-
neh hutogurum,
eik douk ta inek enyudok
mugu.
Ta ikeshi eikin Mishin
nyubuhi nyuwish
ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria ipakim nugamim
aria nugariyu ta
shukripesh
eikin baraen kabi amam pro-
fet hakripeshen um.
Ipakim weroroimi armam ta
hutik eshudok
kabi habo yomnis hatrish iri
um.

Aria ipakim ruwehemi ta hishuh hubo yomnis.
18 Ehudok nyumneh armam armago shenekume mour iri,
eik ta ishopoki eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishesh.
Nyuwishesh aria ta shukripesh eikin baraen
kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
19 Ta inek enenyenen eik atuwe yeneken iri mour nyutogur
iruhw utag aria ta ineken nyutogur agundok atap shopunek.
Owishibor nyih aria debeigusi nyugus ta shutogur.
20 Nyumnahin aun ta inekan nutogur arukwutigunin.
Wabin ta inekan nutogur kabi owishiborini um.
Eshudok shutogur shunakuk
aria ahudok Debeini ananih debeihi nyumnah ta hugikuk hutogur.
Hutogur aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik
agundok anan adur dodogowin atun aria natrugun abom um.
21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shahwar Debeini
um nuraesh iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.' "
22 Pita apa neyagwreh aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak Israel, ipak pumnek enyudok eikin baraen. Anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri, Iruhin douk nenekan dodogowin aria nenek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Nenekan agundok aria ipak douk patrin padukemen. Anan douk nenek enyudok um ipak pudukemesh pukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin meyoh neshopokan nanaki iri.
23 Nubokuhi Iruhin douk nekep anudok arman ipakis wis aria poko henek yoweishi inahos iri armam henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria pan nagok. Iruhin douk nekepan penekeshuman namudok kabi seiwok anan kanak urkum moromen aria nadukemesh um ta nuneken um.
24 Douk pan nagok aria Iruhin nonohur nakitak nape. Madae nukutunukuk nupemoguk arudok eriger douk shagok iri shemnekor iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Gok douk madae dodogowinyi um nyuweshiguk anudok arman uwe, uwok.
25 Seiwok king Devit douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Jisas. Nakri,
'Eik yatik Debeini nani eik nape hurukatin ihih nyumneh.
Neyotu nagime agundok hurukatin aria ta mare inogugur
ikri inehikesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
26 Namudok aria eikihw apahw adur hwor wosik
aria yanadudareh yeyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen.

Eik yape yatrugun um Iruhin
aria adur yadukemesh um
anan ta nutaurume.
27 Um maresh? Nyak ta
mare nyukutukuk
eikin mishin nyupeik
abrudok wabur douk
yoweishi shagok
shanak-aburi, uwok.
Ta mare nyukutukuk anudok
nyakin yopuyopuni
nuganin nagok aria
adur nutarukuk uwe,
uwok.
28 Ahudok yah um adur
shupe ihih nyumneh
um douk nyeyabigesh.
Nyak ta nyuni eik upe huruk
aria ta nyuni eik unadu-
dareh uriguk.' "

29 Pita apa neyagwreh nakripesh nakri, "Eikish ashukenyish washish, eik yadukemesh aria yakri ikripepum adur pudukem apakini baben Devit. Anan douk seiwok nagok sharu-man. Sharuman aria ananihw wonugwehw douk hwor agundok apak mape um arigaha douk.

30 Anudok Devit anan douk anan profet. Namudok aria nadukem enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen, douk nakri um iruhw nakri adur atinyum ta nunek anan Devit ananin barhonin nutogur king kabi anan Devit um.

31 Seiwok Devit nadukemesh um enyudok Iruhin nakri um ta nuneken iri. Aria douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Krais ta wata nukitaki wonugwehw um. Nakri, 'Ta nugok aria ta mare adur nupeik agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw ta mare hwutar.'

32 Anudok Jisas nagok um, Iruhin douk nonohur naki-tak nape. Apak ihishmorim douk matrun aria makri adur.

33 Nonohuri agundok nagok um aria naran nato iruhw heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehah um Iruhin. Aria Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin kabi seiwok nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukonen um. Aria enyudok douk ipak patrin aria pemneken iri, enyu-dok douk nekepari ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishap.

34 Devit douk madae nuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria seiwok anan douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen, nakri,
'Debeini nakrip eikin De-
beini nakri,
"Nyak nyupe agundok yop-
unyi rogur ehah
35 arigaha itaurumen
ibo nyakish horim
shubuhuk." '

36 Namudok aria ipak ihishmorim Israel ta gamo pudukemesh um anudok Jisas douk pan penek nyil-uman rowog kruse iri. Iruhin douk nenekan natogur debeini iri Krais, douk anan Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaku-mori nurao arpesh iri."

Sabaishi Arpesh Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin Aria Shenek Baptais

37 Douk eshudok armam
armago shemnek enyu-
dok Pita nakripeshen iri
baraen aria adur nyabadig
esheshiruh aparuh numun.
Aria sharig Pita nani amu-
dok anam aposel shakri,
“Apakim warhim, aria apak
douk ta munek maresh?”
38 Aria Pita nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak ihishmorim
pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria putanam pukon
aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh
namudok aria punek bap-
taisum Jisas Krais ananin
nyeigur. Namudok aria
ipakish penekesh iri yowesh
inahos, Iruhin ta mare wata
nusuhwesh nupe, uwok. Ta
nukwreyeshukuk. Namudok
aria ta nukep meyoh ananin
Mishin.
39 Seiwok Iruhin douk
nakri enen adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nukep ananin
Mishin. Nuko ipak puni
ipakish batowish aria ihish-
morim arpesh douk shape
rougun-irub warub iri.
Eshudok douk Iruhin apakin
Debeini nahwaresh um
shunakumori anan iri.”
40 Aria Pita nakripesh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen
shopunek. Dodogowin atun
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ta
gamo punodukemesh um
mare purao arudok debeiri
eriger douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri arpesh kweipon ta
shemnegor iri.”
41 Sabaishi arpesh douk
shemnek Pita ananin
baraen shasuhwen shakri
adurin aria shenek bap-
tais. Ahudok nyumnah
douk adur sabaishi 3,000
armam armago douk Iruhin
neshuhur shawish um es-
hesh shagipesh Jisas iri.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shape Atugun Aria Shenek Eneheneh Yopihi Aih

42 Eshudok namushi
shanaki shagipesh Jisas iri
douk shanapeum shemnek
amam aposel henek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen aria sharao baraen
um shudukemesh. Aria
shanak shani eshesh sharik
shenek bilip iri shape atu-
gun shanagapesh shawok
worigun aria shenek beten
shanak atugun atin.
43 Iruhin nataurum
ananim aposel henek
enenyenen anan Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour
nyatogur aria ihishmorim
arpesh shatrin. Shatrin
shakitak yowiyokuk aria
adur shanogugur.
44 Aria ihishmorim
shagipesh Jisas iri douk
adur shape atugun atin aria
shanasia eneshenesh es-
heshish eshudok shanakam
um. Madae shukri enesh
eshudok douk esheshish
atish uwe, uwok.
45 Apa shenek salim um es-
heshish eshudok eneshenesh
douk sheneshubuk urusag
iri o shogremesh iri. Aria
utabor sharabor um eshu-
dok iri douk apa shanaki
shosiyabor shako eshudok
douk yaruhish iri.
46 Ihih nyumneh apa
shanak shantorum numun
narub Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum. Es-
heshiruh aparuh yopuyop-

uruh shanadudareh abom
aria esheshigun worigun
apa shanasiyagun shagnoh
shanak atugun atin esheshig
urusag.
47 Ihih nyumneh apa
shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw aria
kupaishi arpesh shatrish
shanadudareh shakri wosik.
Aria ihih nyumneh Debeini
napeum narao enesh arpesh
shatanamori shape wosik
abom aria shawish um
eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri.

3

Anan Arman Douk Aiyas Yowegas Iri Natogur Yopun

1 Anah nyumnah 3 kilok
wabigep, Pita nani Jon hak-
itak aria hanak um atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat. Abudok nyutob douk
apa shape shenek beten um.
2 Wit douk shawishat
aria shawish numun agun-
dok Iruhin ananit urupat
tataoum iri douk shahwarat
yoputi wit. Aria shanaki
shasap anan arman nape
atudok wit. Shanasap
napeum meishi arpesh
shukri shunaki shuwish
numun narub atudok debeiti
urupat tataoum aria anan
nahwaresh um shukonaguk
utabor.
3 Douk natik Pita nani
Jon hanakum huwish aria
nahwaram um hukonaguk
enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
4 Pita nani Jon hatrun duk
aria Pita nakri, “Nyak truh-
wari!”
5 Aria natanam natrum
duk um nakri ta hukonaguk
enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
6 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
“Eik utabor woke. Aria
ta iken eshudok enesh eik
yasuhweshi um eshudok.
Um Jisas Krais nanaki wabur
Nasaret aria ananin nyeigur,
eik yakripenyum nyukitak
nyurahaen!”
7 Nakripan namudok aria
nasuhw ananin yopunyi
rogur nonohur nakitak
neyotu. Aria ahudok atuh
anudok arman ananiruh
yeriweruh aria nuhurao-
hwiruh shatogur dodogow-
ish.
8 Aria nakitak naprok nato
iruhw nabuh neyotu aria
nape narahaen. Aria neir
Pita aria Jon hawish numun
narub atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum.
Nanadudareh um Iruhin
aria narahaen natukobur
natuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.
9 Ihishmorim arpesh sha-
trun um nape narahaen aria
natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
10 Aria shadukemesh
shakri anudok arman douk
apa nape atudok wit Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat douk
shahwrat um yoputi wit
iri. Apa nape nahwaresh
um eshudok eneshenesh iri.
Shatrun shadukeman aria
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
baraen wokesh shapeum
shakri maresh shenekan aria
douk nakitak narahaen um.

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Gani Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

11 Ihishmorim armam ar-
mago shemnek um enyudok
iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk

aria shahur shanaki um shutik anudok arman. Shanaki aria shatrun um nanasuhw Pita nani Jon aria heyotu enyudok womaga um atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk shahwaren um Solomon ananin womaga iri.

12 Douk arigaha Pita natrish aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok um maresh? Ipak pakri iganigadae ohwak wagapesh anudok arman um ohwakin dodog o pakri wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen watogur yopuyopuh abom aria douk wagapeshan narahaen aka? Adur atin, ohwak uwok!

13 Apakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin nagapeshan yopun aria douk narahaen. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria natuk ananin nuganin Jisas douk nenekuman mour iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria douk anudok Jisas douk pasuhwan pako amam horim um hunak hon nugok abom um. Pailat anudok debeini um gavman iri douk nakri nukweshihan nunak fri, aria uwok. Aria pakonaguk agabus pakri uwok-umen abom.

14 Anan douk Iruhin ananin yopuni nagipesh lo atin iri arman, aria ipak pakri wok-uman. Pahwar Pailat um nukweshihi anudok anan arman douk nabo arpesh shagok iri nanakumepari.

15 Aria anudok yopuni arman douk nape Debeini um ahudok yah douk mugipeshah aria mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk pan nagok. Aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Aria ohwak douk watrun wakri adur aria wakripesh-uman.

16 Ohwak douk wasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog wakri adurin. Aria anudok arman douk patrun aria padukeman iri douk natogur yopunum Jisas ananin nyeigur atin. Wenek bilip abom um Jisas ananin nyeigur aria douk Jisas anan meyoh nagapeshan dodogowin agundok ipak ihipmorim ipakis nabes.

17 Eikishi ashukenyish owashish, eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok ipak pani ipakim debeimi peneken um Jisas iri. Ipak douk madae pudukemesh wosik uwe aria douk peneken um pan nagok um.

18 Seiwok Iruhin nohur amam profet aria ihimmorim hakriyuk um anudok Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri. Hakri anan ta numnek debeiri eriger. Namudok aria douk enyudok Iruhin nakriyenyi baraen douk nyatogur adurin atin abom. Douk pabo Jisas nagok.

19 Namudok aria douk ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria anan ta mare wata nusuhw ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos nupe, uwok.

Ta nukwreyesh-uguk.
20 Punekesh namudok um, Debeini ta nunek yopubi nyutob butogrumep putogur dodogowip aria ipakish mishish shur wosik punadudareh. Aria ta nishopoki Krais anudok douk nagraehan um nurao arpesh iri nunakumori ipak. Anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan um nurao ipak iri douk Jisas.
21 Douk, anan ta nupe iruhw heven arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraehab um nunek eneshenesh eshudok shutogur namushi obi nyutob, aria anan ta kweipon nunaki. Kabi douk seiwok amam Iruhin ananim profet hakriyenyukuk iri ananin adurin atinyi baraen nyakrium.
22 Umum maresh? Seiwok Moses douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen nakri,
‘Debeini ipakin Iruhin ta nukep anan profet kabi eik um. Anudok nukepan iri profet douk ta anan um ipak kanak.
Aria ipak ta pusuhw ihinyumorim anan nukripep-enyi baraen pugipeshen.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk mare shumnek ananin baraen shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupeik sik abom.
Ta mare shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe atugun, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nesh shugok.’ ”
24 “Adur, profet Samuel nani ihim-morim profet douk hagimori anan iri heyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, amam douk shopunek hakriyehuk ehudok douk hatograri iri nyumneh.
25 Iruhin nohur amam profet heyagwrehen iri baraen nyani enyudok enen adurin atin abom iri baraen kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakripaguk ipakim yamehem um, enyudok douk ipakin. Ipak ta pugrem yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk enyudok baraen kontrak nyakrium ta puraesh iri. Kabi douk nakripaguk Abraham um. Nakri, ‘Um nyakish batowish aria yamehesh, eik ta inekumesh yopinyi ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh.’
26 Aria Iruhin nagraeh anudok ananin nasuhw ananin mour iri aria neshopokan narik nanakumori ipak um nutaurumep nunekumep yopinyi. Nunekumep yopinyi um agundok nutaurumep pukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos um pape penekesh iri.”

4

Howeshik Pita Nani Jon Hape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Pita nani Jon wata hape hakripesh baraen armam armago aria amam pris hani iri debeini um amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak hatograri agundok

Pita nani Jon hapeum. Hani
amam Sadyusi hanaki.
2 Hanaki aria juwehosim
um hakri Pita nani Jon hape
henek skulum arpesh um
Jisas nagok aria wata shop-
unek nakitak. Hakri namu-
dok aria kweipon shagok iri
ta wata shopunek shikitaki.
Amudok debeimi hakri Pita
nani Jon mare hukripesh na-
mudok, uwok.
3 Namudok aria ha-
suwam henyigram heshuh
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Hakri ruwahepih kadak
hunek baraen. Um maresh?
Douk wabigep hurukatin um
wab um.
4 Aria sabaishi douk shem-
nek amam hakripeshen iri
baraen aria shenek bilip
um Jisas. Aria shadarehesh
um, eshudok sharik shenek
bilip iri shopunek um douk
shatogur sabaishi abom um
5,000-poreish arpesh.

Harao Pita Nani Jon Um Eshesh Juda Esheshin Debeini Kaunsol Aria Henekumam Baraen

5 Ruwahepih aria amam
debeimi Juda douk hape ha-
suhw kwotog iri hani amu-
dok amam eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hanaki han-
torum hape Jerusalem. Hani
amudok anam douk henek
skulumesh um lo iri.
6 Amam hani debeini
abom pris Anas nani Kaiafas
hani Jon aria Aleksander.
Amudok anam hani anam
amam atup awirop um douk
shopunek hanaki hanak
hantorum hape.
7 Aria heshopok Pita
nani Jon hakitak heyotu
hatik amudok debeimi
aria hape harigam hakri,
“Ipak douk omi nyekep big
ba dodogowip aria douk
peneken enyudok? Um
pogapesh anudok arman
yopunum? Pohur meinyi
nyeigur penyem aria douk
peneken?”

8-9 Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk nyawish Pita abom
nyapenyan wosik aria nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak Israel
esheship debeipari pani
ipakim takwiyem, doukih
atin ipak pakri porik ohwak
um wenek yopuhi aih
um wagapesh anan aiyas
yowegasini um aka? Pakri
pudukemesh um agundok
nenekesh mumam aria douk
yopunum?
10 Aria namudok um ipak
ihishmorim puni ihish-
morim Israel douk gamo
pudukemesh. Anudok
arman douk yopuni abom
aria douk neyotu agundok
ipakis nabes patrun iri, anan
douk yopun abom um Jisas
Krais nanaki wabur Nasaret
iri ananin nyeigur. Anudok
Jisas douk penek nyilimam
rowog kruse nagok paruman
aria Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitak nape iri.

11 Jisas anan douk anudok
arman douk enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrianari. Baraen enyu-
dok.

‘Amudok utom douk ipak
parok urupatam iri

pakri wokumam iri aria
pamabukuk iri,

Iruhin douk namanam matogur anam yopumi marik iri utom aria mosah wobratum urupat aria tatao dodog.’

12 Madae enen agundok atapinyi arpen ta nyurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin madae nuken big kupainyi arpen um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Jisas atun abom.”

13 Amudok debeimi hemnek Pita aria Jon amamin baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Amam hadukemesh um Pita nani Jon douk madae hunek skul uwe. Aria hatik um amam madae hunogugur uwe, aria dodogowim atum hape heyagwreh baraen. Aria debeimi hadukemesh um riguk Jon aria Pita douk hani Jisas hape harahe hanak atugun.

14 Hatik anudok arman douk ananigas aiyas yopugas iri nanamam heyotu atugun, aria amudok debeimi baraen wokam um hubeyenyumam iri.

15 Namudok aria hakrip Pita nani Jon um hukutukuk amudok rum debeimi hapenyomi hutograguk aduk. Douk hatograguk aria amam heyagwreh habo baraen namudok.

16 Hakri, “Ta munegam mumam amudok biom armam? Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok Jerusalem iri douk shadukemesh um enyudok amam heneken iri debeinyi mour Iruhin atun neneken iri. Aria apak douk ta mukri mubeshuken mumam, ta uwok.

17 Aria mukri enyudok baraen mare wata shiyagwrehen nyunak um enesh arpesh shopunek shumneken um, apak ta mukrip amudok biom armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur, uwok.”

18 Douk habo baraen namudok aria wata hahwaram hawish. Hawish aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hupe hunek skulum enesh arpesh um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur o hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um enyudok nyeigur, uwok.

19 Aria Pita nani Jon hakripam hakri, “Ohwak ukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen nyupeik aria ugipesh ipakin um, ta ipak pukri Iruhin ta nutruhw nukri wosik o maresh? Ipak kanak ta punek skelum enyudok baraen.

20 Ohwakig nokwatog ta mare gwishuk um wemneken iri baraen o eshudok watrish shatograri iri uwe, uwok.”

21 Aria amudok debeimi hakripam enen dodogowinyi baraen shopunek aria heshopokam hanak. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um nagapesh anudok aiyas yowegasini um. Namudok aria amudok

debeimi douk hanogugur
aria yah wakom um hom o
huweshikom um.
22 Anudok arman douk
Pita aria Jon henek enyu-
dok Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour aria hagapeshan
yopun iri, anan douk nesha-
grakuk 40-poreish kwara-
hos.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shenek Beten Um Shurao Dodog Aria Shukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

23 Douk amudok debeimi
hakweshih Pita nani Jon
aria wata hatanam hanak
um amamishi. Hanak aria
hakripesh ihinyumorim
baraen douk debeimi pris
hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hakripam-enyi.
24 Douk shemnek enyudok
baraen aria ihishmorim
shantorum shape atugun
aria shenek beten um Iruhin.
Shenek beten namudok,
shakri, “Debeini, nyak
dodogowin atinyi abom.
Nyak douk nyenek iruhw,
nyenek atap shani youg iri
eneshenesh douk shapenya-
gun iri.
25 Seiwok nyakin Mishin
nyohur apakin yamenen De-
vit douk nenek nyakin mour
iri aria nakriyuk enyudok
baraen. Nakri,
‘Kupaishi arpesh douk es-
hesh madae Juda iri
uwe douk juweho-
sish atish abom um
maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk shabo
baraen nyape atugun
meyoh um shukitak
um wanohw um
maresh?
26 Esheshim king hape agun-
dok atap iri douk
hape hugapesh wanohwish
eneshenesh um huki-
tak um wanohw.
Esheshim debeimi douk han-
torum hape atugun
um hakri huni Debeini nini
anudok douk anan na-
graehan
um nurao arpesh iri hurpak!’
27 Aria adur atin, nubokuhi
amudok biom debeimi um
gavman iri, Pontius Pailat
nani Herot douk hanaki han-
torum hape atugun. Hani
eshesh Israel shani enesh
arpesh douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shopunek.
Shantorum shape abrudok
wabur Jerusalem aria shabo
baraen um shunumogesh
Jisas. Anudok yopini arman
douk seiwok nyagraehan
aria nasuhw nyakin mour
iri.
28 Shanaki shantorum
shapeum shunek ihinyu-
morim mour douk seiwok
nyak kanak dodogowin
atin aria nyakrium douk ta
shuneken iri.
29 Aria douk Debeini, nyu-
tiki apak aria urkum mu-
rum enyudok dodogowinyi
wanohwin baraen douk
sheyagwrehen um apak
munek nyakin mour iri.
Namudok aria nyutaurumap
um mare munogugur, aria
dodogowip atup abom
mukripesh nyakin baraen.
30 Nyishopoki nyakin dodog
um nyugapesh arugeh
hapeyeshi yopish. Aria
makri nyunek enenyenen
nyak atin nyeneken iri
mour nyutogur um Jisas

ananin nyeigur, anudok yopuyopuni abom arman douk nasuhw nyakin mour iri.”

31 Douk shenek beten um jurug aria atudok shantorum atari urupat kututukarot tunatunaki. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh nyapenyesh nyeyatesh aria shanak dodogowish atish shape shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Sheyagwrehen debeg atin aria madae shunogugur uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shasuhw Atin Baraen Aria Shanagapesh Um Eneshenesh

32 Ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen iri douk shape atugun abom aria shasuhw atum urkum. Madae enen arpen nyukri enesh enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh douk enyenyish atish uwe, uwok. Aria shanosiya ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish eshudok atugun atin.

33 Amam aposel douk harao Iruhin ananin dodog aria dodogowim atum apa hakripesh baraen um Debeini Jisas nagok aria wata nakitak um. Namudok aria Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri.

34-35 Namudok aria eshesh shenek bilip iri madae enen arpen eneshenesh woken um enesh eshudok uwe. Ihishmorim shape wosik iri atish. Eshudok douk shogrem anab amnab o urusag iri ta shekeshesh shatorish sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk sharabor shanaki shako amam aposel. Shako amam aria hosiyabor um eshudok yaruhish iri.

36 Aria anan arman shahwaran Josep iri douk nape. Anan douk shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus aria nakitak opudok awirop Livai. Amam aposel douk hodowan enyudok nyeigur Barnabas. Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk shakri, “Nakripesh yopinyi baraen um shupe dodogowish iri.”

37 Anudok Josep douk nokesh anab ananib amnab aria kupaishi shatorub shakon utabor. Shakonabor aria narabor nanak nako amam aposel.

5

Ananaias Nani Ananik Irohukwik Shenek Rohwum Amam Aposel Um Esheshibor Utabor

1 Shenekesh namudok atin aria anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri nani ananik irohukwik Safaira douk shape. Aria eshesh shekesh anab um esheshib amnab kupaishi shutorub aria shukesh utabor.

2 Aria ananik irohukwik kwadukemesh aria tukwanibor nasuaboruk aria narauri tukwanibor atubor nanak nako amam aposel. Nenek rohw nakri narauri shuknibor nanaki nakomabor.

3 Aria Pita narigan nakri, “Ananaias, nyenekesh mumam aria Satan douk nawishen aria neneken nyogiyagim Iruhin ananin Mishin um? Nyagiyagimen

um agundok nyanabukuk
tukwanibor utabor douk
nyarabor um nyakib amnab
iri um?
4 Nubokuhi watak nyukesh
amnab shutorub ahi uwe,
abudok amnab douk nyakib
atub. Arigaha douk nyeke-
shab shatorub iyoh aria
utabor shopunek wosik
nyakibor. Nyukri nyunek-
abor mumam, enyudok
nyakin mour. Aria maresh
sheneken, um nyarao amu-
dok yoweimi urkum aria
nyanaki nyenek rohw nyakri
nyasuhw iri shuknibor uta-
bor um? Arpen douk madae
nyugiyagim enen arpen uwe,
uwok. Nyagiyagim Iruhin."

5 Douk nemnek Pita
ananin baraen aria natu
nabuh nakus abom aria
nagok. Aria ihishmorim
shemnek um Ananaias
nagok um aria shanogugur
abom.
6 Aria anam weroroimi
hanaki hashapoman anah
rupah haran hatogur aria
hanak haruman.

7 Arigaha biyen atin
aua nyanak nyadiyuk aria
Ananaias ananik irohukwik
Safaira shopunek kwanak
kwawishi agundok atugun
Pita napeum. Agundok
raminen nagok um douk
madae kwudukemesh uwe,
uwok.
8 Kwawishi aria Pita
nakripok nakri, "Kripe,
utabor nyak nyani raminen
parabor um amnab iri douk
abrudok atubor, aka?"

Aria okwok kwakri, "Adur
wo, abrudok atubor."

9 Aria Pita nakripok nakri,
"Mumam namudok um nyak
nyani nyakin raminen pabo
baraen um pakri pukwiraeh
Debeini ananin Mishin um?
Hanak haromuk nyakin
raminen iri amudok hawishi
wit douk. Ta husah nyak
hutogur shopunek."

10 Douk Pita nakripok na-
mudok atin kwabuh kwatu
kwakus agundok ananigas
aiyas abom um aria kwagok.
Aria amudok weroroimi
armam hawishumori douk
hatik um kwagok kwakus.
Aria hokuhur hakusah
hatogur hanak harumok
hurukatin um agundok
harom raminen um.
11 Namudok aria ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shani ihish arpesh
shemnek um enyudok aria
shanogugur abom.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyenen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

12 Amam aposel henek
enenyenen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour nyatogur
aria arpesh shatrin. Aria
ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen shagipeshen
aria ihih nyumneh shanaki
shantorum shape enyudok
debeinyi Solomon ananin
womaga um atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat.
13 Adukishi kupaishi
arpesh douk shanogugur
aria madae shunak shuni
eshesh shunatorum uwe,
uwok. Aria eshudok aduk-
ishi arpesh shatuk amam
aposel hani eshesh douk
shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen

shagipeshen iri esheshish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
14 Aria sabaishi arpesh
abom shenek bilip um
Debeini aria shape shawish
um eshudok douk sharik
shenek bilip iri.
15 Douk shatik enyudok
amam aposel heneken
iri mour aria douk um
shosahi arugeh haesh iri
shanaki sheshubuk anagasih
um yeh. Sharabikumesh
reish shabomesh betog aria
sheshubuk shakus um shakri
kadak Pita nurahaen nunaki
aria nunek betenumesh o
uwok um, shakri ananir
aborir meyoh ruwetesh aria
yopish.
16 Sabaishi arpesh shape
iri shakurubi warub hu-
rukatin um Jerusalem
iri shopunek shanaki.
Sharawari arugeh haesh
iri shani eshudok douk
sagabehos shapenyesh iri
shanaki um hugabeyesh.
Aria ihishmorim sharaeshi
iri douk nagabeyesh aria
yopish atish.

Ensel Nyataurum Amam Aposel Hakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Aria Hatograri

17 Namudok aria debeini
pris abom nani ihim-morim
ananim arpeshim amam
Sadyusi henek nyigiya abom
um amam aposel um enyu-
dok amam hape heneken iri.
Aria juwehosim abom.
18 Juwehosim namudok
aria hakitak hasuwam
henyigram hawish hape
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
douk shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shapenyat
iri.
19 Aria abudok wab,
enen Debeini ananin ensel
nyanaki nyejik witog atudok
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Nyejikog douk nyarao amam
nyatogur aduk aria nyakri-
pam nyakri,
20 “Punak puwish nu-
mun Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum aria
pupe pukripesh ihishmorim
baraen um ehudok namuhi
aih um Iruhin nurao arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik
abom um.”
21 Amam aposel hemnek
enyenyin baraen aria gagruk
atin hanak hawish hape
henek skulum armam ar-
mago um Iruhin ananin
baraen.
Aria anudok debeini
pris nani ananim armam
henekumam baraen ihim-
morim eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi um esheshit
debeiti kwot iri hanaki aria
hantorum um hiyagwreh
baraen. Hanaki hantorum
aria henek baraen nyanam
shunuweshik-ati urupat
um hurauri amam aposel
hunaki agundok amam
debeimi hapeum.
22 Douk amam heyoh
Iruhin ananit urupat iri
hanak hatogur, aria madae
hutik anam aposel hupe
uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria watak hatanam hanak
hakripam namudok debeimi
hakri,
23 “Manak matogur
shunuweshik-ati urupat um,
witog douk matik shugwaru
abom gwape dodog. Heyoh

urupat iri polis heyotu hey-
ohat. Aria manak mejikog
mawish aria madae mutik
anan atun nupeik uwe,
uwok.”
24 Douk debeini um amam
apa heyoh Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat iri nani amam
debeimi pris hemnek namu-
dok aria hakri, “O, amudok
aposel ta hanak hawishuk
mumam?”
25 Aria anan arman naw-
ishi nakripam nakri, “Mnek!
Amudok armam douk penyi-
gram hape shunuweshik-ati
urupat iri douk heyotu nu-
mun narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum
aria hape henek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen.”
26 Douk hemnek namudok
aria debeini nani ananim
heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat
iri hanak harawari amam
aposel hanaki. Madae
hom o hushuwokam uwe,
uwok. Hanogugur um hakri
ta arpesh shunaki shom
shukwumam utabor.

Amam Aposel Douk Madae Hunogugur Um Hukripom Baraen Debeimi Uwe

27 Douk amam haram
hanaki hawish aria homu-
sop heyotu hatik amudok
debeimi um eshesh Juda
esheshit debeiti kwot iri.
Aria debeini pris abom
nakripam nakri,
28 “Apak makripep
dodogowinyi baraen um
makri mare puhur Jisas
ananin nyeigur punyem aria
punek skulumesh Iruhin
ananin baraen, uwok. Aria
tik, douk ihishmorim arpesh
shape Jerusalem iri douk
shemneken sheyaten ipakin
baraen. Aria ipak pakri
pukop baraen apak um pakri
apak mabo Jisas nagok.”
29 Aria Pita nani amu-
dok anam aposel hawana-
mam baraen namudok.
Hakri, “Apak ta mugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen atin.
Arpeshin mare mugipeshen,
uwok.
30 Ipak pabo Jisas penek
nyiliman neir rowog kruse
aria nagok. Aria apakish
popehesh yamehesh es-
heshin Iruhin watak nono-
hur nakitak nape.
31 Nakitaki aria Iruhin
naran natoum iruhw nakih
nanasap nape debeini agun-
dok yopunyi rogur ehahum
anan Iruhin. Aria douk
napeum nuyabigap yah
aria nunarap nutanam um
Iruhin mupe wosik. Iruhin
nenekesh namudok um
nutaurum apak Israel um
mukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos, mutanam mukon
aparuh aria anan mare
watak nusuwen nupe um
apakish yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.
32 Aria apak mani enyudok
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
makrip arpesh um enyudok
apak matrin nyatogur um
Jisas iri. Enyudok Mishin
douk Iruhin nako eshu-
dok douk shasuhw ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri.”

Debeimi Hakri Hubo Aposel Hugok Aria Gamaliel Natupokumam Baraen

33 Douk amudok debeimi
hemnek enyudok baraen

aria juwehosim abom. Aria hakri hubo amam aposel hugok.

34 Aria amudok debeimi, anan shahwaran um Gamaliel iri nakitak neyotu. Anan douk anan Farisi aria shopunek douk nenek skulumesh um lo iri. Ihish arpesh apa shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Douk anan nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh um shurauguk amudok aposel hutograguk aduk um banab nyutob meyoh.

35 Douk hatograguk aria nakrip amam debeimi hasuhw kwotog iri nakri, “Ipak Israel, ta ipak pukri punek maresh um amudok armam um, ipak douk gamo punek urkwip aria douk punekenyumam.

36 Riguk anob nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Teudas iri douk nakitak aria nakri anan douk debeini dodogowini arman. Aria narao sabaimi armam hurukatin um 400-poreim hagipeshan. Aria shanuguk aria ananim hagipeshan iri hanogugur hanak atun atunuk. Aria enyudok hakri huneken iri nyanak nyabuhuk.

37 Enyudok nyanakuk arigaha anob nyutob aria Judas douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nakitak nanuk enesh arpesh shagipeshan. Abudok nyutob gavman shape sharao nyeiguhwish um arpesh shadarehesh obi nyutob, anan nakitak um enyudok aria nohur wanohw um hiyatok gavman. Aria shanuguk aria ananishi shagipeshan iri shanogugur shanak atun atunuk.

38 Namudok aria douk yakripep. Ipak mare pukwiraeh um punekam maresh um amudok armam, uwok. Pukweshiham hupe meyoh. Enyudok heneken iri, ta amam meyoh henyuhur heneken um amamip urkwip um, enyen ta nyunak nyubuhuk.

39 Aria ta Iruhin meyoh nomuhur heneken um, ipak ta pubirak um putapam aria ta pubirak putik uwok. Punekesh namudok aria ta putik um pani Iruhin parpok.

40 Amudok debeimi hemnek Gamaliel ananin baraen hakri wosik aria hahwar amam aposel hawishi. Hawishi douk haprukam hakwu enesh eshudok aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen hakri um hunak aria mare watak huhur enyudok nyeigur Jisas hunyem aria hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Douk hakripam um jurug aria heshopokam hanak.

41 Aria abudok nyutob hakutukuk amam debeimi hanak obi nyutob, amam douk hanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin douk natrum aria nakri wosik um shom aria harao abraen um agundok hakripesh baraen abom um Jisas um.

42 Ihih nyumneh amam

hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen abom um Jisas Krais aria gamo henek skulumesh um shudukemesh wosik. Hakripesh hakri Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. Hape hakripeshen numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Anabik um hakripeshen esheshig urusag.”

6

Shagraeh 7-Poreim Armam Um Hutaurum Amam Aposel Iri

1 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria eshudok Juda douk sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik aria shagipesh Jisas iri shani eshesh wobresh Juda sheneyagwreh enyudok enen baraen Hibru iri shanatutukem. Eshesh sheneyagwreh Grik iri shakri abudok nyutob shasiya eshudok shako eshesh yaruhish iri obi nyutob, shakri esheshiyu amam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago douk madae shuko atin uwe, uwok.

2 Namudok aria amam 12-poreim aposel hahwar ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki atugun aria hakripesh hakri, “Namudok madae wosik um apak mukutukuk enyudok mour um mukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyupeik aria mupe um misiya worigun um.

3 Namudok aria ashukenyish owashish, douk ipak ta pugraeh 7-poreim anam ipakimi armam aria hiyotu um enyudok mour. Pugraeh amudok douk harao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam wosik abom aria harao yopinyi saki iri.

4 Aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mupe um munek beten musorik Iruhin aria mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.”

5 Ihishmorim shemnek namudok aria shanadudareh shakri wosik um amamin baraen. Aria shagraeh Stiven. Anudok Stiven douk narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Aria anam douk amudok. Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas aria Nikolas. Anudok Nikolas douk madae anan Juda uwe. Anan douk nanaki wabur Antiok aria riguk napeum nagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek lotu um.

6 Douk shagraeham aria sharam um amam aposel. Sharam um amam douk henek betenumam aria howemam wis um hurao Iruhin ananin dodog aria hunek enyudok mour.

7 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraen nyanak sabaigunum shemneken. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri douk shagipesh Jisas. Sabaimi pris

abom shopunek hakri wosik
aria henek bilip um Jisas.

Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Stiven

8 Iruhin douk nenekuman
yopinyi abom Stiven aria
natauruman meyoh nakon
ananin dodog. Namudok
aria nenek enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyatogur arpesh sha-
trin.
9 Aria anam armam hak-
itak aria hani anan harpak
baraen. Amudok armam
apa hani eshesh henek lotu
anat eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat shasuhw lotu um
Friman iri.* Amudok armam
amam douk anam Juda aria
hanaki debeirubi warub
Sairini bani Aleksandria.
Amam hani amudok anam
hanaki agusudok biagos
shokugosi nahobigos Silisia
aria Esia hakitak hani Stiven
harpak baraen.
10 Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakon debeinyi saki aria
neyagwreh obi nyutob,
amam douk madae huni
anan hunogogonim arag atin
um baraen uwe, uwok.
11 Namudok aria amudok
armam hanabeshuk hakri-
paguk kupaimi um hunek
rohw aria hukrip arpesh
hukri, “Apak memnek Stiven
neyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um Moses
aria Iruhin.”
12 Douk henek rohwumesh
namudok shani esheshim
debeimi hani amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri aria
heshuhur juwehosish abom
um eshesh Juda. Namudok
aria shanak shasuhw Stiven
sharan shanak um agundok
debeimi um eshesh Juda
esheshit debeiti kwot iri
hapeum.
13 Aria sharauri anam ar-
mam um hunek rohw hukri-
pan enen rohwinyi baraen.
Sharam hanaki aria hakri,
“Ihih nyumneh anudok ar-
man apa neyagwreh enenye-
nen yoweinyi baraen um
Iruhin ananit debeiti yoputi
abom urupat tani ananin lo.
14 Apak douk shopunek
memnekan nakri anudok
Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret
iri ta nubrig atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria
ta nunek kupaihi aih um
ehudok aih seiwok Moses
nakoguk apakish popehesh
yamehesh iri um.”
15 Aria ihim-morim amu-
dok hape iri debeimi,
amamis nabes douk satak
sape Stiven. Hatrun aria
hatik um ananig yamag douk
gatogur kabi enen ensel
enyenyig yamag abom um.

7

Stiven Nakripam Ananin Baraen Debeimi

1 Douk henekuman enyu-
dok rohwin baraen um ju-
rug aria debeini pris abom
narig Stiven nakri, “Enyudok
baraen douk adur nyakriyen
aka, uwok?”

* **6:9:** Eshudok Juda apa shenek lotu atudok urupat shahwarat um Friman iri, riguk anob nyutob douk shape shukam um kupaishi arpesh shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Aria douk shape fri.

2 Aria Stiven nakripam nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Seiwok anudok dodogowin atun abom aria natrugun um iri Iruhin douk natogurum apakin yamenen Abraham. Natogruman obi nyutob, abrudok wabur Haran douk watak nunak nupe uwe, uwok. Watak nape agudok nahobig Mesopotemia.

3 Natogruman aria nakripan nakri, ‘Nyukutukuk nyakip awirop puni nyakib amnab aria nyunak nyupe anab amnab douk ta iyabigenyab iri.’

4 Namudok aria Abraham nakutukuk eshesh Kaldia esheshib amnab nanak nape abrudok wabur Haran. Nanak nape agundok arigaha douk ananin yaken nagok aria Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori abudok amnab douk ipak papenyab iri.

5 Iruhin madae nukon anab amnab um ananib abom uwe, uwok. Uwok madae nukon anagun mudukigun uwe, uwok meyoh. Aria nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen um kweipon ta nukonab aria ananib abom. Anan nini ananish batowish aria barheshish douk shugimori anan iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen obi nyutob, Abraham anan batowish douk madae enesh uwe, uwok.

6 Iruhin nakripan namudok. Nakri, ‘Nyakish barheshish ta shunak shupe kupaishi arpesh esheshig nahobig. Aria agudok nahobigish arpesh ta dodogeshish-umesh shupe shunekumesh mour meyoh. Ta shupe shunekesh enenyenen um 400-poreish kwarahos.

7 Aria eik ta iyesh inekumesh baraen eshudok douk nyakish barheshish shupe shenekumesh mour meyoh iri.’ Aria Iruhin nakripan. ‘Ta iyesh inemeshuk baraen abudok amnabishi aria eikish arpesh ta wata shukutukuk babudok amnab shutanamori um abudok. Shunaki aria ta shupe shunek lotume agundok.’

8 Aria Iruhin nakripuk Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom um anan ta nutah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Abraham ananik irohukwik kwabuki Aisak aria watak 8-poreih nyumneh meyoh hudiyan aria Abraham natah ananihw yegenyihw. Arigaha Aisak nabuki Jekop aria natah ananih yegenyihw. Aria Jekop nabuki amudok apakim 12-poreim yamehem aria shopunek nenekeshumam namudok atin.

9 Aria amudok yamehem henek nyigiyaum amamin wanin Josep hako kupaishi shatorun shakomaguk utabor aria sharan um agudok nahobig Isip. Sharan um nunak nupe nunekumesh

mour meyoh. Aria Iruhin
douk nani anan hape.
10 Namudok aria natau-
ruman um enenyenen ny-
atogruman iri amaen aria
nape wosik. Aria abudok
nyutob nanak natogurum
anudok debeini um Isip
iri king Fero aria nani
anan heyagwreh obi nyutob,
Iruhin douk nakon yopunyi
saki anan Josep. Namudok
aria nenek king Fero ananim
urkum manawashaman
abom. Aria nenekan nape
debeini abom um agudok
nahobig Isip. Aria shopunek
nenekan nasuhw merik um
eneshenesh shakus anan
Fero ananit urupat iri.
11 Arigaha anob nyutob
aria yoweihi nyumnah
hatogrum ihirub warub
agudok nahobig Isip aria
Kenan sharao debeinyi
amaen abom. Namudok aria
apakish yamehesh worigun
uwok um shishoh iri.
12 Douk arigaha Jekop
nemnek um shakri shape
shator worigun Isip aria
sagomatin nakrip ananim
nugamim douk apak mah-
waram um yamehem iri
hanak um Isip.
13 Hatorish hanaki aria
hagiguk iri hakri hunak
aria amamin wanin Josep
nawerehen nakripam um
anan kanak. Namudok
aria anudok debeini arman
Fero nadukem Josep ananip
awirop.
14 Enyudok nyanakuk,
aria Josep nenekuman
baraen ananin yaken Jekop
um nini ananip awirop
ihishmorim shunakumori
Isip. Shadarehesh um douk
shanak shatogur 75-poreish
arpesh.
15 Aria Jekop nanak um
Isip. Nabuh nape agundok
aria nagok. Nani ananim
nugamim douk apak mah-
waram um yamehem iri.
16 Hagok aria amamiruh
yegeshiweruh douk shararuh
shanak um abrudok wabur
nyeigur-ibur um Sekem.
Shanak aria sharumam
onohw wonugwehw seiwok
Abraham natik Hamor
ananim nugamim natoruhw
anabor utabor iri.
17 Arigaha aria abudok
nyutob seiwok Iruhin nakri-
panuk enen adurin atinyi
baraen promis Abraham um
nukweshih ananish yame-
hesh shape Isip iri shunak
shupe fri um douk hurukatin
um butogur. Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh Israel douk
shatogur sabaishi abom gani
Isip.
18 Douk arigaha anob
nyutob aria kupaini arman
natogur king nape debeini
um Isip. Aria anudok king
douk madae nudukem Josep
uwe, uwok.
19 Nakitak nagiyagim
apakish yamehesh eshesh
Israel aria nenekumesh
yoweihi aih abom. Aria
nenekesh shawashakuk
esheshish weshubuk iri
batowish um shugok.
20 Aria abudok nyutob
shobuki Moses. Anan douk
anan yopuni nuganin aria
Iruhin ananim urkum man-
awashaman. Kwanabuki

aria amakenyish shasuhwan shabirakan bibatun aub meyoh ananit urupat.

21 Douk bibatun aub batuh aria shanak shanyukwronuk aduk. Aria anudok king Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwoparugan. Kwoparugan kwonahur kwanak kwabirakan aria natogur kabi okwokwin nuganin abom um.

22 Douk yopun aria heyabigan um ihinyumorim eshesh Isip esheshin debeinyi saki. Aria neyagwreh um douk apa dodogeshin atun neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen. Mour shopunek dodogowin atun um nenek sabainyi debeinyi mour.

23 Douk arigaha ananish kwarahos shanak shatogur 40-poreish aria anan urkum morum nakri nunak nutik ananish ashakenyish owashish eshesh Israel.

24 Nanak aria natik anan arman um eshesh Isip nabo anan Israel nenekan yowiyokuk. Aria Moses nanak nataurum anudok Israel aria nabo anudok Isip abom ba nagok.

25 Moses douk nenek urkum nakri ananishi arpesh eshesh Israel douk ta shudukemesh um Iruhin douk nakri nukwu anan Moses um nuraesh nutaurumesh shupe wosik, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe.

26 Douk ruwahepih aria Moses wata natik biom Israel harpak. Natik namudok aria nakri nusuhwesham um hupe atugun. Aria nakripam nakri, ‘Yaipo! Ipak douk saniwan. Namudok parpok panareim yogap um maresh?’

27 Aria anudok douk nabo anudok anan nenekan enenyenen iri neshiwokuk Moses. Aria narigan nakri, ‘Omi nyenekenyum nyupe debeini um apak? Shopunek douk omi nyenekenyum nyupe jas aria nyusuhw apakin baraen?

28 Nyak atin nyakri nyubo eik kabi nubatik nyabo anudok arman eshesh um Isip nagok um aka?’

29 Douk Moses nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakutukuk Isip naruwok nanak um eshesh Midian esheshib amnab. Nanak nape agundok nurao irohukwik aria nabuki biom nugamim.

30 Nape agundok arigaha 40-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anah nyumnah enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman. Nyatogruman anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um, hurukatin um yoduhw nyeigurihwum Sainai. Natrin nyor nyih douk hanu hakih nyeiguhwishum enen shokwinyi rowog.

31 Moses natik enyudok aria nape nere urkum ba nakitak yowiyokuk. Douk gamo nanak hurukatin um nakri gamo nutik ehudok nyih aria nemnek Debeini nakri,

32 ‘Eik douk nyakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.’ Douk Moses nemnek namudok aria sheyaruban. Aria

nanogugur aria madae nukri
um nutrugun uwe.
33 Aria Debeini wata nakri-
pan nakri, 'Warouguk su
bukouguk. Um maresh?
Agundok nyeyatu um douk
shuknigun abom um eik.'
34 Aria nakripan nakri, 'Eik
yatrin enenyenen yoweinyi
amaen douk eshesh Isip
sheneken um eikish arpesh
shape Isip iri. Eik yemnek
um agundok shoreh shah-
ware um, aria douk enyudok
yabuhmori ikweshihesh um
shupe wosik atin. Namudok
aria douk kitak aria ta ish-
opoken nyutanam nyunak
um Isip.'
35 Sagomatin, eshesh Israel
douk shanumogan Moses
aria sharigan shakri, 'Omi
nyenekenyum nyupe apakin
debeini aria nyupe kabi
jas nyusuhw apakit kwot?'
Aria douk anudok arman
Moses Iruhin neshopokan
nanak um Isip natogur
esheshin debeini aria
nataurumesh nakweshi-
hesh naraesh shape wosik.
Iruhin neshopok enyudok
ensel douk nyatoguruman
um enyudok shokwinyi
rowog iri aria nyatauruman
dodogowin um nunek enyu-
dok mour.
36 Moses narikumesh aria
naraesh shakutukuk Isip
shanak. Shanak obi nyutob,
anan douk nenek enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour shatrin. Neneken
Isip, neneken agwudok youg
shahwarog um Owishibor-
igwi Youg iri gwagweru.
Neneken agundok wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um.
Nape nenek enyudok um 40-
poreish kwarahos.
37 Aria douk anudok Moses
douk nakrip eshesh Israel
abom nakri, 'Iruhin ta nu-
graeh anan ipak kanak aria
nunekan nutogur anan pro-
fet kabi eik um.'
38 Arigaha aria apakish
yamehesh shanak shanto-
rum shape agundok wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um.
Shape agundok aria douk
anudok Moses nani eshesh
shape abom. Anan nanak
nato ahwudok yoduhw
Sainai aria enen ensel
nyakripan Iruhin ananin
baraen um nunaki nukrip
apak. Enyudok nyakripani-
enyi baraen douk ta nyunek
arpesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
39 Aria apakish yamehesh
shakri uwok um shum-
nek Moses ananin baraen.
Shenek dehik shanumogan
aria esheship urkwip porum
shakri shutanam um Isip.
40 Namudok aria shak-
itak shakrip Eron shakri,
'Nekumep anam godomi um
ta hurikumap huyabigap yah
iri. Anudok Moses douk
narikumap iri makutukuk
Isip manaki iri douk madae
mudukeman uwe. Nanak
aria maresh shenekan.'
41 Aria abudok nyutob
shenek enen nugaen bul-
makau aria shahwaren
esheshin god. Sheneken aria
shenek ofa sheken eshudok
enyudok madae adurini uwe
god. Aria shanadudareh
um enyudok eshesh shakwu
esheshis wis sheneken iri.

42 Douk Iruhin natik na-
mudok aria nekeshuk agab.
Nakutishukuk um shunek
lotu um unib o nyumnahin
nani wabin aub douk shape
iruhw iri. Kabi douk enen
baraen seiwok anam profet
henyemaguk Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen
nyakri,

‘Ipak Israel! Ipak douk
papenyesh 40-poreish
kwarahos agundok
wehigunum douk
arpesh uwok um.

Pape aria mahish douk
paesh patahesh iri,
douk madae punek
ofamesh puko eik
uwe, uwok.

43 Atudok patasah iri selit
lotuit urupat douk
madae pusah eikit
uwe, uwok.

Atudok douk pasah anudok
rohwin god shah-
waran um Molek iri
ananit.

Pasah selit lotuit urupat tani
anudok rohwin god
shahwaran um Refan
iri ananik penegok iri
unuk.

Pasah eshudok douk
penekesh shadukem
rohwim god omi iri
um punek lotumam.

Douk namudok aria eik
ta ishopokep punak
rougun pupe pugi-
mori debeiburi wabur
Babilon.’

44 “Apakish yamehesh
watak shape agundok we-
higunum arpesh uwok um
obi nyutob, atudok selit
lotuit urupat douk sharokat
um shutrut shukri Iruhin
nani eshesh napeum douk
shogremat tatao. Sharokat
shagipesh anar aborir douk
ensel nyeyabig Moses natrur
iri. Aria Iruhin nakripan um
shurukat shugipesh arudok
aborir.

45 Arigaha apakish yame-
hesh shagokuk aria es-
heshish batowish sha-
gremat. Arigaha Josua
nakitak aria narao ihish-
morim Israel shosah atudok
selit lotuit urupat shanak.
Iruhin nahiyahuk kupaibi
amnabishi arpesh narik
aria eshesh Israel shanarao
esheshib amnab shagiguk.
Aria atudok urupat douk
shanaki sharokat tatao agun-
dok apakib amnab arigaha
king Devit ananib nyutob.

46 Iruhin natik Devit aria
napeum nenekuman yopinyi
atin. Namudok aria Devit
nenek beten narig Iruhin um
nukripan wosik aria Devit
ta nurokuman anat urupat.
Nurukat um anudok atun
Iruhin douk seiwok Jekop
nenek lotuman iri.

47 Aria Devit uwok aria
ananin nuganin Solomon
narokuman atudok urupat.

48 Aria anudok dodogowin
abom atun iri Iruhin, arpesh
sharokog iri urusag douk
madae nupenyog atin uwe,
uwok. Kabi douk seiwok
anan profet nakri um.
Baraen enyudok. Debeini
nakri,

49 ‘Iruhw heven, agundok
douk eikin kingin
wagitur

eik yetem um, aria agundok
atap douk

yeshapak eikiruh yeriweruh hetem um.
Ta purokume tape mumam iri urupat?
Eik douk ta inak ipeum irao uhwin agnum? Uwok.
50 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk eik kanak yenekesh.’ ”

51 Aria Stiven gamo naham nakri, “Ipak douk pukenyuk agabus baraen atin iri! Ipak padukem eshesh haiden abom. Baragos aria arigos sheshuk abom aria madae pukri um pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Pakri uwok um pumnek Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen. Ipak padukem ipakish yamehesh abom.

52 Wata kripe! Meini profet douk ipakish yamehesh shape shatrun meyoh madae shon shunekan enenyenen iri uwe? Adur madae anan uwe. Amudok douk hakripesh um Anudok Nenek Yopihi Atih Aih Iri ta nunakumori iri douk sham hagok. Aria anan douk natogur jurug aria ipak poneyabigam um anan aria pasuwan panak pan nagok.

53 Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakripi eshesh ensel shanaki shekepen. Ipak paraen aria madae pugipeshen abom uwe, uwok.”

Debeimi Habo Stiven Nagok

54 Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok Stiven ananin baraen aria juwehosim abom hawok naruh hawegaruh aria hatrun.

55 Aria Stiven douk shuknin abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, aria napuhur natrugun duk iruhw heven. Natrugun aria natik um agundok Iruhin napeum douk yopugun abom natrugun abom nape anabik um sik. Aria natik Jisas neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum.

56 Natik namudok aria nakri, “Yaipo mnek! Eik yatik iruhw heven nanupok aria yatigu Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum.”

57 Douk hemnek namudok aria hahwar debeg abom aria hogah amamigos arigos. Aria aragarag hakitak arigas hanak hamutegan.

58 Douk hasuwen haran hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape hakwuman utabor. Aria amudok douk henek rohw henekuman rohwin baraen iri douk hawaruk amamih rouhi rupeh hehuruk aduk iri aria hehubukuk um anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Sol iri.

59 Abudok nyutob amam wata hape hakwuman utabor Stiven obi nyutob, anan douk nenek beten nakri, “Debeini Jisas, nyak nyurao eikin mishin!”

60 Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao atap aria nahwaroguk debeihi mah nakri, “Debeini, nyak mare nyusuhwesh nyupe um eshudok henekeshume iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

Nyukwreyeshuk.” Douk nahwaroguk namudok aria nagok.

8

1 Aria Sol douk nakri wosik um agundok habo Stiven nagok um.

Sol Nape Nenekesh Enenyenen Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

Ahudok atuh nyum-nah habo Stiven nagok ahi, amam debeimi hape henekesh enenyenen ihish-morim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. Aria ihishmorim sharuwok shanam ihirub warub um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Shanak aria ihim-morim amam aposel atum hapeik Jerusalem.

2 Aria anam armam douk hagipesh Iruhin ananih aih wosik abom iri hanak harom Stiven aria herepan hariguk abom.

3 Aria Sol nape nenekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nakri nesh aria nakwiraeh um nununish. Nanak um ihig urusag nasuhw ar-mam armago aria naraesh nanak naweshikesh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.

Filip Nakripesh Debeini Ananin Baraen Gani Shokugi Nahobig Samaria

4 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharuwok shanak sabairubi warub sisigirub atin, aria agundok shanak shapeum douk shape aria shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

5 Aria Filip nanak um anabur debeiburi wabur agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria aria nape nakripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen agundok. Nakri Jisas douk anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

6 Sabaishi arpesh abom shemnek ananin baraen aria shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Filip neneken nyatogur iri. Namudok aria gamo shabuk arigos huruk um baraen neyagwrehen iri.

7 Nagapesh sabaishi arpesh douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Nagapeshesh aria eshu-dok yoweishi sagabehos shahwar debeg atin abom aria shakutukuk eshudok arpesh. Shopunek nagapesh sabaishi douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh madae shurahaen iri uwe shani eshudok douk aiyas yowegas sharahaen yowiyokuk iri aria ihish-morim yopish atish iri.

8 Namudok aria abrudok waburish arpesh douk shanadudareh shariguk abom.

9 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur, anan arman shah-waran um Saimon iri douk nape. Roubi nyu-tob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh eshesh Samaria shatrin aria shaki-tak yowiyokuk. Aria nana-gunukuk nakripesh nakri anan douk debeini arman

abom.
10 Aria ihishmorim
nyeiguhw shatoweshi
arpesh shani nyeiguhw-
wokeshi douk dodogowish
atish um shumnek ananin
baraen. Aria shakri na-
mudok, shakri, “Enyudok
Iruhin ananin dodog shah-
waren um dodogowinyi
dodog abom iri douk nyape
anudok arman.”
11 Roubi nyutob nape
nenek ouruh hani sabag-
wiruh shatrish aria shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Namudok
aria eshesh douk dodogow-
ish atish um shumnek
ananin baraen.
12 Aria Filip nanak
nakripesh yopinyi baraen
um agundok arpesh shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nape
debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria shopunek douk
nakripesh baraen um enyu-
dok nyeigur Jisas Krais.
Aria abudok nyutob eshesh
shenek bilip um Jisas aria ar-
mam hani armago shopunek
shenek baptais.
13 Aria Saimon douk
shopunek nenek bilip um
Jisas aria nenek baptais.
Douk shanakrup jurug aria
Filip nanak meiguni um,
anan shopunek neiran. Filip
nenek enenyenen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour
Saimon natrin aria nakitak
yowiyokuk abom.
14 Amam aposel hape
Jerusalem iri douk hape aria
hemnek um eshesh Samaria
douk sharao Iruhin ananin
baraen aria shenek bilip.
Namudok aria heshopok
Pita nani Jon hanakum
hutaurumesh.
15 Douk hanak habuh aria
henek beten um eshudok
shenek bilip iri um shurao
Iruhin ananin Mishin.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk watak
nyubihi nyuwish enesh uwe,
uwok. Watak apa shenek
baptais abar atubar um
agundok shenek bilip shakri
shugipesh Debeini Jisas
ananin nyeigur um.
17 Namudok aria Pita nani
Jon howemesh wis aria
douk sharao Iruhin ananin
Mishin.
18 Saimon natik um amam
aposel howemesh wis eshu-
dok arpesh sharao Iruhin
ananin Mishin aria narawi
anabor utabor nanaki um
nukomabor.
19 Aria nakripam nakri,
“Yaipo, ipak puko eik enyu-
dok dodog shopunek. Puke
um eshudok eik iwemesh
eikis wis iri, eshesh douk
shopunek shurao Iruhin
ananin Mishin.”
20 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
“Nyak nyakri ta nyutor
enyudok presen douk Iruhin
apa nakopen meyoh iri um
aka? Eik yakri nyak nyuni
nyakibor utabor punak um
yoweiburi wabur aria nyih
hunin!
21 Nyak mare nyunaki
nyuni apak mupe um nyukri
nyutaurum-apum enyudok
Iruhin ananin mour, uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin na-
trinyum, nyor yoweimi
urkum abom aria goutukim
atum.
22 Namudok aria nyak ta
nyukomuk agab amudok
nyakim yowemi urkum aria

nyutanam nyukon apahw
Iruhin. Aria ta nyunek
beten nyorik Debeini um
nutaurumen. Namudok aria
anan wosik ta mare nusuh-
wesh nupe um eshudok
yoweishi inahos nyak urkum
morumesh iri nupe, uwok.
Ta nukwreyeshuk.
23 Um maresh? Eik yatrin
aria yadukemesh um nyak
nyenek nyigiya aria oub bak-
itak abom um nyakri nyurao
enyudok presen douk Iruhin
nakopen meyoh iri um. Aria
eneshenesh yoweishi douk
showeshiken dodog abom."
24 Saimon nemnek namu-
dok aria nabeimam baraen
nakri, "Ipak punek beten
porik Debeini um nutau-
rume, aria enyudok ipak
pakriyen iri ta mare enen
nyutogrume uwe, uwok."
25 Aria Pita nani Jon hape
agundok hape hakripesh
Debeini ananin baraen. Aria
shopunek hakripesh um
enenyenen anan nenekenyu-
mam iri. Douk hakripesh
um jurug aria hatanam
hanak um Jerusalem.
Hatanam hape hanak aria
hakripeshuk Iruhin ananin
baraen sabairubi warub
bape agudok shokugi naho-
big Samaria iri.

Filip Nakripan Iruhin Ananin Baraen Anan Debeini Arman Um Eshesh Itiopia

26 Enen Debeini ananin
ensel nyanaki nyakrip Filip
nyakri, "Nyukitak nyunak
saut aria nyunak nyutogur
ahudok yah douk haki-
tak Jerusalem hanakukum
wabur Gasa iri. Ahudok yah
douk hawish hanak agundok
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um."
27 Douk nemnek namudok
aria nakitak nanak. Nanak
natogur yah aria naparug
anan arman um eshesh
Itiopia nubo sheyakuman
outoguh iri douk nasuhw
merik iri. Anudok arman
douk nasuhw enen debeinyi
mour um gavman um
agudok nahobig Itiopia.
Onok armatok shahwarok
um Kandesi iri douk kwape
debeikwi armatok kwin
um gavman. Aria anudok
arman douk kwonegan
nape debeini um neyoh
ihibormorim gavmanibor
utabor. Anudok arman douk
nanakumori Jerusalem um
nunek lotu um Iruhin
28 aria douk natanamori
um nunak wabur. Netem
ananin wilkar nyape nyanak
aria nape natik enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk seiwok profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk iri.
29 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakrip Filip nyakri,
"Nyak nyunak hurukatin
um nyanyi wilkar enyen
nyape nyunak aria nyak
nyunak nyuni enyen punak
hurukatin."
30 Namudok aria Filip
nasahur nanak hurukatin.
Nanak aria nemnek anudok
netem wilkar iri nape
natarih enen baraen seiwok
profet Aisaia nenyemaguk
iri. Nemnek aria nari-
gan nakri, "Nyak wosik
nyadukem baugenyum
enyudok nyape nyatarihen
iri baraen o uwok?"

31 Aria debeini nebeimanari baraen Filip nakri, “Ta idukemesh mumam baugenyum enyudok baraen. Enesh shiyabige akure, wosik ta idukemen.” Aria nakrip Filip nato iruhw wilkar nakih nani anan hape atugun.

32 Agundok anudok arman nape natarihen um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

“Anan mukareg kabi enen sipsip douk sharaen shanak um shen nyugok shutahen iri.

Nadukem enen nugaen sipsip abom douk abudok nyutob

sharupok enyenyirub ehirub obi nyutob ta nyeyotu mokureg um.

Namudok atin madae karowih nyukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.

33 Shenekan abranyin atun abom shanabukuk atap aria madae shunekuman yopunyi adurin baraen uwe.

Anan batowish aria barheshish uwok, um kupaishi shupe shukripesh um anan um.

Um maresh? Eshesh shan nagok aria madae nupe agundok atap uwe, uwok.”

34 Natarih enyudok baraen neyaten aria narig Filip nakri, “Nyak kripe. Anudok profet douk nawemaguk baraen nyakrium omi? Nakri um anan kanak o nakri um kupaini?”

35 Aria Filip nape nakripan um nudukem enyudok baraen iganigadae nape natarihen iri. Nakripan neyaten aria nakripan kupainyi um Jisas ananin yopunyi baraen shopunek.

36 Douk hape heyagwreh hanak aria hanak hatogur anabik abar borum. Aria anudok debeini arman nakrip Filip nakri, “Tik, abar abrudok bor agundok. Ikri inek baptais akure, ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyukripe um uwok?”

37 [Namudok aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Ta nyakigun numun abom nukri adur nyunek bilip um Jisas um, aria nyak wosik ta nyunek baptais.” Aria nakri, “Adur, yenek bilip abom yakri adur abom um Jisas Krais anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.”]

38 Namudok aria anudok debeini nakri aria wilkar nyeyotu. Nyeyotu douk hakitak habuh atap aria hanak habuh abar. Habuh aria Filip nenek baptaisuman.

39 Douk hakutukuk abar hatoumori anagas aria ahudok atuh Debeini ananin Mishin nyarauguk Filip aria anudok debeini madae nutrun uwe. Natik namudok aria wata shopunek nape nanak aria nanadudareh abom.

40 Aria Filip wata natik um anan douk wata neyotu anabur wabur nyeiguribur um Asdot. Aria nawish ihirub-morim warub nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen nanak arigaha nanak

natogur Sisaria.

9

Sol Nekeshuguk Agab Yoweishi Inahos Aria Nenek Bilip Um Jisas

1 Aria abudok nyutob Sol
wata apa dodogowin atun
um nakri nubo Debeini
ananish arpesh shugok.
Namudok aria nanak um
anudok debeini pris abom
2 aria narigan um neneku-
man sabaisi shus um
amam debeimi um eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag gani
Damaskus aria nakonas
nasuwas nanak. Baraen
nyetem asudok shus iri
douk nyakri wosik um Sol
nuwish Damaskus aria nukri
nuparug enesh armam o
armago douk shagipesh ahu-
dok yah Jisas ananih shupe
agundok um, anan wosik
nusuhwesh nuweshikesh
aria wata nuraesh um
Jerusalem.
3 Douk nenekuman shus
nakonas nasuwos aria
nanak. Nanak arigaha
nanak natogur hurukatin
um Damaskus aria ahudok
atuh anat lait tabuhi gani
iruhw heven aria agundok
anan nape nanak um natru-
gun abom.
4 Namudok aria nabuh
natu nakus abom atap. Aria
nemnek anah mah aria
enyudok arpen nyakri, "Sol!
Sol! Nyak nyape nyenek
enenyenen namudok aria
nyeneke yemnek debeiri
eriger um maresh?"
5 Aria Sol narigan nakri,
"Debeini, nyak omi?" Aria
enyudok arpen nyakri, "Eik
Jisas douk nyak nyape
nyenek enenyenen-ume um
yemnek debeiri eriger iri.
6 Douk nyukitak nyuwish
abrudok wabur Damaskus
aria enen arpen ta
nyukripenyum enesh eshu-
dok nyak ta nyunekesh iri."
7 Amudok heiran hanak
iri baraen wokam aria hey-
otu. Hemnek mah atin
aria arpen madae hutik enen
uwe, uwok.
8 Douk nakitak neyotu
iruhw nakri nutrugun aria
madae nutik enesh eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Ruhur raweshiguk ananis
nabes. Namudok aria
hasuhw ananin rogur aria
haran hawish Damaskus.
9 Biyeh atih nyumneh
madae nutrugun uwe, uwok.
Aria abudok nyutob, wori-
gun iri abar madae nishoh
uwe, uwok. Nape meyoh.
10 Aria abrudok wabur
Damaskus, anan arman
nagipesh Krais iri douk nape.
Anan douk shahwaran um
Ananaias iri. Anan nape aria
kabi nanabek yomnis um
aria Debeini nakripan nakri,
"Ananaias!"
11 Aria Debeini nakri-
pan nakri, "Nyukitak aria
nyunak um ahudok yah
shahwarah um Dudurih
Yah iri. Nyunak nyutogur
aria anan arman shahwaran
um Judas iri ananit urupat
tataoum, aria nyorigesh um
anan arman nyeigurinum
Sol. Ananibur wabur Tarsus.
Douk nape nenek beten.
12 Nenek beten aria kabi
nabo yomnis um aria natik

anan arman shahwaran um
Ananaias iri nawish urupat.
Nawish aria naweman ana-
nis wis um wata shopunek
nutrugun.”

13 Aria Ananaias nawana-
man baraen nakri, “Debeini,
eik douk yemnek sabaishi
arpesh shanogugur um
anudok arman. Shanogugur
um ihihmori yoweihi aih
anan nenekeh um nyakish
arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.
14 Aria douk anudok
nanakumori agundok.
Nanakumori nusuhw ihish-
morim arpesh shenek
lotu o shenek beten um
nyakin nyeigur iri aria
nuweshikesh. Amam de-
beimi pris hakripani aria
narawi big um nunaki nunek
enyudok.”

15 Aria Debeini nakripan
nakri, “Nyak kare. Anudok
arman douk yagraehan
um nunek eikin mour iri.
Yagraehan um nunak nukrip
arpesh madae shudukem eik
iri aria eikin baraen uwe
shuni esheshim king-omi
aria shuni eshesh Israel um
shudukem eikin nyeigur aria
eikin baraen.
16 Aria eik kanak ta iyabi-
gan enenyenen amaen douk
ta nyutogruman aria num-
nek debeiri eriger abom um
ta nurar um eik iri.”

17 Douk Ananaias nemnek
namudok nanak nawish atu-
dok urupat aria naweman
wis Sol. Aria nakripan nakri,
“Eikin ashuken Sol, Debeini
Jisas douk natogrumen
yah abudok nyutob nyape
nyanakumori agundok aria
neshopoke yanaki. Yanaku-
mori nyak wata nyutrugun
aria nyurao ananin Mishin
nyuwishen aria nyupenyen
wosik abom.”
18 Aria ahudok atuh enen
enyudok kabi eiguhwih
parukekeh iri um hanatuki
Sol ananis nabes aria wata
shopunek natrugun. Na-
trugun abom aria nakitak
nanak nenek baptais.
19 Douk nenek baptais
jurug, nawok anagun wori-
gun aria wata shopunek
dodogowin.

Sol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Damaskus

Sol nape eneh nyumneh
aburdok wabur Damaskus.
Nani eshesh shagipesh Jisas
iri shape.
20 Nape aria nanak
um urusag douk eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi aria nakripesh
baraen. Nakripesh nakri
Jisas anan douk Iruhin
ananin nuganin.
21 Aria ihishmorim shem-
nek ananin baraen iri douk
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
shape sheneyagwreh shakri,
“Arman apa nabo eshudok
arpesh douk shenek lotu
o shenek beten um Jisas
ananin nyeigur iri douk
anudok. Nenekesh namudok
Jerusalem aria anudok
nanakumori agundok um
nuweshik agundokishi aria
wata nuraesh um amam
debeimi pris.”
22 Aria Sol nape natogur
dodogowin atun abom ne-
shagrakuk agundok narik

nape nakripesh baraen um Jisas um. Aria eshesh Juda shape Damaskus iri douk shemnek ananin baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria madae shukri um shuwanam enen baraen uwe, uwok. Nakripesh wosik abom um Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

23 Douk sabaihi nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria amam Juda hanak hantorum hape habo baraen um hubo Sol nugok.

24 Aria enesh shakri-pan enyudok amam hakri huneken-uman iri. Nyum-nah wab amam hape hatrugun-uman abrudok de-beiburi wabur Damaskusig witog um hakri hutrun nukri um nunak nutogur aria hon nugok.

25 Aria anab wab aria enesh shagipesh anan iri arpesh sharan shatoum aburdok debeiburi uta-boribur nabur douk sharok-abur shersharih abrudok wabur iri. Shakih iruhw shadoron madururuh enen kubin nabuh nape aria shasuhw madururuh shape aria skakutun nabuhuk adukehah-ibur um abrudok wabur.

Sol Natanam Nanam Jerusalem

26 Douk shakutuni aduk aria nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak aria nakri nini eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shupe atu-gun. Aria eshesh shanogugu-ran aria shakri anan douk madae nugipesh Jisas uwe, uwok.

27 Aria Baranabas nanaki narao Sol um amam aposel. Naran aria nakripesh um agundok Sol natik Debeini yah aria Debeini nakripan baraen um. Aria gamo nakripesh um agundok anan Sol dodogowin atun nakripesh baraen um Jisas gani Damaskus um.

28 Namudok aria Sol nani eshesh shape. Shape aria nape narahaen nanak abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Debeini ananin nyeigur.

29 Aria nani enesh Juda douk apa sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik iri eshesh shape sheneyagwreh baraen aria shanogogonim-umen. Namudok aria shape shaurim anah yah um shon nugok.

30 Douk amam hagipesh Jisas iri hemnek namudok aria haran habuhuk um Sis-aria. Habuh agundok aria heshopokan nanak um Tar-sus.

31 Namudok aria ihirub-morim warub agusudok biyogos atin shokugosi nahobigos, Judia, Galili aria Samaria, ihishmorim Jisas ananish arpesh douk shape wosik aria aparuh hor wosik. Shatogur dodogowish aria shagipesh Debeini ananin baraen abom aria wosik shape shakamum anan. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish abom aria

sabaishi arpesh shawish-
mori Jisas ananish arpesh.

Pita Nagapesh Ainias Yopun

32 Pita narahaen nanak
sabairubi warub aria anah
nyumnah nanak um anabur
wabur nyeiguribur um Lida.
Nanak natik Iruhin ananish
arpesh aria nani eshesh
shape agundok.
33 Nape abrudok wabur
aria natik anan arman
shahwaran um Ainias iri.
Ananihw yegenyihw aria
bishiguh douk shagok abom
aria neshuh aras atus um 8-
poreish kwarahos.
34 Pita natrun namudok
aria nakripan nakri, "Ainias,
douk Jisas Krais nagapeshen
aria yopin. Arigah kakitak
nyogapesh nyakis aras." Pita
nakripan namudok aria ahu-
dok atuh Ainias nakitak.
35 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape arbudok warub
Lida bani Saron iri shatik
anudok arman Ainias aria
shekeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos. Aria shatanam
shakon aparuh Debeini.

Tabita Kwagok Aria Pita Wata Nokuhur Kwakitak Kwape

36 Abrudok wabur Jopa,
onok armatok shahwarok
um Tabita iri kwape. Okwok
douk kwagipesh Jisas iri.
Eshesh Grik esheshin baraen
shakri shuwanam enyudok
nyeigur Tabita um douk
shahwarok Dorkas. Ihih
nyumneh okwok kwape
um kwenek yopihi atih
aih aria kwekesh eshudok
eneshenesh um yaruhish
arpesh iri.
37 Aria abudok nyu-
tob arugeh hapeyok aria
kwagok. Kwagok aria
okwokwihw yegenyihw
douk shakwrupohw aria
shahwubuk wakus anam
iruhwim rum.
38 Abrudok wabur Lida
douk bape hurukatin um
Jopa. Aria eshesh shagipesh
Debeini aria shape Jopa iri
douk shemnek um agundok
Pita nanaki nape Lida um.
Namudok aria sheshopok
biom armam um hunak
hurani. Hanak aria hakripan
dodog hakri, "Nya, yowi
nyuni ohwak munak arigas!"
39 Douk Pita nemnek na-
mudok aria neiram hanak.
Hanak hatogur aria sharan
shato um amudok iruhwim
rum. Nakih iruhw aria
ihiyumorim armago douk
amam hagok howosopukuk
iri wanaki weyotu weyor
warih Pita aria wape woreh.
Woreh aria weyabigan eneh
rupeh shehuruk aduk iri ru-
peh hani ehudok eneh douk
Dorkas watak kwani owo
kwape aria kwokwosheh iri.
40 Aria Pita neshopok
ihishmorim shatograkuk
aduk. Shatograkuk aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus natao
nenek beten um Iruhin.
Nenek beten um jurug,
natanamum okwok aria
nakri, "Tabita, arigah kaki-
tak!" Aria kwatrugun abom.
Douk kwatrugun kwatik Pita
aria kwakitak kwape abom.
41 Kwakitak kwape aria
nasuhw okwokwin rogur
nakuhur kwaikitak kweyotu

iruhw. Aria wata nahwar
oudok armago douk amam
hagok howosopuk iri wani
Iruhin ananish arpesh
shawish numun. Shawish
neyabigeshok aria shatruk
um yopuk.
42 Namudok aria baraen
nyanak ihigun abrudok
wabur Jopa aria shemenek
um enyudok Pita neneken
iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh
shenek bilip um Debeini.
43 Aria Pita nani anan ar-
man shahwaran um Saimon
iri hape Jopa sabaihi nyum-
neh. Anudok Saimon douk
napeum nagapesh mahishis
um shunek eneshenesh es-
hudok um.

10

Enen Ensel Nyatogrum Kornilius Nyakripan Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran
um Kornilius iri nape abru-
dok wabur Sisaria. Anan
douk nape debeini um 100-
poreim soldia. Anan nani
ananim soldia douk anam
um enyudok debeinyi ami
shahwaren um eshesh Itali
iri esheshin ami.
2 Anan nani ihishmorim
shape ananit urupat iri
apa shenek lotu um Iruhin
shape shukamum anan aria
shagipesh ananin baraen
wosik abom. Aria anan apa
nataurum eshesh yaruhish
arpesh aria nekesh sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok. Aria
ihih nyumneh apa nenek
beten um Iruhin.
3 Aria anah nyumnah
wabigep hurukatin um
3 kilok anan nape aria
natik enesh eshudok kabi
nabo yomnis natrish um.
Aria natik abom enen
Iruhin ananin ensel nyanaki
nyawish-uman urupat aria
nyakripan nyakri, “Kornil-
ius!”
4 Kornilius napuhur natrin
abom aria nanogugur. Aria
nakri, “Debeini, maresh?”

Aria enyudok ensel nyakri,
“Iruhin anan urkum mo-
rumenyum agundok nyak
nyape nyenek beten nyari-
gan um. Enyudok nyeneken
iri yopinyi um nyekesh
yaruhish um eshudok enesh-
enesh iri um douk shopunek
natrin aria urkum moru-
men.
5 Aria douk nyak ta
nyishopok anam armam
hunak um wabur Jopa
aria huraumen iri anan
arman shahwaran um Pita
iri. Enyudok enen nyeigur
shahwaran Saimon.
6 Anan douk kupaini ar-
man amam atish nyeiguhw
um Saimon hape. Anudok
Saimon anan douk nagapesh
mahishis yegenyihwis um
shunek eneshenesh eshudok
iri. Ananit urupat tatao
hurukatin um youg.”

7 Enyudok ensel nyakri-
panuk namudok Kornilius
aria wata nyanakuk. Aria
Kornilius nahwar biom
armam henekuman mour
ananit urupat iri hani
anan soldia apa nataurum
Kornilius iri hanaki. Anudok
soldia apa nenek lotu um
Iruhin aria nagipesh anan
nakriyehi aih.
8 Douk hanaki nakripam
um ihinyumorim enyu-

dok nyatogruman iri aria
neshopokam hanakum Jopa.

Pita Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

9 Ruwahepih aria amudok
biom atun hape hanak atin
arigaha aria hurukatin um
hunak hutogur Jopa. Aria
abudok nyutob douk nyum-
nah oruhw aria Pita nakitak
nato iruhwitam urupat um
nunek beten.
10 Nyirub shopunek ban
aria nakri nuwok enesh es-
hudok. Aria abudok nyutob
watak shape shenek wori-
gun obi nyutob, enesh eshu-
dok douk shatogruman aria
natrish kabi nanabek yom-
nis natrish um.
11 Aria natik um utag
ganupok aria natik enen
enyudok kabi anah debeihi
rupah um. Shasukuk nu-
batibus apubus sisiguk aria
shape shakutuh habuhu-
mori atap.
12 Aria natigu eneshenesh
mahish sharari ahudok kabi
rupahmori. Natik ihiguhw-
mori yuguhw aria armiguhw
hwani ihishmorim enesh-
enesh mahish sharari.
13 Natrish aria nemnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok
arpen nyakri, “Pita, nyukitak
nyubo eshudok mahish
nyishoh!”
14 Aria Pita nakri, “De-
beini, adur atin uwok! Sei-
wok arigaha douk, eik douk
madae iwok enesh uwe es-
hudokmori mahish. Eshu-
dok douk apak Juda mah-
waresh shanabosusih iri aria
nyakin lo nyakrium mare
mishoh iri.”
15 Anah shopunek enyu-
dok arpen wata nyakripani
nyakri, “Eshudok Iruhin
nenekesh yopish iri, nyak
mare nyuhwaresh shanabo-
susih iri, uwok.”
16 Enyudok natrin ny-
atogur biyeh atih aria
ahudok atuh wata shopunek
sharaen nyatouk iruhw
heven.
17 Pita natik enyudok aria
wata nape nenek urkum um
nakri nudukem baugenyum.

Aria abudok atub nyutob,
amudok armam douk Ko-
rnilius neshopokam hanak
iri douk harigesh shakripam
um Saimon ananit urupat
aria hanaki heyotu wit.
18 Aria hahwar harigesh
hakri, “Anudok arman
Saimon douk nanahwar
kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri
douk nanaki nape agundok
o uwok?”
19 Aria abudok nyutob,
Pita douk watak nape
nabirak um nakri nudukem
baugenyum baraen um
eshudok iganigadae natrish
iri. Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakripan nyakri,
“Mnek! Biom atun armam
douk hanaki haurimen.
20 Kakitak nyubuh aria
nyunamam punak. Mare
nyukri nyupe nyunek urkum
uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Amam douk eik meyoh
yeshopokam hanaki.”

21 Aria Pita nakitak nabuh
atap aria nakripam nakri,
“Arman ipak pape pauriman
iri douk eik. Aria douk
panakumori maresh?”

22 Aria hakripan hakri,
“Kornilius nakripap aria
douk manaki. Anan douk
nape debeini um 100-poreim
soldia aria yopuni arman.
Anan apa nenek lotu um
Iruhin aria nape shuka-
mum anan. Ihishmorim
Juda shopunek shatrun
shakri yopuni arman. Aria
enen Iruhin ananin ensel
nyakripan um nunekumenyi
baraen nyak nyunaku ananit
urupat. Nyunaku um
numnek maren baraen nyak
nyiyagwrehen iri.”
23 Douk hakripanum jurug
aria naram hawish numun
urupat. Hawish nabiromam
worigun aria abudok wab
douk hani anan heshuh atu-
dok urupat.

Pita Nanak Natogur Kornilius Ananit Urupat

Ruwahepih aria nanamam
hanak. Anam eshesh Jopa
douk hagipesh Krais iri shop-
unek heiran hanak.
24 Pita nani amudok
hanak arigaha ruwahepih
aria hanak hatogur Sisaria.
Hanak hatogur obi nyu-
tob, Kornilius douk nape
natrugun-umam. Nani
ananip awirop aria enesh
ananishi arpesh douk nah-
waresh shanaki.
25 Douk Pita nanak nawish
urupat aria Kornilius natrun
aria nabuh noduk ohrubus
abom agundok Pita neyotu
um aria natuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
26 Aria Pita nonohur naki-
tak aria nakri, “Kitak! Eik
douk arpen meyoh kabi nyak
um.”
27 Pita wata nani Kornilius
heyagwreh atin aria nawish
numun. Nawish aria natik
sabaishi arpesh shantorum
shape.
28 Aria nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak kanak padukemesh
abom. Apak Juda apakih
aih, apak ta mare enen
arpen nyunak nyutik enen
kupainyi arpen douk enyen
madae Juda iri uwe, uwok.
Mare nyunak nyuni enyen
nyupe o nyunak harokatiny-
umen, uwok meyoh. Aria
eik douk Iruhin neyabige
um nakri mare ihwar enen
kupainyi arpen nyanabo-
susih aria yoweinyi agundok
ananis nabes um, uwok.
29 Namudok aria douk
peshopok amudok armam
hanameigu aria madae ikri
uwok uwe. Yemnek atin aria
yanaki. Aria douk yakri iy-
origep. Ipak douk penekume
baraen um maresh?”
30 Aria Kornilius nakri,
“Nubokuhi, douk biyeh atih
nyumneh hanak hadiguk,
eik yape eikit urupat yape
yenek beten douk abudok
atub nyutob 3 kilok. Aria
ahudok atuh yatik anan
arman neneki hatrugun-
abom iri rupah aria neyotu
agundok eik yape yenek
beten um.
31 Aria nakripe nakri,
‘Kornilius, Iruhin nemnek
nyakin beten aria urkum
morum enyudok yopinyi
mour um nyako yaruhish iri
um.’
32 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Ari-
gah nyishopok anam armam
hunak um Jopa hurumori

anan arman shahwaran um
Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur
shahwaran Saimon. Anan
douk anan arpenyin nanaki
nani kupaini Saimon hape.
Anudok kupaini Saimon
douk nagapesh mahishis
yegenyihwis um shunek
eneshenesh eshudok um.
Anan douk nape hurukatin
um youg.'
33 Douk namudok aria
yeshopoku amudok armam
hanaku harumenyi. Aria
douk nyenek yopihi aih
abom um nyanakumori.
Douk apak ihishmorim
enyudok manaki mape
agundok Iruhin nape natrup
aria makri mumnek ihinyu-
morim baraen douk De-
beini nakripen dodogowinyi
baraen, aria neshopoken
nyanakumori nyukripap-
enyi."

*Pita Nakripesh Baraen Ko-
rnilius Ananit Urupat*

34 Pita nemnek aria nape
nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin,
douk eik douk yadukemesh
abom. Iruhin anan douk
madae nutik enesh arpesh
nukri eshesh wosik yopishi
aria enesh nutrish nuh-
waresh yoweishi uwe, uwok.
35 Aria ihismorim awiro-
sish arpesh, anan apa
nanadudareh um eshudok
douk shape shakamum anan
aria shenek yopihi atih aih
iri.
36 Enyudok baraen Iruhin
neneken nyanakumori apak
Israel iri, ipak douk padukemen.
Nakripap yopinyi
baraen um Jisas Krais anan
douk Debeini abom um
ihishmorim arpesh aria
anan nenekap mani Iruhin
mape atugun aparuh hor
wosik.
37 Padukemen enyudok
baraen um Jisas douk
nyakitaki agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili aria nyanak
ihirubmorim warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri nakripesh baraen um
shunek baptaisum jurug aria
enyudok nyutogur.
38 Ipak padukeman
anudok Jisas douk nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri. Um agun-
dok Iruhin nakon ananin
Mishin nyawishan aria
nenekan dodogowin abom
um Iruhin nani anan hape
huruk aria narahaen nanak
warub nenek yopinyi mour
nagabe ihishmorim arpesh
douk Satan nubokadae
nanunish abom iri.
39 Aria apak matik ihinyu-
morim mour anan neneken
nyatogur Jerusalem bani
ihirub warub apak Juda
apakirub iri aria douk
makripeshumen. Yah shan
nagok um douk shenek
nyiliman enen rowog kruse
aria douk nagok.
40 Aria hakri biyeh atih
nyumneh um, Iruhin wata
shopunek nonohur naki-
tak. Nakitaki aria nenekan
nanaki yopugunum matrun.
41 Aria anan madae nu-
togurum ihishmorim arpesh
uwe, uwok. Natogurum
apak atup, douk riguk Iruhin
nanagraehapum mukripesh
ananin yopinyi baraen iri.
Douk nakitaki wonugwehw

aria mani anan mawok worigun.
42 Aria nakripapuk dodogowinyi baraen um nakri mukripesh ananin baraen. Nakri gamo mukripesh um anan douk Iruhin nagraehanum ta nusuhwumesh kwotog eshudok watak shape iri arpesh shuni eshudok shagok iri.
43 Seiwok ihim-morim profet douk hakriyanukuk iri um anudok Jisas. Hakri ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur atin."

Kupaishi Arpesh Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin

44 Abudok nyutob Pita apa nakripesh enyudok baraen obi nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawish ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shemnek enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
45 Amam Juda henek bilip um Jisas aria hapei Jopa heir Pita hanaki iri, amam douk hakitak yowiyokuk abom um agundok Iruhin nekesh meyoh um ananin Mishin nyawish eshudok douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek um.
46 Hakitak yowiyokuk um agundok hemnekesh sheneyagwreh kupakupainyi baraen aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Aria Pita neyagwreh nakri,
47 "Eshudok arpesh douk shopunek sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi apak Juda maren um. Namudok aria arpen ta mare enen nyunaki aria nyukripesh um mare shunek baptais uwe, uwok."
48 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh ta shunek baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Douk shenek baptais iyoh aria sharighanum nini eshesh shupe eneh karowih nyumneh shopunek.

11

Pita Natanam Jerusalem Aria Nakripesh Um Anan Neneken Iri Mour

1 Amam aposel hani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnek um agundok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shasuhwen shagipeshen um.
2 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri Jerusalem obi nyutob, eshesh Juda shenek bilip aria dodogowish atish um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um aria shahan shakri,
3 "Nyak nyanak nyawish kupaishi arpesh douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe esheshit urupat aria nyani eshesh pawok worigun."

4 Namudok aria Pita
nakripesh baraen um ihish-
morim shatograri iri es-
hudok eneshenesh. Aria
nakripesh namudok.
5 Nakri, “Eik yape yenek
beten abrudok debeiburi
wabur Jopa aria yatik um
kabi yabo anas yomnis um.
Urkum mape aria yatik enen
enyudok kabi anah debeihi
rupahmori hape habuhi
iruhw utag. Shasuhuguk
nubatibus apubus sisiguk
aria shape shakutuh habuhi
agundok eik yapeum.
6 Gamo yatruh hurukatin
aria yatik eneshenesh agun-
dok atapishi mahish sharari
ahudok rupah. Yatik enesh
yabish, enesh wanarish
madae shishoh iri uwe.
Yatik anaguh yuguhw hwani
armiguhw.
7 Yatrish aria yemnek anah
mah. Aria enyudok arpen
nyakri, ‘Pita, arigah nyukitak
nyubo eshudok mahish ny-
ishoh.’
8 Aria eik yakri, ‘Debeini,
adur atin uwok. Eik madae
ishoh uwe eshudokmori
mahish, douk shanabosusih
madae yopish iri uwe.’ Eik
yakri namudok.
9 Aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwrehi gani iruhw
heven iri nyakri shop-
unek, ‘Eshudok douk Iruhin
nenekesh yopish iri, nyak
mare nyuhwaresh shanabo-
susih iri uwe, uwok.’
10 Enyudok yatrin ny-
atogur biyeh atih aria wata
shopunek sharaen nyato-
moguk iruhw utag.
11 Aria abudok nyutob
abom biom atun armam
douk sheshopokam Sisaria
hanakumogu hurmori eik
aria douk hanak hatogur
atudok eik yapenyat iri
urupat.
12 Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripe um mare ikana
uwok. Nyakripe um ta
ini amam muni atuh mu-
nak. Amam 6-poreim douk
hagipesh Jisas aria hape
Jopa iri shopunek haname
manak um Sisaria. Manak
matogur aria ihim-morim
manak mawish Kornilius
ananit urupat. Anudok
douk neshopokugu amudok
hanaku harauri eik iri.
13 Mawish aria nakripe
agundok natik enen ensel
nyawish nyeyotu numun
ananit urupat um. Natrin
aria nyakripan namudok.
Nyakri, ‘Nyishopok anam
armam hunak um Jopa aria
hurmori anan arman shah-
waran um Pita iri. Kupainyi
nyeigur douk shahwaran
Saimon.
14 Puruman punaki aria
nukripep baraen um nyak
nyuni ihishmorim shape
nyakit urupat iri pumneken
aria Iruhin ta wata nuraep
putanam aria pupe wosik
abom.’
15 Douk arigah yanaki
yahur baraen yape
yakripesh, aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyabuhi
nyawishesh kabi riguk wata
sagomatin nyabuhi nyawish
apak um.
16 Aria eik urkum mo-
rum enyudok baraen riguk
Debeini Jisas nakriyen iri.

Nakri, ‘Jon nenek baptais-
umesh abar, aria ipak ta
punek baptais Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep
aria nyupenyep.’
17 Eik yadukemesh abom
um Iruhin douk nekesh
meyoh enyudok atin Mishin
kupaishi arpesh. Nekesh
kabi riguk nako apak meyoh
abudok nyutob munek bilip
um Debeini Jisas Krais obi
nyutob. Namudok aria eik
douk madae debeini arman
um iweshikuman yah Iruhin
um nunek ananin mour um
uwe, uwok.”
18 Douk shemnek enyudok
baraen aria madae shukri
um shuhon shukripan
enenyenen uwe, uwok.
Aria shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw aria
shakri, “Namudok aria
Iruhin douk nakri wosik
um nubadig kupaishi arpesh
esheshiruh aparuh um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos shatanam shukon
aparuh anan aria nutau-
rumesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.”

Sagomatin Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Antiok Iri Sharao Nyeigur Kristen Um

19 Riguk abudok nyutob
shabo Stiven nagok obi
nyutob, eshesh shenekesh
enenyenen eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri aria sharuwok
shanak atin atinyuk. Enesh
sharuwok shanak arigaha
shanak shatogur shape Fon-
isia. Enesh shatogur shape
enen unai nyeigurinyum
Saiprus. Aria enesh douk
shanak shape Antiok.
Shanak shape aria shape
shakripesh baraen eshesh
Juda atish um Debeini Jisas.
20 Aria anam douk
hagipesh Jisas aria hape
enyudok unai Saiprus iri
hani anam hape anabur
wabur Sairini iri hanakum
Antiok aria hakripesh
baraen eshesh kupaishi
shopunek. Hakrip eshesh
Grik yopinyi baraen um
Debeini Jisas.
21 Debeini nanaku-
mam huruk nataurum-
mam dodogowim atum
hakripeshen aria sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilip. Shaku-
tukuk eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos aria shatanam um
Debeini.
22 Eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shapeik Jerusalem iri
douk shemnek um enyudok
aria sheshopok Barnabas
nanak um Antiok um nutau-
rumesh.
23 Douk Barnabas nanak
natogur aria natik um Iruhin
nataurumesh meyoh aria
shape wosik abom. Natik
namudok aria nanadu-
dareh abom. Aria gamo
nakripesh baraen eshesh
ihishmorim. Nakripesh um
esheship urkwip purum
dodogowish atish abom
shugipesh Debeini ananin
baraen namudok atin ihih
nyumneh.
24 Barnabas anan douk
yopuni arman. Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyawishan
abom nyapenyan wosik aria
dodogowin atun abom um
bilip. Namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh shawish abom um

eshudok Debeini ananish arpesh.

25 Aria Barnabas wata nanak um Tarsus um nurim Sol.
26 Nanak douk naparugan aria naranum Antiok. Aria shuknin kwar amam biom hani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape aria hape henek skulumesh abom sabaishi arpesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk abrudok wabur Antiok douk sagomatin arpesh shodowesh enyudok nyeigur Kristen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.

27 Aria abudok nyutob anam profet douk hapei Jerusalem habuhmori Antiok.
28 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyahur anan um amudok profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh enen baraen. Nakripesh um ta nyurub besh abom ihirub warub douk bape shukamum eshesh Rom iri. Abudok nyutob Klodius nape king obi nyutob, um nyurub besh obi um douk nuhut butogur.

29 Namudok aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shabo baraen um shutorum utabor aria shunak shushopokabor bunak um esheshishi arpesh douk shape Judia iri. Eshesh ihishmorim atin atin shanaborubuk iri utabor douk shasiyabor um biyeh kabi shanaborubuk um aria wabrabor shaborubuk um enyudok mour.

30 Douk shatorum-abor aria shanak sheshopokabor um eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi gani Jerusalem. Shako Barnabas aria Sol harabor hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagok Aria Noweshik Pita Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Aria abudok nyutob anudok king Herot nape nenekesh enenyenen enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.

2 Anan nakri aria habo Jon ananin wanin Jems harpogishan hakwu bainat aria nagok.
3 Douk natik um eshesh Juda shanadudareh um agundok nakri aria habo Jems nagok um, aria wata nakripesh shasuhw Pita showeshikan shopunek. Anan douk nenek enyudok abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shenek debeguni worigun aria shawok bret douk shashaiteh aria madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe.
4 Douk nasuwan jurug aria naweshikan nape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nubatib lainab um amam soldia hape heyohan. Abudok nubatib lainab heyotu heyohan iri douk heyotu um nubatim nubatim. Herot nakri agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun nunak nubuhuk aria nuhut ta nurauri Pita agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum aria nunekuman baraen aria non nugok.

5 Namudok aria Pita nape shunuweshik-ati iri urupat

aria amam soldia hape heyohan. Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape aria dodogowish atish shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um natauruman.

Ensel Nyataurum Pita Nakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Iri Urupat

6 Herot nakri ruwahepih aria kadak nuran nutograri aduk um nunekuman baraen. Aria abudok wab, biom soldia heyotu wobuwobur aria Pita douk huweshikan biyob senab neshuh orokohun. Anam kupaimi soldia douk heyohan heyotu wit um atudok shunuweshik iri sheshuhatari urupat.

7 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu agundok Pita neshuh um aria numunitum atudok shunuweshikati iri urupat gor atin nakusuk meyoh. Enyudok ensel nyeshudukesh Pita nakitak aria nyakri, "Kitak arigas." Aria ahudok atuh senab batokweshihuk Pita ananis wis.

8 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, "Gamo washok let tupe dodog aria hur nyakish sandelahos ba reyesh."

Pita neshuhur neshur aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, "Hur nyakit saket reyot aria yowi nyugipeshe ba unak."

9 Aria Pita nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat nagipesh enyudok ensel nanak. Anan Pita douk madae nudukemesh um enyudok ensel nyeneken iri douk abom adurin atin abom um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri douk natik enesh eshudok meyoh kabi nabo yomnis natrish um.

10 Douk hanak heshagrakuk amudok heyohan heyotu harik iri soldia arigaha hanak heshagrakuk amudok anam heyotu hagiguk iri. Heshagrakuk amam aria hanak hatogurum atudok debeiti ainabit wit douk shejikat atin shawish abom um wabur Jerusalem um. Atudok wit atat meyoh tanajik-umam meyoh aria hatogur aduk. Hatogur hape hagim anah yah hanak aria ahudok atuh enyudok ensel nyakutukuk Pita.

11 Aria Pita douk nadukemesh um enyudok nyatogruman iri aria nakri, "Adur wo! Douk abom yadukemesh. Debeini neshopoki ananin ensel nyanaki nyataurume aria yaruwok um Herot ananis wis. Shopunek nyataurume yaruwok-umaguk enenyenen amaen douk eshesh Juda shakri shunekenyume iri."

12 Douk nadukemesh um enyudok nyatogruman iri douk adurin aria nanak um Jon ananik amakek Maria okwokwit urupat. Anudok Jon kupainyi nyeigur douk Mak. Sabaishi arpesh shanaki shantorum shape atudok urupat aria shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurum Pita.

13 Pita nanak nabo wit adukitum urupat aria Roda douk kwenek mour meyoh

um enesh iri kwakitak kwanakumori kutik omi nyeyotu aduk.

14 Douk kwomnek Pita ananih mah kwadukemah aria kwanadudareh abom. Wit madae kwijikatuk uwe aria wata kwahur kwawish numun. Kwawish kwakripesh kwakri, “Pita nanudok neyotu aduk!”

15 Aria shakripok shakri, “Nyak nyenek rohw.” Aria okwok dodogowik otuk kwakri, “Adur wo! Nani neyotu aduk.” Aria eshesh wata shakripok shakri, “Nyanyudok ananin ensel.”

16 Aria Pita nape apa naguduk atudok wit. Douk shejikat shatrun aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

17 Aria naurumesh wis atus um nakri mare shiyagwreh, uwok. Aria nanak nakripesh um agundok Debeini natauruman nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat natogrumori. Aria nakripeshuk nakri, “Pukrip Jems nini amudok anam ashukenyim warhim um enyudok nyatogrum eik iri.” Douk nakripeshuk namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh nanak kupaigunum.

18 Douk arigaha ruhur atin ruwahep aria amudok soldia madae hudukemesh abom um agundok Pita nanak mumam aria douk madae anan nupe um uwe.

19 Namudok aria Herot nakripesh shape shauriman abom. Shauriman aria madae shuparugan uwe. Namudok aria nenekumam kwotog amam soldia nakri um ta nom hugok. Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Herot nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia nanak nabuh nape anob nyutob abrudok wabur Sisaria.

Herot Nagok

20 Herot nabuh nape Sisaria aria juwehosin um arpesh douk shape arbudok warub shahwarorub-um Taia aria Saidon iri. Namudok aria arbudok biarub warubish shanak shantorum atugun aria shanaki shatrun. Sagomatin sharik shani Blastus douk debeini um anan king neshuhom iri rum aria shabo baraen nyape atugun. Douk nakri wosik um nutaurumesh aria kadak shanaki shutik king Herot. Aria shakripanum shupe atugun, wanogwiruh uwok. Um maresh? Arpesh shape abudok amnab nahobig iri, esheshigun worigun douk apa shanak shape shanatorgun king Herot ananig nahobig.

21 Aria anan king Herot nagraeh anah nyumnah. Arigaha douk ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria nakitak nor eneh rupeh amam king atum hehur iri rupeh. Nenekeh douk aria nakih netem ananin debeinyi wagitur aria nape nakripesh enen baraen.

22 Douk armam armago shatik namudok aria shahwar shakri, “Anudok douk madae anan meyohin arman niyagwreh uwe, uwok. Anudok anan douk anan god!”

23 Aria ahudok atuh enen
Debeini ananin ensel nyabo
king Herot aria arugeh
hapeyan. Um maresh?
Anan Herot madae nukrip
eshudok armam armago
um shutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe,
uwok. Aria nape nanatrish
shape shatuk ananin nyeigur
atin nyato iruhw. Namudok
aria eshuguh hwatograri
gani numuninum aria
nagok.
24 Aria Iruhin ananin
baraen dodogowin atin
nyanak sabaigunum,
sabaishi arpesh shemnek
aria shenek bilip um Jisas.
25 Barnabas nani Sol heya-
tok amamin mour Jerusalem
aria wata hakutukuk agun-
dok hanakum Antiok. Jon
kupainyi nyeigur shahwaran
um Mak iri shopunek haran
nanamam hanak.

13

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Sheshopok Barnabas Nani Sol Hanak Sabaigunum Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour

1 Anam profet hani tisa
omi douk hani eshesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
abrudok wabur Antiok.
Amamish nyeiguhw eshu-
dok, Barnabas iri Simeon.
Simeon ananin enyudok
enen nyeigur douk Niger.
Anan Lusius douk nanaki
debeiburi wabur Sairini
iri. Anan Manain. Anan
douk anudok debeini um
gavman iri Herot ananish
amakenyish sharan nani
eshesh nape iri. Aria anan
douk Sol.
2 Anob nyutob aria eshesh
shashakur um worigun
aria shape shenek beten
atin. Shenekesh namudok
aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripesh nyakri, "Puk-
wiraeh Barnabas nini Sol
um hunak hunek enyudok
mour douk yahwaram um
huneken iri."
3 Namudok aria shashakur
um worigun shape meyoh
aria shape shenek beten
sharig Iruhin um nutaurum-
mam. Showemam wis aria
sheshopokam hanak.

Barnabas Nani Sol Hatogur Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Enyudok Unai Nyeigurinyum Saiprus

4 Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyohur Barnabas nani Sol
aria nyeshopokam hanakum
Selusia. Habuh agundok aria
harao korohuk hanakum
enyudok unai nyeigurinyum
Saiprus.
5 Arigaha douk hanak
hatogur Salamis aria hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen gani numun es-
hesh Juda esheshig shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag. Jon Mak douk
neiram um nutaurumam um
mour.
6 Hakitak hawish hanak
ihirub warub enyudok unai
aria hanak hatogur Pafos.
Hatogur Pafos aria haparug
anan arman shahwaran um
Barjisas iri. Anan douk anan
eshesh Juda esheshin nenek
rohwumesh iri profet. Aria
anan napeum nenek ouruh
hani sabagwiruh iri.

7 Anudok arman Barjisas
douk nani anan debeini um
gavman um enyudok unai
iri hape. Ananin nyeigur
Sergius Paulus. Anan douk
nadukem enenyenen iri.
Aria narig Barnabas iri Sol
um hunaki hutrun. Um
maresh? Anan nakri num-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen.
8 Aria anudok arman Eli-
mas nape natupok baraen.
Anan douk anudok arman
douk napeum nenek ouruh
hani sabagwiruh iri. Aria
shawanam ananin nyeigur
um eshesh Grik esheshin
baraen aria shahwaran
Elimas. Elimas nakwiraeh
um nakri nuwanamaguk
Sergius Paulus um anan
mare nusuhw Debeini
ananin baraen nugipeshen,
uwok.
9 Aria Sol, enyudok enen
nyeigur shahwaran um Pol
iri narao Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyan wosik
abom aria natrun duk
Elimas.
10 Aria nakripan nakri,
“Satan ananin nuganin!
Nyak nyenek horim abom
um ihihumori yopihi aih.
Aria shukninyum ihinyu-
mori shenek rohwumesh-
umeh iri aih hani ihihumori
yoweihi aih. Nyak nyape
nyabirak um nyuwanam
Iruhin ananin adurin baraen
um nyutogur rohwotuhw-
inyi. Aria nyak ta nyakri
uwok um nyukutihukuk
ehudok aih, uwok?
11 Aria mnek! Douk
Debeini ta nen aria nyakis
nabes ta sishuk. Nyumneh ta
mare nyutrih aria ta nyupe
namudok atin um eneh
nyumneh.”
Pol nakripan namudok
aria ahudok atuh enen
enyudok kabi onog behra-
bigwi orug um gwabuhi
goweshiguk ananis nabes.
Aria nape narahaen nanak
um nakri nuparug enen
arpen um nyusuhw ananin
rogur aria nyiyabigan yah.
12 Douk nape debeini um
gavman um enyudok unai
iri natik enyudok aria nenek
bilip um Debeini. Anan naki-
tak yowiyokuk abom um De-
beini ananin baraen douk
Pol nani Barnabas heyag-
wrehen iri.

Sol Nani Barnabas Hanak Henek Mour Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Shokugi Nahobig Shahwarag Um Pisidia

13 Pol nani amam heiran iri
hakutukuk Pefos harao ko-
rohuk hanak hatogur wabur
nyeiguriburum Perga. Abru-
dok wabur douk bape agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Pam-
filia. Aria Jon wata nakwutu-
muk natanamum Jerusalem.
14 Amam hakutukuk Perga
aria hanak hatogur An-
tiok. Antiok douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig
nyeigurigum Pisidia. Ari-
gaha ahudok nyumnah
Sabat douk eshesh Juda
madae shunek mour ahi uwe
hanak hatograri, aria hanak
hawish hape atudok urupat
douk eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari.
15 Hawish hape aria de-
beimori um atudok urupat
iri hatarih Iruhin ananin
lo seiwok nakoguk Moses

enyi um jurug aria hatarih
enen baraen shopunek
douk seiwok amam profet
henyemaguk iri. Douk
hakripesh baraen um
jurug aria henekumam
baraen Pol nani Barnabas.
Baraen enyudok. Hakri,
“Ashukenyim, ipak enen
baraen um pakri pukripesh
um shupe dodogowish um,
apak wosik makri punaki
pukripeshen douk.”

16 Hemnek namudok
aria Pol nakitak neyotu
naurumesh wis aria nape
nakripesh. Nakri, “Ipak
Israel pani ipak ihipmorim
kupaipari douk penek lotu
um Iruhin iri, ipak pumnek
eikin baraen.
17 Eshesh Israel shenek
lotuman iri Iruhin nagraeh
apakish yamehesh aria abu-
dok nyutob shanak shape
kupaishi esheshib amnab
Isip obi nyutob, anan douk
nenekesh shatogur sabaishi
meyoh abom. Shape agun-
dok arigaha anan douk
dodogowin atun abom, aria
naraesh shakutukuk Isip
shanaki.
18 Shanaki shanak shape
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um aria anan nape nataur-
umesh. Eshesh shakana
uwok um anan madae
shumnek ananin baraen,
aria anan nani eshesh nape
nataurumesh um 40-poreish
kwarahos.
19 Nanunu 7-poreis debeisi
awiros um arpesh abudok
amnab Kenan aria nekesh
amnab ananish arpesh es-
hesh Israel shagremab.
20 Enyudok ihinyumorim
douk nyatogur atin hu-
rukatin um sabaishi 450-
poreish kwarahos. Enyudok
nyanakuk aria nenekumesh
debeimi armam jas um
heyohesh iri. Debeimi
heyohesh arigaha anudok
profet Samuel natogur.
21 Aria abudok nyu-
tob shakrip Samuel um
nunekumesh anan king
obi nyutob, Iruhin na-
graehumesh Kis ananin
nuganin shahwaran um
Sol iri natogur esheshin
king. Nape king um 40-
poreish kwarahos. Anudok
arman king Sol douk nakitak
opudok Benjamin ananip
awirop.
22 Aria Iruhin neyatakuk
Sol aria nenek Devit nape es-
heshin king. Baraen Iruhin
nakrip arpesh um shudukem
Devit um douk enyudok.
Nakri, ‘Eik yaparug Jesi
ananin nuganin Devit. Eik
urkum manawashaman aria
anan ta nunek ihinyumori
mour douk eik ikripanum
nuneken iri.’
23 Aria Iruhin nenek
enyudok mour nyatogur
kabi seiwok nakri adurin
atinyi baraen um ta nuneken
nyutogur iri. Agundok atap
Devit ananip awirop panak
arigaha Iruhin nagraeh
Jisas um nurao apak arpesh
mutanamum Iruhin aria
mupe wosik. Nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori
Israel.
24 Jisas wata nutogur uwe
aria Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri nape nakripesh baraen

ihishmorim eshesh Israel. Nakripesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek baptais.

25 Jon hurukatin um niyatok ananin mour aria nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak pakana eik amiapen? Eik madae anudok arman douk pape patrugun uman ta nutograri iri uwe, uwok. Aria mnek! Arman pape patrugun-uman iri ta eik iyatok eikin mour um jurug, aria anan ta kadak nutogur. Aria eik douk madae debeiwe iri um ikweshih madururuh ananiyu su uwe, uwok. Anan douk debeini arman abom.’ ”

26 Pol baraen apa nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel eikip ashukenyim owarhim douk Abraham nahwarepum yamehem iri pani kupaipari penek lotu um Iruhin iri, enyudok baraen um Iruhin nurap mutanamori mupe wosik um douk neneken nyanakumori apak ihipmorim.

27 Shape Jerusalem iri armam armago shani esheshim debeimi madae shudukemesh um anan douk nunakumori nutaurumesh aria wata nuraesh iri uwe, uwok. Esheship urkwip madae gamo purumen wosik uwe enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet henyemaguk aria shape shatarihen ihih nyumneh Sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ehi. Aria shenek amamin baraen nyatogur adurin um shabo Jisas nagok um.

28 Madae shuparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe douk nenekesh um ta shon nugokumesh, uwok. Aria sharig Pailat um non nugok.

29 Douk shenek enenyenen mour riguk amam profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri baraen nyakrium ta shuneken-uman iri um jurug, aria shabrean-ari rowog kruse shanak sharuman onohw wonugwehw.

30 Aria Iruhin wata norukwan yapis aria wata nakitaki.

31 Aria sabaihi nyumneh natogurum amam armam douk hapei Galili heiran hanakum Jerusalem iri. Natogrumam aria hatrun. Aria douk amudok armam douk hape hakripap ananin baraen apak Israel.

32 Aria ohwak douk enyudok wanakumori wakripep enyudok yopinyi baraen. Baraen enyudok. Enyudok mour seiwok Iruhin nakripesh enen adurin atinyi baraen apakish yamehesh um ta nuneken-umesh iri douk enyudok

33 neneken um nutaurum apak esheshish batowish. Um agundok Jisas nagok aria wata nonohur nakitaki um. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk Song iri douk nyetem namba 2 Song. Baraen enyudok,

‘Nyak eikin Nuganin. Doukih eik yatogur jurug nyakin Yain.’

34 “Baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um ta nuhur Jisas

nukitaki aria mare nutar abom um douk enyudok. Nakri,

‘Eik ta ikep enesh yopiyopishi abom eshudok kabi riguk yakripan adurin atinyi baraen Devit um ta ikenyesh iri.

Aria eshudok adur ta shutogur kabi eik yakri adurin atinyi baraen um.’

35 Namudok aria enen baraen shopunek nyetem Buk Song iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

‘Nyak ta mare nyunek nyakin yopuni arman nasuhw nyakin mour iri nugok nutaraguk abom uwe, uwok.’

36 “Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh. King Devit napeyehi nyumneh, anan douk nagipesh Iruhin nakrienyi atin aria nagok. Nagok douk sharuman hurukatin um sharom ananim yamehem um aria natar.

37 Aria anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitaki douk madae nutar uwe.

38 Namudok aria ashukenyim owarhim, ohwak wakri ipak ihishmorim gamo pudukemesh. Ohwak wakripep baraen namudok. Wakri anudok arman Jisas ta wosik nutaurumep nuneguk ipakish debeishi shokwish penekesh iri yoweishi inahos.

39 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare nyuneguk ipakish yoweishi aria Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh, uwok. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek bilip um anudok arman Jisas iri, Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

40 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri um mare nyutogrumep, uwok. Baraen enyudok. Hakri,

41 ‘Ipak peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi um Iruhin ananin baraen iri, ipak putrugun pugugak pupe aria pugok!

Eik yenek enen mour ahudok nyumneh um ipak papeyeh iri.

Aria enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken iri, aria ipak ta mare pukri adurin, uwok.’ ”

42 Pol nani Barnabas hakutukuk atudok urupat hape hatogur aduk aria eshesh armam armago shakripam um wata hunaki ahudok anah nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi aria gamo hukripesh enyudok atin baraen.

43 Douk shakutukuk urupat shatogur aduk aria sabaishi Juda shani kupaishi iri armam armago douk shagipesh eshesh Juda shenek lotu iri, shani Pol nani Barnabas shanak. Shanak aria amam gamo hakripesh baraen um hakri huhur esheshiruh aparuh aria shupe dodogowish atish

um agundok Iruhin nape
nataurumap meyoh um.
44 Douk arigaha ahudok
anah nyumnah eshesh Juda
mour uwok shupe meyoh
ahi hanak hatograri, aria
hurukatin um ihishmorim
arpesh shape abrudok
wabur iri shanakumori
shumnek Debeini ananin
baraen.
45 Aria eshesh Juda shatik
sabaishi armam armago
shanaki shantorum aria
shenek nyigiya. Esheshiruh
aparuh yoweruh abom aria
shape shakri uwok um
Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen
shenekan enenyenen.
46 Shenekesh namudok,
aria Pol nani Barnabas
dodogowim atum heyag-
wreh baraen aria hakripesh
hakri, “Douk adur. Enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin baraen
ta urik ukrip ipak Juda
purik. Aria pekenyuk agabus
aria namudok douk ipak
meyoh pakri ipak madae
yopipari um pupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria douk
ta ukutipukuk unak um
kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe aria ukripeshen.
47 Um maresh? Debeini
douk nakripap dodogowinyi
baraen namudok, nakri,

‘Eik yenek ipak jurug pape
kabi enen lam um,
um kupaishi arpesh ta
shunatrugun um.

Um putaurum ihirub waru-
bishi arpesh shape
agundok atap iri,

aria Iruhin wata nuraesh
shutanamori shupe
wosik abom.’ ”
48 Kupaishi arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
shemnek enyudok baraen
aria shanadudareh. Shakri
Debeini ananin baraen
yopinyi abom. Aria eshudok
ihishmorim douk Iruhin
nagraehesh jurug um shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri douk shasuhw ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen.
49 Aria Debeini ananin
baraen nyanak ihirub warub
bape agudok shokugi naho-
big Pisidia iri.
50 Aria eshesh Juda shahur
ono nyeiguhw shato iruhw
iri owi armago douk wenek
lotu um Iruhin iri wani
debeimi um abrudok wabur
iri aria juwehosish um
Pol nani Barnabas. Shape
shenekam enenyenen aria
sheneyagwreh dodog um
hukutukuk esheshib amnab
ba hanak.
51 Hakitak um hu-
nak aria hagudupeshuk
nyupruk amamiruh yeri-
weruh kwakusuk abru-
dok wabur Antiok aria
hanak um Aikoniam.
Hagudupeshuk nyupruk
um eshesh shutik aria
shudukemesh um eshesh
douk baraen nyapenyesh um
ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri
aih.
52 Amam hanakuk, aria
eshesh Antiok shagipesh
Jisas iri douk sharao Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyesh
wosik abom aria shanadu-
dareh shariguk.

14

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatogur Aikoniam
aria henekesh namudok atin
kabi hanak kupairubi warub
um. Hanak hawish eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat aria
hape hakripesh Debeini
ananin baraen. Hakripesh
baraen wosik douk sabaishi
Juda shani eshesh Grik
shemneken aria shenek bilip
um Jisas.
2 Aria eshesh Juda douk
shakri uwok um shunek bilip
iri juwehosish um eshesh
Kristen aria sheshuhuri
shenekesh juwehosish um
kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe. Aria es-
heshiruh aparuh douk
madae hur wosik um eshesh
shugipesh Jisas iri uwe,
uwok.
3 Aria Pol nani Barnabas
hape roubi nyutob abrudok
wabur Aikoniam. Hape aria
dodogowim atum hakripesh
Debeini ananin baraen.
Aria Debeini nomuhur
henek enenyenen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour.
Heneken namudok aria
Debeini neyabig arpesh aria
shadukemesh shakri baraen
hakripesh-enyi um agundok
Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh
um douk adurin atin.
4 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shape abru-
dok wabur iri shakitak
shanosiyam. Wobresh
shaniguk amam aposel aria
wobresh shaniguk eshesh
Juda sik.
5 Namudok aria kupaishi
arpesh shani eshesh Juda
shani ihim-morim esheshim
debeimi shakitak shakri
shunekam enenyenen amam
biom aposel. Shakri shukwu-
mam utabor shom hugok.
6 Douk hemnek um enyu-
dok aria hakitak haruwok
hanak. Hanak um biarub de-
beirubi warub shahwararub
um Listra aria Derbe bani
anarub bape iri hurukatin iri
douk bape agundok shokugi
nahobig Likonia iri.
7 Hanak aria hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen agundok.

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Listra

8 Anan arman aiyas yowe-
gas aria madae nurahaen
atin iri uwe douk nape abru-
dok wabur Listra. Watak
nor apahw obi nyutob aiyas
yowegas aria amakek douk
kwanabuki. Anan madae nu-
rahaen atin uwe, uwok.
9 Aria anan douk nape
nemnek Pol um nape
nakripesh baraen um. Pol
natrun duk anudok ar-
man aria natik um anan
nenek bilip nakri Jisas ta
nugabeyan.
10 Aria nakripan debeg
nakri, “Kakitak yetu iruhw!”
Aria anudok arman naprok
nato nakitak neyotu iruhw
aria nape nanarahaen
nanak.
11 Douk sabaishi armam
armago shatik enyudok Pol
neneken iri aria shape shah-
war um esheshin ganigani-
gin baraen douk sheyagwre-
hen agudok shokugi nahobig
Likonia iri aria shahwar
shakri, “Amam godomi douk
hanakumori armam aria
amudok habuhumap iri!”
12 Barnabas douk shah-
waran anudok god Sus.

Aria Pol douk neyagwreh baraen iri, namudok aria shahwaran Hermes.*

13 Atudok debeiti urupat shenek lotu um anudok god Sus atari douk tatao adukehah um abrudok wabur. Aria anan pris douk apa nenek ofa um eshudok nako Sus iri nanak narauri enesh ababish bulmakauhos shani aruruhish douk shagrugeshi madururuh iri. Naraesh nanakumori atudok debeiti wit douk shawish abrudok wabur um. Um maresh? Anudok pris nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko Pol nani Barnabas.

14 Douk Pol nani Barnabas hemnek um enyudok shakri shuneken-umam iri aria hakri uwok abom aria hawor amamih rupeh. Aria hahur hanak hawish agundok eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotum aria hahwar hakri,

15 “Ohwakishi arpesh, ipak peneken um enyudok mugu? Ohwak douk armam meyoh kabi ipak um! Ohwak wanakumori ukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um pukutukuk ehudokmori rohwih aih. Um agundok penek lotu um madae adurimi godomi um aria putanamum anudok adurin Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Anan douk nenek iruhw heven bani agundok atap aria youg aria nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh shape-nyogun iri.

16 Adur seiwokib nyutob, anan douk nape nanatrish meyoh ihishmorim awirosish arpesh aria shagipesh enenyenen eshesh kanak shakri shuneken iri.

17 Aria anan douk madae nunobeshuk-umep uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenekumep yopihi aih. Napei iruhw heven aria nenek eshah horumepari. Nenek worigun natogrumep sabaiguni um yopubi nyutob. Nekep worigun natogrumep aria nenekep panadudareh pariguk.”

18 Hakripesh enyudok baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh aria madae shumneken uwe. Aria henek debeinyi mour um hakri mare shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko amam, uwok.

Shakwuman Utabor Pol

19 Aria eshesh Juda douk shapei arbudok biarub warub Antiok bani Aikoniam iri shanakumori Listra. Shanaki shagiyagiman meyoh um esheship urkwip um enen rohwin baraen um sabaishi abrudok waburishi arpesh aria shemneken shakri adur. Namudok aria shakwuman utabor Pol shanukan shatogur adukehahum abrudok wabur. Eshesh shakri nagok jurug.

20 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri

* **14:12:** Eshesh Grik apa shakri sabaimi godomi hape. Shakri anudok god Sus, shakri anan douk debeini abom um ihim-morim esheshim godomi. Aria anudok anan god Hermes, ananin mour douk shakri narahem baraen.

shanaki sheyotu sheyar-
sharihan obi nyutob, anan
wata nakitak aria nawish
abrudok wabur. Ruwahepih
aria nani Barnabas hanak
um Derbe.

Pol Nani Barnabas Harahe Hanak Hakripeshuk Baraen Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Um Shupe Dodog Um Bilip

21 Hanak hatogur Derbe
aria hape hakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen agun-
dok. Aria henek sabaishi
arpesh shagipesh Jisas. Aria
wata hatanamum Listra.
Hatogur Listra aria hanak
um Aikoniam. Hanak
hatogur Aikoniam aria
wata hatanamum Antiok
douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Pisidia iri.
22 Hanaki arbudok warub
aria dodogowim atum hape
hakripeshuk baraen eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri um agun-
dok shunek bilip dodogow-
ish atish um. Hakripeshuk
hakri, “Apak makri muwish
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
um, aria sagomatin apak
ta muwish um sabainyi
amaen.”
23 Hatanam hanaki obi
nyutob, ihirub warub Iruhin
ananish arpesh shapen-
yarub iri douk hagraeh-
umeshuk armam sisigum
atin um heyoh eshesh
Kristen iri. Hakri uwok
um worigun aria henek
betenumeshuk. Henek beten
hakrip Debeini shenek bilip-
man iri um nutaurumesh
aria shur ananis atus wis.
24 Hawish hanak heyatak
warub agudok anag shokugi
nahobig Pisidia um jurug,
aria hanak hatogur agu-
dok anag shokugi nahobig
nyeigurigum Pamfilia.
25 Aria hakripesh baraen
anabur wabur nyeiguribu-
rum Perga. Hakripeshuk
agundok aria habuhum
Atalia.
26 Hanak habuh abrudok
wabur aria harao onok ko-
rohuk hatanamum Antiok.
Hatanamum abrudok wabur
douk riguk eshesh Iruhin
ananishi arpesh shenek
beten sharig Iruhin um
nutaurumam meyoh, hur
ananis wis atus aria hunek
enyudok mour um. Aria
douk enyudok heneken hey-
aten aria wata hatanamori.
27 Hanak hatograri Antiok
aria henekumesh baraen
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shanaki shanto-
rum aria hakripesh um
ihinyumori mour douk
Iruhin nataurumam aria
nohur amamish roguhw
neneken iri. Aria shopunek
hakripesh um agundok
Iruhin neyabigesh yah ku-
paishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe um shunek bilip
um Jisas um.
28 Aria hani eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri hape roubi
nyutob agundok.

15

Debeimi Hantorum Hape Jerusalem Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anam armam hape
agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia aria hanakumori

Antiok. Hanaki aria hape hakrip eshesh Kristen hakri, “Aria ipak mare putah yegeshiweruh kabi Moses nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakri um, Iruhin ta mare nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom, uwok.”

2 Hakripesh namudok aria Pol nani Barnabas hani amam hanatutukem aria hani amam hanitok debeinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shagraeh Barnabas aria Pol hani anam abrudok waburimi Kristen shopunek um hunak um Jerusalem. Hunak um huni amam aposel aria eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hiyagwreh um enyudok baraen.

3 Shagraeham aria sheshopokam hanak. Aria abudok nyutob hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Fonisia iri Samaria obi nyutob, amam douk hape hakripaguk eshesh Kristen um agundok kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin um. Ihishmorim Kristen shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh shariguk.

4 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shani amam aposel shanaki shakam roguhw shanadudarepam. Aria hakripesh um enenyenen mour douk Iruhin nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur iri.

5 Aria enesh shenek bilip aria douk shaniguk amam Farisi sik iri shakitak sheyotu aria shakri, “Eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, ipak ta putah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aria pukripesh um shugipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi.”

6 Namudok aria amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hantorum hape aria hape heyagwreh um hugapesh enyudok baraen.

7 Douk heyagwreh rounyi baraen um jurug aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, ipak douk padukemesh. Riguk sagomatin douk mape aria Iruhin nakop mour. Aria eik douk neke enyudok mour um ikrip kupaishi ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken aria shunek bilip um anan.

8 Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ihishmorim arpesh um apakip urkwip iri douk neyabig apak Juda abom um agundok anan urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh um. Neyabigap um agundok nekesh ananin Mishin kabi riguk nako apak um.

9 Kupaishi douk madae nukesh anah yah aria apak Juda nukop anah kupaihi uwe, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilipuman. Douk namudok aria nagabeyeshuk um eneshenesh shapenyesh iri yoweishi nenekesh abom shatogur yopish.

10 Namudok aria douk

ipak pakri pukwiraeh Iruhin
um maresh? Um agundok
pakri puwemesh amaen
eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
um. Enyudok amaen um
mugipesh lo um, apakish
yamehesh shani apak douk
mabirak um munyusah
mabirak matik uwok.
11 Aria apak menek bilip
makri Jisas nataurumop
meyoh aria Iruhin ta wata
nurap mutanamori mupe
wosik. Nurap kabi narik
narao eshesh kupaishi
arpesh um."

12 Pita neyagwreh um
jurug aria ihishmorim
sheneyagwreh. Sheneyag-
wreh aria shape shemnek
Barnabas nani Pol heyag-
wreh baraen. Hakripesh um
enenyenen debeinyi mour
douk Iruhin nataurumam
nohur amamis wis neneken
nyatogur aria kupaishi
shatrin iri.

13 Douk heyagwreh um ju-
rug aria Jems nakitak neyag-
wreh nakri, "Eikishi arpesh,
ipak pumnek eikin baraen!

14 Saimon douk nakripesh
um agundok sagomatin
Iruhin urkum manawasham
kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe, aria nagraeh
enesh um shupe ananish
abom um.

15 Amam profet amamin
baraen douk nyatogur
adurin nyagipesh enyudok
baraen douk Pita nakripap-
enyi. Baraen enyudok.
Iruhin nakri,

16 'Kweipon eik ta wata
itanamori,
aria atudok Devit ananit tetu
iri urupat
ta wata itahur irokat.*
Eneshenesh sharok urupat
um douk yowesh
aria ta wata itahur irokat.

17 Eik inekesh namudok um
ihishmorim arpesh
douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta
shupe shurim Debeini.
Ihishmorim douk eik yana-
graehesh um shupe
eikish iri.'

18 Seiwok Debeini nakriyuk
enyudok baraen aria
douk shopunek douk
nakriyen."

19 Jems wata nakri, "Eik
yakri namudok. Yakri es-
hudok kupaishi douk shem-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen
aria shape shatanam shakon
aparuh anan iri, yakri apak
Juda mare mukesh debeinyi
mour um shugipesh apakin
lo, uwok.

20 Aria munek anap
shup punakumesh aria
mukripesh um mare shu-
wok worigun mahish
douk shenek ofamesh
shako rohwimi godomi
iri. Mukripesh um mare
shonukesh armam armago
shenek wehrur meyoh um.
Mukripesh um mare shuwok
mahish douk arpesh shuk-
wunishesh aruhwiguhw
meyoh shugok shutahesh iri.
Aria shopunek mukripesh

* **15:16:** Enyudok baraen madae nyukri um adurit urupat uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrium Devit ananip awirop. Eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyeigur nyabuhuk um shupe debeishi um.

um mare shuwok owishibor, uwok.
21 Apak douk madukemesh. Seiwok arigaha douk enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shape shatarihen urusag apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi um ihih nyumneh Sabat. Aria enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen ihirub debeirubi warub."

Shenek Shup Panak um Kupaishi Kristen Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

22 Namudok aria amam aposel hani ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shabo baraen aria shakri shugraeh anam armam um eshesh kanak um hunak huni Pol iri Barnabas hunam Antiok. Aria shagraeh Judas douk nanahwar enyudok enen nyeigur Barsabas iri nani Sailas. Amudok biom armam, amam douk heyotu harik um eshesh Kristen iri.
23 Shagraeham aria shakam opudok shup hasuwop hanak. Baraen nyetem shup iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

> Apak aposel mani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk ipak pohwarapum ashukenyim iri menekumep-ogu opudok shup ipak apakim ashukenyim douk ipak madae Juda iri uwe.
>
> Apak makri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim pape abrudok wabur Antiok iri pani ipak douk pape agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Siria iri Silisia.

24 Apak memnek um agundok anam apakim hagipesh Krais iri hanaku hakripep enen rohwin baraen henekep pakitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh yoweruh um. Apak madae mukripam um hunaku hunek enyudok uwe, uwok.
25 Memnek namudok aria mantorum mape atugun aria ihishmorim mabo baraen makri wosik um mugraeh anam armam um huraumep-ogu baraen iri. Hunigu apakim arpeshim Barnabas iri Pol hunaku. Apak douk urkwip panawashamam abom iri.
26 Amudok biom douk madae hunogugur atin um agundok henek apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin mour aria arpesh shom hugok um uwe, uwok.
27 Namudok aria moshopoku Sailas iri Judas hanaku. Amam ta wata hukripep nukwatog meyoh enyudok atin baraen douk menyemagu shup iri.
28 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani apak mape aria mabo baraen makri wosik um mare wata muwemep anab bugob, uwok. Aria apak makri enyudokmori mare wata puneken, uwok. Enyudokmori.
29 Mare puwok worigunish mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi god omi um, mare puwok

owishibor, mare puwok mahish douk shakwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, mare shenek wehrur meyoh um. Ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih um douk ta punek yopinyi. Baraen enyudok atin.

Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

30 Shenek shup shakomap hasuop aria sheshopokam hanakum Antiok. Hanak hatogur aria hahwar ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria hekesh shup.

31 Douk shatarih baraen sheyaten aria shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Enyen douk yopinyi um nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish um bilip aria esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh.

32 Judas nani Sailas amam kanak douk hatogur profet. Aria roubum nyutob hape hakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen eshesh shagipesh Krais iri aria shatogur dodogowish um bilip.

33 Douk hape anob nyutob Antiok um jurug aria eshesh Kristen shenekumam yopihi nyumneh aria wata sheshopokam hatanam hanak um eshudok douk sheshopokam hanaki iri.

34 [Aria Sailas wata shopunek nakri nupeik Antiok.]

35 Aria Barnabas iri Pol douk hape Antiok. Hani sabaishi shape shenek mour um shakrip eshesh shape Antiok iri Kristen um Iruhin ananin baraen shakripesh aria shenek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik.

Pol Nani Barnabas Hanadi-yogurum

36 Anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nakrip Barnabas nakri, “Wata utanam um ihirubmorim debeirubi warub douk riguk wanak wakripeshuk Debeini ananin baraen arub iri. Unak aria utik ohwakish arpesh eshesh Kristen, um eshesh ta shape wosik um esheshin bilip aka, mumam.”

37 Barnabas nemnek namudok aria nakri Jon Mak shopunek nini amam hunak.

38 Aria Pol nakri uwok um huran hunak um. Um maresh, riguk haran hanak aria madae nini amam hupe arigaha mour nyutuh aria hutanamori uwe, uwok. Aria nakutumuk agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia aria natanamori.

39 Douk hanitok arigaha aria hanasiyam. Barnabas narao Mak harao korohuk hanak um enyudok unai Saiprus.

40 Aria Pol nagraeh Sailas nani anan hanak. Hanak aria eshesh Kristen shakripam shakri, “Wosik, Iruhin ta nupe um nutaurumep meyoh.”

41 Hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Siria aria Silisia aria Pol nape nakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

16

Timoti Nani Sailas Aria Pol Hanak Henek Mour

1 Pol nani Sailas hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Derbe aria hakutukuk Derbe hanak hatogur Listra. Hatogur aria haparug anan nagipesh Krais iri arman shahwaran um Timoti iri nape agundok. Ananik amakek douk onok Juda aria shopunek kwonek bilip um Krais. Aria ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.

2 Aria eshesh Kristen shape Listra bani Aikoniam iri shakri Timoti anan douk yopuni arman abom.

3 Anan Pol nakri nuran nini anan hunak. Namudok aria natah ananihw yegenyihw. Natah ananihw yegenyihw um maresh, ihishmorim Juda shape arbudok warub iri shadukemesh um ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.

4 Aria hawish hanak warub hape hakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh um enyudok baraen douk amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi heneken Jerusalem iri. Aria hakripeshuk um shugipeshen.

5 Namudok aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shatogur dodogowish atish um bilip. Ihih nyumneh sabaishi arpesh shawishum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh aria shatogur sabaishi abom.

Pol Nape Troas Aria Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nabo Yomnis Natrish Um

6 Hanak aria Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hukripesh baraen um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia uwe, uwok. Namudok aria hawish hanak agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos, Frigia iri Galesia.

7 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Misia aria hakri um huwish agudok anag shokugi nahobig Bitinia. Aria Jisas ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hunak huwish uwe, uwok.

8 Namudok aria hawish hanak orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Misia arigaha hanak habuh anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Troas.

9 Aria abudok wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo anas yomnis natrish um. Aria natik anan arman nape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri neyotu aria nahwar dodog napeum Pol nakri, “Yowi nyutaurumap agundok Masedonia.”

10 Douk Pol natik enyudok jurug, aria arigas apak maurim yah um munak um Masedonia.* Munak um maresh, madukemesh makri Iruhin neyabigap um munak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen ganudok.

Lidia Kwatogur Kristen

* **16:10:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Luk nenyem okwudok Buk iri douk shopunek nani Pol omi hanak. Douk namudok aria douk nenyem nakri, “Apak maurim yah aria munak um Masedonia.”

11 Namudok aria mato korohuk kwakutukuk Troas kwahur kwabrig youg kwanakum enen unai nyeigurinyum Samotres. Aria ruwahepih kwahur kwanakum Neapolis.
12 Korohuk kwopunik aria manak atapih arigaha manak matogur Filipai. Abrudok wabur Filipai douk sagom-atinyum debeiburi wabur um agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Ababur douk eshesh Rom shanaki sharkogwabur shapenyabur iri. Matogur abrudok wabur aria mape eneh nyumneh.
13 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria manak matogur adukehah-iburum abrudok wabur. Matogur manak um anab worub. Apak makri anagasib um abudok worub, makri onok outuk ta kwape douk enesh Juda shanak shape shenek beten um. Manak matogur matik ono armago wanaki wantorum wape aria mani owo mape meyagwreh baraen.
14 Onok armatok kwani owo wape wemnekap um meyagwreh iri douk Lidia. Okwok kwanaki debeiburi wabur Taiataira aria kwape um kwenek enen mour bisnis um owishiborihi rupeh iri. Okwok douk shopunek kwenek lotu um Iruhin iri aria Debeini nabadig okwokwih apahw gamo kwabuk arigos um Pol neyagwrehen iri baraen.
15 Douk kwomnek baraen aria kwani ihishmorim shape okwokwit urupat iri shenek baptais. Douk kwenek baptais worub jurug aria kwakripap kwakri, “Ipak pakri eik yenek bilip um Debeini abom um, yowi puname mupe eikit urupat.” Okwok dodogowik otuk aria magipesh okwokwin baraen.

Showeshik Pol Iri Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Aria anah nyumnah manak um okwudok outuk um munek beten aria onok armatok kwaparugap yah. Okwok douk anam hatoruk um kwunekumam mour meyoh iri. Enen sagab nyapenyok aria nyape nyakuhur kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri. Namudok aria kwape kwatorumesh debeibori utabor eshesh douk shanatoruk iri. Um agundok kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri um.
17 Okwudok armatok kwagipesh Pol nani apak aria kwape kwahwar debeg kwakri namudok kwakri, “Amudok armam douk henek mour um dodogowini Iruhin abom nabouk ihishmorim yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri. Amam douk hape hakripep um ahudok yah um Iruhin wata nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom um!”
18 Kwenekesh namudok um sabaihi nyumneh arigaha kwenek Pol arigehin umok. Arigaha anah nyumnah natanam nakrip enyudok nyapenyok iri

sagab nakri, “Eik yakripen
um Jisas Krais ananin
nyeigur um nyukutukuk
okwudok armatok abom aria
nyutograri.” Aria abudok
atub nyutob enyudok sagab
nyakutukuk abom okwudok
armatok.
19 Arigaha hanatoruk
iri hatik um agundok
kwukripesh baraen arpesh
aria kwutorumam utabor
um douk uwok. Aria
hakitak hasuhw Pol nani
Sailas hanukam haram
um agundok sabaishi
apa shanaki shantorum
shapeum. Haram um
debeimi um abrudok wabur
iri.
20 Haram um amam
mejistret aria hakripam
hakri, “Amudok armam
douk anam Juda. Amam
hape henek enenyenen
abrudok apakibur wabur
aria henek arpesh juweho-
sish aria debeinyi baraen
nyakitak.
21 Hape hakripesh baraen
um enyudok douk apak Rom
apakin lo nyakrium mare
mumneken aria mugipeshen
iri.”
22 Aria eshudok sabaishi
armam armago shopunek
shape shanumogesh ro-
hwin baraen shenekam
enenyenen. Namudok aria
amam mejistret hatrum
hawarukuk amamih rupeh
aria hakri um shom shuk-
wumam wagun.
23 Douk shakwumam
wagun sabaihi atih sham
shenekam enenyenen um
jurug aria shenyigram
hawish hape shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Aria amudok
mejistret hakrip anudok
neyoh shunuweshik-ati
urupat iri um gamo niyohom
wosik Pol nani Sailas.
24 Douk mejistret nakri-
pan enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen namudok aria narao
amam hawish abom um
numunim rum atudok
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Hawish aria howem amami-
gas aiyas anag amaenyi-
gari gagor iri plag, aria
nowem kupaigari iruhw aria
naweshikag.
25 Arigaha orokohunib um
wab aria Pol nani Sailas hape
henek beten aria heyorub
aweruh um Iruhin. Eshudok
enesh shanak shunuweshik-
ati urupat iri douk shape
shemnekam.
26 Aria ahudok atuh onok
debeikwi enyik kwatuk
kwogwagworish uroruh
douk shawaruh um atudok
shunuweshik-ati urupat
iri. Aria ahudok atuh
ihigwumorim witog gwane-
jik gwanakuk aria senab
batokweshihuk ihishmorim
shonoweshik iri esheshis
wis.
27 Anudok neyoh shunuweshik-
ati urupat iri nakitak aria
natik um ihigwumorim
witog gwanejik gwape.
Natik namudok aria nakri
ihishmorim shonoweshik iri
douk sharuwok aria natuki
ananit bainat um nunobo.
28 Aria Pol nahwaragu de-
beg nakri, “Mare nyunobo!
Apak ihipmorim enyudok
mape atin!”
29 Aria anudok neyoh
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
nahwaram shurauri eneh

nyih. Nahwarogu aria nahur
nawish um agundok Pol nani
Sailas hapeum. Sheyaruban
aria nanogugur abom nabuh
natu agundok Pol iri Sailas
hapeum.
30 Douk nakitak naram
hatogur aduk aria narigam
nakri, “Debeimi armam, eik
ta inek mare, um Iruhin ta
wata nurae itanamori ipe
wosik abom?”
31 Aria hakripan namudok
hakri, “Nyunek bilip um
Debeini Jisas aria Iruhin ta
wata nuraen nyutanamori
nyupe wosik abom. Nyak
nyuni ihishmorim shape
nyakit urupat iri.”
32 Aria hape hakripan De-
beini ananin baraen. Nani
eshudok ihishmorim douk
shape ananit urupat iri.
33 Namudok aria abudok
wab, abudok atub nyutob
anan naram nanak nakrup-
umam ereb. Aria wab
atub anan nani ananish
ihishmorim shenek baptais.
34 Aria naram hawish nu-
mun ananit urupat nakom
anagun worigun ba hagnoh.
Anan nani armatok aria
batowish shani ihishmorim
shani eshesh shape esheshit
urupat iri shanadudareh
abom. Um maresh? Douk
eshesh shenek bilip um
Iruhin iri.
35 Ruwahepih ruhur atin
aria amam debeimi mejistret
heshopoki anam howem
shus iri um hanak hukrip
anudok neyoh shunuweshik-
ati urupat iri hakri, “Nyuk-
weshih amudok biom ar-
mam hunak.”
36 Hakripan aria anan
nanak nakrip Pol nakri,
“Amam mejistret heneki
baraen nyanaki um ikweshi-
hep punak. Namudok aria
douk ipak wosik ta puku-
tukuk atudok shunuweshik-
ati urupat punak aria
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”
37 Aria Pol nakrip amam
howem shus iri nakri,
“Ohwak douk onohw um
Rom kabi ipak um. Heneku-
mohw rohwin baraen aria
madae huparug enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe douk
hakri ohwak wenekesh
iri, uwok. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shape shatruhw
aria howeshikohw um
eshudok aria henyigrohw
wawish wape shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Aria douk
hakri hushopokohw un-
abeshuk atin unak aka?
Adur atin uwok. Amam
mejistret kanak ta hunaki
agundok huraohw ukutukuk
shunuweshik-ati urupat aria
utogur unak.”
38 Aria amam howem
shus iri hanak hakrip amam
mejistret enyudok baraen.
Douk hemnek um Pol nani
Sailas amam douk shopunek
anam um eshesh Rom aria
hanogugur abom.
39 Hanogugur aria hanak
shunuweshik-ati urupat
hakrip Pol iri Sailas hakri,
“Apak makri gihaumep
um enyudok menekeny-
umep iri.” Douk haram
hatograri aduk aria hakri-
pam um hukutukuk abrudok
debeiburi wabur hunak
kupaigunum.

40 Douk hakutukuk atudok urupat aria hanak um Lidia okwokwit urupat. Hanak hatogur hatik eshesh Kristen aria hakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip. Hakripeshuk aria hakutish-ukuk aria hanak.

17

Eshesh Tesalonaika Shakri Shubo Pol Nini Sailas

1 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Amfipolis aria hatogur Apolonia. Shopunek hakutukuk abrudok wabur aria hanak hatogur Tesalonaika. Anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat douk tatao ganudok.

2 Aria Pol nagipesh ananih aih, bihatih sisigih nyumneh Sabatih douk madae shunek mour ehi uwe, anan douk nanak nawish atudok urupat shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari. Nawish aria nani eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh um Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri.

3 Aria gamo nakripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen. Nakripesh um agundok Iruhin nagraeh Krais um shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak napeum. Nakripesh namudok nakri, “Anudok Jisas eik apa yakripepuman iri anan douk Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.”

4 Enesh Juda shemneken shenek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria shagipesh Pol nani Sailas. Enesh sabaishi Grik shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shani sabaiwari nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago shopunek wagipesham.

5 Aria eshesh Juda shenek nyigiya um agundok sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Pol omi um. Aria shanak sharauri sabaishi yoweishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos aria ihih shapeum shanaki shape agundok abrudok waburishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Abudok nyutob sharauri sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria abrudok wabur shabruhur shasuabur shenekabur um shenek arpesh um juwehosish sheneyagwreh iri o shahwar um wanohwin baraen iri. Aria shanak shersharih Jeson ananit urupat shaurim Pol nani Sailas. Shaurimam um shakri shuparugam aria shuram shutograri um eshudok sabaishi arpesh.

6 Shaurimam aria madae shuparugam uwe aria shasuhw Jeson nani anam Kristen sharam um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Aria shahwar shakri, “Amudok armam douk henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos sabairubi warub agundok atap iri. Aria douk amudok hanakumori abrudok apakibur wabur.

7 Hanaki aria Jeson naram hanak hape ananit urupat. Amam douk habrig Sisar ananin lo um hakri anan

kupaini king shopunek nape.
Hakri ananin nyeigur douk
Jisas.”
8 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shani debeimi abrudok
wabur iri shemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shape shah-
war debeg sheneyagwreh
debeinyi baraen.
9 Namudok aria amudok
debeimi henek Jeson nani
amudok anam hator kwot
jurug aria hakweshiham
hanak.

Pol Nani Sailas Henek Mour Beria

10 Aria abudok wab abom
eshesh Kristen sheshopok
Pol nani Sailas hakutukuk
Tesalonaika hanak um
Beria. Hanak hatogur aria
hanak hawish anat eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat.
11 Eshesh Juda shape
Tesalonaika iri douk madae
shumnek baraen namu-
dok uwe, uwok. Eshu-
dok shape Beria iri douk
shakri shumnek amamin
shuriguk. Aria ihih nyum-
neh shape shatarih Iruhin
ananin baraen um shakri
shudukemesh um baraen
Pol nakripesh-enyi douk
nakripeshen adurin o ro-
hwinyi.
12 Shenekesh namudok
aria sabaishi Juda shenek
bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi
nyeiguhw shato-umo iri
armago wani anam ar-
mam eshesh Grik shopunek
shenek bilip.
13 Arigaha aria eshesh
Juda shape Tesalonaika iri
shemnek um agundok Pol
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen Beria um. Namudok
aria shanaki shagiyagim ar-
mam armago shape Beria iri
shohur esheshiruh aparuh
aria juwehosish um Pol.
14 Namudok aria ari-
gas atin eshesh Kristen
sheshopok Pol nabuhum
yous um. Aria Sailas nani
Timoti wata hapeik Beria.
15 Amudok armam harao
Pol iri douk heiran hanak
arigaha hanak hatogur de-
beiburi wabur Atens. Douk
wata hakri hutanam um Be-
ria aria Pol nakripam um
hukrip Sailas iri Timoti um
wata hugipesh anan arigas
atin.

Pol Nape Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Atens

16 Aria abudok nyutob
nape apa natrugun-umam
Atens obi nyutob, ananihw
apahw douk yowehw abom
um agundok natik abrudok
wabur shukunibur um
sabaimi madae adurim uwe
god omi douk eshesh meyoh
shenekom iri.
17 Namudok aria nanak
um urupat douk eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari aria nani es-
hesh Juda shani enesh Grik
douk shenek lotu um Iruhin
iri shape shanogogonim
baraen um Iruhin nape
iruhw iri. Aria ihih nyum-
neh nanak nani arpesh
shanaki shantorum maket iri
shape sheneyagwreh.
18 Aria anam tisa omi
douk hadukem enenyenen
iri hanaki hani Pol harpak
baraen. Anam douk shah-
waram um Epikurian aria

anam shahwaram Stoik iri.* Anam hakri namudok. Hakri, “Anudok neyagwreh rohwinyi baraen iri douk nakri niyagwreh maren rohwinyi baraen?” Anam hakri, “Aria nakri nukripap baraen um anam kupairubi warubim god omi aka?”

Hakri enyudok baraen um maresh, hemnek Pol nakripesh um Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh um agundok nagok wata nakitakumori.

19 Namudok aria harao Pol hatoum anag mihig nyeigurigum Ariopagus. Agag douk anam debeimi kaunsolomi hantorum hapeum. Hanak hakih aria hakripan hakri, “Apak makri gamo mudukemesh um enyudok namunyi baraen nyak nyape nyakripesh-enyi.

20 Enen baraen memneken nyakriyen iri, riguk apak douk madae mumneken atin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak makri mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen.”

21 Ihishmorim eshesh Atens shani kupairubi warubish shanaki shani eshesh shape abrudok wabur Atens iri, esheshih nyumneh douk shakri shupe meyoh aria shunupe um shunakripesh um namunyi baraen aria shumneken.

22 Namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu natik amudok hadukem enenyenen iri um agudok mihig Areopagus aria nakri, “Ipak pape abrudok wabur Atens iri, eik yatrip um ipak dodogowip atip abom um agundok penek eneheneh aih um penek lotu um.

23 Sagomatin yarahaen yanak abrudok ipakibur wabur yatik eneshenesh penek lotumesh iri. Yarahaen yanak aria yanak yaparug enen alta shopunek douk powem eshudok penek ofamesh iri. Aria enyudok alta showem enen baraen nyakri,

ENYUDOK ALTA DOUK ANAN GOD MADAE MUDUKEMAN IRI UWE ANANIN.

Aria anudok Iruhin douk penek lotuman meyoh aria madae pudukeman iri uwe, anan douk anudok eik yape yakripep-uman.

24 “Anudok Iruhin douk nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shapenyagun iri, anan douk debeini abom um iruhw heven aria agundok atap. Aria lotuig urusag arpesh sharukog-uman iri douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok.

25 Anan douk madae eneshenesh wokan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria nukri um enesh arpesh shukon roguhw shutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan kanak norukwop yapis apak ihipmorim. Aria nataurumop dodogowip mape marahaen aria nakop

* **17:18:** Abudok biyab lainabim armam douk shahwaram um Epikurian iri Stoik, amudok armam apa hagipesh seiwokimi hadukem enenyenen iri amamip urkwip.

ihishmorim eneshenesh um
ihishmorim arpesh.
26 Iruhin nenek atun
arman aria ihismorim
awirosish arpesh sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh nenekesh
shakitak anudok atun
arman ananip awirop.
Aria anan kanak nohur
asudok awirosish arpesh
shanak ihigunum agundok
atap sisigigun atin shanak
shape. Watak nukwarum
asudok awirosish arpesh
sisigiruh yegeshiweruh uwe
aria nagraeh esheshish
kwarahos douk ta shunak
shupe abudok amnab anan
nakri um shunak shupeum.
Neyabigesh amnab sisig atin
um agundok banak batuh
um aria sharab batogur
esheshib.
27 Nenekesh namudok um
shupe shutrugun-umani shu-
nak arigah arigaha wosik
um ta shuparugan abom um.
Aria anan douk madae nu-
peik rougun um apak ihish-
morim atin atin uwe, uwok.
28 Kabi enen arpen
nyakrium. Nyakri, ‘Anan
norukwop yapis nenekop
mape marahaen kabi douk
mape um.’ Kabi anam
ipakimi douk hadukemesh
aria heyagwreh enenyenen
baraen iri hakri um. Hakri,
‘Apak shopunek ananish
batowish.’ ”
29 Aria Pol baraen apa
nakri, “Apak mape Iruhin
ananish batowish aria mare
wata mukri anan douk nape
kabi gol o siliwa o nape kabi
anam utom um, uwok. Mare
mukri enesh shadukemesh
iri arpesh meyoh urkwip por
aria douk shenekan esheshis
wis, uwok.
30 “Seiwok arpesh watak
shudukemesh obi nyutob
uwe, Iruhin douk madae
niyagwreh nuriguk um
enenyenen eshesh shape
sheneken abudok nyutob iri
uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakri-
pap dodogowinyi baraen
ihishmorim arpesh mape
ihirub warub iri. Nakri
mukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria mutanam mukon
aparuh anan.
31 Umum maresh? Anan
douk nagraeh anah nyum-
nah hapeum ta debeiti
kwot tunenek um. Atudok
kwot ta nunek kwot um
ihishmorim arpesh um
eneshenesh menekesh iri.
Atat douk adurit abom kwot.
Aria Iruhin nagraeh anan
arman um ta nupe debeini
nusuhw atudok kwot iri.
Anudok arman douk nagok
aria Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitak nape. Namudok
aria apak ihishmorim douk
madukemesh makri adur
abom um kweipon anan
ta nusuhw atudok debeiti
kwot.”
32 Douk shemnek um
agundok Pol nakri anan
arman nagok aria wata
nakitak um aria enesh
shanumogesh abom anan.
Aria enesh shakri, “Apak
makri mumneken um gamo
nyukripap enyudok atin
baraen.”
33 Namudok aria Pol
nakutishukuk natogur
nanak.
34 Aria anam armam
hagipesh Pol hanak aria
henek bilip um Jisas. Amu-

dok armam, anan Dionisius. Anan douk nani amudok debeimi armam amam hantorum hape agudok mihig Areopagus iri atin mour. Anan nani onok armatok shahwarok um Damaris iri kwani enesh arpesh shopunek. Eshesh shenek bilip um Krais aria shagipesh Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Mour Korin

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Pol nakutukuk Atens nanak um Korin.
2 Nanak natogur aria naparug anan arman um eshesh Juda. Ananin nyeigur Akwila aria douk shanabuki agudok shokugi nahobig Pontus. Madae roubi uwe nani ananik irohukwik Prisila shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali shanakumori Korin. Um maresh? Klodius douk nape debeini gavman um eshesh Rom iri neshopok ihishmorim Juda um shukutukuk Rom shunakuk. Pol nanak natrish
3 aria nani eshesh shape abom. Shape aria nani eshesh shape shenek mour. Um maresh? Anan shopunek natape urupatish selahos kabi eshesh um. Shatapeyesh um kupaishi shutorish shukesh utabor aria shunak shukwish um shurok urusag.
4 Ihih nyumneh douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ehi, anan douk nanak nawish um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Nawish aria dodogowin atun nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh. Um nakri nuhur eshesh Juda shuni eshesh Grik esheship urkwip aria shunek bilip um Jisas.

5 Abudok nyutob Sailas nani Timoti hakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia hanaki obi nyutob, Pol ihih nyumneh napeum nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Dodogowin atun nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.”

6 Aria shanabukan arigos um ananin baraen aria shakripan enenyenen. Namudok aria nekeshuk agab nakitak neneguk ehudok aih um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen um uwe. Nakitak nagudupeshuk nyupruk ananih rupeh kwakusuk aria nakripeshuk dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri punak puwishuk um, enyudok douk madae eik inekep um douk punak puwishuk uwe, uwok. Ipak meyoh peneken um ipak kanak. Aria douk eik ta inak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ta ikripeshen.”

7 Aria nakutukuk atudok urupat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari aria nanak um Titius Jastus ananit urupat. Titius Jastus douk nenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Ananit urupat douk tatao

hurukatin um atudok urupat.

8 Anan arman shahwaran um Krispus iri douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Krispus nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri douk shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi Korin shopunek shemnek Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenek bilip aria shenek baptais.

9 Aria anab wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Natrish aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Mare nyunogugur nyukri nokwat tishuk, uwok. Nyukripesh baraen aria mare nyukri nyubukuk enyudok nyeneken iri mour, uwok.

10 Um maresh? Eik yani nyak yape huruk aria ta mare enesh arpesh shukri shuneken enenyenen, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi abrudok waburishi watak shunek bilip iri uwe douk eikish."

11 Aria Pol nape nani eshesh um enen shuknin enen tukwanin kwarahos abrudok wabur Korin. Nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

12 Arigaha anob nyutob aria Galio nape debeini gavman um abudok debeibi amnab douk shahwarab Akaia iri. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shantorum shape shabo baraen aria shakitak shasuhw Pol sharanum kwot.

13 Shanak aria shakri, "Anudok arman nape nohur arpesh um shubrig lo aria shugipesh eneh sikih aih um shunek lotu um Iruhin um."

14 Pol nakri um nuwanam baraen aria Galio nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, "Anudok arman nunek enen shokwinyi o debeinyi ina um, eik ta ikri wosik um imnekat ipak Juda ipakit kwot.

15 Aria enyudok douk panatutukem um baraen nyani enesh nyeiguhw iri um enen ipakin lo. Aria eik ta mare imnek ipakig kwotog um enyudokmori, uwok. Ipak kanak punak punagabeyen."

16 Aria neyagwreh dodog um shutogur shunak aria apa shakutukuk urupat shasuhw kwotog-atari aria shatogur shanak.

17 Namudok aria shakitak shasuhw Sostenes douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri aria shan agundok adukitum kwotogit urupat tataoum. Shan aria Galio nape nanatrish meyoh. Madae nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.

Pol Natanam Um Abrudok Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri

18 Pol wata nani eshesh Kristen nape sabaihi nyumneh abrudok wabur Korin. Aria wata nakutishukuk nani Prisila kwani Akwila sharao korohuk shanak um debeigi nahobig Siria. Watak shurao korohuk uwe aria Pol nakitak natupok ananig barag banog um abrudok

wabur Senkria. Nenekesh namudok um maresh, anan douk nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin abom um nunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh.

19 Shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Efesus aria Pol nakutukuk Prisila kwani Akwila agundok. Anan nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen atari urupat aria nani eshesh Juda shape shanogogonim um baraen um nakri nishuhur um shunek bilip um Jisas.

20 Aria eshesh douk sharig-anum nini eshesh nupe eneh nyumneh shopunek. Aria anan nakripesh um uwok.

21 Aria abudok nyu-tob nakri nukutishukuk nunak obi nyutob, anan douk nakripeshuk namudok. Nakri, "Aria Iruhin nukri wosik um, eik ta wata itanamori itrip." Nakripeshuk aria nanak nato korohuk kwakutukuk Efesus kwanak.

22 Arigaha kwatogur kweir Sisaria aria nabuh nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak natik es-hesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi nen-emeshuk yopuhi nyumnah aria wata nabuh-ukuk um Antiok.

23 Pol nabuh nape roubi nyutob Antiok um jurug aria wata nakutuburuk nanak. Nanak nawish nanak sabairubi warub abudok debeibi amnab Galesia iri Frigia aria nape nakripaguk eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

Apolos Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Efesus

24 Aria anan arman um eshesh Juda douk shahwaran um Apolos iri nanakumori Efesus. Anan douk shanabuki wabur Aleksandria. Nadukem enenyenen abom aria neyag-wreh nakripesh baraen wosik. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nadukemen wosik.

25 Riguk enesh shenek skuluman um Debeini ananih yah aria douk anan dodogowin atun abom nakripesh wosik um Jisas nenekesh iri. Aria anan madae gamo nudukemen uwe Jisas ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Nadukem enyudok wosik, douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh-enyi atin.

26 Nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh baraen. Madae nunogugur um eshesh ar-mam armago uwe, uwok. Arigaha Prisila kwani Akwila shemnekan aria sharan shanak um esheshit urupat. Shanak aria gamo shakripan wosik um ahudok yah douk Iruhin nakri um arpesh shugipeshah iri.

27 Arigaha aria Apolos nakri nunak um agudok shokugi nahobig shohwarag Akaia um. Aria eshesh Efe-sus douk shagipesh Jisas iri shatauruman shenekumesh anap shup eshesh Kristen shape Akaia iri. Shenekap um shakri nunak nutogur aria mare shukonuguk

agabus, aria shutauruman. Douk nanak natogur aria nataurumesh wosik abom eshesh Kristen douk Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri.

28 Baraen eshesh Juda shariganum agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shapeum douk dodogowin atun nagapeshen-umesh. Dodogowin atun nabukuk esheshin rihirahaemin baraen aria gamo neyabigen wosik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um Jisas. Nakri Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

19

Pol Nenek Mour Wabur Efesus

1 Abudok nyutob Apolos wata nape Korin obi nyutob, Pol douk narpogun nanaki orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia arigaha nanak natograri Efesus. Natograri Efesus aria naparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape agundok.

2 Aria narigesh nakri, “Abudok nyutob penek bilip um Debeini obi nyutob, ipak ta paraen aka, uwok enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Uwok. Apak madae karowih mumnek um enen Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape uwe, uwok.”

3 Aria Pol narigesh nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob penek baptais obi nyutob, ipak douk penek baptais mumam?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Monek baptais kabi Jon nakrupesh abar aria nenek baptaisumesh um.”

4 Aria Pol nakripesh nakri, “Riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh abar aria nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria punek baptais abar. Aria punek bilip um anudok Debeini douk ta nugimori eik iri.’ Anudok arman douk Jisas.”

5 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria shenek baptais abar um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur.

6 Pol nowemesh wis aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh aria shape shakripesh kupakupainyi baraen. Aria shape sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.

7 Amudok harao Iruhin ananin Mishin iri douk hurukatin um 12-poreim armam.

8 Pol nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Nenek enyudok um biyab atun aub. Nakripesh aria nabirak um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas aria shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

9 Nakripesh aria enesh
douk baragos seshuk abom
aria madae shunek bilip
uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria shape sheneyagwreh
enenyenen yoweinyi baraen
um Debeini ananih Yah.
Sheneyagwreh yopugunum
atugun aria sabaishi arpesh
shape shemnek. Namudok
aria Pol nakwutish-ukuk
narao eshesh shagipesh
Krais iri atish shanaman
shanak. Shanaman aria ihih
nyumneh nape nakripesh
Debeini ananin baraen
numun anat urupat douk
Tiranus nape nenek skulum
arpesh atari.
10 Nenekesh namudok um
biyesh kwarahos arigaha
ihishmorim Juda shani
eshesh Grik douk shape
agudok shokugi nahobig Esia
iri shemnek Debeini ananin
baraen.

Skeva Ananim 7-poreim Nugamim Hakri Hugapesh Anan Sagab Nyapenyan Iri Arman

11 Iruhin nataurum Pol
dodogowin atun aria nenek
enen sik Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour.
12 Namudok aria sha-
rauri anas hankisis o
rupehis shanaki shasem
Pol aria shanak shasem
eshudok arugeh haesh
iri aria wata yopish.
Sagabehos shapenyesh iri
shakutishukuk aria wata
yopish.
13 Aria enesh Juda douk
sharahaen shanak shagabe
sagabehos shapenyesh
iri douk shopunek shak-
wiraeh um shugabeyesh
um Debeini Jisas ananin
nyeigur. Shakripesh na-
mudok sagabehos. Shakri,
“Apak makripep dodog
um Pol nakripesh-uman iri
Jisas ananin nyeigur um
pukutukuk eshudok arpesh
putogur punakuk.”
14 Aria anan eshesh Juda
esheshin debeini pris shah-
waran um Skeva iri douk
nabuki 7-poreim nugamim.
Aria ananim nugamim douk
hape henek enyudok.
15 Anah nyumnah hanak
hape hagapesh anan arman
aria sagab nyape anudok ar-
man iri nyakripam namu-
dok. Nyakri, “Eik yadukem
Jisas nani Pol atum. Aria
ipak meipari?”
16 Aria enyudok sagab
nyapenyan iri arman
nakitaki nam yowem.
Nam henenem ereb aria
amamiruh yegeshiweruh
hape yoweruh abom. Nam
nakweshih-umam rupeh
aria hagor hape hakutukuk
ananit urupat haruwok
hanak.
17 Aria ihishmorim Juda
shani eshesh Grik shape Efe-
sus iri shemnek um enyudok
aria shanogugur abom. Aria
shatuk Debeini Jisas ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw abom.
18 Sabaishi arpesh douk
shenek bilip iri shanaki
agundok sabaishi arpesh
shantorum shapeum aria
shawereh eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos riguk shape
shenekesh iri.
19 Sabaishi arpesh douk
shapeum shenek ouruh hani

sabagwiruh iri sharauri esheshiyu bumeb douk baraen nyakrium enyudok-mori nyetemo iri. Sharao shanaki aria shashaiweh agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum. Shadareh utabor shukri shutor oudok bumeb akure, douk butogur debei-bori abom um 50,000 kina.

20 Namudok aria De-beini ananin baraen ny-atogur dodogowin atin abom nyenek mour arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip aria shanak shakripeshen sabaigunum.

Eshesh Efesus Juwehosish Aria Shahwar Shakripan Enenyenen Pol

21 Enyudok nyatogur nyanakuk aria Pol anan urkum morum nakri nunak um agusudok biogos shoku-gosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia. Nakri nunak um agundok jurug aria douk nunak um Jerusalem. Aria Pol nakri namudok nakri, “Douk inak itogur Jerusalem um jurug aria eik ta inak itik debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek.”

22 Aria Pol neshopok Tim-oti nani Erastus hanak um Masedonia. Amudok biom armam douk hataurum Iruhin ananin mour iri. Aria anan wata napeik agudok shokugi nahobig Esia.

23 Aria abudok nyutob abom dedebeinyi atinyi baraen nyakitak Efesus um ahudok Debeini ananih Yah.

24 Anan arman shahwaran um Demitrius iri apa nakwu siliwa nenek aboriguh aria eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nenek enen bisnis um shakwu siliwa shenek aboriguh um shokushokugwi urusag tempel. Shenekog gwape kabi debeiti urupat douk shenek lotu um rohwikwi armatok kwonohwaram god iri shahwarok um Artemis iri. Anan nakom sabainyi mour henek mour um siliwa iri aria harao debeibori utabor abom.

25 Aria Demitrius nahwar amudok armam hani enesh arpesh shenek enyudokmori mour iri shanaki shanto-rum atugun aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak douk munek enyudok atin mour iri, ipak padukemesh. Apak maparug debeibori utabor um douk maparugabor um enyudok mour meneken iri.

26 Ipak kanak wosik pa-trin jurug aria pemneken enyudok anudok arman Pol neneken iri. Nakri amam debeimi god omi douk arpesh shenekam esheshis wis iri madae adurimi uwe, uwok. Nakripesh namu-dok douk nyabuh sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria shakri ananin baraen douk adurin. Nakripeshen abrudok wabur Efesus aria shopunek hurukatin um ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemneken shatuh.

27 Enyudok Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek apakin bisnis nyurao yoweinyi nyeigur. Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh ta shukri atudok urupat munek lotu um ok-

wudok armatok god Artemis
um douk nyeigur uwokat.
Aria okwudok armatok god
Artemis douk ihishmorim
arpesh shape Esia iri shani
ihishmorim shape ihirub
warub agundok atap iri
shenek lotumok. Aria Pol
ananin baraen ta nyunek
okwokwin debeinyi nyeigur
mare wata nyuto iruhw,
uwok."
28 Douk eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shemnek enyudok
baraen juwehosish abom
aria shakitak shahwar debeg
shakri, "Apak Efesus apakik
armatok god Artemis douk
debeikwi abom!"
29 Namudok aria ihish-
morim abrudok waburish
arpesh shape shahwar debeg
atin. Aria shasuhw Gaius
nani Aristarkus shanukam
sharam shanak um agundok
eshesh apa shanak shan-
torum shapeum. Amudok
armam douk hanaki Mase-
donia aria hani Pol hape
harahaen iri.
30 Pol nakri nunak agun-
dok shantorum um aria
nukripesh enen baraen, aria
eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shakri uwok aria shasuhwe-
shan nape.
31 Anam armam douk
debeimi um gavman um
agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri douk Pol ananim
arpeshim. Amudok ar-
mam shopunek henekumani
baraen um mare nunak
agundok shantorum shape
sheneyagwreh baraen um,
uwok.
32 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shape shahwar debeg
atin. Enesh shahwar enen
baraen aria enesh shah-
war enen sik. Shenekesh
namudok um maresh,
sabaishi madae shudukem
baugenyum baraen um
agundok shanaki shantorum
um, uwok.
33 Eshesh Juda shenyigur
Aleksander nawish oroko-
hunish um eshudok sabaishi
arpesh aria enesh shakripan
um baugenyum baraen. Aria
nawaurumesh rogur um
nakri eshesh mokureg aria
nawanamesh baraen.
34 Neyotu aria eshesh
shemnek um anan douk
anan Juda aria ihishmorim
shenek atut nokwat shah-
war debeg shakri, "Apak
Efesus apakik armatok god
Artemis douk debeikwi
abom!" Shape apa shahwar
namudok roubi nyutob um
biyen aua.
35 Arigah aria anan
debeini um gavman um
abrudok debeiburi wabur
iri nenekesh mukareg. Aria
nakripesh nakri, "Ipak
armam armago pape Efesus
iri, ihishmorim arpesh douk
shadukemesh shakri ipak
abrudok waburip pogrem
atudok debeikwi godik
okwokwit urupat douk
penek lotuat iri. Amudok
okwokwim utom magruki
iruhw utag aria penek
lotumam iri douk shopunek
ipak pogremam.
36 Ta mare enen arpen
nyukri nyununu enyudok
baraen, uwok. Aria douk
mokureg mare pukri punek
enen enyudok arigas, uwok.
37 Amudok biom armam
douk madae hukwumesh-

aruh enesh eshudok gani
numunig um lotuig urusag
o hiyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um apakik
debeikwi godik Artemis uwe,
uwok. Aria amudok douk
param hanaki meyoh.
38 Aria Demitrius nini
ananim henekuman mour
iri hukri hunekuman kwot
enen arpen um, aria nyum-
neh kwotog gwunenek ehi
douk hape. Amam debeimi
um gavman iri douk hape,
um Demitrius nini ananish
shunak shugapesh baraen
um.
39 Ipak enen baraen
shopunek um, aria abudok
nyutob abrudok waburish
shunak shunatorum shupe
shiyagwreh baraen obi nyu-
tob, aria ipak douk punak
pugabeyen.
40 Doukih apak ta enen
baraen nyupenyap um
mohur enyudok aria juwe-
hosip mahwar mariguk um.
Amam debeimi um gavman
um Rom iri hukri horigap
hunekumap baraen akure,
apak ta mare muwanamam
enen baugenyum baraen um
enyudok apak meneken iri,
ta uwok.”
41 Douk nakripesh enyu-
dok baraen um jurug aria
nakripesh shanosiyam.

20

Pol Nanak Um Masedonia Gani Agudok Nahobig Grik

1 Douk enyudok baraen
nyanak nyawishuk, um
arpesh juwehosish shah-
warum, aria Pol nahwar
eshesh Kristen um shunaki
shutrun. Shanaki douk
nakripeshuk enen baraen
um shupe dodogowish um
Debeini aria nenemeshuk
yopuhi nyumnah. Aria
nakutishukuk nanak um
shokugi nahobig Masedonia.
2 Nawish nanak agu-
dok shokugi nahobig aria
nape nakripeshuk sabainyi
baraen eshesh Kristen um
shupe dodogowish um
Debeini. Arigaha aria
douk nanak natogur agudok
nahobig Grik.
3 Natogur nape biyab atun
aub. Aria abudok nyutob
nape nagabe eneshenesh um
nakri nurao korohuk nunak
um agudok nahobig Siria
obi nyutob, enen baraen
nyanaki nyadukan. Um
agundok amam Juda hakri
hon nugok um. Namudok
aria Pol wata urkum morum
nutanam um Masedonia.
4 Pirus ananin nuganin
shahwaran um Sopater iri
douk nanaman hanak. Anan
douk nanaki wabur nyeigur-
iburum Beria. Amudok
anam shopunek heiran.
Amamish nyeiguhw es-
hudok. Aristarkus nani
Sekundus. Amam biom douk
hanaki wabur Tesalonaika.
Anan Gaius. Anan nanaki
wabur nyeigur-iburum
Derbe. Anan Timoti aria
amudok anam biom hanaki
agudok shokugi nahobig Esia
iri shopunek heiran. Amam
douk Trofimus nani Tikikus.
5 Amudok armam harik
aria hatogur hape hey-
otumap Troas.
6 Ahudok nyumneh douk
eshesh Juda shenek wori-
gun shawok bret douk

shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe habuh hanakuk. Aria apak marao korohuk makutukuk Filipai manak.* Hakri um 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk um, aria manak matogur maparug amudok harik iri abrudok wabur Troas. Maparugam aria mape atug wik agundok.

Yutikus Nagok Aria Pol Nonohur Nakitak Nape Abrudok Wabur Troas

7 Mape aria Sarere wab manak mani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh mantorum mape um muwok worigun aria murao Komunio. Pol nape nakripesh rounyi baraen arigah orokohunib um wab. Um maresh, anan nakri nukutishukuk nunak ruwahepih iri.

8 Amudok mantorum mapenyomi iruhwim rum douk sabaishi lamhos hanish shataur.

9 Aria anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Yutikus iri douk natem windua. Abudok nyutob Pol wata nape neyagwreh obi nyutob, Yutikus yobus sape san aria nabes sape seshuk arigah arigaha neshuh nagok abom. Neshuh nagok aria biyep rip uwok, nagruki iruhwim abom natu nagruki nabuh nakus atap. Douk shabuhi shonohur aria shatik iganigadae nagok.

10 Namudok aria Pol nabuh neshuh netem iruhin um hakus aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipakish mishish mare yowesh, uwok. Mishin wosik wata nyaran!”

11 Aria Pol wata naraesh shato iruhw urupat shakih nawor bret shatoh. Douk shatoh jurug aria nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh roubi nyutob arigaha gagruk aria nakutish-ukuk nanak.

12 Anudok weroroini arman douk nape wosik aria ruwahep sharan shanak um gani eshesh shapeum. Aria esheshiruh aparuh wata hanadudareh abom.

Pol Nakutukuk Troas Nanak um Miletus

13 Aria apak marik manak marao korohuk aria manak um anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Asos. Pol nanaki atapih aria nakripap um mutogur mupe mutrugun um nutograri aria muran munak.

14 Douk nanaki naparugap Asos aria matukan korohuk manak um Mitilini.

15 Makutukuk Mitilini aria ruwahepih manak matogur hurukatin um enen unai nyeigurinyum Kios. Douk anah nyumnah hanak hadiguk aria manak matogur Samos. Matogur Samos aria ruwahepih wata manak matogur Miletus.

16 Pol anan urkum morum nakri mare nunak nutogur Efesus, uwok. Nakri uwok um nupe eneh nyumneh agudok shokugi nahobig Esia hunakuk meyoh.

* **20:6:** Sabaishi shadukemesh iri shakri Pol nanak natogur Filipai aria narao amudok anam hani Luk douk nenyem okwudok Buk iri aria hanak. Namudok aria douk nowem enyudok baraen “Apak”. Putik Aposel 16:10.

Um maresh? Nakri ta dodogowin um, nakri nunak nutogur Jerusalem aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah shahwarah um Pentikos iri ta hutogur.

Pol Nakomaguk Roguhw Aria Nakripamuk Baraen Amam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Hape Efesus Iri

17 Manak matogur mape Miletus aria Pol nenek baraen nyanak um amam Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi hape Efesus iri um hunaki hutrun.

18 Hanak hatograri aria nakripam nakri, “Sagomatin yanak yatograri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia aria ihih nyumneh yani ipak mape yenekeh iri aih douk padukemeh.

19 Ipak padukemesh. Ehudok sabaihi nyumneh yape yenek Debeini ananin mour ahi, eshesh Juda douk shabo baraen um she. Aria yaunih eik kanak, aria yereh abih atih abom yenek ananin mour.

20 Aria douk padukemesh. Madae inogugur uwe, um agundok yakripep ihinyumorim yopinyi baraen um ta nyutaurumep iri um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob yakripepen agundok sabaishi shantorum um aria ipakig urusag um, eik douk madae kutukure uwe, uwok.

21 Dodogoiwe atuwe yakripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripesh um shukenyuk agabus yoweinyi shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek bilip um apakin Debeini Jisas.

22 Aria douk ta igipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripeyen iri baraen aria ta inak um Jerusalem. Inak aria madae idukemesh uwe um ta maresh shutogrume.

23 Yadukemesh um ihirub debeirubi warub inak arub iri, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyakripe um ta shuweshike inoweshik ipe aria ta shuke sabainyi amaen.

24 Aria eik madae inogugur igok um uwe, uwok. Yanahwar hwarohiwe meyoh. Yakri arigaha iyatak ahudok yah um inek enyudok Debeini Jisas nekeyen um ineken iri mour arigah ineken iyaten. Enyudok mour um ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um agundok nutaurumap meyoh um.

25 Aria douk pumnek. Riguk yarahaen yape yakripep baraen ipak ihipmorim um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria douk, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta mare wata enen arpen nyutiwe shopunek, uwok.

26 Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep enyudok dodogowinyi baraen ahudok nyumnah. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak enep pakri pukonaguk agabus Iruhin aria pakri punak puwishuk um, baugenyum baraen madae nyupe um eik uwe, uwok.

27 Um maresh? Eik madae
inogugur aria ibeshukuk
enen baraen nyurmeik um
ihinyumorim baugenyum
baraen um mour douk
Iruhin nakri um nuneken iri.
28 Ipak gamo pudukemesh
aria ipak kanak puni
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk ananin Mishin
nyekepesh um putaurumesh
iri. Gamo putaurumesh
aria putaurumesh wosik
ananish arpesh douk ananin
Nuganin nagok natorish
ananibor owishibor iri.
29 Eik yadukemesh. Ta
eik inakuk aria henek
rohwumesh iri armam ta
hunaki um ipak aria hunek
rohwum Iruhin ananish
arpesh kabi wanarig nubag
um.
30 Nyutob ta bunaki, um
anam armam ipak kanak
ta hukripesh enen rohwin
baraen eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri um hunukesh shuki-
tak shugipesham um.
31 Namudok aria gamo
pudukemesh. Aria ipakip
urkwip purum eshudok
biyesh atin kwarahos, nyum-
nah wab yape yakripep
baraen um ipak ihipmorim.
Yareh abih atih aria yape
yenek skulumep.
32 Namudok aria douk
yepuraguk Iruhin ananis
wis um nutaur-umep. Shop-
unek ananin baraen um
agundok anan yopun um
ipak aria nutaur-umep
meyoh um ta nyutaur-umep
pupe dodogowip. Enyen
ta nyutaur-umep nyunekep
pugrem yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nakri um nuko eshudok
arpesh douk nenekesh shape
ananish atish iri.
33 Eik madae inek nyigiya
um kupaishieh rupeh o es-
heshibor utabor kabi siliwa
iri gol um uwe, uwok.
34 Ipak kanak padukemesh.
Yakwu asudok eikis wis
yenek mour yakwaram
eshudok douk eik yani
eikim henek mour hani eik
mashoh iri.
35 Sabaihi aih aria mour
eik yeneken iri, eik douk
yeyabigep um munek mour
dodogowip atup namudok
um mutaurum eshudok
madae dodogowish um
shunek mour aria yaruhish
iri. Aria apak ta urkwip pu-
rum enyudok baraen douk
Debeini Jisas anan meyoh
nakriyenyuk iri. Baraen
enyudok, nakri, ‘Meinyi
arpen nyukri nyukesh enesh
eshudok kupaishi, enyudok
arpen douk nyanadudareh
abom nyariguk nyesha-
grakuk agundok kupaishi
arpesh sheken enesh es-
hudok aria nyanadudareh
um.’ ”
36 Douk Pol nakripam
enyudok baraen um jurug,
nabuh noduk ohrubus aria
nani amudok ihim-morim
armam henek beten um
Iruhin.
37 Aria ihim-morim
hereh, hanasupam aria
hanoprikan.
38 Amamip urkwip yowep
abom aria hereh um enyu-
dok baraen douk Pol nakri
um ta mare wata hutrun um.
Aria haran hanak um koro-
huk.

21

Pol Narao Korohuk Nanak um Jerusalem

1 Douk makutukuk amudok debeimi manak mato korohuk aria manak. Mahur mabrig youg manak wosik atin aria manak matogur enen unai nyeigur-inyum Kos. Arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur enyudok enen unai shahwaren um Rodes. Wata shopunek makutukuk Rodes aria mahur manak matogur wabur Patara.
2 Matogur agundok aria maparug onok korohuk douk kwakri kwunak um Fonisia iri. Namudok aria manak mato okwudok aria kworap manak.
3 Manak arigaha matigu unai Saiprus, aria makutin nyapeik anagagur eheh moshagraken manak matogur agudok shokugi nahobig Siria. Manak matogur agundok aria korohuk kwanak kweir wabur nyeigur-iburum Tair. Kweir um shuniguk anah jah.
4 Maparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape agundok aria mani eshesh mape atug wik. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish enesh Kristen aria nyeshuhur dodogowish atish shakrip Pol um mare nunak um Jerusalem, uwok.
5 Aria apakih nyumneh makri muni eshesh mupe ehi hatuh aria wata makutishukuk manak. Ihimmorim hagipesh Krais iri hani batowish aria amamiyu armago shanamap makutukuk abrudok wabur matogur adukibur um aria manak um youg agundok korohuk kweir um. Manak matogur aria ihipmorim moduk ohrubus anagasig um youg aria munek beten.
6 Douk munek beten jurug aria mani eshesh monokom roguhw. Apak wata manak mato korohuk aria eshesh shatanamum esheshig urusag.

Matogur Sisaria Aria Anan Profet Shahwaran Um Agabus Iri Nakripan Enen Baraen Pol

7 Manak mato korohuk kwakutukuk Tair aria manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum Tolemes. Manak matogur menekumesh yopuhi eshesh Kristen aria mani eshesh mape atuh nyumnah abrudok wabur.
8 Ruwahepih aria makutukuk Tolemes manak matogur Sisaria. Aria makutukuk korohuk manak mani eshesh mape Filip ananit urupat. Aria anan douk nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Anan douk anan um amudok 7-poreim armam douk riguk shagraeham Jerusalem um hutaurum amam aposel iri.
9 Anan nabuki nubatiyu nugariyu aria owo madae urao anam armam uwe, uwok. Owo douk apa wakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet hakripeshen um.
10 Mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh shopunek aria

anan profet shahwaran um
Agabus iri nape iri agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia aria
nabuhi Sisaria.
11 Nanaki agundok apak
mapeum nohur Pol ananit
let noweshik ananigas
aiyas iri roguhw aria
nakri, “Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakri namudok.
Nyakri, ‘Eshesh Juda shape
Jerusalem iri ta shenekesh
namudok um anudok
nagrem atudok let iri.
Shuweshikan aria ta shu-
naur um kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
esheshis wis.’ ”
12 Douk memnek enyudok
baraen aria mani enesh
arpesh shape Sisaria iri
mape makripan dodog
Pol um mare nunak um
Jerusalem, uwok.
13 Aria Pol nakri, “Peyag-
wreh baraen dodogowip atip
poreh namudok pakri punek
eikihw apahw yowehw um
maresh? Eik madae ikri
um inak um Jerusalem aria
shuweshike atuwe um uwe,
uwok. Aria yakri shukri
she igok um, douk wosik she
igok. She um ituk Debeini
Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.”
14 Makripan dodog um
mare nunak um douk
mabirak matik uwok, aria
madae mukri um mukripan
dodog shopunek uwe, uwok.
Aria makri, “Wosik Debeini
ananin mour. Anan nukri
nuneken mumam aria wosik
nunekesh kabi anan nakri
um.”

Pol Nanak Natogur Jerusalem Aria Nakrip Debeimi Um Mour Anan Neneken Iri

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh
nyumneh um jurug aria ma-
gapesh eshudok manak um
Jerusalem.
16 Enesh shagipesh Jisas
aria shape Sisaria iri douk
sheirap manak. Manak
aria sharap um anan arman
douk ta munak muni anan
mupe ananit urupat iri.
Ananin nyeigur Nason aria
shanabuki enyudok unai
Saiprus. Anan kanak douk
riguk nagipesh Jisas iri.
17 Douk manak matogur
Jerusalem aria eshesh Kris-
ten shanadudareh abom
shanaki shenekumap yopuhi
nyumnah.
18 Ruwahepih aria mani
Pol manak um mutik Jems.
Ihim-morim eshesh Kristen
esheshim debeimi douk
shopunek hanaki hani Jems
hantorum hape.
19 Pol natrum nenekumam
yopuhi nyumnah um jurug,
aria nakripesh um ihinyu-
morim mour douk Iruhin
neneken nyatogur anan Pol
ananin mour aria kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shatrun aria shenek
bilip um Debeini um.

Pol Nemnek Debeimi Amamin Baraen Aria Nanak Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

20 Douk hemnek Pol
ananin baraen aria hatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria hakripan hakri,
“Apakin ashuken, nyak
douk nyadukemesh. Sabaibi
tausenab um Juda douk

shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria
eshesh ihishmorim douk
dodogowish atish abom
shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi.
21 Aria enesh shakripesh
um shakri nyak nyakrip
ihishmorim Juda douk
shanak shani kupaishi shape
iri um shukutukuk enyudok
lo. Shakri nyakripesh
um mare shutah esheshim
nugamimiruh yegeshi-
weruh, mare shugipesh apak
Juda apakih aih.
22 Adur apak madukemesh.
Eshesh ta shumnek um
agundok nyak nyanakumori.
Namudok aria ta munek
maresh?
23 Aria ta nyunekesh kabi
douk apak mukripenyum.
Apak agundok douk nubatim
anam apakimi armam hakri
enen adurin atinyi baraen
abom um Iruhin um hunek
enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
24 Karemam aria nyunak
um nyugipesh ihihmorim
aih. Puneken um Iruhin
nutrip nukri ipak wosik
abom yopipari. Aria nyak
wosik nyubuk-umam utabor
nyutor-umam ofa um amam
shopunek huhwar amami-
gos baragos. Nyunekesh
namudok aria ihishmorim
arpesh ta shudukemesh
shukri ihinyumorim baraen
shakripesh um nyak iri douk
madae adurin uwe. Aria es-
hesh wosik ta shudukemesh
um nyak wosik nyagipesh
enyudok Iruhin ananin lo.
25 Aria arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda aria shenek bilip
iri douk menekumesh anap
shup makripesh enyudok
baraen riguk maweshiken
nyakus atugun iri. Baraen
enyudok. Mare shuwok
worigun mahish douk
shenek ofamesh um madae
adurimi god omi iri uwe,
mare shuwok owishibor,
mare shuwok mahish douk
shakwunishesh meyoh
shagok shatahesh iri, ar-
mam armago mare shunek
wehrur meyoh uwe, uwok.”
26 Pol nemnek debeimi
amamin baraen aria ruwa-
hepih narao amudok nu-
batim armam hanak henek
ehudok aih um Iruhin
nutrum nukri wosik amam
douk yopum. Aria Pol nanak
nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat nakripaguk amam
pris um ahudok nyumnah
douk ta hunek enyudok
nyunak nyutuh aria hutogur
yopum abom ahi, aria um
agundok amam sisig atin
hurauri eshudok aria amam
pris hunek ofamesh um huko
Iruhin.

Eshesh Juda Shawish Shasuhw Pol Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

27 Douk ahudok 7-poreih
nyumneh henek enyudok
um hurukatin um hutuh
aria enesh Juda douk shape
iri agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri shatik Pol nawish
nape numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Namudok
aria shakripesh enen rohwin
baraen sabaishi arpesh
sheshuhuri juwehosish um
aria shanak shasuhw Pol.
28 Shasuwan aria shahwar
shakri, “Ipak Israel, arigah
yowi taurumap! Arman

anudok douk nanak ihirub
warub nakrip ihish arpesh
um shukri uwok um apak
Israel um atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat shukri
yowetari tabo susih iri.
Aria shopunek nakripesh
um nununu Iruhin ananin
lo seiwok nakoguk Moses
enyi. Aria madae nunek
enyudok atin uwe, uwok.
Aria shopunek narauri anam
kupaimi armam douk amam
madae Juda iri uwe hanaki
hanak hawish numun narub
atudok Iruhin ananit urupat
tataoum. Hawish aria
henek Iruhin ananit urupat
goutukwit."
29 Shakri namudok um
maresh, anob nyutob douk
shatik Trofimus nape iri
Efesus iri nani Pol hape
Jerusalem aria shakri Pol
naran hawish narub numun
atudok Iruhin ananit urupat
tataoum.
30 Namudok aria ihish-
morim arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shape shah-
war shanaki shanak aria
shahur shanaki shanto-
rum. Shanaki shasuhw Pol
shanukan shatogur aduk
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria arigas shawaruguk
witog.

Debeini Soldia Narawi Ananim Soldia Hanaki Haraoguk Pol

31 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shakri shubo Pol nugok
aria ahudok atuh baraen
nyanak nyatogrum debeini
um sabaimi soldia iri, eshesh
Rom esheshim. Shakripan
namudok shakri, "Ihish-
morim shape Jerusalem
iri juwehosish aria shape
shahwar shanaki shanak."
32 Namudok aria ahudok
atuh narao anam debeimi
hagimaguk anan iri hani
anam soldia aria hahur
habuhukuk um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh. Douk
eshesh Juda shatik anudok
debeini um amam soldia
nani iri ananim soldia
hanaki aria wata shakutun-
ukuk um agundok shanum.
33 Anudok debeini soldia
nanak um Pol nasuhwan
aria dodogeshin um ananim
soldia huweshikan biyab
senab. Aria narigesh nakri,
"Anudok meini arman aria
nenek maresh?"
34 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh, enesh shahwarari
shakripani enen baraen.
Enesh shahwarari shakri-
pani kupainyi. Shahwar
shakripani namudok aria
anudok debeini soldia nabi-
rak um numnek baugenyum
baraen nabirak natik uwok.
Namudok aria neshopok
amam soldia um huran
huwish anat amam soldia
amamit urupat.
35 Amam soldia haran
hanak hatogur hurukatin
um atudok urupatig beiwog
aria hatukag hagauruk
iruhw meyoh. Um maresh?
Eshesh arpesh juwehosih
abom aria dodogowish atish
um shakri shon nugok.
36 Ihishmorim shanaki aria
shahwar shakri, "Buwon nu-
gok!"

Pol Naworumesh Baugos Um Agundok Anan Nenek Bilip Um Krais Um

37 Amam soldia hurukatin
um hurao Pol huwish
amamit urupat aria nakrip
debeini soldia nakri, “Ta
wosik ikripen enen baraen
aka, uwok?”
Aria anudok debeini soldia
narig Pol nakri, “Nyak
nyadukemen enyudok ku-
painyi baraen Grik aka?
38 Eik yakri nyak ta anudok
arman douk napeiri Isip iri.
Anob nyutob riguk nanaki
nohur wanohw nani gavman
aria neyotu narik um 4,000
poreim armam hasuhw
wanohwishi eshudok aria
hanak um wehigunum
arpesh uwok um.”
39 Aria Pol wata nakripan
nakri, “Eik anan um Juda.
Sheyubuki debeiburi wabur
Tarsus douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Silisia iri.
Eik douk yani eshesh abru-
dok wabur nyeigur nyato
iruhmobur iri atish arpesh.
Aria yakri nyukripe wosik
um ikripesh eikin baraen es-
hudok arpesh.”
40 Anudok debeini soldia
nakripan wosik aria Pol
nakitak neyotu nowurumesh
rogur arigaha mukareg aria
nape neyagwreh enyudok
kupainyi baraen Hibru aria
nape nakripesh ananin
baraen.

22

1 Nakripesh namudok,
nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim
owarhim aria yakenyim,
ipak pumnek eik. Douk yakri
ibeimep ipakin baraen aria
ikripep adurin baraen um
eik.”
2 Douk shemnek um
neyagwreh um eshesh kanak
Juda esheshin kupainyi
baraen Hibru aria sheyotu
mukareg abom.

Douk mokureg aria Pol
nakri,
3 “Eik douk anan um Juda
aria sheyubuki debeiburi
wabur Tarsus agudok
shokugi nahobig Silisia. Aria
yakitak yopuwe abrudok
wabur Jerusalem. Arman
shahwaran um Gamaliel iri
gamo nenek skulume wosik
um ihinyumorim apakish
yamehesh esheshin lo douk
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi. Namudok aria
riguk, eik douk dodogoiwe
atuwe abom yagipesh Iruhin
kabi ipak ihipmorim douk
pape iri um.
4 Aria yenekesh enenye-
nen armam armago douk
shagipesh ahudok Yah
um bilip um Jisas iri.
Yakri um shugok abom.
Yasuhw armam armago
shopunek yoweshikesh
senab aria yenyigresh shape
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
5 Debeini pris abom nani
ihim-morim eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hape
hasuhw kwotog iri douk
hadukemesh. Aria amam
ta hukripep um enyudok
yakripep-enyi baraen douk
adurin. Amam henek
shus hekeyas yasuhwas
um ashukenyim owarhim
amam Juda hape Damaskus
iri aria yanak. Yanak um
iweshiki arpesh shagipesh
ahudok Yah iri aria iraeshi

um Jerusalem. Iraeshi aria debeimi hunekesh shurao eriger um enyudok sheneken iri.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

6 Douk yanak arigaha hurukatin um nyumnah aun nawaruruh aria huruk atin um inak itogur Damaskus. Aria ahudok atuh anat tatrugun abom iri lait tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi agundok eik yeyotu um, aria bogaragun abom.

7 Namudok aria yabuh yatu yakus atap aria yemnek anah mah aria enyudok arpen nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyenek enenyenen um eik um maresh?’

8 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak meinyi?’

Aria nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk yanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Douk nyak nyape nyae nyeneke enenyenen iri.’

9 Amudok heire iri armam, lait wosik hatrut. Aria anudok nani eik wape weyagwreh iri, ananih mah douk madae humnekah uwe, uwok.

10 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, douk ta inek maresh?’

Aria debeini nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak nyunak nyuwish abrudok wabur Damaskus. Nyuwish aria ta shukripen um ihinyumori mour douk eik yagraehen yeshopoken um nyak nyuneken iri.’

11 Yatik atudok tatrugun abom iri lait aria nabes seshuke madae itrugun uwe. Namudok aria amudok eikim heire iri hasuhw eikin rogur aria manak mawish wabur Damaskus.

12 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri douk nape. Anan nagipeshen wosik Iruhin ananin lo. Nenek lotu um douk nakri adurin atin nenek lotu. Aria ihish Juda shape Damaskus iri shatrun shakri anan yopunyi arpen.

13 Anan Ananaias nanaki neyotu hurukatin um eik aria nakri, ‘Eikin ashuken Sol, wata trugun.’ Aria abudok nyutob abom wata shopunek yatrugun aria yatrun.

14 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Ohwakim yamehem amamin Iruhin nagraehenyum nyudukem enyudok mour douk anan nakri um nyak nyuneken iri. Shopunek anan nagraehenyum nyutik ananin arman douk apa nenek yopuhi atih aih iri aria nyumnek anan kanak nini nyak piyagwreh.

15 Nyak ta nyukripesh ananin baraen. Nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh um enyudok douk nyatrin aria nyemneken iri.

16 Aria douk wata nyupe nyutrugun um maresh? Kakitak nyunek baptais. Nyusuhw ananin nyeigur um nenek baptaisumen abar aria ta nukweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos.’ ”

Pol Nakripeshum Agundok Iruhin Neshopokan Nanak Nakripesh Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

17 “Aria wata yatanamori
um Jerusalem. Yanaki yape
aria abudok nyutob yawish
numun narub agundok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria yape yenek
beten obi nyutob, eik douk
yatik enen enyudok kabi
yabo yomnis yatrin um.
18 Yatrin yatik Debeini
aria nakripe nakri, ‘Arigas
ahudok atuh nyukutukuk
Jerusalem nyunakuk. Um
maresh? Arpesh shape
agundok iri ta mare shum-
nek nyakin baraen douk
nyukripeshen um eik iri.’
19 “Aria eik wata yakri,
‘Debeini, eshesh kanak
shadukemesh abom um
nubokadae eik douk yanak
um eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag yasuhw eshudok
shenek bilip um nyak iri
yoweshikesh aria yaesh.
20 Aria riguk abudok
nyutob habo Stiven douk
nakripesh nyakin baraen
iri nagok obi nyutob, eik
shopunek yeyotu hurukatin
yatrum aria yakri wosik.
Aria abudok nyutob hape
han nagok obi nyutob, eik
douk yeyotu yape yeyohu-
mam rupeh.’
21 “Aria Debeini nakripe
nakri, ‘Kare, ta ishopoken
nyunak um rougun um es-
hudok arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe.’ ”

Pol Nakrip Amam Soldia Um Anan Douk Anan Eshesh Rom

22 Eshudok armam armago
shape shemnek Pol arigaha
nanak nakri enyudok baraen
um nakri um nunak um
kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shapeum, aria
eshesh shohur nokwatog
shape shahwar debeg shakri,
“Buwon, buwon nugok
nunakuk. Eshudokmori
arpesh douk madae shukri
wosik um shupe agundok
atap uwe, uwok.”
23 Eshesh shape shahwar
sheyarik rupeh, shohur
nyupruk shawashak kwato
iruhw.
24 Aria debeini soldia
dodogeshin um amam sol-
dia haran hawish amamit
urupat. Anan nakri
nudukemesh aria nakrip
amam soldia um huprukan
enesh eshudok aria horigan
arigas um nudimam baugos
um agundok eshesh Juda
shape shahwar shagipeshan
namudok um.
25 Aria howeshikan neyotu
um hakri hureyan enesh
eshudok aria nohur nokwat
nakrip anan debeini um 100-
poreim soldia aria nakri,
“Aria ipak pakri lo wosik
nyakripepum pubo enen
arpen um eshesh Rom aka?
Ipak douk watak punekume
kwot uwe aria parik poreye
eshudok. Ehudok aih douk
pakri penek yopihi aka?”
26 Douk anudok soldia
nemnek enyudok aria nanak
abom um debeini soldia aria
narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakri
nyunek maresh? Anudok
arman douk nani eshesh
Rom atish arpesh meyoh
abom.”
27 Aria anudok debeini
soldia nanak narig Pol

nakri, “Nyak douk nyani
eshesh Rom atish arpesh o
mumam?”
Aria Pol nakripan nakri,
“Adur wo.”
28 Aria anudok debeini
soldia nakri, “Eik yawashok
debeibori utabor yatorin
aria douk yatogur anan um
Rom.”
Aria Pol nakripan nakri,
“Eik uwok. Eikish amakeny-
ish riguk shani eshesh Rom
shatogur atish arpesh aria
douk eik wata yagipeshesh
namudok atin.”
29 Aria ahudok atuh amu-
dok soldia hakri um hubo
Pol aria wata hakutunukuk.
Debeini soldia natik um Pol
douk iganigadae nakripam
howeshikan neyotu. Shop-
unek nemnek um Pol nakri
anan douk anan eshesh Rom
aria anan nanogugur abom.
30 Anudok debeini sol-
dia douk nakri abom
um nudukem baugenyum
baraen um eshesh Juda
shakri shunekuman kwot
Pol um. Namudok aria
ruwahepih nakweshihanuk
um senab douk haweshik
Pol obi. Aria nenekumam
baraen debeimi pris hani
ihim-morim debeimi Juda
douk apa hape hasuhw kwot
iri hanaki hantorum. Douk
hantorum iyoh, aria narauri
Pol nanaki nakripan neyotu
agundok debeimi hantorum
hapeum.

23

Pol Nakripam Baraen Amam Debeimi Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Hasuhw Kwotog Iri

1 Pol neyotu natrum duk
amudok debeimi Juda apa
hape hasuhw kwotog iri
aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim
bahenomi, eikih nyumneh
yape yenek mareh aih o
mour arigaha doukih aria
Iruhin natik eik um, eikim
urkum douk mor yopum
abom.”
2 Pol nakri namudok aria
debeini pris abom Ananaias
neshopok anam armam hey-
otu hurukatin um Pol iri um
habowan nokwat.
3 Aria Pol nakripan nakri,
“Nyak atin nyape kabi
onok arbaok nadukehok
douk shawatomok shig-
orihwiti beit aria shatruk
shakri onok namukwi iri.
Nyemnek, Iruhin ta nen.
Nyak douk nyape agun-
dok um nyugipesh lo aria
nyunekume kwot. Aria wata
nyabrig lo um nyakripam
um hubo eik.”
4 Aria anam heyotu hu-
rukatin um Pol iri hakripan
hakri, “Nyak nyape nyeyag-
wreh yoweinyi baraen um
Iruhin ananin debeini pris.”
5 Aria Pol wata nakri,
“Bahenomi, eik madae
idukemesh um anan douk
debeini pris abom uwe,
uwok. Yadukemesh um
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakri
namudok. Nyakri, ‘Mare
piyagwreh yoweinyi baraen
um anudok arman douk
nape debeini aria nataurum
ipakish arpesh iri, uwok.’ ”
6 Pol natrum aria naduke-
mam amudok debeimi douk
hantorum hape iri. Anam
Farisi aria anam Sadyusi.

Namudok aria neyagwreh debeihi mah nakripam namudok debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Nakri, “Eikim bahenomi, eik douk anan Farisi aria eikin yain shopunek anan Farisi. Eik yadukemesh aria yakri adur abom um shagok iri ta wata shukitak. Aria douk yakrip arpesh enyudok baraen. Aria baugos um agundok shenekume atudok kwot um douk namudok.”

7 Pol nakri enyudok baraen aria amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hape hanitok. Namudok aria ihim-morim amudok hanaki hantorum iri debeimi hakitak hanadiyogurum. Anam hani amam Farisi aria anam hani amam Sadyusi.

8 Um maresh? Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki, uwok. Shopunek hakri sagabehos aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk hakri madae enesh uwe. Aria amam Farisi apa hakri shagok iri ta wata shukitak aria enselahos aria sagabehos adur shape.

9 Namudok aria hape hahwar hanariguk atin. Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk shopunek anam Farisi. Amudok armam hakitak heyotu heyagwreh debeg atin aria hakri, “Apak madae muparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, douk anudok arman nenekesh iri, uwok. Enen sagab o enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyukri nyuni anan nyiyagwreh aria anan douk nukri enyudok baraen um, wosik ananin baraen douk adurin.”

10 Hanatutukem aria baraen nyatogur dedeben atin. Namudok aria debeini soldia nanogugur abom. Nakri ta husuhw Pol honukan tukwotukwan aria huprukeshan um biyeh. Namudok aria neshopok ananim soldia um hubuh hurauri Pol nukutukuk amudok debeimi aria huran huwish amam soldia amamit urupat.

11 Aria abudok wab, Debeini nanaki neyotu nagim Pol aria nakri, “Nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria mare nyukri nyunogugur, uwok. Dodogowin atin nyukripesh um eikin baraen agundok Jerusalem aria debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek nyak ta nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Amam Juda Habo Baraen Um Hubo Pol Nugok

12 Ruwahepih ruhur watak reir amam Juda hanaki hantorum hape atugun aria hakri iruhw hakri adur atin um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol nugokuk.

13 Shadareham um amudok habo baraen namudok iri douk sabaimi abom heshagrakuk 40-poreim.

14 Aria hanak hatik debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria hakripam hakri, “Apak mabo enen adurin atinyi baraen um makri mare muwok anagun worigun arigaha mubo Pol nugok.

15 Namudok aria ipak
puni amudok anam debeimi
hape hasuhw kwotog iri
punekuman baraen debeini
soldia abom um nurauri
Pol nubuhi agundok ipak
pape um. Pukripan pukri
ipak pakri gamo porigan
um nukripep baugenyum
ananin baraen. Aria apak
ta apa mutrugun mupe
yah. Ta mare arigas nunak
nutogragu um ipak aria ta
mon nugok yah meyoh."
16 Aria Pol ananik mo-
hwukwik okwokwin nu-
ganin iganigadae nemneguk
um agundok hakri hubo Pol
nugok um. Namudok aria
nanak nawish amam soldia
amamit urupat aria nakrip
Pol.
17 Aria Pol nahwar anan
debeini um 100-poreim sol-
dia iri nanaki aria nakri-
pan nakri, "Nyarao anudok
weroroini arman um debeini
abom soldia. Anan nakri
nukripan enen baraen."
18 Aria anudok soldia
naran um debeini sol-
dia abom aria nakripan
nakri, "Anudok Pol douk
nonoweshik iri nahware
yanak aria nakripe um
iraouri anudok weroroini
arman um nyak. Um
maresh? Anan douk enen
baraen nakri nukripen um."
19 Aria anudok soldia na-
suhw ananin rogur naranuk
um anagas amam atum
aria narigan nakri, "Nyak
maren baraen douk nyakri
nyukripe-umen?"
20 Aria anudok weroroini
arman nakri, "Amam Juda
habo baraen um hakri nuhut
horik nyak um nyurao Pol
nyubuh um amam debeimi
Juda hape hasuhw kwotog
iri. Amam henek rohw um
hakri gamo horigan shop-
unek um nukri baugenyum
ananin baraen.
21 Aria nyak mare nyum-
nekam. Um maresh?
Sabaimi armam hesha-
graguk 40-poreim ta hun-
abeshuk hupe hutrugun
yah. Amam habo enen
adurin atinyi baraen um
mare huwok worigun o abar
arigaha hubo Pol nugok aria
douk ta huwok worigun.
Douk amam hape henek
eneshenesh hape hatrugun
um nyak nyukripam wosik
aria douk huneken."
22 Aria anudok debeini sol-
dia nakripan nakri, "Mare
nyukrip enesh arpesh um
agundok nyakripe enyudok
baraen um, uwok." Aria
neshopokan nanak.

Debeini Soldia Narao Pol Nanak um Debeini Um Gavman Nyeigurinum Feliks

23 Aria anudok debeini sol-
dia abom nahwar biom de-
beimi um 100-poreim sol-
dia iri hanaki aria nakri-
pam nakri, "Punak purao
200-poreim soldia, purao 70-
poreim amudok anam sol-
dia douk hahur hwosahos
iri, purao 200-poreim sol-
dia hasuhw burawos iri aria
pukutukuk agundok kwehi-
gib wab atub punak um Sis-
aria.
24 Punek redim enesh
hwosahos um Pol nahuresh
iri. Aria puran wosik
mare enesh yoweishi inahos
shutogruman arigaha nunak

nutogurum Feliks douk
debeini um gavman iri.”
25 Aria anudok debeini
soldia abom nenek anap
shup. Baraen nyetem shupe
iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

26 Eik Klodius Lisias
yenekumenyugu apudok
shup nyak debeini arman
Feliks douk nyape debeini
um gavman iri. Yopuhi
nyumnah nyak.
27 Eshesh Juda shasuhw
anudok arman aria hu-
rukatin um shakri shon
nugok. Aria eik yemnek
um anan douk anan
um eshesh Rom aria eik
yani eikim soldia manak
maranukuk aria nape
wosik.

28 Yakri idukem
baugenyum baraen douk
shako anudok arman um
aria yaran yabuh um es-
heshim debeimi douk hape
hasuhw kwotog iri.
29 Mabuh aria madae
iparug enesh nenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Um ta mon nugok-
umeshi o muweshikan nupe
shunuweshik-ati urupat
um. Yarigesh aria shakripe
sheneman baraen um shakri
nabrig enen esheshin lo.
30 Douk arigaha baraen
nyatogrume um agundok
amam Juda habo baraen
um hakri hon nugok um
aria douk anudok arigas
yeshopokan nanakumogu
nyak. Aria yakrip amu-
dok douk hunekuman
baraen iri um nyak nyupe
nyumnek nyakigos arigos
aria douk hunekuman
baraen. Um nyak nyumnek
aria nyudukem enyudok
douk hakri hunekuman
baraenyenyi.
31 Namudok aria amam
soldia hagipesh amamin
debeini ananin baraen aria
abudok wab harao Pol hanak
arigaha hanak hatogur
wabur shahwarabur um
Antipatris.
32 Gagruk ruwahepih
aria amudok hanak atapih
iri soldia wata hatanam
um amamig urusag gani
Jerusalem. Aria amam
hahur hwosahos iri atum
haran habuh um Sisaria.
33 Douk haran hanak
hatogur hakon shup debeini
um gavman iri aria horaguk
Pol um ananis wis.
34 Anudok debeini um gav-
man iri natik shup aria narig
Pol um agudok shokugi na-
hobig douk anan nanaki agi.
Aria Pol nakripan nakri anan
douk nanaki agudok shokugi
nahobig Silisia.
35 Douk nemnek namudok
aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Amu-
dok henekumen baraen
iri hunak hutograri aria
ta kadak imnek nyakin
baraen.” Aria anudok
debeini um gavman iri
nakrip amam soldia um
huweshik Pol nupe Herot
ananit debeiti gavmanit
urupat.

24

*Eshesh Juda Esheshim De-
beimi Henekuman Kwot Pol*

1 Aria 5-poreih nyumneh
hanak hadiguk aria debeini
pris abom Ananaias nanak
um Sisaria. Nani anam

eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hani anan arman
nyeigurinum Tertulus. Anan
douk nadukem eshesh Rom
esheshin lo aria ta nutaurum
amam Juda niyagwreh-
umam baraen. Habuhi aria
hakrip debeini gavman um
enyudok baraen douk hakri
huneken um Pol iri.
2 Feliks nahwar Pol nanaki
aria Tertulus nape nenek-
uman baraen. Nakri na-
mudok. "Debeini gavman
Feliks, nyak yopuni ar-
man aria apak douk mape
wosik roubi nyutob abom
wanogwiruh madae anaruh
uwe. Nyak nyataurum
apakish arpesh nyagapesh
eneshenesh eshudok shape
wosik ihirub warub. Aria
apak douk mape wosik abom
meshagrakuk kabi riguk
marik mape um.
3 Namudok aria apak man-
adudareh um enyudok aria
menek tenkyumen.
4 Yakri uwok um iraoumen
roubi nyutob um iyagwreh
um, aria douk yarig-enyum
nyukri wosik nyutaurumap
aria nyumnek apakinyi ba-
nenyi baraen.
5 Matik anudok arman
douk nape nenek sabaishi
yoweishi inahos. Napeum
nenek eshesh Juda shape
ihirub warub bape agundok
atap iri shohur wanogwiruh
aria shakri shuni gavman
shurpak. Aria anan douk
debeini um anap awiropish
arpesh douk shahwaresh um
Nasaret iri.
6 Shopunek anan douk
nakri um nunek atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tunabosusih, aria apak
manak masuhwan. [Aria
douk makri munekuman
kwot um enen apakin lo.
7 Aria Lisias douk debeini
um amam soldia iri nanaku
dodogowin atun aria natru-
panari.
8 Namudok aria Lisias
nakri douk shakri um
shunekuman baraen aria
douk shunaki agundok nyak
nyape um aria shuneken-
uman.] Douk nyukri nyori-
gan um, nyak kanak aria
douk ta nyumnekan aria ta
nyudukem ihinyumori douk
apak makonenyi baraen
douk adurin."
9 Amam Juda shopunek
hataurum Tertulus hape
hakwiraeh henekuman
sabainyi baraen Pol. Aria
hakri enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen Feliks

10 Aria Feliks douk debeini
um gavman iri nauraman
rogur Pol um niyagwreh.
Aria Pol nakripan nakri,
"Eik yadukemesh um nyak
douk nyape nyutaurum
eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shape agudok shokugi
nahobig iri um sabaishi
kwarahos aria nyasuhw
esheshig kwotog. Aria douk
eik yanadudareh abom um
iwanamam amamin baraen
aria nyak nyumneken.
11 Douk nyukri nyorigesh
akure, nyak kanak ta
nyumnek baraen namu-
dok. Nabokadai, douk 12-
poreih nyumneh hanak
hadiguk, eik douk yanak um

Jerusalem um inek lotu um
Iruhin.
12 Aria amam Juda
henekume kwot iri douk
madae hutrue ini enen
arpen upe unotutukam aria
unitok baraen gani numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
uwe, uwok. Madae shutrue
isonuk sabaishi arpesh
inekesh juwehosish gani
numun eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag uwe o anabik um
abrudok wabur Jerusalem,
uwok.
13 Aria enyudok baraen
iganigadae henekume kwot
um ta mare huparug enen
baugenyum, um nyak
nyudukemesh nyukri amam
hakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin um, ta uwok.

14 Aria enyudok douk eik
yakri ikripenyum baraen
douk adurin. Baraen
enyudok. Eik yagipesh
anah sikih Yah aria yenek
lotu um apakish yamehesh
esheshin Iruhin. Aria
ahudok yagipeshah iri Yah,
eshesh Juda shakri ahah
douk madae wosik yopuhi
uwe, uwok. Eik yenek bilip
um enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk nyetem Iruhin
ananin lo iri. Enyudok
baraen douk seiwok Moses
nakripeshenyuk iri nyani
enyudok enen douk amam
profet henyemaguk iri.
Madae inabuken arigos uwe.
15 Eik yenek bilip yakri
adur kabi amudok armam
um. Eik yadukemesh abom
um Iruhin ta nuhur ihish-
morim shagok iri yopishi
arpesh shuni yoweishi aria
ta wata shukitaki shupe.
16 Namudok aria ihih
nyumneh eik dodogoiwe
atuwe yenek yopuhi aih aria
urkum mor madae ikri eik
yenek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um
inek eneh aih aria Iruhin
nini arpesh shutrue shukri
yenek yoweishi inahos,
uwok.
17 Yanak anarub kupairubi
warub yapeik enesh kwara-
hos aria wata yatanamori
um Jerusalem. Yaraumeshi
anabor utabor enesh eik-
ish arpesh eshesh Juda douk
yaruhish iri. Aria shop-
unek yanakmori inek ofa um
enesh eshudok um Iruhin.
18 Yenek enyudok aria
yagipesh eneh apakih aih
shopunek um Iruhin nu-
truwe abom itogur yopue
iri agundok ananis nabes
um. Yawish yeneken
numun narub agundok
Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum aria shatrue.
Madae sabaishi arpesh shuni
eik mupe gani numun uwe.
Madae enesh shuni eik
mupe miyagwreh munitok
muhwar uwe, uwok meyoh.
19 Aria anam Juda hapei
agudok shoguhi nahobig
Esia iri hawishi aria hame-
tege. Douk amudok armam
enen baraen um, douk
hunaki agundok nyakis
nabes um aria hunekume
baraen.
20 Madae anam amudok
armam wosik hukripenyum
hemneke yakri yenek
maresh yoweishi inahos
nobokuhieb nyutob douk

yeyotu yape yeyagwreh
agundok amam debeimi
Juda hantorum hape hasuhw
kwotog um.
21 Aria atin baraen meyoh
douk yeyotu agundok
amam hapeum aria yahwar
yakri namudok. Yakri,
'Baugenyum baraen um
doukih nyumnah penekume
kwot um douk penek kwo-
tume um agundok yakri
adur um shagok iri ta wata
shukitak-umori.' "
22 Feliks anan douk
nadukemesh jurug um
Debeini ananih Yah, um
agundok shunek bilip um
Jisas aria shunekeh iri aih.
Namudok aria nakrip amam
Juda um hupe hutrugun.
Nakripam nakri, "Debeini
soldia abom Lisias nunaki
aria kadak igapesh enyudok
ipakin baraen."
23 Aria nakrip anan
debeini um 100-poreim
soldia iri um nunyigur Pol
nuwish nupe shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Aria nakripan
um mare niyohan abom
hurukatin, uwok. Nakripan
um abudok nyutob Pol
ananishi shukri shunaki
shukon enesh eshudok douk
anan Pol nukriyesh iri obi
nyutob, anan soldia douk
mare nukripesh um uwok.

Feliks Noweshik Pol Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Um Biyesh Kwarahos

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak
hadiguk aria Feliks nani iri
ananik irohukwik Drusila
shanaki. Okwok douk onok
Juda. Shanaki aria Filiks
nenekuman baraen Pol
nanaki aria nemnek enen
baraen um agundok shenek
bilip um Krais Jisas um.
25 Aria Pol nape nakripan
um shunek yopihi aih um.
Nakripan um agundok
sheyoh eshesh kanak um.
Aria shopunek nakripan um
agundok kweipon Iruhin
ta nunekumap baraen um
yoweishi inahos iri um.
Douk Feliks nemnek namu-
dok aria nanogugur. Aria
nakrip Pol nakri, "Doukih
jurug aria nyunak douk.
Nuhutibum anob nyutob ikri
imnekenyum obi nyutob, eik
ta wata inekumen baraen
nyunaki."
26 Aria abudok nyutob Fe-
liks douk nape natrugun um
Pol um nakri Pol ta nunek
grisuman nukon anabor
utabor aria nukweshihan
nunak meyoh. Namudok
aria sabaihi nyumneh nah-
war Pol nanaki nani anan
hape heyagwreh baraen.
27 Douk arigaha biyesh
kwarahos shanak shadiguk
aria Porsius Festus narao
Feliks ananin mour nape
debeini um gavman. Feliks
nakri nunek eshesh Juda
shunadudareh-uman, na-
mudok aria nakutukuk Pol
nonoweshik napeik.

25

Pol Nakri Sisar Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Rom Iri Numnek Ananit Kwot

1 Festus nanaki aria narao
mour nape debeini um gav-
man um agudok shokugi na-
hobig Judia. Douk nape

biyeh atih nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk Sisaria aria natoum Jerusalem.

2 Nakih Jerusalem aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki henekuman baraen Pol hape hakrip Festus. Aria hakripan dodogowim atum hakri namudok.

3 "Nyutaurum apak aria nyurauri Pol nunaki agundok Jerusalem." Um maresh? Amam habo baraen um hakri nunaki aria hon nugokuk yah.

4 Aria Festus nakripam nakri, "Pol nonoweshik nape Sisaria aria eik kanak hurukatin um ta wata itanam inak.

5 Namudok aria ipakim debeimi huni eik munak. Nukri nenek enen yoweinyi um, amam wosik hunekuman kwot."

6 Festus nani eshesh shape Jerusalem 8-poreih o 10-poreih nyumneh hadiguk aria wata nabuhum Sisaria. Ruwahepih nanak nape urupat nasuhw kwotog um aria nakripam um hurauri Pol nunaki.

7 Douk Pol nanak natograri aria amudok Juda hapeiri Jerusalem habuhi hakitak heyotu herharihan aria hape hakri, "Anudok arman nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos." Hadukuman sabainyi baraen aria habirak um hiyabig Festus um amamin baraen douk adurin aria habirak hatik uwok.

8 Aria Pol nabeimam baraen nakri, "Eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um eshesh Juda esheshin lo o atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat o anudok arman Sisar douk nape Debeini gavman um Rom iri uwe, uwok."

9 Aria Festus douk nakri nunek amam Juda hunadudareh-uman, namudok aria narig Pol nakri, "Nyak nyakri wosik um nyunak um Jerusalem aria eik imnek enyudok nyakin baraen agundok o mumam?"

10 Aria Pol nakri, "Atudok urupat douk yeyotuwat iri douk Sisar ananit abom. Eik ta inek kwot atudok atut urupat. Nyak kanak nyadukemesh abom. Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos um eshesh Juda uwe, uwok.

11 Aria eik yabrig enen lo aria yenek enesh yoweishi inahos douk shukrium eik ta igokumesh iri um, enyudok douk wosik ta igok. Aria enyudok baraen amam Juda henekume kwot um douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk madae wosik um nyak nyuko eik um amam Juda amamis wis uwe, uwok. Eik yakri pukripe inak um Rom um Sisar numnek eikit kwot."

12 Namudok aria Festus natanam nani ananim armam douk hadukemesh iri heyagwreh um jurug aria nakrip Pol nakri, "Nyak nyakri Sisar numnek nyakit kwot. Namudok aria wosik ta mishopoken nyunak um Sisar!"

Festus Nakrip Agripa Um Pol Ananit Kwot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak
hadiguk aria anudok king
shahwaran um Agripa iri
nani ananik mohwukwik
Bernaisi shanakumori Sis-
aria. Shanakumori shutik
Festus aria shunekuman
yopuhi nyumnah.
14 Shape Sisaria eneh
nyumneh hanakuk aria
Festus nakrip anudok king
um Pol ananin baraen.
Nakripan nakri, “Anan
arman nape shunuweshik-
ati urupat douk riguk Feliks
noweshikan napeik iri.
15 Aria nubokuhieg wik
yanak um Jerusalem um es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi
pris hani anam esheshim de-
beimi hape heneman baraen
aria harigum eik ibeiman
ananish yoweishi inahos.
16 Aria yakripam yakri,
‘Apak Rom apakih aih,
um showemesh sabaibusi
bugabus kupaishi um, apak
douk madae mudukemesh
uwe, uwok. Arpen kwotog
gupenyen iri, sagomatin
nyiyotu agundok shenekU-
men baraen iri shapeum
aria mishukabar-umen
um nyuwanamesh baraen
um eshudok shenemen
kwotogumesh iri ba iyoh.’
17 Namudok aria hani eik
manaki aria madae anob
nyutob banakuk meyoh
uwe. Ruwahepih yanak yape
kwotogit urupat aria yakri-
pam um huran nuwishi.
18 Aria amudok heneku-
man baraen iri hakitak hey-
otu, aria baraen heneken-
uman iri douk madae enen
adurin uwe, um yoweishi in-
ahos douk hakri nenekesh
iri, uwok. Eik yakri amam
ta hukri anan nenek enesh
yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.
19 Amam atin juwehosim
um anan um ahudok Yah
shenek lotu um Iruhin um
hani anan arman shahwaran
um Jisas iri. Anan nagok aria
Pol nakri anan wata nakitak
nape.
20 Enyudokmori baraen,
eik douk madae idukemesh
uwe um agundok imneken
aria iparug baugenyum
baraen um uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria yarig Pol um
yakri nukri wosik um nunak
um Jerusalem aria eik imnek
ananit kwot agundok.
21 Aria Pol nakri nunak um
Sisar douk Debeini um apak
Rom iri um numnek ananit
kwot nugapeshen. Aria anan
nakri nupe shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Namudok
aria eik yakri anan nupe
shunuweshik-ati urupat
arigaha meibi nyutob aria
ishopokan nunak um Sisar.”
22 Aria Agripa nakrip Fes-
tus nakri, “Eik kanak yakri
imnek anudok arman.”
Aria Festus nakripan
nakri, “Wosik nuhut ta
nyumnekan.”

Amam Soldia Harauri Pol Um Agripa Numnek Ananin Baraen

23 Ruwahepih aria Agripa
nani Bernaisi sheneki yop-
uhi atih rupeh aria shanaki.
Shanaki aria ehudok aih
eshesh armam armago
shenekesh um shatuk es-
heshish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw um douk shenek
yopihi. Shanaki aria shawish

debeiti shantorum atari urupat, shani anam debeimi ami
hani debeimi um abrudok
wabur iri. Shawish iyoh aria
Festus nakrip amam soldia
harauri Pol hawishi.
24 Aria Festus nakri, “King
Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim
pani ipak pape iri, ipak tiki
anudok arman. Ihishmorim
Juda armam armago shape
agundok iri shani eshudok douk shape Jerusalem
iri shanaki agundok eik
yapeum aria shenekuman
baraen shahwar debeg
shakri, ‘Buwon nugok. Mare
nupe, uwok.’
25 Aria eik yatik um
anan madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe um
shenekan ta nugokumesh,
uwok. Aria anan kanak
nakri Sisar douk debeini um
gavman iri numnek ananin
baraen. Namudok aria eik
yakri ta ishopokon nunak
Rom.
26 Aria eik madae iparug
enen ananin baraen gamo
nyutogur uwe, um inekuman anap shup apakin
debeini um gavman iri uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria eik
yarauri anudok arman um
nyak King Agripa nyani ipak
ihipmorim shopunek um
mumnek ananin baraen.
Um mumneken wosik aria
eik iparug enen baraen um
inyem shup iri.
27 Um maresh? Namudok
douk madae wosik um ishopok enen nyonoweshik iri
nyunak aria mare ishopok
baraen um eshudok douk
shenekumen baraen umesh
iri um.”

26

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen King Agripa Iri

1 Douk Festus neyagwreh
um jurug aria Agripa nakrip
Pol nakri, “Nyak wosik douk
nyiyagwreh nyakin baraen.”
Aria Pol nohur rogur nape
nakripan ananin baraen namudok.
2 Nakri, “King Agripa,
doukih eik yanadudareh um
iwanamam baraen amam
Juda douk henekenyume
iri. Ibeyenyumam aria yakri
nyak nyupe nyumneken
um ihishmorim eshudok
amam Juda henekume
baraenyumesh iri.
3 Eik yanadudareh abom.
Um maresh? Nyak
nyadukemesh abom um
ihihmori apak Juda apakih
aih hani ihinyumori douk
apa manitok baraen um
mugipeshen sisigin atin
um. Namudok aria yakri
nyumnek eikin baraen aria
mare nyukri arigehin arigas,
uwok.
4 Riguk wata shokuwe
yape eikig nahobig obi
nyutob, arigaha yanak yape
Jerusalem arigaha douk,
ihishmorim Juda douk
shadukemesh, um agundok
yape um o yarahaen um.
5 Roubi nyutob shadukeme
aria amudok Juda hukri,
amam wosik hukripeshumen. Shadukemesh um
eik douk anan Farisi aria
yagipesheh wosik amamih
aih. Ehudok aih douk
dodogowih atih abom hesha-
graguk ihihmorim aih douk

amam Farisi hagipesheh
henek lotu um Iruhin um.
6 Aria douk yeyotu
agundok henekume kwot.
Baugenyum baraen um
agundok henekume kwot
um douk namudok. Eik
yakri adur yape yatrugun
um Iruhin nunek enyudok
nyutogur kabi seiwok nakri-
pamuk adurin atinyi baraen
apakim yamehem um ta
nuneken nyutogrum.
7 Asudok apakis 12-poreis
awiros shenek lotu um
Iruhin nyumnah wab aria
shakri adur shape shatrugun
um enyudok baraen nyu-
togur adurin. Aria debeini
king, eik yakri nyumnek. Eik
douk shopunek yenek bilip
yape yatrugun um eshudok.
Aria baugenyum baraen um
amam Juda henek kwot-
ume um enyudok baraen um
douk namudok atin.
8 Namudok mumam, um
ipak enep Juda pakri mare
munek bilip um agundok
Iruhin ta wata nuhur shagok
iri wata shukitaki?
9 Riguk eik kanak yakri
inek sabaishi eshudok um
yakri ikwiraeh isuwokuk
Jisas douk nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur
nyubuhuk.
10 Enyudok douk yeneken
Jerusalem. Amam debeimi
pris hoke big dodogoiwe
um amam aria yoweshik
sabaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh shonoweshik shape.
Aria abudok nyutob amam
hakri hubo enesh Jisas
ananish arpesh shugok obi
nyutob, eik douk shopunek
yakri wosik um hesh shugok.
11 Sabaihi nyumneh
yenekesh sharao debeiri
eriger gani numunig
um ihigwumorim eshesh
Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag.
Yenekesh namudok um
yakri shukonaguk agabus
Debeini Jisas aria shiyag-
wreh enenyenen um anan.
Juwehosiwe-umesh abom
aria shopunek yanak um
kupairubi rougunirub de-
beirubi warub um iyesh
inekesh enenyenen.”

*Pol Nakripesh Um Agun-
dok Natogur Kristen Um*

12 “Yaesh namudok eshesh
Kristen aria anah nyumnah
amam debeimi pris heke big
dodogoiwe um amam aria
henek anap shup hekeyap
yasuop yanak um Damaskus.
Opudok shup pakri wosik
um inekesh enenyenen es-
hesh Jisas ananish arpesh.
13 Aria debeini King,
yakripen adurin atin. Orok-
hunih um nyumnah yape
yanak yah aria anat lait douk
tabuhi tenek uhwinyumaguk
wah abom iri tabuhi gani
iruhw utag tabuhi tasuhw
eik yani amudok heire mape
manak iri.
14 Namudok aria apak
ihipmorim mabuh matu
makus atap, aria yemnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok
arpen nyeyagwrehi enen
baraen Hibru iri nyakripe
nyakri, ‘Sol! Sol! Nyak
nyape nyeneke enenyenen
namudok um maresh? Nyak
apa nyenenek debeiri eriger

um nyak kanak kabi enen
bulmakau nyape nyaduken
aiyas enyenyin debeini
nasuwen iri wanohwinyi
rowog um.’
15 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘De-
beini, nyak amiapen?’
Aria Debeini nakri, ‘Eik
Jisas douk nyak nyape
nyeneke enenyenen iri.’
16 Aria nakripe nakri,
‘Kakitak yotu iruhw. Douk
yatogrumen agundok um
igraehen aria nyusuhw
eikin mour. Um nyunak
nyukripesh um enyudok
douk nyatogrumen nyatrin
iri nyuni enen douk nuhut
um ta iyabigen iri.
17 Ta ishopoken nyunak
um nyakish arpesh es-
hesh Juda shuni kupaishi
aria enenyenen nyutogur-
umenyum, eik ta itaurumen
nyupe wosik.
18 Ta ishopoken nyunak
um nyuhur esheshis nabes
nyunekesh shukutukuk
arukwutigunum um aria
shutogur-umori agundok
lait tabuh um. Um Satan
mare wata dodogowin um
nuweshikesh, aria wata
shutanamori um Iruhin
shusuhw eikin baraen dodog
shugipeshen. Aria anan
ta mare wata nusuhwesh
nupe um esheshish yoweishi
inahos, uwok. Ta nuk-
wreyeshuguk. Aria eshesh
ta shurao yopishi eshudok
douk Iruhin neshubuk um
eshudok arpesh douk shenek
bilip um eik aria nenekesh
shutogur ananish atish iri.’ ”

Pol Nakrip King Agripa

Um Anan Neneken Iri Debeini Ananin Mour

19 “Namudok aria debeini
King Agripa, eik douk yatik
enyudok nyabuhi iruhw
heven aria yatrin kabi yabo
yomnis yatrin iri um jurug
aria madae ikrium isuwokuk
baraen uwe, uwok.
20 Sagomatin yakripeshen
abrudok wabur Damaskus
um jurug aria yanak
yakripeshen Jerusalem. Ari-
gaha aria yanak yakripeshen
ihirub warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia ba
iyoh aria yanak um ku-
pairubi warubish arpesh
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe, uwok. Yakripesh um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos, shatanam shukon
aparuh Iruhin aria shunek
yopihi aih shiyabigesh um
agundok eshesh shakutukuk
yoweishi inahos um.
21 Douk namudok aria
amam Juda hanaku hasuwe
numun narub agundok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria hakri he igok.
22 Aria riguk Iruhin
kanak nataurume arigah
arigaha doukih enyudok
yeyotu agundok yakripep
adurin atin baraen ipak
douk nyeiguhw shatoumep
iri pani ipak nyeiguhw
wokepari. Aria yeyagwre-
hen iri baraen douk enyudok
atin seiwok amam profet
hani Moses hakriyenyuk
iri um enen enyudok ta
nyutogrum.
23 Baraen hakriyenyuk iri
enyudok. Hakri, ‘Anudok
arman Krais, anudok douk

Iruhin nagraehan aria ta nishopokan nunaki iri, anan douk adur ta nunaki numnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta sagomatinyin arman abom um nugok aria wata nukitakumori. Aria ta nukrip ananish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi yopinyi baraen um Iruhin ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik kabi douk lait tabuhumesh um.' "

Pol Nakri King Agripa Nunek Bilip Um Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwreh ananin baraen namudok aria Festus narpokuman baraen aria nahwar debeg atin nakri, "Pol, nyak nyogugak. Nyenek skul nyariguk aria nyakin sabainyi saki nyeneken nyogugak."

25 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri, "Debeini Festus, eik madae igugak uwe, uwok. Enyudok yeyagwrehen iri baraen douk adurin. Urkum morumen douk yeyagwrehen.

26 King Agripa douk nadukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim nyatograri iri. Namudok aria eik madae inogugur uwe aria douk yakripesh-umen. Yadukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim eik yeyagwrehen iri, enyen douk natrin aria nadukemen. Um maresh? Enyen madae nyunabeshuk nyutograguk anabik um anagas uwe, uwok.

27 King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri amam profet amamin baraen adurin o uwok? Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk nyenek bilipumen."

28 Aria Agripa narig Pol nakri, "Mumam namudok? Nyak nyakri ta abudok banab nyutob meyoh nyunek eik itogur Kristen aka?"

29 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri, "O banab nyutob o roubi. Meibi nyutob ta ineken nyutogur Kristen. Aria eik douk yenek beten yarig Iruhin um yakri nyak nyuni ipak ihipmorim doukih pape pemnekeum yeyagwreh iri, yakri ipak pudukem eik. Yakri ipak putogur Kristen. Aria abudokmori senab douk yakri uwok um shureyep anab, uwok."

30 Douk Pol nakri namudok aria King Agripa nani Bernaisi iri Festus shani ihish arpesh shanaki shantorum iri shakitak sheyotu iruhw.

31 Douk shatogur aduk aria eshesh biyesh atin sheneyagwreh shakri, "Anudok arman madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, um ta mon nugok o muweshikanumen iri, uwok."

32 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, "Anudok arman mare nukri um nunak Sisar numnek ananin baraen akure, anan ta mukweshihan nunak meyoh. Aria uwok."

27

Amam Soldia Harao Pol Hanak Um Debeiburi Wabur Rom

1 Douk shabo baraen um
apak ta murao korohuk
munak um agudok debeigi
nahobig Itali,* aria sharo
Pol nani amudok anam
honoweshik iri um Julius
ananis wis um nuram
hunak. Anudok arman Julius
douk nape debeini um 100-
poreim soldia. Anan nani
ananim soldia douk anam
um anudok debeini gavman
Sisar ananin debeinyi ami.
2 Aria mato onok korohuk
douk kworari Adramitium
kwanaki iri. Okwudok
korohuk shakri kwunak
shuweshikok shunak anarub
warub douk bape agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Esia
iri. Mato aria kworap
manak. Aristarkus douk
napeiri Tesalonaika iri douk
nanamap manak. Abrudok
wabur Tesalonaika douk
bape agudok shokugi naho-
big Masedonia.
3 Manak arigaha ruwa-
hepih manak matogur
Saidon. Julius nenek yopuhi
aih um Pol aria wosik nakri-
pan nanak natik ananish
arpesh um shukon worigun
o eshudok anan nakriyesh
iri.
4 Arigah makutukuk
Saidon manak. Manak
uhwin dodogowin atin
aria korohuk kwatanam
kwanak wobrehahin um
unai shahwaren um Saiprus
iri. Manak agundok uhwin
madae nyanak um uwe.
5 Mabrigog manak hu-
rukatin um agusudok biya-
gos shokugosi nahobigos
shahwaragos um Pamfilia
aria Silisia arigaha manak
matogur wabur nyeigur-
iburum Maira. Abrudok
wabur douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Lisia.
6 Korohuk kwatogur kweir
agundok aria debeini um
amam soldia iri naparug ku-
paikwi douk kworari Alek-
sandria kwanaki um kwakri
kwunak um agudok nahobig
Itali iri. Aria narap manak
mato okwudok.
7 Mato aria kwakutukuk
Maira kwape kwanak
shokubur atin um eneh
nyumneh. Amam boskru
henek debeinyi mour ari-
gaha manak matogur hu-
rukatin um anabur wabur
Nidas. Uhwin dodogowin
atin aria apak mabirak um
munak aria uwok. Na-
mudok aria mahur manak
wobrehah-inyum unai Krit
agundok uhwin madae enen
uwe. Manak hurukatin um
anap borup shahwarapum
Salmone iri.
8 Henek debeinyi mour um
korohuk aria mahur manak
hurukatin um anagasin um
enyudok unai. Arigaha
manak matogur anagun
douk shakri yopugunum
kroruhiyor unak ur wosik
abudok nyutob uhwin
nyahur um. Agagun douk
nape hurukatin um anabur
debeiburi wabur nyeigur-
iburum Lasea.
9 Mape agundok sabaihi
nyumneh arigaha aria
ahudok debeihi nyumnah

* **27:1:** Abudok nyutob Pol nanakumori Jerusalem aria wata nanak um Rom obi nyutob, Luk ta nanaman hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 iri Aposel 21:17.

um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun um hanak hes-hagrakuk.† Aria abudok nyutob youg douk shopunek yoweg abom um munak um. Aria Pol nakripam um hudukemesh nakri,

10 "Yaipo, eik yadukemeshum douk mukri munak abom um, yoweibi nyutob ta butogrumop. Sabaihi jah huni korohuk ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria mare jah huni korohuk atish uwe. Arpesh shopunek ta shugok."

11 Aria debeini soldia nasu-wokuk henek mour korohuk iri amamin debeini nani ko-rohukinari amamin baraen. Pol nakripam enyi madae nusuwen uwe.

12 Asudok basis korohuk kwanak kweir um douk madae yopus uwe, um korohuk kwur abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur um, uwok. Namudok aria sabaimi armam habo baraen um hakri hukutukuk agundok hunak. Hakri hukwiraeh um hunak huto-gur Finiks aria douk hupe agundok abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob. Finiks douk shohwar anas basis sape enyudok unai Krit. Asas douk sape satik agundok aun nabuhum.

Debeinyi Uhwin Nyahur Aria Youg Yoweg

13 Enen shokwinyi uhwin nyahur nyanaki saut iri nyape nyahur aria amam hakri korohuk ta kwahur wosik arigaha kwunak kutogur asudok basis Finiks. Namudok aria hanuk anka henyem iruhw aria kwape kwahur kwanak huruhuruk um anagasinyum enyudok unai Krit.

14 Aria madae roubi uwe enen takweinyi uhwin abom shahwarenyum Not Is iri nyahur nyakih nyabrigi enyudok unai.

15 Nyahur nyabuhi nyabo korohuk aria mabirakok um kwuwishen kwunak mabi-rak mati uwok. Namudok aria uhwin nyape nyaraok nyanak.

16 Nyarap manak arigaha manak wobrehahin um enen shokwinyi unai shahwaren um Kauda iri. Manak agundok aria menek de-beinyi mour um mabirak um mutuki anat shokwuti bot korohuk kwape kwanukat iri um tutem iruhw.

17 Hatuk bot hutem iruhw aria horeyok anaruh madu-ruruh korohuk um korohuk dodogowik. Hanogugur um hakri ta uhwin nyuraok nyunak nyishopok kuto kwupe anat arukot douk takih orokohunig um youg hurukatin um agudok na-hobig Afrika. Namudok aria haunih selahos shabuhi habreyeshuk aria uhwin nyape nyaraok nyanak.

18 Uhwin nyape namudok nyahur dedeben atin youg yoweg aria korohuk madae kwahur wosik uwe, uwok.

† **27:9:** Ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun ahi abudok nyutob ihish kwarahos douk shopunek apa dedeben atinyi uhwin abom nyahur ogwudok youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian.

Ruwahepih aria hape honik
jah howashah habuhukuk
youg.
19 Wata shopunek ruwa-
hepih douk hakri biyeh atih
um amamis wis hape hohur
madururuh, enesh selahos,
anag parag douk shawaur
selahos um hawashesh
shabuhukuk youg.
20 Sabaihi nyumneh nyum-
nahin aun aria unib madae
mutrish uwe, uwok. Uhwin
nyape nyahur dodogowin
atin. Namudok aria madae
mukrium ta mupe uwe,
uwok. Makri ta mugok um
atin.
21 Namudok aria sabaihi
nyumneh madae hurao
worigun uwe. Aria Pol
nakitak neyotu natrum aria
nakripam nakri, “Ipak pukri
pumnek eik aria mupeik Krit
mare arigas munaki um,
ta wosik. Ta mare munek
debeinyi mour namudok o
munak muwashakuk anah
jah namudok, uwok.
22 Aria douk yakripep,
mishish mare yowesh aria
dodogowip pupe. Ta mare
anan nugok, uwok. Ta koro-
huk otuk kwunak kuwishuk.
23 Eik Iruhin ananiwe
aria douk yenek lotu um
anan. Aria nabotikib wab
enen ananin ensel nyanaki
nyeyotu hurukatin um eik
aria nyakripe namudok.
24 Nyakri, ‘Pol, mare
nyunogugur. Nyunak ari-
gaha nyunak nyutogrum
debeini um gavman iri Sisar
nutrin. Iruhin nataurumen
meyoh nenekumen yopunyi
aria amudok ihim-morim
hani nyak pape korohuk iri
ta hupe wosik.’
25 Namudok aria ipak
dodogowip pupe. Eik yakri
adur abom um Iruhin ta
nuneken nyutogur kabi
nakripe um.
26 Aria apak uhwin ta nyu-
rap aria munak mutogur an-
abik um enen unai.”
27 Arigaha sakri 14-
poreibus weibus um, uhwin
nyarap mahur anabigigum
youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian. Aria hurukatin orokohunib um wab amam boskru hakri korohuk kwanak huruk um anab amnab.
28 Namudok aria hado
enesh amaenyishi eshudok
eneshenesh onohw maduhw
aria hakutuhw youg um
hakri hunek meta um youg
aria hudukem barukog um.
Douk hatukohwi aria hatik
um barukogum youg douk
40 mita. Douk kwayom
kwanaku henekesh namu-
dok atin aria hatik um
barukog 30 mita meyoh.
29 Hatik namudok aria
hanogugur hakri ta munak
mutao onok burbuduk na-
mudok aria honik nubatish
ankahos agundok kwagiguk
um korohuk hakutish youg
um shusuhw korohuk kwur
meyoh. Aria hape henek
beten um gugruk arigas.
30 Aria amam boskru hape
haurim yah um huruwok
hukutukuk korohuk. Namudok aria hakutu shakuti bot tabuh tor youg aria henek rohw um hakri wata hunik enesh ankahos gani kwarik um korohuk hukutishuk youg.
31 Aria Pol nakrip amam
soldia hani amamin debeini

nakri, “Amudok boskru hukri mare hupe korohuk um, ipak ta mare pupe, uwok. Ta pugok.”
32 Namudok aria amam soldia hatupakuk madurur-uh hasuhw atudok shok-wuti bot iri aria tagrukuk youg.
33 Hurukatin gugrukuk aria Pol dodogeshin um amam ihim-morim um huwok anagun worigun. Nakripam nakri, “Roubum nyutob ipak urkwip yowep aria madae puwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Pape meyoh arigaha 14-poreih nyumneh.
34 Namudok aria douk dodogeshiwe um pu-wok enesh eshudok um dodogowip. Ipak ihipmorim ta pupe wosik aria ta mare enesh eshudok shunekep, uwok.”
35 Nakripam jurug aria no-hur anat bret nanaki agun-dok amam hapeum nenek tenkyu um Iruhin iyoh, aria naworut nape natoh.
36 Ihim-morim hatik na-mudok amamish mishish shor wosik aria shopunek hawok anagun worigun.
37 Ihishmorim motem ko-rohuk iri douk sabaipari um 276-poreip.
38 Douk hawok worigun um jurug aria honik wit hawashat tagrukuk youg um korohuk hworhworik.

Korohuk Yowek

39 Arigaha gagruk aria amam boskru hatigu anagas um anab amnab. Aria amam madae hudukemesh uwe um agagun douk meiguni um uwe, uwok. Aria hatigu anas basis douk sawish abom aria yoputi arukot takus. Namudok aria hukri wosik um, hukri hukwiraeh huraok kuwish asudok basis arigaha kwonak kwusuhw arukot.
40 Namudok aria hatupak madururuh douk ankahos sheiraruh iri shagrukuk sharaouguk youg. Aria abudok atub nyutob hak-weshihuk madururuh douk hasuhw stia iri. Aria hohur sel hunyaur gani kwarik um, um uhwin nyuraok kwunak wosik um anagas.
41 Aria korohuk kwanak kwato anag shokugi mihig arukotig shukam youg aria kwotao. Gani kwarik um douk kotak kwape dodog abom madae kunogug-wanam uwe, uwok. Agun-dok kwagiguk um youg dodogowig otug gwape gwadudar muduk atin.
42 Aria amam soldia hakri hubo shonoweshik iri shugok um hakri ta hupaur hunak hukih anagas aria huruwok.
43 Aria anudok debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nakri uwok um nubo Pol nugok aria nakripam uwok. Aria dodogeshin um amudok ha-paur wosik iri um hutem haprok hubuh hurik atin ari-gaha hunak hukih hiyotu anagas.
44 Aria ihim-morim hapeik iri douk hanasuhw palag iri o tutukwanigasi um koro-huk iri hugiguk hupaur hu-nak. Memnek namudok aria

ihishmorim manak matogur anagas wosik.

28

Pol Nape Unai Nyeigurinyum Malta

1 Manak arigaha manak matogur wosik anagas enyudok unai aria memnek um enyudok unai douk shahwaren um Malta.

2 Arpesh shape enyudok unai iri douk shenek yopinyi abom um apak. Eshah hape hor aria nyumanugas. Namudok aria shautik eneh nyih aria sharap manak meyotumeh.

3 Aria Pol nape natarmori anat unut nyigasit um nunaki nugosem nyih. Nogosem aria anar renek wanohw iri yur remneguk nyih ratograri atin ronuh naruh um Pol ananin rogur aria reir namudok.

4 Abrudok waburishi shatik um arudok yur ronuh naruh um rogur reir uriyarik um aria shanakripam shakri, “Adur atin, anudok arman nubo nabo enen arpen nyagok iri. Anan madae nugokuk youg uwe, aria douk anudok god douk apa nenek yopuhi aih iri nakri uwok um wata natauruman um wata nupe, uwok.”

5 Aria Pol neyariguk arudok yur rabuhuk nyih aria rogur madae erigerishin o nyukri nyunek maresh uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eshesh shape shatrugun um shakri kadak rogur nyunugok o ahudok atuh nubuh nutu nugok um. Aria shape shatrugun um roubi aria madae shutik enen yoweinyi enyudok nyutogruman uwe. Aria wata shakri uwok um esheshish mishish aria shakri, “Anan douk anan god!”

7 Anan debeini um enyudok unai iri ananib amnab douk baperi hurukatin agundok sheyotu um. Ananin nyeigur Publius. Publius nanaki narap um ananit urupat aria biyeh atih nyumneh neyohap nape nenekumap yopihi atih aih.

8 Aria ananin yaken douk arugeh hapeyan neshuh aras. Ananihw yegenyihw juwehosihw aria neshishrak. Pol nanak nawish neshuhwomi rum nenek betenuman arigaha naweman wis aria nagabeyan wata yopun.

9 Douk Pol nenek enyudok aria ihishmorim eshudok enesh shape enyudok unai aria arugeh haesh iri shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.

10 Namudok aria shenekumap yopihi aih shakop sabaishi yopiyopishi eshudok. Abudok nyutob makri munak obi nyutob, shakitak sharauri sabaishi eshudok douk apak wokesh iri shanakumori korohuk.

Makutukuk Malta Manak Um Rom

11 Abudok nyutob mape enyudok unai obi nyutob, apak douk mape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob, onok korohuk kworari Aleksandria iri

kwanaki kwor enyudok unai. Kwarik um okwudok korohuk douk shenek bioguhw aboriguh hwape. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh douk hwadukem um biom nugamim anudok madae adurini god shahwaran um Sus iri ananim hape. Mato okwudok korohuk aria manak.

12 Manak arigaha manak matogur debeiburi wabur Sirakyus aria mape biyeh atih nyumneh agundok.

13 Aria wata makutukuk Sirakyus manak matogur kupaiburi nyeigur-iburum Regium. Ruwahepih aria enen uhwin nyakitaki saut iri nyape nyahur nyatowi. Hakri biyeh nyumneh um munak mutogur Puteoli.

14 Matogur agundok aria maparug enesh Kristen. Aria sharigapum muni eshesh mupe anag wik agundok. Mape anag wik um jurug aria douk makitak manak atapih manak um Rom.

15 Aria Kristen shape Rom iri shemnek um apak hurukatin munak mutogurum, aria shanakumori shutrup. Enesh shanaki arigaha shaparugap anat debeiti maket abrudok wabur shahwarburum Apius iri. Enesh shaparugap kupaiburi douk biyog atut urusag gwape kupaishi shapenyog iri urusag gwataum. Douk Pol natrish aria ananin mishin nyor wosik dodogowin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.

16 Manak arigaha manak matogur douk mawish abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom aria debeimi um gavman iri hakripan wosik Pol um anan atun nupe anat sikit urupat aria anan soldia nupe niyohan.

Pol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Rom

17 Biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nenekumam baraen eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunaki huni anan hiyagwreh enen baraen. Douk hanaki hantorum aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim bahenomi owarhim, eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um apakish arpesh uwe. Madae inek enen yoweinyi aria inunu ehudok aih douk apakish yamehesh shagimeh um uwe, uwok. Aria shasuhwe showeshike Jerusalem aria sheyor yor amam Rom douk debeimi um gavman iri amamis wis.

18 Hemnek eikit kwot aria madae huparug enen yoweinyi uwe um ta he igokumenyi. Namudok aria hakri hukweshihe inak.

19 Aria eshesh Juda shakom agabus amamin baraen shakri uwok. Douk madae anah shopunek yah uwe aria yakri wosik um inakumori Sisar meyoh numnek eikit kwot. Aria eik kanak douk baraen uwok um inekumesh kwot eikish arpesh eshesh Juda iri.

20 Douk namudok aria yenemepogu baraen um punaki itrip aria ikripep baraen. Eik yenek bilip aria yape yatrugun um anudok arman

douk apak ihishmorim Israel madukemeshum ta nutogur aria mape matrugun-uman iri. Aria baugenyum um baraen um anudok sen nor eikis wis um douk namudok.”

21 Aria hakripan hakri, “Madae anam armam huneki anap shup gani Judia aria hukripapum nyak uwe, uwok. O shopunek madae anam Kristen douk hunaki agundok aria hukripap enen baraen um nyak o hiyagwrehumen enen yoweinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

22 Aria douk apak makri mumnek nyak urkum morumen iri baraen. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um ihirub warub douk shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen um apudok parigiri awiropish arpesh douk shakitak eshesh Juda aria nyak nyawishesh iri.”

23 Namudok aria hagraeh anah nyumnah. Douk ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria sabaishi arpesh abom sheshagrakuk sharik shanak iri shanaki shantorum atudok Pol napenyat iri urupat. Ruwahep arigaha wab anan nape nakripesh baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria nakripesh enen lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraen douk amam profet henyemaguk iri. Dodogowin atun nakripesh enyudok baraen um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas.

24 Enesh shemnek Pol ananin baraen aria shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria enesh madae shusuhw ananin baraen uwe, uwok.

25 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pol nakri niyatok ananin baraen obi nyutob, eshesh kanak shakitak aria enesh shakri adurin, enesh shakri madae adurin uwe. Aria shakitak shanak. Nakriyen iri baraen douk enyudok. Nakri, “Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish profet Aisaia aria nyonohur nakripeshuk enyudok adurinyi baraen apakish yamehesh. Aisaia nakri,

26 ‘Kare um eshudok arpesh aria pukripesh namudok. Pukri,
“Baraen ipak ta pupeum pumneken, aria baugenyum ta mare pudukemen, uwok.
Putrugun um ta pupe um putrugun,
aria eshudok ta putrish aria mare pudukemesh.
27 Um maresh? Eshudok armam armago
esheshigos baragos douk seshuk,
shogah esheshigos arigos aria showeshik esheshis nabes.
Uwok um, esheshis nabes ta sutrugun aria shutik eshudok,
arigos seshuk sunakuk um shumnek baraen shudukemen,
baragos sugor aria shudukem baugenyum baraen
esheship urkwip purumen wosik aria ta wata

shutanamori eik iga-
beyesh um shupe
wosik.” ’
28 “Namudok aria ipak
ta pudukemesh. Eshudok
arpesh douk shakripesh
baraen um enyudok yopinyi
mour Iruhin neneken um
nutaurum apak aria wata
nurap mutanam mupe wosik
abom um, eshesh douk
shanak shakrip kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe. Eshudok kupaishi ta
shumneken aria shusuhwen
dodog abom shugipeshen.”
29 [Douk Pol nakri enyu-
dok baraen um jurug aria es-
hesh Juda shakitak shanak.
Shape shanak yah aria es-
hesh kanak shape shanitok
debeinyi baraen shanak um
enyudok Pol nakripesh-enyi
baraen.]
30 Biyesh kwarahos Pol
nape anat urupat douk anan
kanak nape natorut iri. Aria
nakri wosik nanadudareh
um ihishmorim arpesh douk
shanakumori shutrun iri.
31 Nape nakripesh baraen
um arpesh shuwish agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um.
Shopunek nape nenek
skulumesh um Debeini
Jisas Krais ananin baraen.
Madae nunogugur uwe
aria dodogowin atun nape
nakripeshen. Shopunek
madae enen arpen nyunaki
aria nyukripan um mare
nukripeshen uwe, uwok.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Rom Iri Enyudok Banenyi Baraen Pol Nenyem Nyanam Eshesh Rom Iri

1:1-17 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Rom shenek bilip um Krais iri

1:18–3:20 Iruhin douk nyibur juwehosibur um ihishmorim arpesh, eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek

3:21–4:25 Arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas Krais iri Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi

5:1–8:39 Apak ihipmorim monek bilip um Jisas Krais iri douk mani Iruhin mape atug barag aria manadudareh. Apak douk mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitak aria mape wosik um Iruhin ananin Mishin atin

9:1-11:36 Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nagraeh arpesh douk anan kanak nakriyeshi. Aria nakripap enen baraen um kweipon eshesh Juda shupe mumam mumam um

12:1-15:13 Apak Kristen munekeh iri aih

15:14–16:27 Pol neyagwreh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh ruwahep eshesh Kristen shape Rom iri

Pol Nakripesh Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin mour iri yenemepogu apudok shup. Yenekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape Rom iri. Eik anan douk Iruhin nahware um yatogur aposel aria neshopoke inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

2 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk seiwok Iruhin neyabig ananim profet um nakri adur atin um kweipon enyudok baraen ta nyutogur. Neyabigam aria amam henyem nyetemaguk ananik Buk.

3 Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin nuganin, apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Anan douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw natogur arpen aria nakitak king Devit ananip awirop.

4 Aria douk Iruhin nowerehan um ananin dodog. Yaken ananin Mishin nyowerehan nyeyabigap um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Enyen nyowerehan abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum.

5 Iruhin nakri wosik aria Krais nagraehe meyoh um inek mour aposel ituk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Ituk ananin nyeigur um inak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri aria ihwar eshudok ihish arpesh madae Juda iri uwe ikripesh um shumnek Krais ananin baraen aria shunek bilipuman.

6 Aria ipak arpesh pape Rom iri, ipak douk shopunek pani eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe Jisas Krais ananishi iri.

7 Eik yenek apudok shup panamagu ipak ihipmorim pape Rom iri. Ipak douk Iruhin anan urkum manawashamep aria nahwarep um pupe ananish atishi. Eik yakri apakin Yaken Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Sagomatin, um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur, eik douk yenek tenkyu um yenek lotuman iri Iruhin um ipak ihipmorim. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub warub iri douk shemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen abom um.

9 Aria Iruhin douk eik yakon eik kanak um yenek ananin mour abom. Yenekesh namudok yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um ananin nuganin. Iruhin douk natrue aria nadukemesh um eik apa urkum morum ipak um beten.

10 Nakri adur um ihih nyumneh yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yenek beten um ipak. Aria douk yarigan um Iruhin nugipesh ananim atum urkum aria nukri wosik um douk anah hagiguk iri nyumnah nuneme anah yah aria eik inaku itrip.

11 Eik yakri abom um inaku itrip um itaurumep aria purao enen yopinyi um putogur dodogowip aria purao enyudok yopinyi douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyukepen meyoh iri.

12 Eik yakri namudok. Ipak puni eik ihipmorim munataurum ahudok atuh. Ipak putik eikin bilip nyutogur dodogowin aria eik shopunek ta itik ipakin bilip aria itogur dodogoiwe.

13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish douk pagipesh Krais iri, eik yakri ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Sabaihi nyumneh arigaha douk eik yakri um inaku itrip, aria enesh eshudok shapeum shatupokume yah um inakugu. Riguk eik yataurum eshudok enesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, aria shatogur Kristen. Douk yakri inak um itaurum ipak shopunek kabi riguk yataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek um.

14 Eik douk enen tuwehin nyapenye um agundok Debeini narao eik um. Namudok aria eik ta inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh. Eshesh Grik shuni eshesh douk madae Grik iri uwe, shuni eshudok sharao debeinyi saki iri shuni eshudok

madae shudukemesh iri uwe.
15 Namudok aria eik douk mishin nyakitak abom um inaku ikripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ipak pape Rom iri shopunek.

Iruhin Ananin Baraen Douk Dodogowin Atin Abom

16 Eik douk madae inek abraen um agundok ikripesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um uwe, uwok. Um maresh, enyen douk Iruhin ananin dodog abom um anan nunarao ihishmorim arpesh douk shunek bilip iri aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Narik narao Iruhin ananin baraenyum eshesh Juda aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nagiguk naraeny-umesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen adur apa nyowereh ananih yopihi aih. Nyowerehah um agundok anan narao arpesh shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen um douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh shenek bilip atin aria Iruhin natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,

"Arpen nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri,

anan ta nuhwaren yopunyi arpen aria enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh."

Ihipmorim Mape Agundok Atap Iri Douk Makon Agabus Iruhin

18 Iruhin douk nape gani iruhw heven aria douk nape neyabigap madukemesh um agundok anan nyibur juwehosibur um. Aria ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe ihish arpesh douk shakon agabus aria shenek ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi aih iri. Eshesh douk shabeshuk adurinyi baraen nyabuhuk aria kupaishi ta mare shudukemen uwe, uwok.
19 Anan ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe. Um maresh? Eneh Iruhin ananih aih douk madae hunabeshuk uwe, uwok. Anan kanak neyabigesheh hatogur yopugunum shadukemeh. Aria eshesh apa shenek yoweishi inahos atin shape.
20 Seiwok baugos um Iruhin nakwaram agudok nahobig obi nyutob arigaha douk, eshesh douk shatik eneshenesh anan nenekesh iri eshudok. Shatik eshudok aria eshesh douk shanodukem um eshesh kanak ta shudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih biyeh aih douk arpesh madae shunodukemum eshesh kanak shutrih esheshis nabes iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok biyeh aih douk ehudok. Sagomatin ananim dodogowimi abom urkum aria dodog, amam douk mape ihih nyumneh iri. Aria anan nape sik aria deben um ihishmorim eshudok neshagrakuk ihish debeishi arpesh. Ihish

arpesh shatik eneshenesh
Iruhin nenekesh iri aria
shadukemesh um ananih
aih.
21 Eshesh douk adur
shadukemesh um Iruhin
anan nape, aria madae
shukri anan douk debeini
Iruhin aria shukri shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto
shunek tenkyuman uwe,
uwok. Shenekesh namudok
aria esheship urkwip pagu-
gak abom um Iruhin aria
baragos seshukesh madae
shur urkum adur atin uwe,
uwok.
22 Eshesh douk shakri
eshesh wosik shadukem
enenyenen iri arpesh, aria
uwok. Eshesh douk shagu-
gak abom.
23 Aria madae shunek
lotu um anudok Iruhin
douk madae nugok atin iri
uwe. Ihishmorim shatanam
um shenek lotu um anam
rohwomi god douk eshesh
meyoh shabarum iri. Eshu-
dok douk shabarish shape
kabi da arpesh ta mare
shupe abom ihih nyumneh
iri uwe, shani armiguhw
hwani mahish aria yuguhw.

Enenyenen Arpesh Sheneken Iri Yoweinyi Ina

24 Douk shenekesh
namudok aria Iruhin
nakutishukuk shawish um
enenyenen yoweinyi ina
abom douk eshesh mishish
shakitakumen iri shani
kupaishi shenenem um
yoweihi abraenyih aih um
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.
25 Eshesh shakri uwok
um anudok Iruhin ananin
adurin atin baraen aria
shatanam um shemnek
rohwin baraen shagipeshen.
Madae shenek lotu um
Iruhin douk nenek enesh-
enesh iri uwe, o shuneman
mour anan uwe, uwok.
Eshesh wata shakutunaguk
aria shatanam shenek lotu
um eshudok douk anan
kanak nakwarmesh iri, aria
shenek lotu um eshudok
atish. Iruhin anan douk
nanodukem um anan kanak
um apak arpesh mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyukih ihih
nyumneh. Adur atin.
26 Shenekesh namudok
aria Iruhin nakutishukuk
shawish um yoweihi abom
abraenyih aih. Esheshiyu
armago shopunek waku-
tukuk yopihi aih um wuni
owowim rahaem sheshuh
um aria wani kupaiwari
armago wananem yoweihi
aih.
27 Armam shopunek
henekesh namudok atin.
Hakutukuk yopihi aih um
huni amamiyu irorihiyeu
sheshuh um aria amam
mishish shakitak um huni
kupaimi hunenem yoweihi
aih. Henekesh namudok aria
harao yoweinyi poe douk
nyenek wosik um amam
kanak um enyudok heneken
iri yoweinyi ina.
28 Eshesh douk shakri
uwok um urkwip porum
Iruhin abom um. Na-
mudok aria nakutishukuk
shakonuguk agabus abom,
shorshor um shagipesh
esheship yoweipi urkwip
aria shenek enenyenen
yoweinyi abom. Shenek
ehudok aih douk madae
yopihi um arpesh shunekeh
iri uwe.

29 Eshesh douk shapeum
shenek ihishmori yoweishi
inahos. Shenek yoweihi
abom, shakri eneshenesh
eshudok esheshish atish,
shatrishuk yoweisi nabes
kupaishi, shenek nyigiya
um kupaishiyesh eshudok
eneshenesh, shabo kupaishi
shagok, sharpak shani-
tok, shagiyagim kupaishi
shanaruken eneshenesh
eshudok meyoh, urkwip
madae pur punak yopip aria
shenekumesh yoweishi ina-
hos kupaishi, shanumogesh
um kupaishi,
30 sheneyagwreh-umesh
yoweinyi rohwin baraen
um kupaishi aria shunekesh
shurao yoweishi nyeiguhw,
shenek horim horik um
Iruhin, shanakripam um
shabo mishish shariguk
shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shato, shape urkwip porum
sabaihi yeh um shunek
yoweinyi ina um, madae
shemnek amakenyish es-
heshin baraen.
31 Madae shudukemesh
um meihi aih yoweihi
aria meihi yopihi aih uwe,
uwok. Madae shunek es-
hudok douk shenek promis
adurinyi atin baraen um
shakri shunekesh iri uwe.
Esheship urkwip madae
pukri kupaishi o shukri
gihaumesh atin uwe, uwok.
32 Eshesh douk shaduke-
men enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi lo. Enyen douk
nyakri, “Arpesh shugim
ahudok iri ta shugok.” Aria
shapeum shenek yoweinyi
ina atin. Aria douk madae
shunek enyudok yoweinyi
atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh
shopunek shape shanadu-
dareh um arpesh douk
shapeum shenek enyudok
atin yoweinyi ina iri.

2

Kwot Kweipon Iruhin Nunekatum Nunek Kwot Um Ihish Arpesh Iri Douk Yoputi Abom

1 Enyudok iganigadae
yenyem iri baraen douk
adurin atin. Namudok
aria ipak meipari douk ta
padukemesh baraen ku-
paishi pakri eshesh shenek
yoweinyi ina iri, eik yakana
ikrip ipak atin atin. Ipak
madae wosik um ta pun-
abeshuk um yoweishi inahos
ipak penekesh iri uwe, uwok
meyoh. Ipak mnek! Ipak
ta paduk baraen um ku-
paishi pakri eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos. Namudok
douk ipak panadukum
baraen nyatanamori um
ipak kanak. Um maresh?
Ipak douk padukemesh
baraen kupaishi iri, ipak
douk shopunek ta penek
enyudokmori atin.
2 Apak douk madukemesh.
Iruhin ta nenek yopihi aih
um nenemesh kwotog eshu-
dok arpesh shagipesh ehu-
dokmori iri.
3 Aria ipak ta padukemesh
baraen kupaishi iri, ipak
shopunek ta penek enyudok-
mori atin. Namudok aria
ipak pakri wosik ta puruwok
punak punabeshukuk aria
Iruhin ta mare nunemep

kwotog uwe, uwok? Namudok ta uwok meyoh.

4 Ipak douk patruh aria patik ahudok Iruhin ananin yopihi aih? Anan douk nape noborubukep um roubi nyutob aria madae nubeimep yoweinyi ina arigas uwe, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip porumen o uwok, ehudok Iruhin ananih yopihi aih? Anan douk nape noborubukep um roubi nyutob um nakri pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanamori pukon aparuh anan.

5 Aria uwok. Ipakigos baragos seshuk abom aria madae punogugur abom pukri um pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Penekesh namudok aria ipak meyoh pape panasonuki enesh yoweishi inahos shape shatowep shatogur dedebesh atish. Pape penekesh namudok arigaha ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nugipesh adurih atih aih ba nyibur juwehosibur um aria nunemesh debeigwi kwotog ihish arpesh ahi iri hutogrum, anan douk ta nukep ipakin yoweinyi poe.

6 Ahudok nyumnah hutogrum, anan ta nuwanamesh poe ihishmorim arpesh kabi douk eshesh kanak shenekeh iri aih um eshesh kanak.

7 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yopinyi shaurim yah um Iruhin nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri, eshesh Iruhin ta nutaurumesh aria shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh.

8 Aria enesh arpesh douk urkwip porum eshesh atish aria shakenyuk agabus enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen nyapeik aria shagipesh yoweinyi ina. Eshudokmori arpesh, Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur meyoh abom aria ta nuwanamesh yoweinyi atin poe.

9 Ihish shenek yoweinyi iri arpesh ta shupe yowesh abom aria shurao debeinyi amaen nyuni debeiri eriger. Ta nyurik nyutogur um eshesh Juda aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek ta nyutogrumesh.

10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek yopishi iri, Iruhin ta nenekeshumesh namudok. Ta wata nuraesh nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh aria nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto aria aparuh hur wosik shupe wosik atin. Ta nurik nenekesh um eshesh Juda shurik aria kupaishi shopunek ta namudok atin.

11 Um maresh, Iruhin douk madae nutik agundok nyeiguhw shato um o nyeiguhw wokesh um aria douk nunek skelumesh uwe, uwok. Nagipesh atuh yopihi adurih aih meyoh aria nenek skelumesh.

12 Ihish arpesh douk madae shudukem enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta mare nugipesh enyudok lo aria nunek skelumesh. Aria

eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria ihishmorim Juda douk wosik shadukemesh um enyudok lo aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta nugipesh enyudok lo atin aria nunemesh debeiti kwot.

13 Arpesh douk shemneken meyoh enyudok lo iri, Iruhin douk madae nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shagipesh lo iri atish douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

14 Eshesh kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh douk madae shudukem enyudok lo uwe, uwok. Adur, eshesh madae shudukemen uwe, aria abudok nyutob eshesh urkwip porum shunek eneh yopihi aih kabi lo nyakrium, aria agundok shadukemesh um enyudok lo nubokadae nyor esheshigos baragos.

15 Um maresh? Ehudok shenekeh iri aih douk howereh enyudok lo abom um nyakri enyi baraen douk adur Iruhin nenyem jurug numun esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshesh douk wata urkwip porumen aria shadukemesh abom um anob nyutob douk shenek yopihi aih aria anob nyutob shenek yoweihi aih.

16 Iruhin ta urkum morum enyudok yarik yakripepenyi baraen aria ta nunek skelum arpesh. Enyudok ta nyutogur namudok kabi enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripepenyi nyakrium. Ahudok nunek skelimesh ahi nyumnah, anan ta nukrip Jisas Krais um nusuhw kwotog nunek skelum ihipmori panabeshuk iri arpeship urkwip puni ihihmori eneheneh yoweihi aih.

Eshesh Juda Shakri Enyudok Lo Ta Wosik Nyutaurumesh Um Shutogur Yopishi Arpesh

17 Aria mumam um ipak douk shahwarep Juda iri? Ipak panahwar ipak wosik Juda aria panadudareh pakri ipak douk Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shopunek pakri enyudok lo douk enyen wosik ta nyutaurumepum kwotog aria pagipeshen pakri Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh.

18 Ihihmori aih Iruhin nakri um punekeh iri douk wosik padukemeh. Umum maresh, ipak douk penek skul um enyudok ananin lo aria wosik padukem yopihi adurih aih um punekehum.

19 Ipak wosik padukemesh, aria pakri wosik ta piyabigesh yah eshudok nabes seshukesh iri o pupe kabi lait aria piyabig arpesh shape wab iri um eshesh ta shunatrugun.

20 Ipak pakri enyudok lo douk baugos abom um ihinyumori saki nyani adurin baraen. Namudok aria pakri ipak wosik ta punek skul um shorshor um yopihi aih iri shuni eshudok douk madae gamo shudukemesh iri uwe, uwok.

21 Ipak douk penek skul
um kupaishi, aria ipak kanak
douk madae punek skul um
ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk pakrip kupaishi um
mare shukwuaruh, aria ipak
kanak apa pakwuaruh.
22 Ipak apa pakri arpesh
mare shunek wehrur um,
uwok. Aria ipak kanak apa
penek wehrur um. Ogwuh-
wudok aboriguh shabarguhi
douk kupaishi shenekoguh
um shunek lotumaguh iri,
ipak Juda douk pakri uwok-
moguh abom. Aria agwu-
dok urusag shawish shenek
lotumaguh um, ipak douk
apa pawish pakwuaruh um
enesh eshudok.
23 Ipak apa patuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shakih pakri ipak
wosik parao Iruhin ananin
lo padukemen. Aria uwok.
Ipak pabrig enyudok lo aria
penek Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyabuhuk abom.
24 Ipak douk penekesh kabi
da baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Nyakri,

> "Ipak meyoh penek yoweinyi ina aria eshesh douk madae Juda iri uwe shatrip aria douk shabubunim Iruhin ananin nyeigur."

Ehudok Aih Um Amam Juda Hatah Yegeshiweruh Um Ta Mare Hutaurumam Uwe, Uwok

25 Aria douk ipak ta
pugipesh enyudok lo abom
piyaten um, wosik ehudok
aih um patah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh um wosik
ta hutaurumep. Aria ipak
madae pugipeshen piyaten
abom um, namudok aria
ipak douk patogur kabi
da arpesh douk madae
shudukem Iruhin aria
madae shutah yegeshiweruh
iri uwe.
26 Ipak urkwip purum es-
hesh kupaishi douk madae
shutah esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh iri uwe. Aria es-
hesh ta shunek enenyenen
enyudok lo nyakriyen iri um,
Iruhin douk natrish nakri es-
hesh shape ananish adurish
arpesh shatah yegeshiweruh
iri um.
27 Eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe douk adur madae
shutah esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh uwe, uwok. Aria ta
eshesh shugipesh enyudok lo
um, eshesh ta shunek baraen
nyuto ipak Juda shiyabigep
ipakih penekeh iri yoweihi
aih. Um maresh, ipak
Juda douk patah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh aria baraen
um enyudok lo henyem
ipakik buk um ipak paduke-
men, aria uwok. Ipak
pabrigen.
28 Aria eshudok adurishi
Juda douk meishi? Adurishi
abom Juda douk madae
eshudok arpesh shatah
adukiruh um esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh meyoh iri
uwe, uwok.
29 Eshudok adurishi Juda
douk shagipesh enyudok
lo abom numun esheship
urkwip. Eshesh shagipesh
baugenyum baraen aria
ehudok aih douk amu kabi

shatah esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh abom um. Enyudok
nyetem Buk iri lo douk
madae nyutaurumesh um
gamo shugipeshen wosik
uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin
mishin meyoh nyenekesh
gamo shagipeshen wosik.
Eshudokmori arpesh, agun-
dok atapishi arpesh ta mare
shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto uwe, uwok. Ta Iruhin
atun nutukesh shuto iruhw.

3

Yoweihi Aih Douk Ta Mare Henek Uhwinyum Yopihi Aih

1 Namudok aria eshesh
Juda douk shenek uhwinyu-
maguk eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe mumam? Aka
ehudok aih um shatah es-
heshiruh yegeshiweruh um
douk henekumesh maresh
yopishi eneshenesh?
2 Adur Iruhin nenekumesh
sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh.
Sagomatinyish douk eshu-
dok. Iruhin nekesh ananin
baraen eshesh Juda um shiy-
ohen.
3 Nekeshenyi aria enesh
madae gamo shugipeshen
wosik uwe uwok. Shenekesh
namudok aria ipak
ta pukriyen mumam?
Shenekesh namudok aria
ipak pakri ta Iruhin mare
gamo nugipesh enen nako
Moses enyi adurinyi baraen
wosik uwe aka?
4 Adur atin ta uwok. Ihish
arpesh apa shenek rohw,
aria Iruhin uwok. Anan
douk napeum neyagwreh
adurin atin baraen kabi
ananik Buk kwakrium.
Kwakri namudok,

"Ihish arpesh ta shutik nyak
aria shukri nyakin
baraen douk adurin
atin.

Aria enesh arpesh shune-
men kwot obi nyutob,
nyak ta nyunek uh-
winyumat."

5 Douk atin eik yakri
igipesh apak arpeshim
urkum meyoh aria ikri
enen baraen. Aria baraen
enyudok. Aria douk atin
apak munek enesh yoweishi
inahos um aria arpesh
shutrish ba gamo shudukem
Iruhin aria shukri anan adur
atin yopunari um, namudok
aria douk ta mukri mumam?
Abudok nyutob anan Iruhin
ta nyibur juwehosibur um
nuwanamap yoweishi ina-
hos um eshudok yoweishi
inahos apak monekesh iri
um, aria ta mukri anan
nenek yoweishi um apak
aka, uwok?
6 Adurigom atin ta uwok.
Aria anan ta mare nupe um
nunek adurih atih aih akure,
anan ta mare gamo nunek
skelum ihishmorim agundok
atapishi arpesh um kwotog
uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk atin enen
arpen nyukri, "Eik ikitak
iyagwreh enen rohwin
baraen aria enyudok nyunek
Iruhin ananin adurin atin
baraen nyunowereh nyuto-
gur yopugunum aria eshesh
ihishmorim shumneken
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto um, aria
namudok douk ta mumam,
um ta nahwaresh shenek
yoweishi inahos iri aria ta

wata nuwaname yoweinyi poe?”

8 Aria enen kupainyi arpen ta nyunek rohw nyukri, “Yaipo! Apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos um yopihi aih ta hutogur.” Aria apak wosik ta mukri namudok aka, uwok? Adur atin, enesh arpesh douk shenek rohw shenek enenyenen um eik Pol shaduk baraen shakri eik yakri namudok. Aria uwok. Arpesh shakri namudok iri, kweipon Iruhin ta adur nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe kabi douk eshesh shenekehi yoweihi aih um.

Madae Enen Arpen Nyenek Yopuhi Adurih Aih Atuh Iri Uwe, Uwok

9 Eshudok yoweishi douk showeshik ihipmorim. Namudok aria um mumam? Apak Juda adur munek uhwinyum meshagrakuk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um munek yopihi aih um aka, uwok? Aria adur atin namudok ta uwok.

10 Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Douk nyakri namudok,

“Madae enen arpen nyenek yopuhi adurih aih atuh iri uwe, uwok.

Atin arpen meyoh nyenek yopuhi aih iri douk madae enen uwe.

11 Nyadukem yopuhi aih iri arpen douk shopunek madae enen uwe, uwok.

Aria enen arpen nyupe nyunek mour um nyurim Iruhin uwe, uwok.

12 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatanam shakonaguk agabus.

Aria ihishmorim shatogur yoweishi arpesh.

Madae enen arpen nyunek yopuhi aih uwe, uwok.

Amu wouwokuk abom.

13 Esheshin baraen douk kabi anaruh wonugweg-wiruh douk

enesh shatarari arpesh shor aria paworuruh

aria ba yoweiri unar rakihu-mori.

Eshesh douk shapeum shenek rohw um kupaishi aria es-heshin baraen douk wanohwin atin

kabi yowenari marasin nor yoweiguhwi yuguhw-mori.

14 Eshesh douk shapeum sheneyagwreh sabainyi yoweinyi baraen douk apa nyanunu kupaishi nyenekesh

madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok.

15 Eshesh douk apa shanak arigah atin ba shabo kupaishi shagok.

16 Ihigun agundok douk eshesh shunak um, eshesh douk apa shenekesh enenyenen eshesh kupaishi

shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.

17 Ehudok aih um shuni ku-paishi shupe atugun

shukesh aparuh hur wosik um kupaishi douk

madae shudukemeh uwe, uwok.

18 Eshesh douk madae ta shunogugur um Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

19 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok baraen nyetem lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi iri, enyen douk nyakrium eshesh Juda douk shape shakamum enyudok lo iri. Amam henyem um apak ihipmorim mutarihen aria mudukemen um mare enen arpen ta nyiyagwreh nyukri enyen douk adur nyape yopunyi arpen, aria ta uwok. Aria apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri douk baraen nyapeyap iri kweipon Iruhin ta nunemap kwotog.

20 Aria ta putik. Ahudok yah um shagipesh lo um Iruhin ta mare nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo enyenyin adurin mour douk nyenekap madukumesh um apak menek yoweishi inahos iri.

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Nyugipeshen Iri Douk Adur Nyatogur Yopunyi Arpen

21 Aria douk, Iruhin neyabigesh ananih adurih yopihi yah um nuhwar arpesh um yopishi arpesh. Aria adur um bilip atin apak douk maparug ahudok yopuhi yah. Ahudok yah douk madae mugipesh enyudok lo um uwe, uwok. Adur sabainyi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok yopuhi yah.

22-23 Ahudok yah douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen dodog ba shigipeshen iri, Iruhin apa nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Anan nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh shopunek ta shenek bilip um Krais atin aria shugim ahudok atuh yah. Umum maresh? Anan nenekesh namudok atin um ihishmorim arpesh. Apak ihipmorim douk monek yoweishi inahos iri aria adur atin mapeik rougun um Iruhin aria madae murao ananih yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

24 Anan adur nataurum apak meyoh aria nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Nahwarap um yopishi arpesh um enyudok mour douk Krais Jisas neneken um natorup aria nakweshihap mape wosik atin um. Apak madae munekuman enesh yopishi eneshenesh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Nohwarap yopishi arpesh meyoh um enyudok mour douk Jisas Krais neneken iri atin.

25 Iruhin neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki shan nagok aria ananibor owishibor batourak bakrup ihish arpesh. Bakrup eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw anan Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. Namudok aria Iruhin madae nyibur juwehosibur nukri urkum

murum yoweinyi eshesh
sheneken iri uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Anan
nakweshiheshuk um niyabig
ananih yopihi adurih aih um
nohwarap yopishi arpesh
um. Seiwok arigaha douk
anan nape meyoh madae
nukri um nuwanamesh
yoweinyi poe um eshu-
dok eshesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

26 Iruhin nenek enyudok
um douk niyabigap ananih
yopihi adurih aih ba ma-
trih. Nenekesh namudok
um niyabigap anan douk
yopini abom nenek yopihi
atih aih iri. Aria shop-
unek nenekesh namudok ba
neyabigap um ihishmorim
shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen
dodog shagipeshen iri douk
anan apa nahwaresh nakri
yopishi arpesh.

27 Namudok aria douk
apak yah wakap um mubo
mishish mutuk apak kanak
apakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw aria mukri apak douk
yopipari abom iri. Umum
maresh? Ahudok yah douk
heshuk. Ahah douk heshuk
um maresh? Apak ta mare
mugipesh lo aria mutogur
yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.
Apak ta monek bilip meyoh
um Jisas aria Iruhin ta
nohwarap yopishi arpesh.

28 Umum maresh? Apak
makri namudok. Iruhin
madae nuhwar arpesh
yopishi um agundok
shugipesh lo um uwe, uwok.
Anan douk nahwaresh
yopishi um agundok sha-
suhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog aria shagipeshen um.

29 Aria pakri mumam?
Aria Iruhin ta eshesh Juda
esheshin atun aria eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe ta uwok
aka? Adur atun uwok. Anan
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe esheshin shopunek.

30 Umum maresh? Iruhin
anan douk adur atin meyoh.
Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shasuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen
iri, anan apa natrish nah-
waresh yopishi arpesh. Es-
hudok Juda shatah yegeshi-
weruh iri shenek bilip um
Krais iri shani eshesh madae
shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe
shenek bilip um Krais iri
douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh arag atin.

31 Apak monek bilip um
Krais aria Iruhin nahwarap
yopishi arpesh. Aria douk
ta enyudok bilip nyenekap
makenyuk agabus enyudok
lo mare dodogowin uwe aka?
Adur atin ta uwok. Apak
monek bilip um Krais aria ta
adur abom munek enyudok
lo nyutogur dodogowin.

4

Abraham Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Aria Iruhin Nahwaran Yopuni Arman

1 Aria apak ta mukri mu-
mam, um anudok apak Juda
apakin yamenen Abraham?
Anan douk arpen meyoh
kabi apak um. Anan nenek
meihi aih aria douk nenek
bilip um Krais um?

2 Aria douk adur um anan
nunek enen yopunyi mour

aria um enyudok ba nutogur yopuni arman akure, namudok aria anan ta wosik ko nunadudareh um enyudok mour aria nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria uwok.

3 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. "Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran um yopuni arman."

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Arpesh shenek mour iri apa sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk madae shutrubor um shurabor meyoh kabi sharao enen mugu douk shekesh-umen meyoh um iri uwe, uwok. Abrudok utabor douk shatorish um shenek mour um.

5 Aria enyudok arpen douk madae nyunek mour um nyutogur yopunyi, aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen meyoh iri, anan douk natik enyenyin bilip aria nahwaren yopunyi arpen. Anudok Iruhin apa nahwar shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shatogur yopishi arpesh.

6 Seiwok David douk nakriyuk enyudok atin baraen um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Eshudok arpesh, Iruhin douk madae nutik enen sheneken iri mour aria kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nahwaresh yopishi arpesh meyoh.

7 Seiwok Devit douk nakriyuk namudok.

"Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
madae nunasuhw esheshish yoweishi inahos nupe uwe
aria nakwreyeshuk iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh.

8 Arpesh douk Iruhin ta mare wata urkum murum
esheshin yoweinyi iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh."

9 Devit douk nakriyuk um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Aria douk mumam? Aria douk nakri um eshesh Juda shatah yegeshiweruh iri atish um shunadudareh aka? Namudok uwok. Eshesh madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe shopunek shanadudareh. Ipak urkwip porum nubo riguk yakriyenyi baraen um apudok shup douk petem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, "Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen. Aria douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip namudok aria nahwaran yopuni arman."

10 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwar Abraham douk yopuni arman obi nyutob, anan Abraham douk natah ananihw yegenyihw aka, watak? Adur, abudok nyutob anan douk wata nutahohw uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan narik nahwaranaguk um yopuni arman.

11 Anan narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria yegenyihw nagiguk natahohw. Aria

agundok natah yegenyihw um, douk natahohw um nenek kak meyoh. Nenek kak meyoh um anan urkum murum abudok nyutob anan madae nutah yegenyihw obi nyutob uwe, aria Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria narik nahwaran yopuni arman. Namudok aria Abraham anan douk natogur ihishmorim shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen aria anan Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk shenek bilip atin iri. Aria madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe, uwok.

12 Abraham anan douk shopunek nape shatah yegeshiweruh iri esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk madae shuhwaran yamenen agundok shatah yegeshiweruh atugun um uwe, uwok. Shopunek shahwaran yamenen mumam, eshesh douk shape numun um shagipesh apakin yamenen Abraham ananiruh yeriweruh. Umum agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen kabi anan madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe aria narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen um.

Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atin Baraen Douk Nakriyen Nyanam Ihish Arpesh Shasuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Iri

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen Abraham. Nakripan um ta nukon ihib amnab anan Abraham nini ananish barheshish douk kweipon shugiguk shutogur iri um shunagremab. Aria putik, Abraham douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo aria seiwok Iruhin natrun nakripan enyudok ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin natrun aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Aria douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin seiwok nakripan enyudok adurin atinyi baraen.

14 Namudok aria ta eshudok shagipesh enyudok lo iri atish shunarao eshudok douk Iruhin nakripesh adurin atin baraen um nukepesh iri aria shunagremesh um, aria ehudok aih um pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um ta mare nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Enyudok Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atin baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap nyunekumap enen yopinyi uwe, uwok.

15 Umum maresh? Enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur aria nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh douk shabrig lo iri. Aria ta enyudok lo mare enen akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri arpesh shabrig lo aria shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

16 Namudok aria Iruhin nakri nenek yopuhi aih um apak um enyudok adurin atin baraen douk nyanamori

apak um bilip atin. Anan nakri namudok um atun nutaurumesh meyoh nuraesh shutanamori aria enyudok baraen nyutogur adurin atin um ihish Abraham ananish barheshish. Eshesh douk shagipesh lo iri atish aka, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin kabi Abraham seiwok nenek bilip um Iruhin um, eshesh shopunek. Anan douk apak ihipmorim apakin yamenen.

17 Enyudok yakri enyi baraen douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, “Eik yeneken nyatogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen.” Iruhin natik Abraham um, anan douk adur nape apakin yamenen. Abraham apa nenek bilip um anudok Iruhin douk apa nohur shagok iri aria shakitak shape. Shopunek anudok Iruhin apa nakri baraen atin aria eneshenesh wata shutograri uwe aria douk shatogur arpesh shatrish.

18 Aria abudok seiwokib nyutob, Abraham anan douk wata nutrish uwe eshudok douk Iruhin nakripan um ta nunekesh iri. Aria anan douk adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen nakri anan adur ta nunekesh kabi nakripan baraen um. Abraham nenekesh namudok aria douk “Natogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen.” Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin nakripan um. Nakripan namudok, nakri, “Nyakish yamehesh ta adur shutogur sabaishi.”

19 Abraham rowogin ananish kwarahos hurukatin um shunak shutogur 100-poreish aria ananihw yegenyihw douk hwatogur kabi hwagok iri um. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek kwape kupik aria adur rowogik. Anan natik namudok aria uwok. Aria adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog.

20 Iruhin nakripan ananin adurin atinyi baraen namudok aria anan madae nukri um nunek biyep urkwip um nukutukuk bilip uwe, uwok. Adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria enyudok bilip atin nyenekan dodogowin. Aria nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

21 Anan adur nadukemesh abom um Iruhin anan dodogowin atun um ta nunek enyudok douk nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuneken iri.

22 Namudok aria Abraham “Nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman.”

23 Enyudok baraen, “Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman” um, enyen douk henyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyen douk madae hinyem nyukri um Abraham atun uwe, uwok.

24 Aria amam henyemaguk nyakrium apak shopunek. Apak douk monek bilip

um Iruhin douk nohuri
Jisas apakin Debeini nakitak
wonugwehw iri. Namudok
aria apak shopunek Iruhin
ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.
25 Iruhin neshopok Jisas
aria nanaki nagok. Um
maresh? Apak monek
yoweishi inahos. Nagok aria
Iruhin ta nonohur nakitak
napeum Iruhin nunek apak
nutrup nuhwarap yopishi
arpesh.

5

Iruhin Nohwarap Yopishi Arpesh

1 Apak douk masuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
magipeshen aria anan
natrup nahwarap yopishi
arpesh. Namudok aria douk
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nenekap apakiruh aparuh
hor wosik aria mani Iruhin
mape atugun.
2 Apak douk monek bilip
um Jisas. Namudok aria
anan meyoh narapari man-
aki mawish agundok Iruhin
nataurumap meyoh um.
Aria douk manadudareh
abom. Umum maresh? Apak
douk adur madukemesh um
kweipon apak ta munak
iruhw heven murao debeishi
nyeiguhw aria muni Iruhin
mupe.
3 Aria apak mare mu-
nadudareh um enyudok
atin uwe, uwok. Abudok
nyutob amaen nyutogrumap
um, apak shopunek man-
adudareh. Umum maresh?
Amaen douk nyatogrumap
um mutogur dodogowip aria
miyotu musah enenyenen
amaen.
4 Aria ehudok aih um
apak dodogowip um miyotu
musah enenyenen nyu-
togrumap iri amaen um,
ehudok aih ta hunekap
mutogur yopishi arpesh aria
miyotu dodog. Aria ehudok
aih um miyotu dodog um ta
hunekap adur mudukemesh
um Krais ta nunaki aria
nunekumap yopihi aih.
5 Apak douk mape ma-
trugun um enyudok aria
douk madae mupe mutru-
gun meyoh uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Iruhin
douk nakop ananin Mishin
nyapeyap aria nyataurumap
ba madukemesh um enyu-
dok adur ta nyutogur. Enyu-
dok ananin Mishin douk
nyenekap madukemesh um
agundok Iruhin anan adur
urkum manawasham apak
um.
6 Abudok nyutob Iruhin
nakriyobi apak wata
dodogowip um aria wata
mape monek yoweinyi
obi nyutob, Krais nanaki
nagok. Nagok um wata
nunarao apak douk mokon
agbus Iruhin iri aria wata
mutanam um anan Iruhin.
7 Adur atin. Apak ta mare
enen arpen nyukri wosik
um nyugok ba nyutaurum
enen yopunyi arpen uwe,
uwok. Aria wosik um ta
enen yopunyi atin arpen
adur ta wosik nyukri nyugok
um nyutaurum enen adur
yopunyi arpen.
8 Aria wosik um ta Iruhin
anan douk adur neyabigap

um agundok anan urkum
adur munawasham apak
abom um niyabigap namu-
dok. Abudok nyutob apak
douk wata mape monek
yoweinyi atin aria Krais
nanaki nagok um apak.
9 Nagok aria ananibor
owishibor botourak bakrup
apak aria Iruhin natrup
ba nahwarap um yopishi
arpesh. Namudok aria
apak adur madukemesh um
Krais ta nurap mutanam
aria mupe wosik atin. Aria
agundok Iruhin nyibur
juwehosibur atubur um
yoweinyi apak moneken iri
um, anan ta mare nenekap
murao eriger uwe, uwok.
10 Riguk apak douk mape
Iruhin ananish horik horin.
Aria ananin Nuganin wata
nanaki nagok um apak,
Iruhin wata nahwarap
ananish arpesh aria nenekap
mani anan mape atugun.
Krais douk nagok aria wata
nakitak nape aria apak adur
madukemesh abom um anan
ta wata nurap mutanam um
adur mupe wosik atin.
11 Aria douk madae namu-
dok atin uwe, uwok. Douk
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
douk shopunek nenekap
matogur Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Anan nenekap
namudok aria adur manadu-
dareh um Iruhin.

Adam Nakwarum Gok Aria Jisas Nakwarum Agundok Mape Wosik Um

12 Apak douk madukemesh.
Atun arman nenek yoweishi
inahos aria ahudok yoweihi
aih hatogur agundok atap.
Ahudok aih hatogur aria
hakwaromori gok. Namu-
dok aria gok nyatogurum
ihishmorim arpesh. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh
shenek yoweishi inahos
atish.
13 Lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi douk
wata nyutogur uwe, aria
ehudok aih um shenek
yoweishi inahos um
shatogur shape agundok
atap. Aria Iruhin madae
nukop lo uwe uwok aria
Iruhin ta mare urkum
murum ihishmori atin atin
yoweishi inahos douk arpesh
shenekesh iri uwe, uwok.
14 Namudok aria abu-
dok nyutob Adam natogur
napenyobi arigaha banak
batogrumori abudok nyutob
Moses natogur napenyobi,
ihishmorim arpesh douk
shagok. Enesh shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos douk
madae shubrig Iruhin
ananin dodogowinyi lo kabi
enyudok Adam neneken
iri um uwe namudok, aria
eshesh shopunek shagok.

Namudok aria Adam anan
douk natogur kabi enen
kak meyoh um anudok
arman kweipon ta nutogur
iri. Umum maresh? Adam
nokwarum gok aria Jisas
nokwarum agundok mape
wosik abom um.
15 Ehudok aih um Iruhin
nataurumap meyoh um hani
eshudok Adam nenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos douk
madae hanaki shopunek
arag atin uwe, uwok meyoh.
Adur, atun arman meyoh

nenek yoweishi inahos aria
sabaishi arpesh namudok
shagok. Aria ehudok aih um
Iruhin nataurumap meyoh
um douk adur hatogur
dedebeh um anudok atun
arman Jisas Krais. Iruhin
nataurumap namudok aria
douk apak sabaipari douk
marao Iruhin ananin yopinyi
shuraen meyoh iri mugu.
Enyudok shuraen meyoh iri
mugu douk adur nyesha-
grakuk abom um agundok
shagok um.

16 Aria enyudok Iruhin
ananin shuraen meyoh
iri mugu douk madae
nyenekeshumap namudok
atin kabi enyudok yoweinyi
ina Adam neneken iri
nyenekeshumap um uwe,
uwok. Adam nenek atin
yoweinyi ina aria Iruhin
nenek kwotumap nakri
apak ihipmorim ta munak
muwishuk. Apak ihish-
morim arpesh wata monek
yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin
adur nataurumap nenek
giha abom nakop meyoh
ananin yopinyi shuraen
meyoh iri mugu um agundok
aria nahwarap yopishi
arpesh.

17 Adur atin atun arman
madae numnek Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria anan
nenekesh iri yoweishi in-
ahos shakwarumori gok.
Aria enyudok gok nyape
debenyum ihish arpesh
kabi debeimi king-omi hape
debeimi um. Aria ehudok
aih um Iruhin nenemap
giha aria nataurumap
meyoh abom um douk adur
dedebeh atih heshagrakuk
enyudok gok. Aria apak adur
madukemesh um apak douk
marao ehudok Iruhin ananih
yopihi aih um agundok
nataurumap meyoh aria
nohwarap yopishi arpesh
um. Aria apak ta mupe
debeipari ihih nyumneh
kabi amam debeimi king
um. Iruhin nataurumap
namudok um anudok atun
arman Jisas Krais nenekah
iri aih atuh.

18 Namudok aria apak
madukemesh namudok.
Atun arman nenek atin
yoweinyi ina aria apak ihip-
morim mape yoweinyi poe
aria ta munak muwishuk.
Aria wata namudok atin.
Atun arman nenek atin yop-
unyi mour aria Iruhin natik
namudok aria wata nahwar
ihishmorim yopishi arpesh.
Aria douk nenekapum mupe
wosik aria mare mugok uwe,
uwok.

19 Atun arman madae
numnek Iruhin ananin
baraen. Namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh shatogur
shenek yoweishi inahos
atish iri. Aria namudok
atin. Atun arman wata na-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen
nagipeshen namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh ta shutogur
yopishi arpesh.

20 Enyudok lo nyatogur um
ihish arpesh shudukemesh
abom um mareh aih douk
yopih, aria mareh aih
douk yoweh. Aria enyu-
dok lo nyohur arpesh um
shunek yoweishi inahos.
Eshesh shenek sabaishi atish
yoweishi inahos, aria agun-
dok Iruhin nataurumesh

meyoh um neshagrakuk
agundok shenek yoweishi
inahos abom um.
21 Riguk eshudok yoweishi
inahos shape dedebesh
abom namudok aria shak-
warumori gok. Aria um
douk namudok atin. Enyu-
dok Iruhin nataurumap
meyoh um douk nyatogur
nyanawashak debegun aria
nape debegun. Anan
nenekeshumap namudok
aria nahwarap yopishi
arpesh um ta mupe wosik
ihih nyumneh. Anan atun
nenekap matogur namudok
um enyudok apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais neneken iri mour.

6

Apak Douk Mani Krais Magok Atugun

1 Namudok aria apak ta
mukri maren baraen? Aria
mukri apak mupe um munek
yoweishi inahos namudok
atin um Iruhin nupe um nu-
taurumap meyoh namudok
atin, aka?
2 Adur atin ta uwok.
Apak douk kabi magok
iri um. Aria ehudok aih
shenek yoweishi inahos um
douk makutuhukuk. Aria
namudok ta mumam, um
douk wata mupe munek
yoweishi inahos namudok
atin um? Namudok uwok.
3 Ipak douk padukemesh
aka, uwok? Apak ihipmorim
douk menek baptaisum
agundok manak matukur
Krais Jisas um. Aria shop-
unek mani anan magok um
agundok manak matukur
anan um.
4 Namudok aria agundok
apak menek baptaisum douk
mani Krais magok shopunek
aria Iruhin naromap atu-
gun. Nenekesh namudok
um apak shopunek um ta
mugipesh namuhi yopihi aih
kabi apakin Yaken nakwu
ananin dodogowinyi aria de-
beinyi dodog abom ba no-
huri Krais nakitak um.

Apak Douk Ta Muni Krais Mupe Ihih Nyumneh

5 Apak adur manak
matukur Krais aria mani
anan magok kabi anan
nagok um. Aria namudok
atin, apak douk manak
matukur anan aria adur ta
muni anan mukitak wonug-
wehw kabi anan seiwok
nakitak wonugwehw um.
6 Apak madukemesh.
Ahudok harik hapeyapi iri
yoweihi aih douk hani Krais
hagokuk rowog kruse um
Iruhin niyatok enyudok
dodog douk nyape nyenek
yoweihi aih ba nyapeyap iri.
Iruhin nenekesh namudok
aria ehudok yoweihi aih um
shenek yoweishi inahos um
douk mare wata shopunek
shuweshikap uwe, uwok.
7 Umum maresh? Shagok
iri arpesh douk enyudok
dodog um shenek yoweishi
inahos um douk wata
nyuweshikesh atin uwe,
uwok.
8 Apak douk manak
matukur Krais aria kabi
mani anan magok um.
Namudok aria adur monek
bilip mudukemesh um apak
shopunek ta wata muni anan
mupe wosik.

9 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh adur. Krais nagok aria shopunek nakitak um, anan ta mare wata nugok shopunek uwe, uwok. Gok douk madae dodogowin um wata nyuweshik anan uwe, uwok.

10 Anan douk nagok atuh arag aria nohudok atuh arag nagok um douk nanunu enyudok um shenek yoweishi inahos um. Kweipon ta mare wata nugok shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria douk napeum nape kabi Iruhin nakri um, um natuk anan Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.

11 Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Ipak punubo urkwip pukri ipak adur pagok aria pabouk enyudok dodog um penek yoweishi inahos um shatuhuk. Pakri ipak douk panak pantoruhw Krais Jisas aria pape kabi Iruhin nakri um.

12 Ipak mare purauri yoweishi inahos um shiyohumep aruhudok ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk adur apa hagok hatar iri uwe, uwok. Punekesh namudok um kadak yoweishi inahos shenekep um aria pugipeshuk ehudok ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri yoweihi aih.

13 Aria mare wata shopunek purauri yoweishi inahos um tukwaniruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh hunamaguk um punek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin aria pupe kabi arpesh douk shagok iri aria wata shopunek shakitak shape iri um. Aria ipak shopunek ta pukon ihigunum um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin um nenek mourumaruh um hugipesh um yopihi aih atih.

14 Namudok aria yoweishi inahos mare wata shiyohep uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, ipak douk awom ta pupe shakamum lo pugipeshen aka, uwok. Umum maresh? Ipak douk pape shakamum agundok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.

Apak Ta Mupe Munek Mour Um Yopihi Atih Aih

15 Douk apak wata mupe shakamum enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria mugipeshen uwe, uwok. Douk mape shakamum agundok Iruhin nape nenemap giha aria nataurumap meyoh um. Aria douk ta mumam? Mape namudok aria ta wosik um wata mupe munek yoweishi inahos aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok.

16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyutob ta ipak pukon ipak kanak um anan debeini aria pupe shakamum anan pupe punek ananin mour um, namudok aria ipak douk pagipesh ananin baraen kabi douk naweshikep um pape peneman garibog um. Aria douk namudok atin. Pakri pugipesh yoweihi aih um, ba kweipon eheh ta hunekep pugok. Aria pakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um,

kweipon anan ta nuhwarep
yopishi arpesh.
17 Namudok aria apak
douk manadudareh um
Iruhin um enyudok. Adur,
riguk ipak douk pape
shakamum yoweishi ina-
hos aria pape penemesh
garibog. Aria Iruhin wata
nataurumep pemnek ananin
shakripep-enyi baraen aria
adur pakri adurin atin
pasuhwen aria pagipeshen
abom. Namudok aria apak
douk monek tenkyu um
Iruhin um enyudok.
18 Iruhin nakweshih-
epaguk um yoweishi ina-
hos pape wosik atin aria
nenekep pape shakamum
anan aria pape pagipesh
ananih yopihi atih aih.
19 Ipakip urkwip douk
wata dodogowip um gamo
pudukemesh uwe, watak.
Namudok aria yakri ikwu
apak arpeship urkwip
meyoh aria ikripep um
enyudok baraen. Riguk
ipak douk pape shakamum
yoweishi inahos penemesh
garibog aria pakwu anabi-
giruh um ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh penek yoweishi
inahos shanabo susih iri
shani eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos shopunek. Penek
yoweishi namudok aria adur
showeshikep dodog meyoh.
Aria douk ipak ta pukon
ipak kanak um Iruhin, pupe
shakamum anan aria punek
garibog um punek ananih
yopihi aih aria adur pupe
ananip atip.
20 Riguk abudok nyu-
tob yoweishi inahos
showeshikep dodog pape
penemesh garibog obi nyu-
tob, ehudok yopihi aih douk
madae huweshikep uwe,
uwok.
21 Riguk ipak penek
yoweihi aih aria douk parao
abraen um ehudoki aih. Aria
ipak douk parao maresh
yopishi eshudok um eshudok
riguk penekesh iri yoweishi
inahos? Aria uwok. Ehudok
aih douk hokwarum gok
atin.
22 Aria douk Iruhin
nakweshih-epaguk um es-
hudok yoweishi inahos aria
pape wosik atin. Nakweshi-
hep aria nepusop pape
shakamum anan pape penek
ananin mour. Aria ta purao
yopishi eshudok namudok.
Aria ta adur pupe ananip
atip punek yopihi aih aria
kweipon ta adur pupe wosik
ihih nyumneh.
23 Umum maresh?
Yoweishi inahos ta shekesh
shashudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum shenekesh
iri. Enyudok poe douk
shugok atin um. Aria
enyudok Iruhin nakopen
meyoh iri yopunyi mugu
douk enyudok. Aria ta adur
mupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh. Apak douk monak
matoruhw Krais Jisas apakin
Debeini aria ta nunekap
mupe namudok.

7

Enyudok Wobren Baraen Um Shanaraum Um Douk Nyakripap Um Mugipesh Namuhi Aih

1 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok agundok atapinyi lo douk padukemen. Namudok aria douk enyudok yakri ikripep um baraen douk padukemen wosik abom iri. Arpen wata nyupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk dodogowin atin aria nyoweshiken.

2 Namudok aria onok armatok kwurao anan arman aria anan wata nupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk wata nyaweshikesh dodog eshesh biyesh shopunek atin. Aria douk anan nugokuk um, okwok enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin.

3 Namudok aria douk okwokwin wata nupe aria okwok kwunak kwuwaur kupaini um, okwok douk ta shuhwarok kwabrig shanaraum um iri. Aria douk okwokwin nugokuk um, enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin. Namudok aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, namudok okwok douk madae kubrig shanaraum uwe, uwok.

4 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak patukur Krais aria namudok douk pagok pani anan. Namudok aria enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shopunek madae nyuweshikep uwe, uwok. Douk apak mape anudok arman douk Iruhin nonohur nakitak wonugwehw iri ananipari. Mape ananip um munek Iruhin ananih yopihi atih aih.

5 Um maresh? Riguk abudok nyutob apak wata mape magipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk nyohuri eneshenesh yoweishi numun apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria nyenekap mape menek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih douk hakwaromori gok.

6 Aria douk enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshikap uwe, uwok. Um mare, apak douk mani Krais magok aria makutukuk ihishmori eshudok douk showeshikap iri. Aria douk madae mupe um munek mour mugipesh enyudok lo seiwok henyemaguk iri nyakrium uwe, uwok. Apak menek Iruhin ananin mour um ahudok ananih namuhi yah douk ananin Mishin nyokwarumah iri.

Apak Makri Um Munek Yopishi Inahos Aria Yoweishi Inahos Shanunu Apak

7 Aria ta mukri mumam? Mukri enyudok lo enyen kanak douk yoweinyi aka, uwok? O adur atin uwok. Aria ta enyudok lo mare nyiyabige mareh aih yoweihi akure, eik ta mare idukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo atin nyeneke aria yadukem yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok. Lo nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh.” Douk lo mare nyukri namudok akure, aria ehudok aih um

shene nyigiya um ta mare
idukemeh uwe, uwok.
8 Enyudok lo nyeyabige
yah um yoweishi inahos aria
yoweishi inahos shawishi
shohur eneheneh aih um
shenek nyigiya numun
eikihw yegenyihw. Douk
enyudok lo uwok akure,
yoweishi inahos ta mare
dodogowish uwe, uwok.
9 Riguk wata idukem enyu-
dok lo obi nyutob uwe, eik
douk yape aria enyen madae
nye igok uwe, uwok. Aria
arigaha enyudok lo nyatogur
nyeyabige yoweishi inahos
aria yoweishi inahos shaki-
taki dodogowish atish um
10 eik kanak yadukemesh
um yape rougun um Iruhin
aria shabo eik yagok.
Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi, enyen
douk nakonaguk um nyutau-
rum apak mupe wosik. Aria
eik wata yatik um, enyudok
lo nyae yagok.
11 Um maresh? Enyu-
dok lo meyoh nyeyabigesh
yah yoweishi inahos, aria
yoweishi inahos shaparugah
shagimahi aria shagiyagim
eik ba shae yagok. Um
maresh? Eik yape rougun
abom um Iruhin.
12 Namudok aria apak
douk madukemesh. Enyu-
dok lo, enyen kanak douk
Iruhin ananin atin. Ihinyu-
mori baraen douk enyudok
lo nyakriyenyi, enyen shop-
unek Iruhin ananin nyenek
holi iri aria yopinyi atin.
13 Aria douk mumam?
Aria ta ikri enyudok yopinyi
lo nyae yagok aka? O
adur atin uwok. Yoweishi
inahos meyoh shae yagok.
Yoweishi inahos meyoh
shakwu enyudok yopinyi lo
aria nyae yagok um apak
mutik eshudok yoweishi
inahos aria mukri o adur
atin, eshudok douk yoweishi
inahos. Namudok aria enyu-
dok lo nyeyabigap yoweishi
inahos aria madukemesh um
eshesh douk yoweishi abom.

Debeiruhi Wanogwiruh Hakitak Numunipam Apak

14 Apak madukemesh.
Enyudok lo, enyen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyak-
warumen. Aria eik douk
yoweinyi arpen meyoh
yenek yoweishi inahos iri.
Yoweishi inahos showeshike
aria sheyohur yape yagipesh
esheship atip urkwip.
15 Ehudok yape yenekeh iri
aih douk madae idukemeh
uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Aih yakri um inekeh iri douk
madae inekeh atin uwe,
uwok. Aria aih yakri uwok
um inekeh iri, ehudok apa
yenekeh.
16 Eik apa yenek ehudok
aih douk yakri uwok um in-
ekeh iri. Yenekesh namudok
aria yadukemesh um enyu-
dok lo enyen douk yopinyi
atin.
17 Namudok aria eshudok
yoweishi inahos douk madae
eik meyoh inekesh uwe,
uwok. Yoweishi inahos
shape numun eik iri atish
sheneke.
18 Eik douk yape um
yagipesh harik hapeyen
iri yoweih aih. Aria

yadukemesh um numuniwe
um eik douk madae eneh
yopihi aih hupeye uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Yabirak
yakri um inek yopihi aih
yabirak yatik uwok.
19 Yopishi inahos yakri um
inekesh iri douk madae in-
ekesh atish uwe, uwok. Aria
yape um yenek yoweishi in-
ahos douk yakri uwok um
inekesh iri.
20 Aria douk yape um
yenek yoweishi inahos
douk yakri wokumesh iri,
eshudok douk madae eik
meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok.
Yoweishi shape numun eik
iri meyoh shenekesh.
21 Namudok aria douk
yatik ahudok dodogowihi
aih hapenye iri um inek
yoweishi inahos. Ahu-
dok. Yakri um inek yop-
uhi obi nyutob, ahudok
hapenye iri yoweihi hakitaki
hatupokume yah.
22 Adur, numun eikim
urkum douk yanadudareh
um Iruhin ananin lo yakri
igipeshen.
23 Aria wata yatik kupainyi
dodogowinyi lo nyenek
mour nyape numun um eik
um inek yoweishi inahos.
Enyudok dodogowinyi lo
apa nyani enyudok Iruhin
ananin lo douk eik urkum
makriyen iri nyarpok. Aria
enyudok dodogowinyi lo
nyape nyenek mour numun
um eik iri nyoweshike dodog
yape yenek mour um enyen
atin.
24 O gihaum eik yape
yowewe abom. Omi ta
nyutaurume nyukweshihe
um ahwudok yegenyihw
douk apa hwagok iri?
25 Eik yenek tenkyu abom
um Iruhin. Anan meyoh
nakri aria Jisas Krais apakin
Debeini ta nukweshihe ipe
wosik atin.
Aria douk eik yape na-
mudok. Eik kanak yape
yagipesh Iruhin ananin lo
um douk yagipeshen um
eikim urkum atin. Aria nu-
mun um eik uwok. Ehudok
harik hape iri atin yoweihi
aih hape howeshike dodog
aria yape yenek yoweishi
inahos atin.

8

Krais Nakop Iruhin ananin Mishin Aria Nyapeyap

1 Namudok aria apak ar-
mam armago douk matukur
Krais Jisas iri, baraen douk
madae enen nyupeyap um
kweipon Iruhin nunemap
baraen aria nuwanamap
yoweinyi poe um, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Iruhin
ananin Mishin enyenyih
dodogowihi aih hataurumap
aria nyakweshihap um
yoweihi aih hani enyudok
shagok um. Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyenekap mape
wosik atin namudok um
enyudok Krais ananin mour
atin.
3 Enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses um
douk madae dodogowip um
nyutaurumap uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Apak madae
dodogowip um mugipeshen
uwe. Namudok aria enyu-
dok mour douk lo madae
dodogowin um nyuneken

iri uwe, Iruhin anan meyoh neneken. Neshopoki ananin nuganin nabuhi natogur arpen kabi apak monek yoweishi inahos iri, aria shan nagok nenek ofa nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin nenek skelum ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweih aih nakri eshesh douk yoweishi inahos aria naesh shabuhuk.

4 Iruhin nataurumap namudok um douk apak mugipesheh miyateh ehudok yopihi arpeshih aih douk lo nyakrium apak munekeh iri. Iruhin nanemap enyudok apak douk mare mupe um mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih iri uwe. Anan douk neneken um apak douk mape um magipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripapen iri.

5 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shugipesh ehudok harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih iri, esheship urkwip douk porum eshudok shakwarumesh iri yoweishi inahos atish. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, esheship urkwip douk porum Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin.

6 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh ta shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh aria aparuh hur wosik.

7 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish horik horin. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shugipesh Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare dodogowish um shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

8 Eshudok arpesh douk shupe um shugipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atin iri, eshesh ta mare shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekan nunadudareh uwe, uwok.

9 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyep aria madae pupeum um pugipesh harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih uwe. Pape um pugipesh enyudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripepen iri atin. Arpesh douk madae Krais ananin Mishin nyupenyesh iri uwe, eshesh douk madae ananishi uwe, uwok.

10 Ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk yoweishi inahos sharuh aria ta hugok. Um maresh? Apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta Krais nupenyep um, ipakish mishish ta shupe ihih nyumneh. Um maresh, ipak Iruhin douk nahwarep yopishi arpesh.

11 Iruhin douk nohur Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Aria douk anan Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyep

um, aria kweipon anan shopunek ta nunek arhudok ipakiruh hugok iri yegeshi-weruh wata dodogowiruh hupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Iruhin ta nukri aria ananin nyapenyep iri Mishin ta nyunekep namudok.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyenekap Matogur Ananish Batowish

12 Namudok aria eik-ish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk enen tuwehin nyapenyap um mubeyen. Enyudok tuwehin douk mare mubeyen um enyudok mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um uwe, uwok. Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakriyen iri baraen.

13 Aria ipak pupe um pugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um, namudok adur ta pugok. Aria ta ipak purao dodog um Iruhin ananin Mishin aria pubouguk harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih hugokum, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyarikumesh um enenyenen iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish.

15 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae purao enen mishin douk wata nyuweshikep dodog aria nyenekep punogugur shopunek iri uwe, uwok. Parao enyudok Mishin douk nyenekep patogur Iruhin ananish batowish iri. Aria douk enyudok ananin Mishin atin nyopuhur aria mahwar Iruhin makri, “Yain! Yain!”

16 Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyanaki nyanatukur apakish mishish aria makri apak Iruhin ananish batow-ish.

17 Apak douk adur mape Iruhin ananishi ba-towish. Namudok aria kweipon ta mugrem eshu-dok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakusumap iri. Ta mugrem eshudok kabi Krais naraesh iri um. Aria douk apak murao debeiri eriger kabi riguk Krais narar iri um, kweipon apak shopunek ta murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria mupe wosik abom kabi anan um.

Kweipon Ta Murao De-beishi Nyeiguhw Aria Mupe Wosik Iruhw Heven

18 Eik yadukemesh um abudok yopubi abom nyu-tob kweipon ta butogur um mupe wosik um douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk arudok eriger douk mape memnekar iri.

19 Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shape shatrugun aria shatrugun abom um abudok nyutob Iruhin nuwereh apak ananish batowish nunekap mutogur yopugunum obi nyutob.

20 Douk ihishmorim eshu-dok Iruhin nenekesh iri douk madae shupe wosik uwe aria ta yowesh. Aria douk madae eshesh meyoh shunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekesh shape namudok. Nenekesh

shape namudok shape shatrugun um yopishi eshudok douk adur atin anob nyutob Iruhin ta nunekeshumesh iri.

21 Douk ihishmori Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shonoweshik shape dodog aria ta yowesh. Aria kweipon anah nyumnah, Iruhin ta wata nukweshih eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Nukweshihesh aria ta wata shutogur yopish abom shupe wosik kabi apak Iruhin ananish batowish mupe wosik atinyum.

22 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shemnek debeiri eriger kabi armago wonohur kweiguh iri womnegor um. Aria seiwok baugos um douk shape shoreh yowiyokuk arigaha douk abudok nyutob.

23 Aria douk madae eshudok eneshenesh atish uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Enyudok mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi muraen meyoh iri mugu Iruhin narik nakopen aria sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh ta shugiguk shanaki. Aria apak douk shopunek memnek debeiri eriger mareh gani numun apakiruh aparuh. Mape namudok aria mape matrugun um ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nutogur nuwereh baraen yopugunum apak douk ananish batowish aria nukop namuruhi yegeshiweruh um.

24 Apak makri adur Iruhin ta nutaurumap namudok. Anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria douk mape matrugun um. Madukemesh um anan adur ta nutogur nunekap murao arhudok namuruhi yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok yopinyi apak mape matrugun-umen iri, apak ta mupe shokubur mutrugun-umen arigaha kweipon ta nyutogur um apak. Um maresh? Eshudok matrish apakis nabes iri douk wata mupe mutrugun-umesh atin uwe, uwok.

25 Aria ta apak mupe mutrugun um enesh eshudok douk wata mutrish iri uwe aria mukri adur um eshesh ta muraesh um, apakip urkwip douk por dodogowip um eshudok aria mape matrugun-umesh.

26 Aria douk namudok atin. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurum apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip iri uwe. Apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe um ta munek beten mumam mumam musorik Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Aria ananin Mishin meyoh nyereh gani numuninyum nyenekumap beten apak. Enyudok baraen enyen nyakrip Iruhin um nutaurum apak um, apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip um miyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok.

27 Anan Iruhin douk natik numun apakiruh aparuh iri aria anan shopunek nadukem ananin Mishin enyenyim urkum. Umum maresh? Ananin Mishin douk nyagipesh ananim

urkum atin aria nyenek beten um apak ananish arpesh.

Iruhin Ananim Urkum Manawasham Abom Apak Ananish Arpesh

28 Ihinyumori enenyenen nyatogurum arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham Iruhin iri um, enyudok enyen douk Iruhin neneken nyatogrumesh um nunekesh shupe wosik. Eshudok arpesh douk anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwaresh shagipesh anan iri.
29 Um maresh, eshudok arpesh seiwok wata sagomatin anan narik nadukemesh iri aria nanagraehesh shape sik um shudukem ananin nuganin shugipesh ananih aih. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um Krais ta nupe esheshin ashuken aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shupe ananish owashish.
30 Eshudok arpesh douk riguk anan nagraehesh iri douk shopunek nahwaresh shanakmori anan. Aria eshudok nahwaresh iri arpesh douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria eshudok nahwaresh yopishi arpesh, anan douk nekesh ananih yopihi aih um shupe wosik kabi ananin nuganin napeum shurao debeishi nyeiguhw.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom Nenek Giha Aria Ta Mare Nukutupuguk Uwe, Uwok

31 Namudok aria apak ta mukri mumam, um ehudok yopihi aih Iruhin nenekehumap iri? Aria Iruhin nutaurum apak um, omi ta wosik dodogowin um nyunek horik horin um apak? Uwok meyoh.

32 Anan douk madae nusuhuk ananin Nuganin nupeik uwe, uwok. Anan douk neshopokan nanaki aria nagok um apak ihipmorim. Namudok aria adur atin. Kweipon anan ta wata nuwanumep-ari ihishmori eshudok nukopeshari meyoh.

33 Apak douk Iruhin nagraehap iri ta omi nyunek kwotumap nyukri apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos? Adur atin ta madae enen uwe. Apak douk Iruhin meyoh natrup aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh.

34 Aria ta omi nyukri apak munek yoweishi inahos aria ta neshopokap munak muwishuk? Adur atin, ta uwok. Riguk Krais Jisas douk nagok aria nakitak nape shopunek. Aria douk nape enyudok nunak um Iruhin nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurumap.

35 Namudok aria ta meinyi arpen nyunaki nyurapuk um agundok Krais anan urkum manawashamap abom um? Aria enenyenen o amaen o arpesh shunekap enenyenen o nyurub bep um o eneshenesh uwok um o enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekap um o shopunek mugok um?

Adur atin ta uwok.
36 Adur, enyudokmori
enyen ta nyatogrumap kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri namudok.
“Apak mape nyakipari.
Namudok aria ihih
nyumneh douk
shakri shopunek mugok um
atugun.
Apak douk shagimap kabi
shagipesh um sipsip
douk
sharaesh shanak um shesh
shutahesh iri.”
37 Aria nyeneken enyudok-
mori amaen. Krais anan
urkum manawasham apak
abom aria ihih nyumneh
nenekap dodogowip abom
menek uhwinyum enyudok
ihinyumori amaen.
38 Adur, eik douk
yadukemesh abom. Ta mare
enesh eshudok shurapakuk
um enyudok Iruhin urkum
manawashamap abom um,
uwok meyoh. Namudok
aria mugok um o mupe
um, eshesh enselahos o
eneshenesh shape debeishi
shasuhw agudok nahobig
iri yoweishi sagabehos o
eshudok shatogur doukib
nyutob o kweiponibi o
eneshenesh dodogowish
atishi yoweishi douk madae
mutrish iri uwe,
39 o eshudok enesh
dodogowishi shape iruhw
atap iri o enesh Iruhin
nenekesh iri, eshudok enesh-
enesh ta mare shurapakuk
um enyudok anan urkum
manawasham apak abom
uwe, uwok meyoh. Enyudok
anan urkum manawasham
apak abom douk Jisas Krais
apakin Debeini neyabigap.

9

Pol Apahw Yowehw Abom Um Enesh Israel Um Eshesh Shakon Agabus Krais

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep
enen adurin atinyi baraen.
Eik douk Krais ananiwe
aria madae inek rohw
uwe, uwok. Eikish urkum
apahw shor um yopihi aih
aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeyabige yadukemesh um
eikin baraen douk adurin
atin.
2 Enyudok baraen douk
namudok. Eikihw apahw
douk yowehw abom aria
ihih nyumneh douk yape
yenek giha aria apahw
yowehw abom um eikish
arpesh eshesh Israel.
3 Eikish arpesh eshesh Is-
rael douk shani eik apak atu-
bor owishibor. Aria douk
yakri abom um Iruhin wata
nuraesh shutanamori. Eik
douk yenek urkum meyoh
yakri ta anah yah akure,
yakri ta Iruhin nunek eik
itogur yowewe iri madae
inek bilip um Krais aria irao
esheshik outuk inak iwishuk.
Yakri eik inak iwishuk aria
eshesh wosik Iruhin nuraesh
shupe wosik.
4 Eshesh Israel douk Iruhin
nanagraehesh iri arpesh.
Anan nenekesh shatogur
ananish batowish. Aria douk
neyabigesh shatik agundok
douk anan narao debeinyi
nyeigur aria natrugun abom
um. Shopunek nakripesh
adurin atinyi dodogowinyi
baraen douk nani eshesh

shape atugun sheyagwrehen
iri. Nekeshi enyudok lo
um Moses ananis wis um.
Neyabigesh adurih yah um
shunek lotuman numun
ananit debeiti urupat um.
Sharao baraen douk Iruhin
nakri enyen adurin atin
abom iri.
5 Eshesh douk shakitak
amudok nyeiguhw hwaki-
ham iri debeimi popehem
yamehem amamis awiros.
Krais anudok arman Iruhin
neshopokan nanaki iri, anan
douk nanaki natogur arpen
aria nakitak eshesh Israel.
Anan nape debeini um ihish-
mori eshudok. Anan douk
adurin Iruhin abom aria
yakri ihih nyumneh apak ta
mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Nagraeh Arpesh Um Ananim Urkum Meyoh Um.

6 Iruhin ananin baraen
douk mare nyunak
nyushukuk atap meyoh uwe,
uwok. Arpesh shakitak
Israel iri douk madae ihish-
morim douk adurishi Israel
douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri
uwe, uwok.
7 Namudok aria apak mare
mukri, “Eshesh douk Abra-
ham ananibor owishibor
aria ihishmorim adur anan-
ish atishi batowish,” uwok.
Seiwok Iruhin douk nakrip
Abraham namudok, nakri,
“Eshudok Aisak ananibor
owishibor atishi ta shurao
nyakip awiropin nyeigur.”
8 Baugenyum baraen douk
nyape namudok. Abraham
ananish batowish eshudok
ananibor owishibor, eshesh
ihishmorim douk madae
Iruhin ananish batowish
uwe, uwok. Arpesh shape
Iruhin ananish adurish
batowish iri, eshesh douk
eshudok um Iruhin nagipesh
ananin adurin atinyi baraen
aria neshubuki.
9 Umum maresh? Enyudok
baraen douk nyakri namu-
dok. Nyakri, “Abudok yakri
obi nyutob butogur aria eik
ta wata itanamori aria Sara
ta kubuki enen armanin ba-
towin.”
10 Aria douk madae enyu-
dok atin uwe, uwok. Rebeka
okwokwim biom nugamim
douk atun yaken Aisak.
Anan douk apakin yamenen
um apak Juda.
11 Aria Iruhin douk
nagipesh ananim atum
urkum um agundok nagraeh
arpesh um. Anan madae
urkum murum mour aria
aih henekeh iri aria kadak
nugraeham uwe, uwok.
Anan nagraeham meyoh.
Namudok aria Iso nani
Jekop amamik amakek douk
madae kwumubuki um
hunek yoweishi inahos o
yopishi uwe,
12 aria Iruhin nakrip
amamik amakek nakri,
“Ashuken ta nupe shaka-
mum wanin.” Iruhin
nakripok namudok um apak
mudukem ehudok Iruhin
ananih aih. Mudukemesh
um agundok nagipesh
ananim atum urkum aria
nagraeh arpesh um. Anan
douk madae nurik nutik
esheshih aih aria douk
nagraehesh uwe, uwok.
13 Enyudok douk nyatogur
kabi ananik Buk kwakri um.
Kwakri,

"Eik urkum manawasham
Jekop, aria Iso uwok."

14 Namudok aria ta mukri
mumam? Aria ta mukri
Iruhin nenek yoweihi aih
aka? Adur atin uwok.

15 Um maresh? Anan douk
seiwok nakrip Moses namu-
dok nakri,

"Aria ta ikri gihaum enen
arpen meyoh um,
enyen ta inemen giha
meyoh.
Aria ikri giha abom um enen
arpen meyoh um,
eik ta inek gihaumen."

16 Namudok aria agundok
Iruhin nagraeh arpesh um
douk madae nutik esheshin
yopinyi mour o nugipesh
esheship urkwip um douk
nugraehesh uwe, uwok.
Anan nenek gihaumesh
meyoh aria nagraehesh.

17 Um maresh? Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri Iruhin
nakrip king Fero namudok.
Nakri, "Eik yeneken nyuto-
gur king um iyabigesh eikin
gobi um ihishmorim arpesh.
Iyabigesh um eshesh ta
shukripesh um eikin nyeigur
ihirub warub agundok atap.
Douk namudok aria eik
douk yeneken nyatogur
debeini king aria yenek
eshudok yoweishi inahos
shatogrumen."

18 Namudok aria douk
madukemesh. Aria ta Iruhin
nukri nenek gihaum enen
arpen um, anan ta nenek
gihaumen. Nukri nuweshik
enen enyenyim urkum um
mare nyusuhw baraen um,
anan douk ta nigipeshen
kabi douk nakrium.

*Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um
Iruhin Juwehosin Nukesh
Yoweinyi Poe Enesh Arpesh
Aria Nenek Gihaum Enesh
Um*

19 Namudok aria douk ipak
enen arpen ta wata nyukripe
nyukri, "Aria nyakri namu-
dok um, aria namudok ta
natrupum munek yoweishi
inahos aria wata nohwarap
yoweipari? Amiapen ta
wosik nyigipesh enyenyim
urkum aria nyukri uwok
mumam Iruhin?"

20 Aria nyak arpen, nyak
nyakri nyak meinyi arpen,
um wata nyakri nyuwanam-
uman baraen Iruhin um?
"Anap marup anan arman
nape nenekap iri, apap douk
madae putanam pukripan
pukri, 'Nyak nyenekesh na-
mudok um maresh?' Uwok."

21 Arman narok marus
iri ta nunak nutuki amnab
aria nukwu abudok amnab
nurok bias marus. Anap
ta nenegap dodogowip um
nukwup um enen yopiy-
opinyi mour abom. Aria
anap marup ta nenekap
mare yopup abom iri um
enen meyohin mour. Aria
wosik, enyudok mour douk
neneken adurin.

22 Iruhin shopunek nenek
mour namudok atin. Anan
nakri niyabig agundok
anan nyibur juwehosibur
abom, um ihishmorim
arpesh wosik shudukem
ananin dodog. Aria arpesh
douk nenekesh um ta
shurao yoweinyi poe iri
douk shenek redi shapeum
shutrun. Aria anan douk
wata nape natrish meyoh

roubi nyutob um kweipon
aria nununish.
23 Anan douk nenekesh
namudok um nakri niyabig
apak ihipmorim anan nenek
giha iri um apak mutik
agundok anan dodogowin
atun abom um aria natrugun
um. Nakri niyabig apak
arpesh douk seiwok anan
narik nenekesh shupe wosik
um ta shurao debeishi
nyeiguhw aria shuni anan
shupe wosik iri.
24 Umum maresh? Es-
hudok anan nahwaresh iri
arpesh douk apak. Anap
Juda aria anap madae Juda
iri uwe.
25 Enyudok nyatogur
kabi baraen profet Hosea
nenyemaguk iri nyakrium.
Iruhin nakri namudok,

“Arpesh douk eshesh madae
eikish iri uwe,
eik ta ihwaresh eikish
arpesh.
Eshudok eik madae urkum
mukriyeshi mu-
nawashamesh iri uwe,
eik ta wata urkum
munawashamesh.”

26 Aria shopunek nakri,

“Abrudok atubur wabur
douk eik yakripesh
yakri, ‘Ipak madae
eikish arpesh um
uwe’,
abrudok atubur wabur
kweipon ta wata
ihwaresh,
‘Nape ihih nyumneh abom
iri Iruhin ananish ba-
towish.’ ”

27 Profet Aisaia douk
urkum morum eshesh Israel
aria nakriyuk debeg namu-
dok. Nakri,

“Adur, ta eshesh Israel shuto-
gur sabaishi abom
kabi sabaiti arukwut
um, o uwok.
Iruhin ta wata nunarao
enesh karowish
shutanamori shupe
wosik.
28 Umum maresh? Anan
ta dodogowin atun
nunek sabaigwi
kwotog niyatok aria
arigas ihish shape
atap iri arpesh
ta nunekesh shurao debeiri
eriger abom.”

29 Enyudok douk kabi sei-
wok Aisaia nakriyenyuk um.
Nakri,

“Aria ta dodogowin abom
atun Debeini iri
mare nukutuk enesh apak-
ishi arpesh shupeik
akure, douk
apak ta mutogur kabi ar-
budok biyorub warub
um,
Sodom iri Gomora.”

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Shugipeshen Uwe, Uwok

30 Namudok aria ta mukri
mumam? Aria ta mukri
namudok. Eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe douk madae
shupe um shunek debeinyi
mour um shurao agundok
Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh um uwe, eshesh
douk sharaen. Eshesh douk
shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen
meyoh aria anan natrish
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
31 Aria eshesh Israel uwok.
Eshesh douk shape shenek
debeinyi mour um shagipesh
lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk

Moses enyi um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Aria uwok. Eshesh madae shutogur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.

32 Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shukri um shunek bilip meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakri shunek debeinyi mour abom um shugipesh enyudok lo aria douk nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh madae shenek bilip um Krais aria eshesh douk shanatutuk amudok shanatutukom iri utom. Namudok aria eshesh douk shatu.

33 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk aria nyakri wobren baraen um Krais amudok utom iri enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

"Mnek! Eik yosop anam utom matao abrudok wabur Saion, um arpesh shunatutukom shutu um.
Yosop onok burbuduk kwataoum kwunek arpesh shunotutukok.
Aria ihish arpesh shunek bilip um anudok arman iri ta
mare shurao abraen uwe, uwok."

10

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shurao Iruhin Ananih Yopihi Aih Uwe, Uwok

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, numun um eik douk nakri um Iruhin wata nurao eshesh Israel shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh apa yenek beten yarigan um enyudok.

2 Eshesh douk yatrish yadukemesh wosik abom. Aria douk yakri enyudok baraen. Yakri eshesh dodogowish atish abom um agundok shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemeh wosik aria douk shugipesheh uwe, uwok.

3 Um maresh? Eshesh douk shakri uwok um shudukem ahudok yah douk Iruhin natik arpesh nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Aria shape sheshakomogun um shugipesh anah eshesh kanak esheshih yah um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Namudok aria shakri uwok um shupe shakamum anan shugipesh ananih yah aria nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh, shakri uwok.

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak Israel douk mape magipesh lo arigaha Krais natogur aria menekesh jurug um mugipesh enyudok lo um. Namudok aria ihish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

5 Moses douk seiwok nowemaguk enyudok baraen um agundok shugipesh lo aria Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Nenyemaguk nakri, "Enyudok arpen douk nyugipesh ihihmori aih abom douk lo nyakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyupe wosik

abom douk aria kweipon shopunek.

6 Aria ta baraen douk nyakrium arpesh shunek bilip um Krais meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunobo urkum nyukri, ‘Omi ta nyuto um iruhw heven?’ ” Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krais nubuhi.

7 “Shopunek mare nyukri, ‘Omi ta nyugrukukum shagok iri esheshig nahobig?’ ” Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krais nukitaki um agundok nagok um.

8 Aria enyudok baraen nyakri, “Baraen douk nyape hurukatin abom um nyak. Nyape nyakit nokwat tani numun nyakim urkum.” Enyudok baraen, enyen douk masuhwen dodog magipeshen aria apa meyagwreh mape makripeshen iri. Enyen douk enyudok.

9 Aria nyak nyuhur nokwat nyukripesh nyukri, “Jisas anan douk Debeini” aria numun nyakim urkum nyunek bilip nyukri Iruhin adur wata nonohur nakitaki wonugwehw napeum, namudok Iruhin ta wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik.

10 Um maresh? Apak urkwip pakri adur munek bilip abom um Krais douk nagok wata nakitaki aria Iruhin natrup nohwarap yopishi arpesh. Aria nokwatog apa moguhur makripesh makri apak menek bilip um Krais. Douk namudok aria Iruhin wata narap matanamori mape wosik.

11 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri ta mare esheshirub nyirub yoweirub, uwok.”

12 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen nyakri eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk atugunish arpesh meyoh abom. Debeini douk anan atun nape Debeini um apak ihishmorim abom. Ihish arpesh douk apa shahwaran um nutaurumesh iri, anan apa nenek blesimesh naraesh shatanamori shape wosik.

13 Umum maresh? Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shuhware Debeini um nutaurumesh iri, anan ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik.”

14 Aria ta eshesh madae shunek bilipuman um, eshesh ta shuhwaran mumam? O ta madae shumnek ananin baraen um, eshesh ta shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen mumam? O ta madae enesh shukripesh ananin baraen um, eshesh ta shumneken mumam? Aria uwok.

15 Aria ta Iruhin madae neshopok arpesh shunak shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shukripeshen mumam? Uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namudok. Kwakri, “Arpesh sharauri yopinyi

baraen iri douk shenek
yopinyi mour abom.”

Eshesh Israel Madae Shugipesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abom Uwe, Uwok

16 Aria douk madae ihishmorim Israel shusuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen dodog shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Seiwok profet Aisaia nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri, “Debeini, omi nyasuhw enyudok ohwak wakri-enyi baraen dodog nyagipeshen? Aria uwok.”

17 Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Apak douk memnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria enyudok baraen nyopohur masuhwen dodog magipeshen. Enyudok baraen douk memnek eshesh shakripesh Krais ananin baraen iri shakripapen.

18 Aria douk yarig. Aria eshesh madae shumnek enyudok yopinyi baraen uwe, uwok? Eshesh Israel douk shemneken. Apak douk madukemesh.

“Ihishmorim arpesh shape
ihirub warub agundok
atap iri douk shemneken jurug.
Enyudok baraen douk
nyanak nyeyatokuk
ihirub warub.”

19 Aria shopunek yakri irig. Aria eshesh Israel madae shudukemen uwe enyudok baraen? Sagomatin yakri ikripep enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk Moses nakriyenyuk iri. Nakri,

“Eik ta iraouri enesh
meyohish nyeiguhw
wokeshi arpesh douk
shorshor um eikin
baraen iri.
Ta iraeshi itaurumesh aria
ipak ta putik namudok
aria punek nyigiya.
Aria ta juwehosip um yopihi
aih ta inekehumesh
iri.”

20 Profet Aisaia douk dodogowin atun nakriyuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen. Nakri,

“Arpesh douk madae shupe
um shurime iri uwe
douk shaparage.
Eik douk yanowereh yatogur
abom um arpesh douk
madae shisorik enesh
um eik iri uwe.”

21 Aria ta eshesh Israel, anan Aisaia douk nakriyuk enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

“Roubum nyutob eik yape
yawauramesh, yahwaresh aria uwok
meyoh.
Eshudok arpesh apa shonogogonim
eikin
baraen abom aria
shenyubukuk.”

11

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Enesh Israel

1 Namudok eik douk yakri. Aria Iruhin douk ta nekeshuk agab abom um ananish arpesh aka? O uwok meyoh! Eik Pol douk shopunek anan um Israel iri. Eik Pol anan um Abraham ananin barhonin. Eik douk yakitak opudok Benjamin ananip debeipi awirop iri.

2 Iruhin madae nukeshuk agab ananish arpesh uwe,

uwok. Seiwok wata sago-
matin anan nadukemesh
aria nagraehesh. Enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium
Ilaija aria nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri aria douk
padukemesh. Ilaija nakrip
Iruhin nenek kwot um
eshesh Israel namudok.
Nakri,

3 “Debeini, eshesh shabo
nyakim profet douk apa
hakripesh nyakin baraen iri
hagok, aria shawor
nyakish altahas.
Aria douk enyudok eik
atuwe yapeik aria
shape shaurime um
she igok.”

4 Aria Iruhin wata nawana-
man maren baraen Ilaija?
Iruhin douk nakripan nakri,
“Uwok. Eik yarao sabaishi
7,000-poreish Israelish
arpesh.
Aria eshesh douk madae
shunek lotu um
anudok rohwin god
Bal uwe, uwok.”

5 Aria douk namudok atin.
Douk enesh karowishi Israel
douk Iruhin nataurumesh
meyoh aria nagraehesh
shape ananish iri douk
shape.

6 Anan douk madae nutik
esheshin yopinyi mour douk
aria naraesh uwe, uwok.
Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh
aria douk naraesh shape
ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin
natik esheshin mour meyoh
aria douk naraesh akure,
aria namudok douk madae
nutaurumesh meyoh abom
aria douk naraesh uwe,
uwok.

7 Namudok aria ta mukri
mumam? Eshudok douk
eshesh Israel dodogowishi
atish shape shaurimesh iri
douk madae shuparugesh
uwe, uwok. Aria karowish
Israel meyoh douk Iruhin
nagraehesh iri atish wosik
shaparugesh. Eshudok
enesh kupaishi uwok. Es-
heshigos baragos sheshuk
abom.

8 Enyudok douk nyatogur
kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri,
“Iruhin nenekesh yobus
saesh abom aria
shakri uwok um
shumnek ananin
baraen. Aria
nenekesh nabes
madae sutrugun uwe,
arigos madae sumnek
uwe.
Shape namudok atin seiwok
arigaha douk.”

9 Seiwok Devit douk shop-
unek nakriyuk enyudok.
Nakri,
“Eik yakri abudok nyutob
eshesh shupe shuwok
debeiguni worigun obi
nyutob,
yakri abudok atub nyutob
nyunek yoweishi in-
ahos shutogrumesh
kabi sheir nyumarub
shape dodog um
o kabi mahish shagrukuk
nuwagas um.
Yakri eshudok yoweishi
inahos shutogrumesh
abom shuwanamesh
esheshih yoweihi aih.

10 Yakri nyunek esheshis
nabes sishuk um mare
shutrugun.

Aria shopunek yakri nyunekesh shusah esheshin amaen nyunihesh
shukutom atish shupe namudok ihih nyumnegwih.”

Iruhin Shopunek Nape Narao Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

11 Namudok aria yakri iyorigep shopunek. Agundok eshesh Juda shatu um madae shenek bilip um Krais aria douk ta shanak shawishuk aka? Adur atin uwok. Eshesh douk madae shenek bilip um Krais aria shakutukuk yah shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin douk wata nataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe wata naraesh shatanamori shape wosik atin. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nakri eshesh Israel shutrun nutaurum um eshesh madae Juda iri uwe namudok aria shunek nyigiyaumesh aria eshesh shakana shenek bilip um Krais shopunek.

12 Eshesh Israel douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin. Douk namudok aria anan nataurumesh wosik abom um ihish agundok atapishi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh Israel douk shakutukuk ananih aih. Namudok aria anan douk narao eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi abom. Aria kweipon anob nyutob, ihishmorim Israel ta shutanamori um Iruhin. Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom um ihishmorim eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nishagrakuk enyudok kabi riguk narik neneken-umesh yopinyi iri um.

13 Douk yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk Iruhin nagraehe um inaki ikripep ananin baraen ipak. Namudok aria douk yanadudareh um enyudok yeneken iri mour.

14 Yakri inek enyudok mour namudok um ihur eikish arpesh eshesh Israel esheshiruh aparuh aria shunek nyigiyaum ipak douk Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi pape wosik iri. Yakri inek enyudok um Iruhin wata nutaurum enesh aria nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin.

15 Adur, abudok nyutob Iruhin nekeshuk agab eshesh Israel obi nyutob, anan douk apa narauri sabaishi agundok atapishi arpesh um ihirub warub shanaki shani anan shape atugun. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin wata shopunek nukri nurao eshesh Israel shuwish ananip awirop obi nyutob, namudok ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom sabaishi arpesh aria ta shupe kabi shagok aria wata shakitak-umori.*

16 Kabi douk enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Enyudok. Sagomatinyit bret

* **11:15:** Enesh shakri baraen nyetem nyagiguk um Rom 11:15 iri, shakri baugenyum douk nyakri Iruhin ta nunek shagok iri arpesh wata shukitaki.

douk shenekat plaua aria
shuteh shako Iruhin um,
atat douk Iruhin ananit.
Namudok aria atudok sabaiti
bret shagiguk shuteh iri,
atat douk shopunek Iruhin
ananit atut. Shopunek ta
shuko Iruhin anaruh rowo-
giruh nukwaruh ananiruh
um, aria nyeiguhwish um
douk shopunek ananish
atish.†

17 Iruhin douk natupakuk
anabik um nyeiguhw enyu-
dok shawen iri rowog oliv
aria nawashenyukuk. Aria
natupaki nyeigur kupainyi
wanarin rowog oliv nanaki
nadrunen um enyudok
shawen iri rowog oliv.
Ipak madae Juda iri uwe,
ipak douk kabi enyudok
wanarin rowog oliv um.
Namudok aria douk ipak
pani enesh Israel douk pape
parao eneshenesh yopishi
abom um eshudok douk
shatogurum eshesh Juda iri.
Paraesh kabi wanarin rowog
oliv nyape nyarao ihat douk
tanaki nukwaruh enyudok
shawen iri rowog oliv um.

18 Namudok aria ipak
madae Juda iri uwe mare
punagunukuk pukri pisha-
grakuk eshesh enesh Israel
douk shadukem eshudok
shanabirak iri nyeiguhw
uwe, uwok. Pakri punadu-
dareh um, sagomatin ta pur
urkum ba iyoh. Ipak douk
atin nyeigur meyoh. Ipak
madae putaurum nukwaruh
uwe, uwok. Arhudok
nukwaruh apa hataurum
ipak dodogowip.

19 Aria ipak madae Juda
iri uwe atin ta pukri na-
mudok, pukri, “Iruhin douk
natupok eshudok nyeiguhw
nawasheshukuk aria wata
nadron apak eshesh Israel
esheshik outuk.”

20 O namudok wosik.
Eshesh douk madae shunek
bilip um Krais uwe aria
Iruhin douk nadiyeshuk.
Aria ipak douk pasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen aria douk
pape wosik. Aria gamo
pudukemesh. Ta mare pukri
pubo mishish aria putuk
ipak kanak puto. Ipak
ta punogugur aria pupe
dodogowip um Iruhin.

21 Umum maresh? Iruhin
douk madae nukuna wosik
um eshesh Juda uwe, douk
shape kabi eshudok adurish
nyeiguhw iri uwe, uwok.
Ipak douk namudok atin.
Douk ipak mare pumnek
baraen pugipeshen um,
anan ta mare nukuna wosik
um ipak uwe, uwok.

22 Douk putik enyudok
aria gamo pudukemesh um
ehudok Iruhin ananih biyeh
aih. Ehudok aih um nenek
gihaum arpesh um hani
ehudok eneh um juwehosin
um aria nekesh yoweinyi poe
um. Anan apa juwehosinum
arpesh douk shakutukuk
ananih aih iri. Aria ipak, ta
pugipesh ananin baraen um,

† **11:16:** Baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium bret tani rowog iri nyanak namudok. Seiwokishi Juda eshesh douk Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria doukeshi shagiguk shatograri iri douk shopunek ananish atish.

anan ta nenek gihaumep.
Wokumum, ipak shopunek
ta nutupepukuk namudok
atin.
23 Aria eshesh Israel
douk shadukem eshudok
enesh nyeiguhw, aria es-
hesh wata shukri shusuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen um, Iruhin ta
wata nurawi enyudok rowog
douk riguk sheir shatak um.
Um maresh? Iruhin anan
douk dodogowin um nunek
enyudok.
24 Ipak madae Juda iri
uwe douk padukem enyudok
wanarin rowog oliv enyeny-
ish nyeiguhw um. Iruhin
madae nugipesh arpeshih
aih‡ aria nukweshrigep-ari
nunaki nudrunep enyudok
enen shawen iri rowog oliv
douk madae ipakin abom
iri uwe. Namudok aria
adur atin. Anan ta wata
narauri enyudok shawen
iri rowogish nyeiguhw aria
nanaki nadrunesh eshesh
kanak esheshin rowog douk
riguk sharik sheir um.

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Ihishmorim Arpesh Aria Nutaurumesh Meyoh

25 O eikish ashukenyish
owashish, eik yakri uwok um
ipak pugugakum enyudok
seiwok nyanabeshuk iri
baraen. Ta ipak urkwip pur
aria pakri ipak wosik abom
padukemesh iri arpesh aria
namudok ta uwok. Namu-
dok aria douk yakri ikripep-
umen. Enyen enyudok. Es-
hesh enesh Israel, esheship
urkwip douk peshuk abom.
Eshesh ta shupe namudok
atin arigaha abudok nyutob
eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shutogur sabaish kabi
Iruhin nakri um aria ta
shutanamori um anan.
26 Eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shuwishi iyoh, aria
Iruhin ta wata nutaurum
ihishmorim Israel. Ta wata
nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik kabi ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Arman nunaraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik iri ta
nukitaki Saion nunaki.
Anan ta nutogur nukweshih
eshudok Jekop anan-
ish popehesh yame-
hesh douk ta shugiguk
shutograri.
Nukweshiheshuk um ehu-
dok aih um shape
shubor-bukon um
Iruhin ananin baraen.
27 Aria eik ta ipe ini es-
hesh mupe atugun
muweshik enyudok
adurin abom atin iri
baraen kontrak.
Abudok nyutob inekuk
ihishumori debeishi
shokwishi shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos."

28 Namudok aria eshesh
Israel douk shekenyuguk
agabus Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Namudok
aria eshesh shatogur Iruhin
ananish horim. Shenekesh
namudok um maresh?
Um Iruhin nurauri ipak
madae Juda iri uwe wata
puwishi pusuhw enyudok

‡ **11:24:** Arpeshih aih um shatupoki nyeiguhw um anagos yopugosi rowos shanaki shadrunesh agusudok anagos yopugosi rowos um yopipi shuruwep pir.

baraen pugipeshen. Aria
eshesh Israel, Iruhin douk
seiwok ananim urkum man-
awashamesh abom. Umum
maresh? Anan douk urkum
morum enyudok adurin
atinyi baraen kontrak abom
seiwok nakrip esheshim
yamehem-enyi.
29 Um maresh? Iruhin
nakri nahwar enesh arpesh
um shugipeshan aria nukri
um nunekumesh enesh
yopishi eshudok meyoh um,
anan douk wata nukri um
nubadig urkum atin uwe,
uwok.
30 Seiwok ipak madae
Juda iri uwe madae pigipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria
douk eshesh Israel shak-
enyuk agabus. Namudok
aria Iruhin wata nenek
gihaum ipak madae Juda
iri uwe aria nataurumep
meyoh.
31 Namudok aria eshesh
Israel douk namudok atin.
Iruhin nenek gihaum ipak
madae Juda iri uwe natau-
rumep meyoh namudok
aria eshesh Israel douk
shakenyuk agabus abom
ananin baraen. Shenekesh
namudok um maresh?
Um anan ta wata nenek
gihaumesh nutaurumesh
meyoh.
32 Iruhin douk noweshik
ihish arpesh shape shakon
agabus anan. Nenekeshumesh
namudok um wata nakri
nunek gihaumesh meyoh
eshesh ihishmorim.
33 O yaipo! Iruhin anan
douk nadukemesh abom
iri. Ananim urkum douk
dedebem abom atin! Anan
nadukem eneshenesh aria
urkum morum apak arpesh
nenek gihaumap nutau-
rumap meyoh. Apak arpesh
douk madae mudukem
baugenyum um ananim
urkum muni ananih aih
uwe, uwok.
34 Enyudok douk kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri,
“Omi nyadukem Debeini
ananim urkum?
O omi nyakon
enen baraen um
nudukemesh? Uwok
meyoh.”
35 “Omi nyarik nyakon enesh
eshudok um anan ta
wata nubeyeshumen?
Uwok.”
36 Anan kanak abom bau-
gos um ihishmori eshudok
eneshenesh. Anan douk
nagrem ihishmori abom es-
hudok aria neyohesh shape
wosik atin. Anan nenek
ihishmori eshudok shatogur
eneshenesh shapeum shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto. Eik
yakri apak ihishmorim ta
mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur
atin.

12

Apak Ta Mukon Apak Kanak Um Iruhin Kabi Enen Ofa Shoko Anan Um

1 Eikish ashukenyish
owashish, enyudok sabainyi
rigukinyi baraen yenek
opudok shup iri douk
adurin atin. Namudok aria
douk dodogoiwe um yakri
ikripep enyudok baraen.
Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria
nataurumap meyoh atin.
Namudok aria eik yakri ipak
ta pukon ipak kanak abom

um Iruhin kabi shakon enen
ofa um. Ipak douk patogur
namushi arpesh aria pukon
ipak kanak abom um Iruhin
pupe wosik atin aria pupe
ananishi atish. Penekesh
namudok um ta pugipesh
anan nakriyehi aih. Punek
enyudok aria namudok douk
adur abom um penek lotu
um Iruhin adur atin.
2 Aria ipak mare wata pupe
purahaen kabi agundok at-
apishi arpesh shape shara-
haen um uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta pukri wosik um Iruhin
nunek ipakip urkwip puto-
gur namipi. Namudok aria
ipak ta dodogowip abom um
pudukemesh wosik um ehu-
dok Iruhin nakriyehi aih.
Ehudok aih douk yopiyopihi
abom, adur atin aria anan
mishin nyakitak-umeh abom
iri.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Apakin Presen Iruhin Nokopen Iri Aria Munek Ananin Mour

3 Iruhin nataurume meyoh
aria douk yakri ikrip ipak
ihipmorim. Ipak padukem
ipakih aih iri apa hanak
hatogur heyotu mumam,
aria ipak mare wata
punabuk urkwip pukri ipak
debeipi abom peshagrakuk
kupaishi uwe, uwok. Iruhin
nataurumep pasuhw ananin
baraen dodog pagipeshen
panak patogur peyotu mu-
mam, aria ipakip urkwip
ta pur wosik atin aria
pukri ipak douk namudok
namudok.
4 Apak douk madukemesh.
Apak ihishmorim douk atu-
ruh yegeshiweruh. Arhudok
yegeshiweruh aturuh douk
sabaigunum. Agundok
sabaigunum um douk nenek
sisigin mour.
5 Aria apak douk namu-
dok atin. Apak douk ihip-
morim, aria matukur Krais
aria matogur kabi atuhw
yegenyihw um. Namudok
aria apak ihishmorim atin
atin douk manadudareh.
6 Iruhin nagipesh ananih
yopihi aih aria nataurumap
meyoh nakop sisigin yopinyi
presen. Namudok aria
ta Iruhin neken presen
enen arpen um nyukripesh
ananin baraen um, enyen
ta nyukripeshen um nyutau-
rum enyenyin bilip.
7 Aria enen arpen nyarao
presen um nyutaurum ku-
paishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
um, aria enyen ta nyutau-
rumesh. Aria enen arpen
nyarao presen um nyunek
skulum kupaishi um Iruhin
ananin baraen um, enyen
ta nyunek skulumesh wosik
atin.
8 Aria enen arpen nyarao
presen um nyuhur ku-
paishium shiyotu dodogow-
ish um bilip um, aria
enyen ta nyunek enyudok
mour abom. Arpen douk
nyarao presen um nyukesh
eshudok kupaishi iri, enyen
douk nyukesh nyuriguk
abom. Arpen nyarao presen
um nyupe debeinyi um
Iruhin ananish arpesh iri,
enyen ta mishin nyikitak

abom um nyunekesh um
nyiyohesh wosik. Arpen
nyarao presen um nyenek
gihaum kupaishi arpesh aria
nyutaurumesh iri um, enyen
ta nyunadudareh abom aria
nyutaurumesh wosik atin.

Adurihi Aih Abom Um Urkwip Panawasham Um Kupaishi

9 Agundok ipak urkwip
panawasham um, ipak mare
pukri punek rohw uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta adur urkwip
punawashamesh. Aria
pukeshuk agabus enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos aria
punawasham yopinyi dodog.
10 Ipakip urkwip ta
punawasham Iruhin abom
um ananish arpesh aria
pukesh aparuh abom kabi
ipak atup awirop abom
um. Ipak ihishmorim atin
atin mare putuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
uwe, uwok. Ipak ta putuk
kupaishi esheshish atish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
11 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta
punek mour dodogowip
atip abom um punek Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupuhur
punek Krais ananin mour.
Aria mare arigeh hep uwe,
uwok.
12 Ipak ta punadu-
dareh abom um agundok
padukemesh um Krais ta
nutanamori ba putrun um.
Amaen nyukri nyutogur-
umep um, ipak ta piyotu
dodogowip atip. Beten ta
puneken ihih nyumneh.
13 Enesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shukri eneshenesh
wokesh um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh um, ipak ta
putaurumesh. Kupaishi
arpesh shukri shunaki
shutogrumep um, ipak wosik
putaurumesh wosik atin.
14 Arpesh shunekep
enenyenen um, aria ipak
wosik porig Iruhin um
nunekumesh yopihi aih.
Mare porigan um nununish
uwe, uwok. Porigan um
nunekumesh yopinyi.
15 Punadudareh um,
puni eshesh punadudareh.
Shureh iri, puni eshesh
pureh.
16 Agundok pupeum, ipak
douk pupe atin arpen abom
um. Mare urkwip purum
pukri ipak pape debeipari
abom uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta puni nyeiguhw wokeshi
purahaen atugun. Mare
punek urkum pukri ipak
douk padukemesh abom iri
uwe, namudok uwok.
17 Enesh shukri shunekumep
yoweihi aih um, ipak mare
wata pubeimesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Ipak ta
punek yopihi aih. Ipakip
urkwip ta purum punek ehu-
dok aih douk um ihishmorim
arpesh shatrih shakri eheh
yopihi iri.
18 Mare pukri urkwip
purum wanogwiruh uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak ta purim
yah um puni ihish arpesh
pupe atugun aria aparuh hur
wosik atin.
19 Eikish arpesh, ipak
kanak mare puwanamesh
yoweishi inahos douk
shenekesh umep iri uwe,

uwok. Pukwariheshuk um Iruhin aria kadak anan meyoh juwehosin um aria douk ta nutrish aria nuwanamen-umesh. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ananik Buk, Debeini douk nakri,

"Shawanamesh yoweihi aih um, enyudok eikin mour. Kadak eik meyoh ta iwanamesh yoweishi inahos."

20 Aria namudok.

"Ta enesh ipakish horik horin nyurub besh um, ipak pubiromesh. Abar besh um, pukesh abar shubaroh.

Ipak penekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh abom um ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih."

21 Mare purauri yoweihi aih hunek uhwinyumep uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih aria pubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

13

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Debeini Gavman

1 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shupe shakamum amudok debeimi gavman. Apak madukemesh. Madae anan gavman nutogur nupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim gavmanin mour douk Iruhin nakriyen aria douk nyakitak. Ihin nape iri gavman douk Iruhin meyoh nonusap nape.

2 Namudok aria arpesh shubrig baraen um gavman iri, eshesh douk shabrig Iruhin neneken iri mour. Aria arpesh shunekesh namudok iri ta shurao yoweinyi poe um ahudok shenekeh iri yoweihi aih.

3 Debeini gavman douk madae nupeum nunek eshudok shenek yopihi aih iri shunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan douk napeum nunek eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shunogugur. Ta ipak mare pukri punogugur gavman um, aria ipak douk ta punek yopinyi atin. Namudok aria amam ta hutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto.

4 Um maresh? Amam gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hutaurumep pupe wosik. Aria ta punek yoweih aih um, ipak wosik ta punogugur. Ipak padukemesh. Amam douk hasuhw debeinyi big aria madae huraen meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hubeimesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri.

5 Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakamum gavman. Apak mare mukri amam agundok ta hubeimap yoweishi inahos um aria douk mugipesh amamin baraen, namudok uwok. Apakip urkwip ta pur yopihi aih aria mukri ehudok aih douk adurihi. Namudok aria apak douk mugipesheh.

6 Douk namudok, aria ipak douk penek tagis. Um maresh? Debeimi gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri. Ihih amam douk dodogowim atum aria hanape um hasuhw enyudok

atin mour um gavman.
7 Maresh eshudok douk
ipak ta puko gavman um,
ipak ta pukesh. Harao tagis
iri, ipak punek tagis pukom.
Hagipesh enenyenen lo
harao utabor um gavman iri,
ipak ta punek tagis pukom.
Meimi debeimi, ipak wosik
pupe shakamum amam.
Namudok douk nyeiguhw
shato-umam iri, ipak ta
pukri amam douk yopumi.

Iruhin Nakri Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Arpesh Abom

8 Ipak mare pubuk
enen tuwehin nyupe uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh?
Ta mare ta nyutuk enyudok tuwehin. Ipak douk
mour nyapenyepum urkwip punawasham kupaishi
arpesh aria ipak shopunek.
Um maresh? Arpen urkum
manawasham kupaishi iri
douk nyagipesh lo adur atin.
9 Enyudok lo douk nyakri,
“Mare punek wehrur um.
Mare pukwu orugwih. Mare
punek nyigiya um kupaishi
eshudok eneshenesh.” Enyudok lo nyani sabainyi enyudok enen nyape iri lo douk
sabainyi nyetem enyudok
atin lo. Enyudok. Ipakip
urkwip ta punawasham
kupaishi arpesh kabi ipak
urkwip punawasham ipak
kanak um.
10 Arpen douk enyenyim
urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh iri, enyen
douk madae nyunekumesh
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip
panawasham kupaishi iri,
eshesh douk shagipeshen
adur atin enyudok lo.

Apak Ta Mupe Yopinyi Poe Abom

11 Eik douk yakri ipak
punek enyudok um urkwip
punawasham kupaishi. Um
maresh? Douk mapenyobi
nyutob douk padukemob.
Nyutob douk batogrum
pukutukuk yobus aria pikitak. Um maresh? Seiwok
wata sagomatin menek bilip
um Krais um, abudok nyutob
um Iruhin nutogur nurap
mutanam mupe wosik um
douk watak roubi. Aria
douk banob nyutob banaki
hurukatin meyoh.
12 Wab douk hurukatin
um butuh aria hurukatin
um nyumnah hakri hutogur.
Namudok aria apak mukutukuk ihihmori shenekeh
weibus iri yoweihi aih.
Mukutihukuk aria marao
sabaihi yopihi aih douk
shenekeh nyumnegwih iri.
Musuhweh hupenyap aria
kabi munek wanohwihw
suruhw hwapenyap um.
13 Apak ta mupe murahaen
wosik atin kabi arpesh shape
sharahaen nyumnegwih iri
um. Apak mare muwok
dodogowibari abar aria
munek dehik muwish mutogur, uwok. Mare munek
wehrur um. Mare mupe
munabirak hanabosusih
iri eneheneh abraenyihi
yoweihi aih. Mare juwehosip murpak munitok o

munek nyigiya um kupaishi
eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
14 Aria ipak ta parao
Debeini Jisas Krais nupe
ipakiruh aparuh aria urk-
wip. Putukur anan um
pugipesh ananih atih aih.
Ipak douk mare urkwip
purum pukri pugipesh harik
hapeiri-numunih yoweihi
aih, uwok.

14

Apak Mare Mupe Munumogesh Enesh Apakishi Arpesh

1 Arpen douk nyasuhw
Krais ananin baraen aria
madae nyugipeshen wosik
abom iri uwe, enyudok
arpen ipak wata puraen
nyuwish-umepari. Ipak
mare puni enyen punogogo-
nim baraen um eneheneh
aih enyen ta nyunekeh iri
uwe, uwok.
2 Enen arpen douk
dodogowinyi um nyasuhw
Krais ananin baraen aria
apa nyawok ihishmori es-
hudok eneshenesh. Aria
kupainyi arpen enyenyin
bilip douk madae dodogowin
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
mahish madae nyishoh uwe.
3 Enen arpen apa nyawok
ihishmori eshudok enesh-
enesh iri, enyen mare nyupe
nyunek skelim enyudok
enen douk madae nyuwok
ihishmori eshudok enesh-
enesh iri uwe, uwok. Na-
mudok atin, enyudok arpen
madae nyuwok ihishmori
eshudok iri uwe, enyen mare
nyukrip enyudok enen douk
nyawok ihishmori eshudok
iri. Aria mare nyukri enyen
douk yoweinyi uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Enyudok
arpen douk Iruhin shopunek
nanaraen iri.
4 Nyak douk meinyi arpen,
um nyukripen enenyenen
yoweinyi enyudok arpen
douk nyenekuman mour um
kupaini arman iri? Nyak
nyukwreny-uguk. Kadak
enyenyin debeini meyoh
nukrium enyen nyusuhw
ananin mour nyeyotu dodog
o madae nyiyotu dodog uwe.
Aria enyen ta nyiyotu dodog.
Um maresh? Ta Debeini
meyoh nutaurumen nyiyotu
dodog.
5 Enen arpen nyatik anah
nyumnah um douk nyakri
anah debeihi um shunek
lotu um Iruhin heshagrakuk
ehudok eneh nyumneh.
Aria kupainyi nyutrih um,
enyen douk nyakri ihih-
morim nyumneh eheh douk
shopunek atih um munek
lotu um. Ihish atin atin
arpesh ta shudukemesh
aria wosik, um ihishmori
esheship urkwip poramohi
iri douk adurihi.
6 Arpen nyukri anah ana-
haehih nyumnah douk de-
beihi heshagrakuk ahudok
anah nyumnah um, enyen
douk urkum morum nyutuk
Debeini ananin nyeigur aria
douk nyakri namudok. Aria
arpen apa nyawok ihishmori
eshudok eneshenesh iri,
enyen douk urkum morum
nyutuk Debeini ananin
nyeigur aria douk nyashoh.
Enyen apa nyenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nyashoh.

Aria arpen nyukri uwok
um nyuwok enesh eshudok
eneshenesh iri, enyen shop-
unek urkum morum nyutuk
Debeini ananin nyeigur aria
douk nyakri wokumesh.
Enyen shopunek apa nyenek
tenkyu um Iruhin.
7 Apak douk madae enen
arpen nyupe um enyen
kanak atin uwe, uwok. Mu-
gok um shopunek. Madae
enen arpen nyugok um
enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok.
8 Aria apak mupe um, apak
douk mape um Debeini atun.
O ta mugok um, namudok
douk magok um anan atun.
Namudok aria mugok um o
mupem, apak douk Debeini
ananip atup.
9 Aria douk namudok
atin, aria Krais douk nagok
aria wata shopunek nakitak
nape. Nakitak napeum nupe
Debeini um shagok iri shani
eshudok douk wata shape iri.
10 Aria nyak nyape
nyanomogesh enen ipak
kanak um maresh? Nyakri
enyen douk nyenek
yoweishi inahos um? Ipak
padukemesh. Kweipon apak
ihishmorim ta miyotum
Iruhin ananit kwot iri atup.
11 Apak ta munekesh kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri namudok.
"Debeini nakri, 'Adur atin
yakri. Kweipon ihish-
morim arpesh ta shu-
naki shubuh shuduk
ohrubus aria shunek
lotu um eik. Ihishmorim
ta shuhur nokwatog
shuhwar shukri eik
douk adurin Iruhin.' "
12 Namudok aria apak douk
madukemesh. Apak ihish-
morim atin atin ta mukrip
Iruhin um baugehum ihih-
mori apak menekeh iri aih.

Apak Mare Munek Enesh Inahos Um Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Aria Nyutu Nyunek Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

13 Namudok aria apak
mare wata mupe munumo-
gesh apak atin atin um
esheshih aih, uwok. Aria
apakip urkwip ta pur namu-
dok. Mare pukri punek eneh
aih um hunek enen um ipak
Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu
nyunek yoweishi inahos,
uwok.
14 Eik douk yatukur De-
beini Jisas. Namudok aria
yadukemen wosik abom
enyudok baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Iruhin mare
nutik enesh shashoh iri
eshudok aria nuhwaresh
yoweishi uwe, uwok. Aria
arpen nyutik enesh eshudok
aria urkum murum nyukri
eshesh douk yowesh um,
aria eshesh douk yowesh
abom um enyudok arpen.
Namudok aria enyen kanak
mare nyishoh uwe, uwok.
15 Namudok aria ta nyak
nyuwok enesh eshudok aria
enen um ipak Iruhin ananip
um nyatrin um nyawok
enesh eshudok aria douk
enyenyihw apahw yowehw
aria nyatu um, aria nyak
douk nyakutukuk ehudok
yopihi aih um urkum manai-
wah kupaishi um. Namudok
aria nyak mare nyunek

enen Iruhin ananin arpen
nyutu um nyak nyashoh iri
eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok. Enyudok arpen douk
shopunek Krais nagok um
wata nuraen um ananin iri.
16 Aria ipak pakri enesh
eshudok eneshenesh eshesh
douk yopishi um, aria ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta
ipakihi aih hunekesh aria
kupaishi shukri nyak douk
yoweinyi um eshudok enesh-
enesh eshesh douk yoweishi.
17 Agundok shawok wori-
gun abar um, agagun douk
madae baugos um agundok
arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um uwe,
uwok. Aria arpesh shuwish
agundok um douk mugipesh
yopihi aih, aparuh hur
wosik aria munadudareh
um. Ehudokmori aih douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyak-
warumeh iri.
18 Um maresh? Meinyi
arpen nyugipesh ehudok
aih aria nyunekuman mour
Krais iri, Iruhin ta nutrin
aria nunadudareh-umen.
Arpesh shopunek ta shukri
enyen douk yopunyi arpen.
19 Namudok aria apak ta
dodogowip atup mugipesh
ihihmori aih douk apa
hataurumap atin atin arpesh
henekap aparuh hur wosik
aria mape wosik um. Shop-
unek apak ta mugipesh
ihihmori aih douk apa henek
kupaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh shatogur dodogowish
um bilip iri.
20 Ipak mare urkwip
purum pushoh iri worigun
mahish atish aria punnu
Iruhin ananin mour uwe,
uwok. Adur, ihishmori
worigun mahish douk
mishoh wosik. Aria ta
ipak puwok enesh eshudok
aria enesh arpesh shutrip
um pawok eshudok aria
douk esheshiruh aparuh
yoweruh ba shutu um, ipak
douk penek yoweishi inahos
namudok.
21 Aria ipak apa pawok
mahish o wainibar abar
o penek kupaishi eshudok
aria penek kupaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh shatu um,
aria wosik um mare wata
penekesh namudok uwe,
uwok. Namudok douk
wosik.
22 Nyak nyukri urkum mur
um enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh um nyukri nyugipesh
marom urkum um, enyudok
nyakin mour, nyuni Iruhin.
Mare nyukrip enesh. Arpen
douk urkum mur um enesh
nyushoh iri eshudok nyukri
eshesh wosik yopishi aria
mare urkum mur um nyukri
enyen nyenek yoweishi in-
ahos um, enyudok arpen
wosik ta nyunadudareh.
23 Aria arpen nyur biyep
urkwip aria nyuwok enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um,
Iruhin nakri enyudok arpen
douk baraen nyapenyen. Um
maresh? Enyen nyawok
eshudok douk enyen madae
nyudukemesh abom um
Iruhin nakri wosik o uwok
um enyen nyishoh iri. Ihish-
mori eshudok douk arpesh
madae gamo shudukem
Iruhin ananim urkum aria
shunekesh iri, eshudok douk

shenek yoweishi inahos.

15

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananim Urkum Aria Mutaurum Kupaishi

1 Apak anap douk dodogowip um munek bilip um Krais iri, apak douk mour nyapeyapum mutaurum eshudok wata dodogowish um bilip iri uwe aria musah esheshin amaen um agundok shawok worigun um aria apak mare urkum mugipesh apakim atum uwe, uwok.

2 Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta mutaurum eshudok douk shape hurukatin um apak iri. Mutaurumesh um shupe wosik aria shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog abom aria shugipeshen.

3 Apak madukemesh. Krais anan shopunek douk nakri uwok um nugipesh ananim atum urkum uwe, uwok. Anan douk nagipesh enyudok kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Krais nakrip Iruhin um enyudok baraen douk shoruk nubut shenek enenyenen um, enyudok baraen douk nyanaki nyato eik shopunek.”

4 Ihinyumori baraen seiwok henyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk henyemaguk um apak mutrin aria murao saki. Henyemaguk um abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumap-obi nyutob, apak ta miyotu dodogowip um bilip. Murao Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyunekap mutogur dodogowip atup aria madukemesh abom um Krais ta wata nutanamori mutrun um.

5 Apak apa morao dodog um Iruhin atun. Anan atun apa nenekap meyotu dodogowip um bilip. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nataurum ipak um pugipesh Krais ananih aih aria pupe atugun aparuh hur wosik atin.

6 Yakri punekesh namudok um ipak sabaishi ta pupe atin arpen meyoh pupe putuk Iruhin, apakini Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yakenin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Krais Nagok Um Eshesh Juda Shani Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe Shopunek

7 Ipak ihipmorim ta purao kupaishi shuwish-umepari kabi Krais nanarao ipak um. Arpesh ta shutrip punekesh namudok aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

8 Eik yakripep um Krais douk nanaki natogur anan nataurumesh um mour iri um agundok nutaurum eshesh Juda um. Anan nenek enyudok neyabigesh um Iruhin nagipesh abom ihinyumorim ananin baraen neneken nyatogur adurin atin. Krais nenek enyudok um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen seiwok nakripuk eshesh Juda esheshim yamehem um nyutogur adurin atin.

9 Krais shopunek nataurum eshesh Juda namudok um nakri eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shutik enyudok aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Shutuken um agundok anan apa nenek gihaum arpesh um. Krais nenek enyudok kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Namudok aria eik ta inak ini eshesh madae Juda iri uwe mupe aria ini eshesh mutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria ta iyarub aweruh ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

10 Shopunek Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri,

"Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak wosik ta puni Iruhin ananish arpesh punadudareh."

11 Aria shopunek kwakri,

"Ihipmorim ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak putuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Ipak ihipmorim ta piyarub aweruh putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

12 Aisaia shopunek nakri,

"Anan arman ta nukitak Jesi ananip awirop.
Anan ta nukitak nupe debeini king um ihishmorim arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.
Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um anan ta nutogur nunekumesh yopihi aih."

13 Eik douk Pol yakrip ipak um Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak madukemesh abom um Krais ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um. Ipak douk pape pasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen dodog. Namudok aria eik yakri anan wosik nunekep punadudareh abom aria ipakish mishish shur wosik. Yakri nunekeshumep namudok. Ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyunekep punadudareh abom. Yakri punadudareh um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um Krais ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Neneken Iri Iruhin Ananin Mour

14 Ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak kanak adur penek yopihi atih abom iri. Shopunek ipak parao ihinyumori yopinyi saki abom aria panodukem um panagapesh um Iruhin ananih aih.

15 Enen baraen yenyemuk um apudok shup iri douk dodogowinyi aria eik madae inogugur uwe. Yenyemagu yakri ihur ipakish urkum apahw um pugipeshen. Um maresh? Eik douk Iruhin nutaurume meyoh

16 aria neneke um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour. Neneke um inak itaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk yenek mour kabi anan pris um yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yenekesh namudok um eshesh shunakumori Iruhin aria ananin

Mishin nyunekesh shupe yopish shupe ananish atish. Yenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta nutrish mishin nyakitak kabi anan mishin nyakitak um enesh yopishi eshudok douk shenek ofa-umesh shako anan iri um.

17 Eik yatukur um Krais Jisas aria yanadudareh um enyudok mour yeneken um Iruhin iri.

18 Eik ta mare ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Ta ikripesh baraen um enyudok mour atin douk Krais neyohur yeneken iri. Neyohur yeneken um itau-rum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe irigumesh um shumnek baraen o shutik aih yenekeh iri aria shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

19 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria shopunek enyenyin dodog nyataurume yenek enenye-nen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Namudok aria yarik yakitak um mour Jerusalem yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais arigaha yanak yatogur agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurig um Ilirikum. Yakripeshen aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek.

20 Riguk arigaha douk, eik douk urkum makri abom um yakri inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yakri inak ikripeshen agun-dok douk wata shumnek um Krais ananin nyeigur um uwe. Agundok kupaimi hanak hakripesh shemneken um douk yakri uwok um wata inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um kupaimi hurumaguk uroruh aria eik kadak inak iwem urupat, namudok yakri uwok.

21 Yakri inek mour kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakrium. Kwakri namu-dok,

“Eshudok arpesh douk wata enesh shukripesh baraen um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shutrun.

Aria eshesh douk madae shumnek baraen um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shudukemen.”

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri Um Jurug Aria Nunak Um Nahobig Spen

22 Sabaihi nyumneh yakri inaku itrip, aria enyudok mour um yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyatape um yah aria madae inaku uwe.

23 Aria douk enyudok mour douk yape yeneken agudok shokugi nahobig iri douk yeneken yeyaten. Aria eik douk sabaishi kwarahos yape yabirak um yakri inaku itripum, yabirak yatik uwok.

24 Aria douk adur yakrium ta itripum atugun. Yakri inaku itrip ini ipak mupe munadudareh anob nyutob. Ini ipak mupe jurug, douk putaurume um eshudok um yah aria kadak inak um agu-dok nahobig Spen.

25 Aria douk abudok nyu-
tob ta inak um Jerusalem.
Iraomesh utabor eshesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri.

26 Um maresh? Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape Mase-
donia iri shani eshudok
shape Akaia iri douk shabo
baraen aria shakri wosik um
shutorum utabor aria shura-
bor bunak um Jerusalem.
Aria eshesh ta sharabor
aria shisiyabor um eshudok
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
eneshenesh wokesh um
eshudok iri.

27 Enyudok douk eshesh
meyoh mishish shakitak aria
sheneken. Adur, eshesh
douk mour nyapenyesh um
shutaurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Jerusalem
iri. Um maresh? Eshesh
Juda douk sharik shakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shadukem Iruhin
aria esheshish mishish shape
wosik. Namudok aria douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
douk tuwehin nyapenyesh
um wata shukesh yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh um
shutaurumesh um aruhudok
yegeshiweruh iri.

28 Abudok nyutob eik inak
um Jerusalem ikeshuk uta-
bor douk shatorumabor iri
ba iyoh, aria ta inaku inak
um nahobig Spen. Ikri inaku
inak obi nyutob, sagomatin
ta irik itogurmagu ipak agun-
dok Rom.

29 Eik yadukemesh. Abu-
dok nyutob ikri inak itogur-
magu ipak obi nyutob,
Krais ta nunekumep yopinyi
abom aria ta munadudareh
muriguk meyoh abom.

30 Eik yakri ipak urkwip
purum apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nini agundok
Iruhin ananin Mishin nya-
puhur aria apak urkwip
panawasham kupaishi
Iruhin ananishi arpesh
um. Namudok aria eik
dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ikrip
ipak eikish ashukenyish
owashish um puni eik muna-
supam munek wanohw um
mubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk
um. Aria douk yakri punek
beten pusorik Iruhin um
nutaurume.

31 Yakri putaurume na-
mudok aria eshudok shape
Judia aria madae shunek
bilip um Jisas Krais iri uwe,
yakri shubirak um mare
shunekume enen yoweinyi
uwe, uwok. Utabor eshesh
shekeabor iri shopunek
yakri punek beten porigan
um nuhur ananish arpesh
shape Jerusalem iri, um
eshesh shunadudareh um
enyudok mour douk eik
yeneken um itaurumesh iri.

32 Ipak punek betenume
namudok aria ta Iruhin
nukri wosik um inak-umagu,
eik ta inadudareh iriguk
abom. Aria ta inaku ini
ipak mupe irao uhwin
mare inogugur aria ini ipak
munadudareh.

33 Iruhin anan douk bau-
gos um agundok apak mupe
wosik aria aparuh hor wosik
um. Aria eik yakri anan
wosik ta nini ipak ihipmorim
pupe. Adur atin.

16

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Sabaishi Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri

1 Eik yakri ikripep um punek yopinyi um apakik mohwukwik Fibi. Okwok apa kwenek mour meyoh aria kwataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Senkria iri.

2 Yakri ipakip urkwip purum Debeini pakri okwok douk ananik arpenyik aria puraok kwuni ipak pupe. Puraok punak kwuni ipak pupe kabi Iruhin ananish arpesh ta shenekesh um. Aria maresh eshudok douk kwukri putaurumok um, ipak wosik putaurumok. Um maresh? Riguk okwok douk kwataurum sabaishi arpesh shani eik.

3 Eik yakri ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Prisila kwani Akwila. Eshesh douk shani eik manasupam menekuman mour Krais Jisas.

4 Eshesh biyesh douk madae shunogugur um kupaishi shesh shugok um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk madae eik atuwe inek tenkyumesh uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek shenek tenkyumesh.

5 Shopunek yakri punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum esheshit urupat iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eikin arpen Epainetus. Agudok shokugi nahobig Esia douk anan narik nasuhw Krais ananin baraen nagipeshen.

6 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Maria. Okwok douk kwenek debeinyi mour um kwutaurum ipak.

7 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Andronikus nani Junias. Amam biom hani eik, apak douk Juda atup awirop aria douk riguk hani eik monoweshik shunuweshikati urupat. Amam aposel douk hadukemam wosik abom amudok biom armam aria hatuk amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Amam biom douk harik hasuhw Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen aria eik yagiguk.

8 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Ampliatus. Anan douk eikin arpen aria eik urkum manawashaman abom douk nanatukur abom um Debeini.

9 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Urbanus. Anan douk nani apak manawapam um Krais ananin mour atin iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Stakis shopunek. Anan douk eikin arpen.

10 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Apeles. Anan douk nasah enenyenen amaen aria neyotu dodog abom adur nyeigur nyakihan um agundok nagipesh Krais adur atin um. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shani Aristobulus nani ananishi shape ananit urupat iri.

11 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Herodion.

Anan douk nani eik ohwak
Juda atup awirop iri.
Punekume yopuhi nyum-
nah um eshudok douk
shanatukur Debeini aria
shani Narsisus nani ananish
shape ananit urupat iri.
12 Punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um Trifina kwani
Trifosa. Owo apa wonek
debeinyi mour um Debeini.
Punekume yopuhi nyumnah
abom um eikikwi arpenyik
Persis. Okwok douk shop-
unek apa kwenek debeinyi
mour um Debeini.
13 Punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um Rufus. Anan
yopini arman douk apa
nagipesh Debeini wosik iri.
Punekume yopuhi nyumnah
um ananik amakek shop-
unek. Okwok douk apa
kwataurume kabi okwokwin
nuganin um.
14 Punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um Asinkritus
nani Flegon, Hermes, Pa-
trobas iri Hermas hani
amudok anam ashukenyim
warhim Kristen douk hana-
man hape iri.
15 Punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um Filologus aria
Julia, Nereus nani ananik
mohwukwik shani Olimpas
aria ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh apa shani
eshesh shape iri.
16 Apak Iruhin ananish
arpesh apa magipesh um
munek yopuhi nyumnah
um kupaishi, eik yakri
ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip
punawasham ipak atin
atin aria punapuprik um.
Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape sisigirub
warub aria shanatukur
Krais iri douk shenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Pol Nakripesh Um Gamo Shudukemesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Douk Apa Shadiyogur Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

17 Eikish ashukenyish
owashish, douk yakri ikripep
enen dodogowinyi baraen.
Eik yakri ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um eshudok
arpesh apa shadiyogur
kupaishi aria shenekesh
shakutukuk bilip iri. Es-
hudokmori arpesh apa
shakenyuk agabus baraen
douk riguk ipak paraen
iri. Ipak ta piyotumeshuk
rougun.
18 Um maresh? Eshudok-
mori arpesh douk madae
shunek apakin Debeini
Krais ananin mour uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk apa
shape shagipesh harik
hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih
atih. Shapeum sheneyag-
wreh ekehinyi baraen nyani
enyudok douk shenek rohw
shagiyagig um arpesh um
baraen aria apa shagiyagim
eshudok douk madae
shudukem yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok.
19 Ihishmorim arpesh
douk shemnek baraen um
agundok ipak pagipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen
um. Namudok aria eik
douk yanadudareh-umep.
Yanadudareh aria douk
yakri ipak pudukem yopihi
aih abom um pugipesheh
wosik atin. Aria yoweihi aih
yakri ipak mare pudukemeh

um pukri pugipesheh uwe,
uwok.
20 Iruhin anan douk
baugos um agundok apak
aparuh hur wosik. Aria
anan douk hurukatin um
ta nubo Satan nubuh aria
nutuk ipak putem iruhw. Eik
yakri apakin Debeini Jisas
nutaurumep meyoh um.

Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shenek Yopuhi Nyumnah Um Eshesh Rom

21 Timoti douk nani eik
wanasupam um Iruhin
ananin mour iri douk
neshopokugu yopuhi nyum-
nah um ipak. Amudok anam
hani eik apak Juda atup
iri shopunek henemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah. Amamish
nyeiguhw eshudok. Lusius,
Jeson iri Sosipater.
22 Eik Tertius, De-
beini ananin arpen douk
yeshopokugu yopuhi nyum-
nah um ipak. Eik douk
yowem Pol nakri enyi
baraen apudok shup.
23 Gaius neshopokugu
yopuhi nyumnah. Eik Pol
apa yape ananit urupat aria
apa neyohe wosik atin. Es-
hesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
apa shanaki shantorum
shenek lotu ananit urupat iri
shopunek apa nenekumesh
yopinyi atin.

Erastus, anudok neyoh
gavmanin mani aburdok
debeiburi wabur iri, anan
shopunek neshopokugu
yopuhi nyumnah um ipak.
Apakin ashuken Kwartus
shopunek neshopokugu
yopuhi nyumnah um ipak.
24 [Eik yakri apakin De-
beini Jisas Krais nutaurumep
meyoh ipak ihishmorim.]

Apak Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

25 Apak mutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Anan atun wosik atin um
nunekep piyotu dodogowip
um pusuhw ananin yopinyi
baraen dodog pugipeshen.
Kabi douk yakripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um
Jisas Krais um. Anan ta
nunekumep namudok atin
kabi douk enyudok baraen
seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape
arigaha roubi nyutob abom
26 douk Iruhin nowerehen
nyatogur yopugunum iri
nyakrium. Anan nape
ihih nyumneh iri douk
dodogowin atun nakri-
pap aria apak makrip
ihib um debeibi amnabish
arpesh um enyudok ananin
baraen. Enyudok baraen
douk seiwok amam profet
henyemaguk iri. Namudok
aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shadukem enyudok
nyanabeshuk iri baraen.
Iruhin nenekesh namudok
um eshesh kupaishi ta
shusuhw ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen aria
shugipesh ananih aih.
27 Iruhin douk anan atun
nadukem enenyenen abom
iri. Namudok aria eik
yakri apak ta mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih
nyumneh. Jisas Krais atun
ta nutaurumap aria mutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur na-
mudok. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri Banenyi Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Korin iri

1:10–4:21 Eshesh Kristen shanadiyogurum shape biyehigun, aria Pol nakripesh baraen um Kristen shunekeh iri aih hani ehudok amam aposel hunekeh iri.

5:1–7:40 Eshesh Kristen shenek enesh yoweishi inahos aria Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih douk eshesh shanaraum iri ta shunekeh iri

8:1–11:1 Pol nakripesh baraen um mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria nakripesh um gamo shudukemesh aria mare shugipesh eshesh Israel esheshish yoweishi inahos douk riguk shape shenekesh iri.

11:2–14:40 Ehudok aih um murao kumunio um hani enen baraen um yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.

15:1-58 Baugenyum baraen um Krais wata nakitak napeum

16:1-4 Utabor eshesh Korin shaborubuk um bunam enesh Kristen douk shanahwaram yaruhish iri

16:5-24 Pol nakripesh ananin baraen nyatuh aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Korin

1-2 Eik Pol douk Iruhin kanak anan urkum mor aria nahware um itogur aposel um neshopoke inak inek Jisas Krais ananin mour aria yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yani apakin wanin Sostenes wape aria wenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri. Ipak douk panak punatukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekep putogur ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria nahwarep um pupe ananip atip abom. Ohwak wonekap-umagu ipak pani ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub iri. Eshudok douk shahwar apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur iri. Anan douk apak mani eshesh apakin atun Debeini.

3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

4 Ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok anan nenekep

panatukur Krais Jisas aria
nataurumep meyoh um.
5 Ipak douk panatukur
Krais aria parao ihish-
morim yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Eshesh douk
eshudok. Ipak parao ihinyu-
morim yopinyi saki, aria
parao Iruhin ananin de-
beinyi dodog um piyagwreh
enenyenen yopinyi baraen,
aria um pukripesh ananin
yopinyi baraen abom.
6 Um maresh? Enyudok
yopinyi baraen um Krais
apak makripepen iri douk
nyape dodogowin abom
numun ipakiruh aparuh.
7 Douk namudok aria
abudok nyutob ipak panadu-
dareh aria pape patrugun
um apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais um nutogur yopu-
gunum obi nyutob, ipak
douk madae tutukwanip um
enenyenen yopinyi presen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyekepen iri uwe, uwok.
8 Aria Jisas Krais ta nu-
taurumep nunekep piyotu
dodogowip arigaha punak
putogrum ahudok hugiguk
iri nyumnah. Anan ta
nutaurumep namudok um
hahudok nyumnah anan nu-
tanamori um, ipak ta mare
enen baraen nyupenyep,
uwok.
9 Aria Iruhin douk
nagipesh ananin baraen
abom nenek ananin mour
wosik iri nahwarep aria
panaki pantoruh ananin
nuganin Jisas Krais apakin
Debeini. Aria ipak pani anan
pasuhw atum urkum.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadiyogurum

10 Aria ipak Kristen!
Eik douk Debeini Jisas
Krais neke big um inek
ananin mour. Douk na-
mudok aria eik douk yakri
ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe
um pugipesh enyudok eikin
baraen. Baraen enyudok.
Eik yakri ipak ihishmorim
ta pusuhw atum urkum
abom. Aria ipak punekesh
namudok um, ipak ta mare
punadiyogurum, uwok.
11 O ipak Kristen, enesh
shaniguk Kloe iri shakripe
shakri ipak kanak pape
panatutukem panitok um
baraen.
12 Eik yakri um enyudok.
Ipak enep pakri, “Apak
magipesh Pol iri.” Aria
enep pakri, “Apak magipesh
Apolos iri.” Aria enep pakri,
“Apak magipesh Pita iri.”
Aria enep pakri, “Apak
magipesh Krais iri.”
13 Ipak penegesh um
namudok. Ipak pakri
Krais nanagwuduk shoku-
shokugun atin aka? Uwok,
eik Pol yagok rowog kruse
um itaurumep? Adur atin
uwok. Aria ipak douk madae
shunek baptaisumepum eik
Pol eikin nyeigur uwe.
14 Eik douk yenek bap-
taisum Krispus nani Gaius
atum. Aria eik yenek tenkyu
um Iruhin um agundok eik
madae inek baptaisum enep
shopunek um uwe.
15 Douk namudok aria
douk ta mare enesh arpesh
shukripep shukri eshesh

sharao baptaisum eikin nyeigur, uwok.
16 Adur, eik yenek baptaisum Stefanas nani ananip awirop shopunek. Aria eik ta yenek baptaisum enesh shopunek aka, uwok. Enyudok eik madae idukemesh uwe.
17 Krais douk madae nukripe um inak inek baptaisum arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nakripe um inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria ikripesh enyudok baraen um, eik mare iyagwreh baraen kabi douk shadukemesh abom iri arpesh sheyagwrehen iri baraen, uwok. Um maresh? Ta arpesh urkwip purum eik atuwe shukri eik yadukemesh abom iri aria yakripesh baraen yopinyi abom um wosik. Aria eshesh urkwip mare purum enyudok dodogowinyi baraen abom um Krais nagok rowog kruse um.

Iruhin Ananin Saki Iri Dodog Douk Krais Atun

18 Eshudok arpesh douk shagim ahudok yah douk ta arpesh shunak shuwishuk iri shagimah iri douk shakri enyudok baraen um Jisas nagok rowog kruse um douk rohwin wehinyi baraen. Aria apak douk Iruhin nape narap matanamori mape wosik iri makri enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog abom.
19 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri,

"Eik ta ibo eshudok douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki aria nyeigur iyatenyuk.
Aria shopunek ta ibouk esheship gamo shadukemesh-umep abom iri urkwip iyatepuk."

20 Douk namudok aria douk amudok hadukemesh abom iri armam amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria amudok douk hanak um debeinyi skul harao debeinyi saki iri amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria shadukemesh iri arpesh douk shani kupaishi shapeum shanitok baraen atin iri esheshin baraen ta nyutaurumesh mumam? Uwok meyoh. Iruhin douk nenek agundok atapish arpesh douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki nyatogur kabi douk rohwinyi um.
21 Iruhin douk nadukemesh abom iri nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek eshudok arpesh um eshesh kanak shugipesh esheshin debeinyi saki aria shubirak mare shudukem anan, uwok. Aria anan nakri nurao arpesh shatanam shupe wosik um douk namudok. Anan nakri wosik um apak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok douk shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Enyudok baraen apak makripeshen iri, agundok

atapishi arpesh douk shahwaren rohwinyi.

22 Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk dodogowish atish um shakri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh Grik shagipesh ahudok yah abom douk eshudok douk shaurim sabainyi saki iri shagipeshah iri.

23 Aria apak douk makripesh baraen um shenek nyilim um Krais rowog kruse aria shan nagok um. Apak makripeshen aria eshesh Juda shemneken aria nyenekesh shakri uwok abom umen. Aria eshesh Grik shakri enyudok baraen douk rohwinyi.

24 Aria apak Juda mani ipak Grik shopunek douk Iruhin nahwarap iri makri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin dodog nyani saki douk Krais atun abom.

25 Um maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk arpesh shahwaren um rohwin iri, enyen douk nyeshagrakuk abom arpeshin saki. Aria mour douk Iruhin neneken aria arpesh shatrin shakri madae dodogowin iri uwe douk dodogowin atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpeshin dodog.

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak wata urkwip purmaguk riguk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak ihipmorim douk enep karowip meyoh parao sabainyi agundok atapin saki. Aria shopunek, enep karowip meyoh parao debeishi nyeiguhw, aria enep karowip meyoh patogur dodogowipari nyeiguhw shatoumepi.

27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shahwaresh rohwishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish atish. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh abraen eshudok shadukemesh abom iri arpesh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shatrish shakri eshesh madae dodogowishi iri uwe, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunekesh abraen dodogowishi arpesh.

28 Aria eshudok arpesh douk arpesh shahwaresh yoweishi rohwishi nyeiguhw wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunek eneshenesh dodogowishi eshudok shuni nyeiguhw shatoumeshi arpesh mare dodogowish aria shutogur rohwish nyeiguhw wokeshi.

29 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um mare enen atin arpen enyen kanak nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto um nyukri Iruhin nutrin uwe, uwok.

30 Iruhin douk nenekep patukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenek Krais natogur baugos um apakin saki. Apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin douk natrup nakri apak adurishi arpesh. Aria Krais atun nenekap

mape Iruhin ananip atup. Aria natorup nakweshi-hap um yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri aria nenekap mape wosik.

31 Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakri apak mugipesh enyudok baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri. Baraen douk enyudok, “Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shutuk Debeini ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

2

Enyudok Baraen Um Krais Nagok Neir Rowog Kruse Um

1 O ipak Kristen. Riguk eik yanamagu ipak yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep ikwu eikin debeinyi saki abom o yopiyopinyi baraen kabi hadukemesh iri hakripepum uwe, uwok.

2 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mapeum, eik yakri uwok abom um eikim urkum muramaguk enesh kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik yakri urkum murum Jisas Krais atun abom nini agundok nagok rowog kruse um.

3 Aria yanaku yani ipak mape um, eik douk madae dodogoiwe uwe, uwok. Eik apa yanogugur aria sheyarube yowiyokuk.

4 Aria yape yakripep Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk madae ikripep kabi douk shadukemesh iri arpesh um aria ihur ipakip urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep baraen um, eik douk yeyabigep Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog atin.

5 Eik yenekesh namudok um maresh, eik yakri uwok abom um arpeshin saki nyunekep douk punek bilip um Krais. Eik yakri Iruhin ananin dodog atin nyunekep douk punek bilip uman.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyokap Saki

6 Adur, eshudok douk dodogowish um shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih iri, apak makripesh saki nyape-enyi baraen. Aria enyudok saki douk madae agundok atapish arpesh esheshin uwe, uwok. Enyen douk madae eshudok debeishi douk shape shasuhw merik agundok atap iri douk shape shabirak shanak abom um shunak shuwishuk iri esheshin uwe, uwok.

7 Enyudok saki apak makripepen iri douk Iruhin ananin atin. Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk aria arpesh madae shudukemen uwe. Aria seiwok baugos um, Iruhin wata nunek iruhw atap uwe aria anan nagraeh enyudok saki um apak um murao ananin dodog nyuni yopihi aih douk hape kabi lait iri um.

8 Aria douk madae hudukemesh atin um anan um amam debeimi armam douk nasuhw merik agun-dok atap iri madae hudukem baugenyum enyudok saki uwe, uwok. Douk amam

hudukemen akure, amam ta mare husuhw Debeini douk nyeigur nyatoumanari hunek nyiluman rowog kruse aria hon nugok, uwok. Anan douk Debeini abom nyeigur nyatouman iri.

9 Aria amam madae hudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin saki uwe kabi douk ananik Buk kwakri um. Buk douk kwakri namudok,

"Eshudok douk madae enesh arpesh shutrish
o shumnekumesh o urkwip purumesh shukri ta shutograri iri,
eshudok douk Iruhin nagabeyesh shakus um eshudok
arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan iri."

10 Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nenek ananin Mishin nyowerehesh um apak aria madukemesh. Ananin Mishin atin douk nyatik ihishmorim um Iruhin ananish urkum aria aih douk shanabeshuk um apak iri aria nyadukemesh.

11 Aria douk ipak omi nyadukem kupainyi arpen enyenyim urkum mor manak um? Uwok. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum atin nyadukem enyenyim urkum. Aria douk namudok atin. Aria uwok abom um enen atin arpen nyudukem Iruhin ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Ananin Mishin atin nyadukemam.

12 Aria apak douk madae murao agundok atapim urkum uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nakopen um nyutaurumap mudukem eshudok douk anan nekepeshi meyoh iri.

13 Aria abudok nyutob apak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, apak douk madae mukwu arpeshin saki aria mukripesh baraen uwe, uwok. Apak makripesh enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripapenyi. Aria mawereh baugenyum enyudok baraen makrip eshudok arpesh douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri.

14 Aria eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyupenyesh iri uwe ta mare shurao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri eshudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri douk rohwishi meyoh. Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin abom apa nyutaurum arpesh nyeyabigesh um baugenyum um baraen um eshudok yopishi.

15 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri ta shunek skelimum ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ta mare enen arpen wosik um nyunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri, uwok.

16 Um maresh? Iruhin

ananik Buk douk kwakri namudok,
"Madae enen arpen nyudukem Debeini ananim urkum mor manak um uwe.
Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukripan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok."

Aria apak douk marao Krais ananim um urkum mapenyap.

3

Henek Mour Sios Iri Douk Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour Iri

1 O ipak Kristen! Riguk eik yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep kabi yakrip eshudok douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakripepen kabi yakrip eshudok douk shagipesh agundok atapih aih iri um. Aria shopunek, yakripepen kabi yakrip shokwishi batowish um. Um maresh? Eik yatripum ipak wata dodogowip um agundok pagipesh Krais ananih aih um.

2 Aria eik madae ikripep dodogowinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Riguk ipak douk wata dodogowip um puwok dodogo-wiguni worigun uwe. Aria douk shopunek, ipak wata dodogowip uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yekep nyumaguhw atin.

3 Um maresh? Ipak wata pape pagipesh ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Ehudok aih penenek nyigiya um, hani ehudok um panatutukem atin um. Ipak douk penekesh namudok aria ehudok aih ipak penekeh iri douk heyabigap um ipak douk wata pape pagipesh harik hapenyepi aih. Ehudok ipakih aih douk kabi agundok atapish arpesh meyoh shenekeh iri um.

4 Enen arpen nyakri, "Eik yagipesh Pol iri." Aria enen nyakri, "Eik yagipesh Apolos iri." Aria enyudok ipakin baraen douk nyeyabigap um ipak douk watak pape kabi agundok atapish arpesh um.

5 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Apolos douk meini aria eik Pol amiapen? Ohwak douk wenek Debeini ananin mour iri otuhw. Aria enyudok mour riguk ohwak wanaku weneken iri nyataurumep pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen. Aria Debeini nakohw sisigin mour.

6 Eik yau shurkwip-igun worigun yarig aria Apolos nakrupesh abar um mare ta yarish. Aria Iruhin atun nenekesh shatogur.

7 Douk namudok aria enyudok nyau worigun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakrupesh abar iri eshesh biyesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria Iruhin atun douk nenekesh shatogur iri anan atun douk debeini aria nyeigur nyato iruhw iri.

8 Enyudok arpen douk nyau worigun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakrupesh

abar iri eshesh biyesh douk
shasuhw atum urkum aria
shenek atin mour iri. Aria
eshesh biyesh, atin atin ta
shurao esheshibor utabor
atatahibor um enyudok
mour eshesh sheneken iri.
9 Um maresh? Ohwak
biyohw douk wani Iruhin
manoprom munek ananin
mour. Aria ipak kabi douk
Iruhin ananig nubarig um.

Henek Mour Sios Iri Amam Kabi Douk Amudok Harok Urusag Iri

Aria ipak shopunek douk
pape kabi Iruhin ananit uru-
pat um.
10 Eik Pol douk Iruhin
nataurume meyoh aria neke
enyudok saki um itogur
kabi anan nadukemesh
abom um narok urusag iri
arman. Eik douk yabuk
sagomatinyim utom douk
apa mosah wabrat um
urupat iri. Aria kupaishi
shape sharok urupat tetem
amudok utom. Aria eshesh
atin atin shupe shurok
atudok urupat um, eshesh ta
gamo shunadukemesh wosik
aria shupe shurokat.
11 Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, Iruhin douk
nosap Jisas Krais nape
narik kabi douk amudok
sagomatinyim utom douk
mosah wobrat urupat iri.
Douk namudok aria ta mare
enen arpen dodogowin um
nyubuk anam kupaimi utom
shopunek um musah urupat
um uwe, uwok.
12-13 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukwu gol o siliwa o
yopubori utabor douk sha-
torubor debeibori utabor
iri o rowos o worur um
nyurok atudok urupat um,
ahudok nyumnah Krais
nutanamori ahi, eshesh
atin atin esheshin mour
ta nyutogur yopugunum.
Aria eshesh ta shutrin aria
shudukemesh um enyen
douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi.
Aria hahudok nyumnah
Krais nutanamori ahi, ta
huni nyih hunaki. Ehu-
dok nyih ta hunuwi mour
ihishmorim arpesh atin atin
sheneken um hukwiraehen
iri um huwerehen-umesh.
Aria eshesh shudukemesh
um esheshin mour douk
yopinyi aka yoweinyi.
14 Arpesh sheneken iri
mour, enyen douk kabi
ogwudok urusag eshesh
sharokog iri um. Aria
ta enen arpen enyenyit
urupat nyih madae hunut
huwarut um, enyen ta
nyurao yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh um enyenyin
mour enyen nyeneken iri.
15 Aria ta enen arpen
enyenyit urupat nyih hunut
huworut um, enyen ta
mare nyurao enesh yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok. Aria enyen kanak
Iruhin ta watak nuraen
nyutanamori nyupe wosik
kabi douk matukenyi nyih
um.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Shape Kabi Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

16 Ipak ihipmorim douk
pape kabi Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat um. Aria

ananin Mishin douk nyape
numun ipakiruh aparuh.
Ipak padukem enyudok aka,
uwok?
17 Douk namudok aria ta
enen arpen nyununu Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat um,
Iruhin ta nen nununin aria
neshopoken nyunak um
yoweiburi wabur hel. Um
maresh? Atudok urupat
yoputi abom aria ananit atut.
Aria ipak kanak douk pape
kabi atudok urupat um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Arpesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

18 Ipak mare punek
rohw um ipak kanak,
uwok. Aria ipak enen
arpen nyukri enyen douk
nyadukemesh abom iri
arpen kabi douk agundok
atapishi arpesh shakri um,
enyen ta nyunekesh na-
mudok. Sagomatin enyen
ta nyutanam nyutogur
enyudokmori arpen douk
agundok atapishi arpesh
shahwaren hwarohwin iri
ba iyoh. Aria enyen ta kadak
nyutogur nyadukemesh
abom iri arpen.
19 Um maresh? Iruhin
natik agundok atapin saki,
anan nakri enyen douk
hwarohwin saki. Enyen
douk kabi enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri
namudok, “Iruhin nasuhw
shadukemesh abom iri
arpesh um douk namu-
dok. Anan nakwu eshesh
kanak esheshih rohwih aih
hani saki aria nenekesh
shape yoweishi kabi douk
arpesh shore madururuh um
mahish shanak sheir um.”
20 Aria enen shopunek
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri shopunek
nyakri namudok, “Debeini
nadukemesh um eshudok
shadukemesh iri arpesh
esheship urkwip ta mare
pukwarum eneh yopihi aih
uwe, uwok.”
21 Douk namudok aria
douk ipak mare enen arpen
nyutuk enen arpen enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe,
uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh shani arpesh
shopunek douk ipakish
atish.
22 Eik Pol yani Apolos
aria Pita mani ihipmorim
agundok atap, pani agundok
arpesh shupe aria madae
shugok um, nani gok, nyani
eshudok ihishmorim shani
arpesh douk shape iri, shuni
eshudok douk ta kweipon
shutogur iri, eshudok ihish-
morim douk ipakish atish.
23 Aria ipak ihipmorim
douk Krais Jisas ananip
atip. Aria Krais douk Iruhin
ananin.

4

Debeini Atun Ta Nunek Skelim Um Eshudok Douk Shenek Mouruman Iri

1 Ipak ta urkwip purum
apak aria pakri apak douk
mape shakamum Krais aria
munek ananin mour iri.
Apak douk Iruhin nenekap
um mupe debeipi um enyu-
dok mour um mukripesh
ananin adurin atin baraen
douk seiwok nyanabeshuk

nyape iri. Aria douk enyen
nyatogur yopugunum.
2 Aria enyudok arpen douk
enyenyin debeini neken
mour um nyuneken iri,
enyen ta nyuneken wosik
abom.
3 Aria ta ipak o kupaishi
arpesh shukri shunek skeli-
mum eikih aih um, o shunek
skelim eik um kwot, enyudok
eik madae idarehen uwe,
uwok. Aria eik kanak shop-
unek, eik yakri uwok um
inek skelum eikih aih, uwok.
4 Adur atin, eik urkum
mor wosik atin aria madae
murum ikri eik yenek enesh
yoweishi inahos um uwe.
Aria enyudok ta madae
nyunekesh aria ikri eik
yopuwe iri uwe, uwok.
Debeini anan atun wosik ta
nunek skelime.
5 Aria douk abudok nyutob
douk Debeini nakriyab um
nunek skelimum arpesh
obi nyutob douk wata
butogur uwe. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak mare arigas
punek skelim um enen
arpen uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta putrugun um arigaha
ahudok nyumnah Debeini
nutanamori ahi aria anan
kadak nunek skelimesh.
Anan ta nurauri eneshenesh
eshudok douk shanabeshuk
shakus arukwut-igunum
shutogur yopugunum. Aria
ta nuwereh ihishmorim
arpesh esheship panabeshuk
iri urkwip putogur yopu-
gunum. Aria abudok nyutob
Iruhin ta nukrip apak ihish-
morim atin atin um apak
meneken iri mour. Anan
ta nunadudareh-umep aria
nutuk apakish nyeiguhw
nukripap atatahin baraen
um apak atin atin mour apak
moneken iri.

Eshesh Kanak Korin Shape Shatuk Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shato Iruhw

6 O ipak Kristen, eik douk
yenek urkum um yakri
itaurumep. Douk namudok
aria eik yakripep baraen
um eshudok douk shenek
Iruhin ananin mour iri,
eik yohur baraen yenyem
ohwak eik yani Apolos.
Eik yenekesh namudok
um yakri ipak pudukem
baugenyum baraen um
enyudok baraen douk
nyakri, “Ipak mare pisha-
grakuk enyudok baraen
douk amam henyemaguk
Iruhin ananik Buk iri,
uwok.” Eik yakripep namu-
dok um ipak mare punadu-
dareh um putuk enen arpen
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw aria punih kupainyi
enyenyin nyubuh, uwok.
7 Ipak douk omi nyenekep
um pupe debep um kupaishi
arpesh? Ihishmorim yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh ipak
paraesh iri douk Iruhin
atun nekepesh. Douk
namudok aria ipak mare
punogunukuk pakri ipak
atip dodogowipari, uwok.
Um maresh? Ihishmorim
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin
atun nekepesh.
8 O adur, douk ipakiruh
aparuh shukniruh. Ipak
parao ihishmorim enesh-
enesh yopishi eshudok aria

patogur debeipari. Apak
douk madae mutaurumep
uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk
ipak kanak patogur king-
omi. Aria eik yakri ipak pupe
debeimi king-omi abom um
apak shopunek muni ipak
mupe debeimi king-omi
atup.
9 Um maresh? Eik urkum
morum yakri Iruhin douk
nenek apak aposel mape
magiguk abom kabi douk
nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh
douk shape shagiguk abom
iri. Apak douk mape kabi
amudok armam douk henek
kwot aria nasuhw amamit
kwot aria nakri amam ta
hugok iri. Anan nakri
ihishmorim arpesh shape
iruhw atap iri shuni Iruhin
ananish enselahos shiyotu
shutrum esheshis nabes aria
shom hugok iri.
10 Apak douk makripesh
Krais ananin baraen aria
agundok atapishi arpesh
douk shahwarap hwaro-
hwipari. Aria ipak douk
patukur Krais aria parao
sabainyi saki peshagrakuk
apak hwarohwipari. Apak
douk madae dodogowip
uwe, aria ipak douk
dodogowip abom. Aria
apak nyeiguhw wokap, aria
ipak douk nyeiguhw shato
iruhumep.
11 Seiwok manaki arigaha
douk, apak nyurub bap, abar
bap aria monare yoweihi ru-
peh. Aria arpesh shap, aria
apak penyigun uwok um mu-
nak mupeum uwe.
12 Aria apak kanak menek
debeinyi mour aria magrem
apakish eshudok enesh-
enesh. Aria arpesh shaha-
pum, apak apa marig Iruhin
um nunekumesh yopinyi.
Eshesh shenek enenyenen
yoweinyi um apak aria apak
dodogowip mape manatrish
meyoh.
13 Eshesh sharukap nubut
aria apak makripesh yopinyi
atin baraen. Seiwok manaki
arigaha douk, apak mape
magiguk abom nyeiguhw
wokap kabi douk agundok
atapish nyubuhas douk
shawashesh-uguk anagas iri
um.

Pol Nakrip Eshesh Korin Um Shugipesh Ananih Aih Abom

14 Eik douk madae
iwemagu enyudok baraen
um inekep abraen ipak uwe,
uwok. Eik douk urkum
manawashamep kabi douk
eikish batowish um aria eik
douk yowemagu enyudok
baraen um yakri iyabigep
yopuhi yah um mare punek
yoweishi inahos.
15 Adur, ta 10,000-poreim
armam hupe hiyoh ipak
douk patukur Krais iri. Aria
ipak douk madae sabaimi
yakenyim uwe. Eik douk
yakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen pasuhwen
pagipeshen aria douk eik
atuwe abom yape ipakin
yaken. Ipak douk patogur
eikish batowish um Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen
douk eik yakripepen aria
pemneken pagipeshen iri.
16 Douk namudok aria eik
yakri ipuhur um pupe um
pugipesh eikih atih aih.

17 Aria shopunek, eik
yeshopok Timoti nanak-
umogu ipak. Anan douk
eikin nuganin douk eik
urkum manawashaman
abom iri. Eik yahwaran
nuganinum ipak pumnekan,
anan douk nataurume
wenek Debeini ananin mour
iri. Aria anan apa neneken
wosik. Eik douk yeshopokan
nanakumogu nukripep um
nuhur ipakip urkwip um
ipak wata urkwip purum
eikih aih douk yape yenekeh
um yagipesh Krais Jisas
um. Aria ihirub warub,
ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh
shantorum shape aria yanak
yakripesh baraen um, eik
yakripesh um shugipesh
ehudok atih aih huni baraen.

18 Ipak enep pakri eik ta
mare inaku aria ipak pape
patuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw aria pakri ipak
padukemesh abom iri.

19 Aria eik ta Debeini nukri
wosik um eik inakumagu,
eik ta inaku arigas. Aria
eik ta inaku aria ta mare
igiyagim eshudok douk
shape shanagunukuk iri um
esheshin baraen atin uwe,
uwok. Eik yakri idukem
esheshin dodog aria aih
douk eshesh sharah aria
shenek mour um shopunek.

20 Um maresh? Arpesh
madae shiyagwreh baraen
atin aria shuwish um agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk Iruhin
nutaurumesh sharao ananin
dodog aria douk shawish.

21 Ipak pakri mumam?
Pakri eik isuhw gargit inaku
iyep igabeyep o pakri eik
urkum munawashamep aria
inaku ikripep shokubur?

5

Ehudok Aih Um Shenek Wehrur Um Hape Um Eshesh Korin

1 Eik yemnek enen baraen
um ehudok yoweihi aih um
shenek wehrur um hapeum
ipak. Ehudok douk yoweihi
aih abom. Eshesh haiden
douk madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe douk madae
shenekeh atih uwe ehudok-
mori aih. Ehudok aih douk
ehudok. Anan arman nape
nanasonuk ananik kwak-
abaran iri amakek douk
ananin yakenik irohukwik.

2 Aria douk ipak pape
patuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw aria pakri ipak
yopipari abom padukemesh
iri um maresh? Namudok
uwok! Enyen douk wosik
um ipak aparuh yoweruh
aria pureh um anudok nenek
ehudok yoweihi aih um.
Aria ipak pukripan um anan
mare wata nunaki nini ipak
pupe abudok nyutob ipak
punak puntorum pupe um.

3 Adur eik arpen yapeik
rougun um ipak, aria eikin
mishin douk nyani ipak
pape. Aria eik douk yenek
skelimum anudok arman
douk nenek ehudok aih iri
kabi douk yani ipak mape
atugun abom um aria yakri
anan douk nenek yoweihi
aih abom.

4 Douk namudok aria eik
yakri namudok. Ahudok
nyumnah ipak puntorum

pupe um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um, eikim urkum ta mupe kabi douk yani ipak mape um. Aria ananin dodog ta nyuni ipak nyupe.

5 Aria ipak ta punemoguk anudok arman um nukutipukuk nunak nur Satan ananis wis. Ipak punekan namudok um Satan nubo ananihw yegenyihw aria nubo ananih yoweihi aih abom nununuh wouwokuk. Aria shopunek, ipak punekan namudok um Iruhin ta wata nunarao anudok arman ananin mishin nyutanam nyupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi.

Eshesh Korin Ta Shishopok Anudok Nenek Yoweihi Aih Iri Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakri ipak atip yopipari abom padukemesh iri aria pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria ehudok aih douk madae yopihi uwe. Ipak douk padukemesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium yis douk senek bret takitak debet um. Baraen enyudok, “Anagun shokugun um yisigun apa senek ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.”

7 Aria ipak ta puwashakuk asudok yarisi yis um ipak putogur yopishi arpesh abom kabi douk namuti bret yis wokat iri um. Adur, eik douk yadukemesh, ipak douk pape yopishi arpesh kabi douk yis wokat iri bret um. Um maresh? Apakin sipsip douk shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shaen shenek ofa umen shako Iruhin iri, enyen douk Krais. Eshesh douk shan nagok kabi douk shenek ofa um enen yopunyi sipsip shako Iruhin um.

8 Douk namudok aria apak ta munegabe apak kanak aria mupe munek garibog um muwok agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun. Apak ta mukahuk agabus eneheneh apakih yoweihi aih kabi douk arpesh apa shawashakuk yarisi yis aria shape shenek garibog um agundok debeiguni worigun um shuwok bret yis wokati um. Aria apak ta mugipesh yopihi aih huni adurin atinyi baraen.

9 Eik yarik yenekapumepagu iri shup, eik yakripep yakri, “Ipak mare punadudareh atin um eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri.”

10 Eik douk madae ikri um pukutukuk eshudok abom um douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, aria douk shenek wehrur iri. O eshudok douk shenek nyigiyaum kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri. O eshudok douk shakwuaruh atih iri o eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, uwok. Aria pakri pukutishukuk um, ipak ta pukutishuk agundok atap.

11 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yenyemagu

iri douk namudok. Aria anan arman douk nakri ipak pahwaran wanin iri nunek ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um o nunek nyigiyaum nurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh o nunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi uwe o nabubunim kupaishi o nuwok abar nugugak o nukwuaruh um, ipak mare puni anan punadudareh aria puni anan puwok worigun uwe, uwok.

12-13 Enyudok mour um shunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk shapeik aduk um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen douk madae eikin mour uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun ta nunek skelimesh. Aria enyudok mour um shunek skelimum Iruhin ananish arpesh um douk ipakin. Namudok aria ipak ta punek skelimesh. “Aria ipak punak puntorum pupe um, ipak ta pukrip anudok yoweini arman um nukutipuk ba nunak.”

6

Ipak Kristen Mare Punek Kwot Um Kupaishi Kristen

1 Aria ipak Kristen atip enen nyuni kupainyi punitok um enen baraen um, enyen ta nyenekesh mumam? Aria ta nyeshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ta wosik um shugabe ipakin baraen aria nyanak nyenek kwotumen um amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri aka? Aria enyen ta abraen mare nyen um agundok nyanak nyahwar amudok haiden um husuhw enyenyit kwot um uwe.

2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um kweipon apak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta munek skelimum ihishmorim atapishi arpesh esheshih aih. Aria ta apak ta munekesh namudok um, douk ipak kanak douk mare ta wosik punek skelimum enyudok shokwinyi baraen uwe um maresh?

3 Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok? Kweipon apak ta munek skelimum enselahos esheshih aih shopunek. Douk namudok aria apak douk ta wosik munek skelimum baraen um enenyenen nyatogur abom agundok atap iri.

4 Douk namudok aria ipak pakri punek skelim baraen um enesh eshudok um, ipak apa pugraeh eshesh douk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk madae shurao enen big iri uwe um shunek skelimenyumep.

5 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri inekep abraen ipak. Ipak kanak ta madae anan nudukemesh abom um nupe orokohun um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria nunek skelimum kupaishi Kristen esheshin baraen uwe?

6 Aria douk enen Kristen douk nyarao kupainyi Kristen um kwot um amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri um hunek skelim um esheshin baraen!

7 Adur, ipak apa penek kwot um kupaishi Kristen.

Douk namudok aria ehudok ipakih aih douk heyabigap um ipak douk madae dodogowip um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih uwe, uwok. Ipak pekehuguk agabus abom. Ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh aria shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak wobur atin uwe um maresh? Aria ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh aria pukutishuk shutrip shukumesh-aruh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe um maresh?

8 Aria ipak madae punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak wata pakitak penek yoweishi inahos um kupaishi ipakishi Kristen. Ipak penek rohwumesh panarukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh meyoh.

9-10 Ipak padukemesh um enyudok aka, uwok? Eshudok arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shenek ehudokmori yoweihi aih um shani kupaishi arpesh shenek wehrur um, aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni amudok armam douk hanukesh kupaimi amamiyu armago iri, huni amudok douk hanukesh kupaimi armam um henek yoweishi inahos iri, huni eshudok douk shakwuaruh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um shakri shurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shawok abar shagugak iri, shuni eshudok douk apa sheneyagwreh agabusin um kupaishi iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shabo kupaishi shanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri, ihishmorim eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok.

11 Riguk ipak enep douk pape penek ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Aria Iruhin nakrup ipakiruh aparuh aria nenekep patogur ananip atip aria nahwarep yopishi arpesh. Anan douk nenekep namudok um agundok ipak patukur Debeini Jisas Krais aria nataurumep um. Aria Iruhin douk nako ananin Mishin atin aria nenekep patogur namudok.

Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh Ta Hupe Yopuruhi Um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

12 Adur, enen arpen douk nyakri namudok, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh.” Aria eshudok ihishmorim eik inekesh iri ta mare shutaurume, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh iri” douk shape, aria eik ta mare ikutukuk enesh eshudok shupe debeishiumari eik, uwok.

13 Aria enen arpen ta
nyukri, “Aparuh douk
worigun-iruh. Aria araruh
douk hapeum worigun
nubuh nur um.” Enyudok
enyen douk adur, aria anah
nyumnah Iruhin ta neya-
tokuk aparuh aria worigun.
Iruhin douk madae nunek
apakiruh yegeshiweruh um
munek ehudok yoweihi aih
um muni kupaishi munek
wehrur um uwe, uwok.
Anan douk nenekep um
punek ananin mour. Aria
anan douk Debeini um
apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria
apa neyoharuh.
14 Iruhin douk nakwu
ananin dodog aria wata
nohur Debeini nakitak nape.
Aria kweipon anan ta nuhur
apak shopunek mukitak
mupe.
15 Aria ipak madae
pudukemesh uwe? Ipak
douk pape anabik um Krais
ananihw yegenyihw. Douk
namudok aria ta eik irao
anabik um Krais ananihw
yegenyihw inak iko ok-
wudok douk kweyotu yah
iri okwokwihw yegenyihw
um, enyen douk wosik aka,
uwok? Adur atin, namudok
douk uwok.
16 Aria ipak douk padukem
enyudok aka, uwok? Ta
anan arman nunak um onok
armatok douk kweyotu yeh
iri um, eshesh biyesh douk
shatogur atin arpen. Um
maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk
douk kwakri, “Eshesh biyesh
ta shutogur atin arpen.”
17 Aria enyudok arpen
douk nyunak nyatukur
Debeini iri douk nyani anan
esheshish mishish shatogur
atin mishin meyoh.
18 Aria ipak ta puruwok-
umaguk ehudok yoweihi
aih um shenek wehrur
um. Ihihmorim eneheneh
yoweihi aih arpesh shenekeh
iri, eshesh douk shenekehuk
adukiruh um esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh. Aria enyu-
dok arpen nyunek ehudok
yoweihi aih iri, enyen douk
nyenek yoweishi inahos um
enyenyihw yegenyihw.
19 Aria ipak padukem
enyudok aka, uwok? Ipak
kanak douk pape kabi Iruhin
ananin Mishin enyenyit
debeiti urupat um. Enyen
douk Iruhin nekepen aria
nyape numun ipak. Aria
ipak douk madae pugrem
ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk Iruhin ananip atip.
20 Douk Iruhin natorip,
anan nenek debeinyi
mour. Douk namudok
aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
ta hupe um putuk Iruhin
ananin atin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.

7

Armam Armago Shana-raum Um

1 Douk eik yakri iwanam
enyudok baraen douk ipak
peneki shup porige iri um.
Baraen enyudok. Aria anan
arman mare nurao onok
armatok nupe meyoh um,
enyen douk wosik.
2 Aria sabaihi eneheneh
yoweihi aih um shenek
wehrur um hape. Douk
namudok aria enyen douk

wosik um ihim-morim ar-
mam ta hunarao amamiyu
armago sisiguk. Aria ihiyu-
morim armago ta unarao
owowim armam sisiguk.
3 Aria arman ananihw
yegenyihw douk ananik iro-
hukwik kwasuhw merikw-
umohw. Aria anan mare
nunokrimohw, uwok.
Aria armatok okwokwihw
yegenyihw douk okwokwin
raminen nasuhw merik-
umohw. Aria okwok mare
kwunokrimohw, uwok.
4 Irohukwik mare kwukri
okwok kwasuhw merik um
okwokwihw yegenyihw,
uwok. Okwokwin raminen
nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria
raminen shopunek mare
nukri anan nasuhw merik
um ananihw yegenyihw,
uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw
douk ananik irohukwik
kwasuhw merik-umohw.
5 Aria eshudok douk
shanaraum iri, eshesh mare
enen nyukri uwok um nyuni
enen shishuh um. Aria ta
eshesh shubo baraen aria
shukri wosik um shupe
meyoh anob nyutob um
shupe shunek beten atin
um, namudok douk wosik.
Aria abudok nyutob butuh
aria eshesh wata shopunek
shunak shishuh atugun. Um
maresh? Ta wosik atin
eshesh mare shusuhw merik
um eshesh kanak aria Satan
nukwiraehesh um shunek
yoweishi inahos aria eshesh
shunekesh.
6 Enyudok baraen douk
yakriyen um arpesh shana-
raum, enyen douk madae
dodogowinyi lo douk ipak ta
pugipeshen iri uwe, uwok.
Enyen douk yakripep meyoh
um yakri itaurumep.
7 Eik kanak yakri ipak
ihipmorim mare ta pana-
raum. Eik yakri pupe meyoh
kabi douk eik um. Aria
Iruhin nekesh sisigin yopinyi
presen ihishmorim arpesh.
Enesh arpesh Iruhin nekesh
enyudok presen um shupe
meyoh. Aria enesh nekesh
presen um shanaraum.
8 Aria eshudok douk
madae shanaraum iri uwe
shani oudok armago douk
armam hagok hawosopukuk
iri, eik yakri namudok. Ta
eshesh shupe meyoh kabi
douk eik um, enyen douk
wosik.
9 Aria ta eshesh mare
dodogowish um shusuhw
merik um eshesh kanak um,
enyen douk wosik um eshesh
ta shanaraum. Ta shupe
meyoh um aria esheshiruh
aparuh hukitak abom aria
eshesh shenek wehrur um.
10 Aria eshudok douk sha-
naraum iri, eik yekesh enyu-
dok lo. Enyudok lo douk
Debeini ananin, madae eikin
uwe. Enyen douk nyakri na-
mudok. Mare onok armatok
kwukitak kwunak kwuku-
tukuk okwokwin raminen,
uwok.
11 Aria okwok kwukwu-
tunuk um, okwok ta kwu-
nak kwupe meyoh. Ok-
wok mare kwurao kupaini
arman, uwok. Uwok um, ok-
wok ta wata kutanam kwu-
nak um okwokwin raminen.
Aria anan raminen shop-
unek mare niyatokuk ananik
irohukwik, uwok.
12 Aria ipak kupaipari, eik
kanak yakri ikripep namu-

dok. Enyudok baraen enyen
douk madae Debeini ananin
uwe, uwok. Eik yakri na-
mudok. Aria anan arman
natogur Kristen iri, douk
narao onok armatok mare
kutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria
okwok kwukri wosik um ku-
peuman um, anan mare niy-
atok, uwok.
13 Aria ta onok armatok
kwutogur Kristen iri, douk
kwarao anan arman mare
nutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria
anan nukri wosik um nini
okwok shupe um, okwok
mare kwiyatok anan, uwok.
14 Um maresh? Raminen
douk madae nutogur Kris-
ten iri uwe douk natukur
ananik irohukwik douk
kwatogur Kristen iri aria
namudok anan natogur
yopuni raminen kabi douk
Iruhin nanagraehan iri um.
Aria irohukwik douk madae
kutogur Kristen iri uwe
shopunek douk namudok
atin. Okwok kwutukur
okwokwin raminen douk
natogur Kristen iri aria
okwok kwatogur yopukwi
irohukwik kabi douk Iruhin
nanagraehok iri um. Uwok
um, ipakish batowish ta
mare shutogur Iruhin anan-
ish, uwok. Aria uwok, douk
eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin
ananish atish arpesh kabi
douk anan nanagraehesh iri
um.
15 Aria ta enyudok arpen
douk madae nyutogur Kris-
ten iri uwe nyukri nyuku-
tukuk enyenyik armatok o
enyenyin arman um, enyen
wosik ta ko nyukutiny-ukuk.
Aria ta ehudokmori aih
hutogrum enyudok nyenek
bilip iri arman o armatok
um, enyen douk madae
enen baraen nyutapesh
uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Iruhin douk nahwarap um
mugipesh ehudok aih um
aparuh hur wosik um.
16 Armatok, nyak wosik
ta nyutaurum nyakin rami-
nen um Iruhin nuran
nutanamori aka, uwok?
Enyudok nyak madae
nyudukemesh uwe. Aria
nyak arman shopunek,
nyak wosik ta nyutaurum
nyakik irohukwik um Iruhin
nuraok kwutanamori aka,
uwok? Enyudok nyak madae
nyudukemesh uwe.

Apak Ta Mupe Kabi Douk Riguk Marik Mape Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Abom Um

17 Aria eik yakri ikripep
enen shopunek baraen. Eik
yakri ipak ta pupe ipakiyu
outumeb sisiguk kabi douk
riguk Debeini nekepo iri.
Aria pupe namudok atin
kabi douk seiwok sago-
matin ipak pape aria Iruhin
nahwarep um. Eik apa
yakripesh yekesh enyudok
atin lo ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shape
ihinyumorim sios um ihirub
warub iri.
18 Eik yakri namudok,
anudok arman douk ku-
paini arman natahuk
ananihw yegenyihw aria
Iruhin kadak nahwaranari,
anan mare wata nugabe
ananig nyubrusug um nun-
abeshukog, uwok. Aria
anudok arman douk madae
nutah ananihw yegenyihw

uwe, aria Iruhin nahwaran
iri, anan mare ta nutah
ananihw yegenyihw, uwok.
19 Ehudok aih um hatah
yegeshiweruh um hani
ehudok um madae hutah
yegeshiweruh um uwe ta
mare hunek enesh yoweishi
inahos, uwok. Aria ehudok
aih um mugipesh Iruhin
ananin lo um douk yopihi
abom heshagrakuk ehudok
aih um hatah yegeshiweruh
um hani agundok madae
hutah yegeshiweruh um
uwe.
20 Seiwok sagomatin ipak
pape panakumo iri out-
umeb aria Iruhin nahwarep
patogur Kristen um, ipak ta
pupe namudok atin abom.
21 O aria ipak pape shaka-
mum kupaishi penekumesh
mour meyoh aria Iruhin
nahwarep um, ipak aparuh
mare yoweruh um enyudok,
uwok. Aria ta ipak puparug
anah yah um putukweshih
pupe wosik abom um, ipak
wosik ta pugipeshah.
22 Um maresh? Enyu-
dok arpen douk nyape
shakamum kupaishi
nyenekumesh mour meyoh
aria Debeini nahwaren iri,
enyen douk anan nakweshi-
hen nyape wosik. Aria
enyen douk Debeini ananin
atin abom. Aria douk
namudok atin, enyudok
arpen nyape wosik aria
Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen
douk nyape shakamum Krais
nyenekuman mour meyoh.
23 Iruhin douk nenek
yopinyi dedeben atinyi mour
um nator ipak nakweshi-
hep um ipakish yoweishi
inahos douk showeshikep
iri. Douk namudok aria
ipak mare pugipesh agundok
atapihi aih aria pukutihuk
huweshikep pupe shaka-
mum eheh, uwok.
24 O ipak Kristen. Ipak
ta puni Iruhin pupe abom
aria pupe ipakiyu outumeb
sisiguk kabi douk sagomatin
ipak pape aria Iruhin nah-
warep um.

Madae Shunaraum Uwe Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

25 Debeini douk madae
nuke enen lo um eshudok
arpesh douk wata shuna-
raum iri uwe, uwok. Aria
eik douk Debeini nenek
gihaume aria yenek ananin
mour wosik aria yakri
ikripep enen eik kanak eikim
urkum. Eik ta ikripep adurin
atin baraen. Douk namudok
aria ipak gamo pumnek
eikin baraen.
26 Douk abudok nyutob
enenyenen amaen nyape ny-
atogur. Douk namudok aria
eik yakri enyen douk wosik
um ipak pupe namudok atin
kabi douk papeum.
27 Aria anan arman narao
onok armatok jurug um,
anan mare wata niyatok,
uwok. O ta anan watak
nurao onok armatok um
uwe, anan mare urkum
murum nukri nurao onok
shopunek, uwok.
28 Aria ta anan nurao
onok armatok nusuwok um,
anan douk madae nunek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria ta onok armatok douk
wata kwape meyoh iri

kwukri kwurao anan arman um, okwok douk madae kwunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shanaraum iri arpesh ta shurao sabainyi amaen agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enyudokmori amaen nyutogur um ipak, uwok.

29 O ipak Kristen, baugenyum baraen eik yakriyen iri douk enyudok. Douk nyutob douk banab. Douk namudok aria ipak armam douk pasuhw armago iri ta pupe kabi douk armago wokepari um.

30 Aria shoreh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shureh um uwe. Aria shanadudareh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shunadudareh um uwe. Aria eshudok douk shanator eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshudok eneshenesh wokesh douk madae esheshish iri uwe.

31 Aria eshudok douk shakwu agundok atapishi eshudok shenek mour iri ta shupe kabi douk esheship urkwip madae pur abom um agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh, agundok atap nani eneshenesh eshudok douk shanaki hurukatin abom um shunak shuwishuk.

32 Eik yakri uwok um eneshenesh eshudok shunek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Arman douk madae nurao onok armatok iri uwe, ananim urkum apa morum nugipesh Debeini ananim urkum aria nunek ananin atin mour.

33 Aria arman douk narao armatok iri, ananim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan nakri nunek eshudok douk ananik irohukwik kwakriyesh iri um nunegok kwunadudareh.

34 Douk namudok aria ananim urkum puwarom um biyeh. Aria onok armatok douk wata kwurao anan arman iri uwe, okwokwim urkum douk morum kwunek Debeini ananin atin mour. Okwokwim urkum morum kwakri kwukon okwok kanak um Debeini aria kwupe ananik atuk. Aria okwudok douk kworao arman iri, okwokwim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Okwok kwakri kwunek eshudok douk okwokwin raminen nakriyesh iri.

35 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri itaurumep pupe wosik atin. Eik madae ikriyen um itupok-umep yah uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep enyudok baraen um ipak pupe wosik aria ipakip urkwip mare wata purum enesh kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eik yakri ipak pukon ipak kanak abom um Debeini aria punek ananin atin mour.

36 Aria shagraeh-uman onok armatok anan arman, aria eshesh biyesh shukri eshesh ta mare shunaraum aria shupe arigaha ruwehesh um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos um

okwok, aria ta anan mare dodogowin um nusuhw merikwum ananim urkum, aria anan nukri eshesh ta shunaraum, eshesh douk madae shunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Anan ta nugipesh ananim urkum aria eshesh shunaraum.

37 Aria ta anan arman anan kanak nukri uwok abom um nurao shagraehokuman iri armatok, aria mare enesh arpesh shuraok umanari um nuraok, aria anan nasuhw merik wosik shopunek um ananim urkum um, enyen douk wosik. Anan mare nuraok.

38 Douk namudok aria anudok arman douk nurao ananik armatok douk shagraehok-uman iri um, anan douk nenek yopuhi aih. Aria anudok douk madae nurao ananik armatok iri uwe, douk nenek yopuhi aih neshagrakuk anudok narao armatok iri.*

39 Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria anan wata nupe um, okwudok armatok ta kwupe um anudok atun arman. Aria ta anan nugokuk um, okwok douk madae enesh eshudok shutapok uwe, uwok. Aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, okwok wosik ta kuran. Aria okwok ta kwurao anan nasuhw Debeini ananin baraen iri.

40 Aria eik kanak yakri namudok. Aria okwok kwupe meyoh akure, okwok ta kwunadudareh kwuriguk kwishagrakuk oudok douk warao armam iri. Aria enyudok baraen douk eik kanak yakriyen. Eik yadukemesh um eik yarao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenye aria nyeyabige enyudok baraen.

8

Warehosish Mahish Douk Shenek Ofamesh Shako Rohwimi Godomi Iri Kristen Mare Shushoh Uwe, Uwok.

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um eshudok mahish douk shashoh shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi douk madae adurimi iri uwe. Ipak pakri, “Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh iri.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria enyudokmori saki apa nyakwaram ehudok aih um arpesh shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um. Aria ta apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um, ehudok aih ta hutaurum apak muni eshesh hunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen mugipeshen um.

2 Enyudok arpen douk nyakri enyen nyadukem eneshenesh eshudok iri, enyen douk madae gamo nyudukemesh uwe.

3 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham Iruhin iri, enyen douk Iruhin nadukemen wosik um enyen douk ananin.

4 Aria enyudok baraen um shawok mahish douk shaesh

* **7:38:** Baraen Grik um lain 36-38 douk madae gamo nyutogur wosik uwe.

shenek ofamesh um amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, eik yakri ikripep namudok. Apak madukemesh, amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, uwok. Anam douk wehiguhi aboriguh meyoh. Aria anam douk madae sabaimi godomi hupe uwe, uwok. Anan douk atun adurini Iruhin abom nape.

5-6 Adur, sabaishi eshudok douk arpesh shahwaresh shakri, “god” iri o shakri, “debeimi” iri. Aria ta adur sabaimi amudokmori “godomi” o sabaimi “debeimi” hupe iruhw heven o agundok atap akure, amudokmori bukomuk. Apak douk atun meyoh Iruhin abom nape. Anan douk apak mahwaran makri Yain iri. Anan douk baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria apak douk mape um mutuk ananin atin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Aria anan atun douk Debeini. Anan douk Jisas Krais. Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur atin, Iruhin nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh. Aria um Jisas atun Iruhin norukap yapis aria mape.

7 Aria enesh arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Riguk enesh shape shagipesh amudok madae adurimi godomi iri uwe. Douk namudok aria douk eshesh shawok eshudok mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi iri um, eshesh shakri eshudok mahish douk warehosish abom aria eshesh shashoh. Aria numun esheship urkwip por shakri eshesh douk madae shudukemesh aria shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok shawok eshudok mahish um.

8 Aria eshudok worigun ta mare shurap punak hurukatin um Iruhin, uwok. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um muwok eshudokmori worigun um shopunek, Iruhin nutrup um ta mare nukri apak yoweipari, uwok. O aria mishakur um shopunek, Iruhin ta nutrip aria mare nukri apak ta mutogur yopipari mishagrakuk seiwok marik mape um, uwok.

9 Aria ipak ta gamo wosik pudukemesh. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin ehudok aih um puwok warehosish eshudok worigun um douk ipak pakri wosik um punekeh iri hunek eshudok douk shagipesh Krais aria madae dodogowish iri uwe shunek yoweishi inahos.

10 Nyak nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria nyak nyunak agehw aria nyuwok eshudok warehosish. Aria ta enen arpen douk madae dodogowin um bilip iri uwe nyutrin um, enyen ta nyunekesh mumam? Nyak ta nyuhur enyenyihw apahw um nyuwok eshudok douk shako warehos iri aka, uwok? Adur atin, enyen ta nyushoh.

11 Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria

nyakin saki ta nyununu
enyudok arpen douk madae
nyusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog iri uwe um
enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk
Krais nataurumen iri.
12 Aria abudok nyutob ipak
pawok eshudok warehosish
obi nyutob, ipak penekesh
shenek yoweishi inahos aria
pununu esheshin bilip um
Krais. Aria ipak penek
yoweishi inahos um Krais
shopunek. Um maresh?
Enesh ipakish ashukenyish
owashish esheship urkwip
douk madae dodogowip
uwe. Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh shutik ipak aria
shuwok eshudok warehosish
um, eshesh douk shenek urk-
wip shukri eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos um.
13 Douk namudok aria ta
worigun aria mahish eik
yashoh iri shunek kupainyi
Kristen nyunek yoweishi in-
ahos um, kweipon kweipon
eik ta mare wata ishoh atin
mahish. Ta wosik atin inek
enyudok Kristen douk mare
dodogowin um bilip iri uwe
nyunek yoweishi inahos.

9

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Madae Nurao Enesh Eshudok Eneshenesh Uwe Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik ta enesh eshudok
eneshenesh showeshike aka,
yape meyoh? Uwok, eik yape
meyoh. Aria eik douk anan
aposel douk Iruhin nagraehe
um inak ikripesh ananin
baraen iri aka, uwok? Eik
yatik Jisas douk nape apakin
Debeini iri aka, uwok? Eik
yenek Debeini ananin mour
aria ipak douk patogur
Kristen aka, uwok?
2 Aria enesh arpesh shukri
eik madae anan aposel
um uwe, adur atin ipak ta
pukri eik douk anan aposel.
Eik douk yanaku yakripep
Debeini ananin baraen
aria ipak pasuhwen dodog
pagipeshen aria patukur
anan. Aria douk um enyu-
dok atin, ihishmorim arpesh
shatrip aria shadukemesh
shakri eik douk anan aposel.
3 Aria arpesh sheneke um,
eik apa yawanamesh baraen
yakripesh namudok.
4 Yakri, enyen douk wosik
um apak aposel murao wori-
gun um mour apak moneken
iri aka, uwok?
5 Enyen douk wosik um
apak aposel murao Kris-
teniyu armago aria wuni
apak murahaen kabi douk
amudok anam aposel hani
Debeini ananim owarhim
hani Pita sharahaen um aka,
uwok?
6 Aria enyen douk wosik
um eik ini Barnabas ohwak
otuhw upe unek mour um
urim utabor, aria kupaimi
aposel ipak kanak pupe
putaurumam pukom utabor
um aka?
7 Meini arman apa nenek
mour soldia aria anan kanak
nanator ananish eneshenesh
eshudok? Aria omi apa nyau
worigun nubarig aria enyen
kanak madae nyuwok enesh
eshudok worigun uwe? O
omi apa nyanak nyeyoh bul-

makauhos aria enyen kanak madae nyuwok anaguhw esheshiguhw nyumaguhw uwe?

8 Enyudok eik yagipesh arpeship urkwip atip aria yakri namudok aka? Uwok. Enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri enyudok atin.

9 Iruhin douk nakrip Moses nowem enyudok lo namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Ipak mare puweshik eshudok bulmakauhos douk shape sheshish shuruwepit wit um shuworish oureh aria esheshig nokwatog, uwok.” Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum murum bulmakauhos atish aria anan nukri namudok uwe, uwok.

10 Anan douk urkum morum apak shopunek aria nakri namudok. Adur, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakrium apak. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok. Enyudok arpen nyunek mour um nyuwor amnab iri, nyuni enyudok douk nyaworuk oureh um worigun iri, eshesh ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta shurao anagun worigun um douk eshesh shenek mourumagun iri.

11 Aria apak aposel douk namudok atin. Apak maumep yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri um ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ta ipak pukop eshudok um putaurum apakiruh yegeshiweruh um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok?

12 Aria ta ipak pekesh eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk shakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri um, adur atin, enyen douk wosik abom um pukop ipakish eshudok eneshenesh apak shopunek.

Aria eshudok douk apak wosik ta munatripesh iri, apak mare munatripesh uwe. Seiwok sagomatin apak manaku matogrumep um, aria manaki arigaha douk, apak makri uwok um mutapok yah um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen nyutogur dodogowin um, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak masah ihinyumorim enenyenen amaen.

13 Ipak padukemesh, amudok armam douk henek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri apa harao tukwanigun worigun douk sharaesh um shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri. Aria amudok henek mour enyudok alta douk shape showem eneshenesh eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri, amam apa harao tukwanish um eshudok.

14 Aria douk namudok atin. Debeini douk nenek enyudok lo nakri namudok. Amudok armam douk hape henek mour um hakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshudok douk shemneken shasuhwen iri ta shukom eneshenesh eshudok um shutaurum amamiruh yegeshiweruh.

15 Eik douk Iruhin neke big um irao enesh eshudok aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe. Aria douk shopunek, eik douk madae iwem enyudok baraen um ikri ipak puke enesh eshudok

eneshenesh eik uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanadadareh um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour yataurumep meyoh aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enen arpen nyutriweik agundok eik yanadudareh aria yatuk eikin nyeigur um enyudok mour eik yeneken meyoh iri um, uwok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyutriweik agundok yatuk eikin nyeigur um, eik yakri uwok abom. Enyen douk wosik um eik igokuk aria ta meyoh.

16 Aria eik douk madae ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yah uwok um iweshik eikit nokwat um mare inak ikripesh um. Enyen douk Iruhin neshopoke um inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria eik ta inak ikripesh. Aria ta eik mare ikripesh um, anan ta nuke debeinyi amaen.

17 Aria ta eik kanak inek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour akure, eik ta irao enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enyudok mour. Aria uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak nekeyen aria yeneken.

18 Douk namudok aria eik ta irao maresh um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri? Yopishi eshudok eik iraesh iri douk eshudok. Eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik yakripeshen meyoh. Eik madae ikripesh um shuke eneshenesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk Iruhin nakri wosik um eik iraesh um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk madae iraesh uwe.

Pol Nape Shakamum Ihishmorim Arpesh Um Nutaurumesh

19 Eik douk madae ipe shakamum enen arpen inekumen mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yape wosik. Aria eik kanak yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh yenekumesh mour um yakri ikwiraeh um irao sabaishi arpesh abom shutanamori shunak um Iruhin.

20 Douk namudok aria eik yani eshesh Juda mape um, eik yatogur kabi anan Juda um. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri iraouri enesh Juda shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. Aria yani eshudok douk shape shakamum Iruhin ananin lo shagipeshen iri mape um, eik yape kabi douk yape shakamum enyudok lo iri um yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo iri shutanamori shunakum Iruhin.

21 Aria yani eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe mape um, eik madae igipesh enyudok lo kabi douk eshesh um uwe. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. Aria eik yenekesh namudok um, eik douk

madae ikenyuk agab enyudok lo inek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik douk yape shakamum Krais ananin lo yagipeshen.

22 Aria yani eshudok douk madae dodogowish um shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe mape um, eik yape kabi eshesh um yakri inekesh shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen. Eik yagipesh ihishmorim arpesh esheshih aih um yakri ikwiraeh ihihmorim yeh um irao enesh shatanam shunak um Iruhin.

23 Eik yenek enyudok ihinyumori mour um yakri sabaishi arpesh shumnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shugipeshen. Aria kweipon, eik ini eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw enyudok yopinyi baraen shagipeshen iri murao yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk ananin yopinyi baraen nyakriyesh iri.

Apak Mahur Dodogowip Atup Um Murao Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh

24 Ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Arpesh shahur iri douk ihishmorim shahur, aria atin meyoh nyarao prais. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pahur dodogowip atip um purao enyudok prais.

25 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shukri shahur shishagrakuk kupaishi iri, ihih nyumneh eshesh apa shenek debeinyi mour abom um shenek lainum esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Eshesh douk shenekesh namudok um shurao asudok prais douk ta yowes aria supeimesh banab nyutob meyoh iri. Aria apak douk mahur um murao yopinyi prais douk ta nyupemap um ihih nyumneh iri.

26 Douk namudok aria eik yahur, aria eik madae iyahur meyoh um inak itogur anagun um rohwih yah uwe, uwok. Eikis nabes satak sapeigu mak abom aria yahur dodogoiwe atuwe um yakri ishagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh. Aria eik yape kabi anan arman douk nenek boksen iri um. Eik madae iwashak eikish roguhw shanak meyoh uwe, uwok.

27 Eik yabo eikihw yegenyihw debeg atin um inekohw hwugipesh eikim urkum. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin um eik ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kupaishi arpesh aria eik kanak ta Debeini nukri uwokume um aria mare irao yopinyi prais.

10

Ta Yoweihi Aih Hutogrumap Aria Mutu Munek Yoweishi Inahos

1 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok. Seiwok ihishmorim apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Israel shape shakamum ogwudok orug douk gwape gwarik-umesh um yah iri. Aria eshesh shagim

amnab shanak shabrig ogwudok debeigwi youg nyeigurig um Owishiborigwi Youg.

2 Eshesh shagipesh Moses aria shawish shanak ogwudok orug gwoshigarish gwani youg aria shagipesh ananin baraen shani anan shasuhw atum urkum. Aria enyen kabi douk shenek baptaisum.

3-4 Aria ihishmorim shawok agundok worigun iri abrudok abar douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri. Abrudok abar douk batograri amudok debeimi utom burbuduk douk Iruhin nekesham aria manamesh shanak iri. Okwudok burbuduk douk Krais.

5 Aria sabaishi eshudok arpesh, Iruhin nakri uwok um esheshih aih aria juwehosin abom nekesh agab aria naesh shagok. Anan naesh shagok aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh hakus hanakuk agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um.

6 Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk shatogurum shakripap yopinyi dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari um apak mishish mare shikitak um munek yoweishi inahos kabi douk seiwok eshesh shenekesh um, uwok.

7 Aria eshudok douk shakripap um apak mare munek lotu um amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shagipesham um. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um eshesh kwakri namudok,

"Eshesh shape shawok worigun abar aria shakitak shape sheyarub aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shenek wehrur um."

8 Aria apak shopunek mare munek yoweishi inahos monek wehrur um kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shenekesh um. Aria atuh nyumnah, sabaishi 23, 000-poreish shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom.

9 Aria apak mare mukwiraeh Debeini kabi douk seiwok enesh shakwiraehan aria yuguhw hwaesh shagok um.

10 Aria apak mare munumogesh aria munek prukpan um Iruhin kabi douk seiwok enesh shenekesh um aria enyudok ensel douk nyabo arpesh shagok iri nyaesh shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom um.

11 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyatogur um eshesh iri douk nyape kabi enen kak um kupaishi arpesh shutrin aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakrium ehudok aih aria shopunek douk shenyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok baraen shopunek douk shenyem um nyukripap dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari um gamo mumnek um apak mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih. Apak douk manaki jurug hurukatin um abudok nyutob um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.

12 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk

nyukri enyen nyeyotu
dodog iri, enyen ta gamo
nyudukemesh um ta wosik
atin enyen nyutu nyunek
yoweishi inahos.
13 Ihinyumorim kwiraeh
douk nyatogur um ipak iri
douk madae enen kupainyi
uwe, uwok. Enyudokmori
atin kwiraeh shopunek apa
nyatogur um ihishmorim
arpesh. Aria Iruhin apa
nagipeshen wosik ananin
adurin atinyi baraen um
nakri ta nutaurumep aria ta
mare nukutupukuk um enen
kwiraeh nyunek uhwin um
ipakin dodog, uwok. Abudok
nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-
umep obi nyutob, Iruhin
ta nutaurumep nunekumep
anah yah um pishagrakuk
enyudok kwiraeh. Ahudok
yah douk namudok. Anan ta
nutaurumep nunekep piyotu
dodogowip.

Apak Munek Lotu Um Yain Iruhin Atun Aria Mare Mugipesh Warehos Shuni Madae Adurimi god Omi Uwe Shopunek

14 Douk namudok aria
ipak eikish Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk eik urkum
manawashamep iri. Ipak ta
pukomuk agabus aria mare
pugipesh amudok madae
adurimi god omi uwe.
15 Ipak douk padukemesh
iri arpesh. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak putik enyudok
eik yenyemagu iri baraen
punek skelumen. Aria ipak
kanak ta pudukemesh um
eikin baraen douk adurin
atin.
16 Apak manadudareh
um Iruhin um abrudok
wainibar abar borap iri kap
aria mabaroh um, ababar
douk benekap mani Krais
douk ananibor owishibor
batorumap iri mape atugun
aria masuhw atum urkum.
Aria apak mawor atudok
bret matoh um, atat douk
tenekap mani Krais ananihw
yegenyihw aria anan douk
nagok um nataurumap aria
mape atug barag.
17 Aria douk atut bret
apak sabaipari matogur atin
arpen. Um maresh? Apak
ihishmorim douk mawok
atudok atut bret.
18 Aria ipak urkwip purum
eshesh Israel shenekeh iri
aih. Eshudok arpesh douk
shawok eshudok mahish
aria worigun douk sheshem
tebol shenek ofamesh shako
Iruhin iri douk shani Iruhin
shasuhw atum urkum aria
shenek lotuman.
19 Aria eik yakri mumam?
Eshudok mahish aria wori-
gun douk shenek ofamesh
shako madae adurimi god
omi iri uwe iri douk arpesh
meyoh shenekam iri douk
adurigun worigun o eshudok
warehos douk adurishi? Eik
yakri namudok aka, uwok?
20 Uwok. Eik douk yakri
namudok. Eshudok douk
arpesh madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe shenek
ofamesh shako rohwomi god
iri, eshudok douk madae
shunek ofamesh shuko
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria
eik yakri uwok um ipak
puni amudok henek rohw iri
pusuhw atum urkum.
21 Ipak madae wosik um

punek lotu um Debeini pu-
wok wainibar abar ananin
koutukwi iri, aria wata shop-
unek puwok papudok douk
shenek ofamabor shako
rohwomi god iri shopunek
uwe, uwok. Ipak madae
wosik um puni Debeini pupe
atug barag atum urkum aria
puwok ananigun worigun,
aria wata shopunek punak
puwok eshudok douk shenek
ofamesh shako rohwim iri
god omi uwe, uwok.
22 Apak makri munek
Debeini juwehosin um apak
aka, uwok? O apak douk
dodogowip abom mesha-
grakuk anan aka, uwok?

Apak Ta Mupe um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

23 Enesh shakri namudok,
"Enyen douk wosik um
munek ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok." Enyudok
enyen douk adur, aria
ihishmorim eshudok ta mare
shutaur-umap. Aria eshesh
shakri, "Enyen douk wosik
um munek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok." Aria
eshudok ta mare shutau-
rumap shunekap mutogur
dodogowip um musuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
mugipeshen um.
24 Aria ipak mare urkwip
purum pakri punagabe ipak
atip um ipak pupe wosik,
uwok. Ipak ta urkwip
purum putaurum kupaishi
shopunek.
25 Mahish douk shatorish
maket iri, eshudok wosik
putorish aria pishoh. Ipak
mare punek urkwip aria
punasorik um, uwok.
26 Um maresh? Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri, "Agun-
dok atap pani ihishmorim es-
hudok shani amnab, eshesh
douk Debeini ananish atish."
27 Aria ta enen arpen
douk madae nyusuhw Krais
ananin baraen iri uwe
nyukri nyuhwar-umep um
punak puni enen puwok
worigun iri mahish, aria
ipak mishish shikitak punak
um, ipak ta punak. Punak
aria eshudok worigun es-
hesh shunekeshumep iri,
eshudok ipak ta pishoh. Ipak
mare punek urkwip aria
porig, uwok.
28 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukripep nyukri, "Eshudok
mahish douk shaesh shenek
ofamesh um henek rohw
iri god omi" iri um, ipak
mare pishoh, uwok. Ipak
punek urkum um enyu-
dok arpen douk nyakripep
iri nyuni eshudok enesh
arpesh esheship urkwip.
Ta ipak pishoh aria eshesh
shugipeshep shishoh aria
esheship urkwip pur shukri
eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos.
29 Eik douk madae ikri
um ipakip urkwip uwe. Eik
yakri um enyudok arpen
douk nyakripep um eshudok
mahish shani worigun iri
enyenyim urkum. Aria enen
arpen ta nyukri, "Eik yape
meyoh. Douk namudok
aria enyudok arpen douk
enyenyim urkum madae
dodogowim iri uwe ta
nyuneke aria mare iwok es-

hudok worigun aria mahish
um maresh? Eik ta ishoh.
30 Aria eik inadudareh
inek tenkyu um Iruhin
um eshudok worigun iri
mahish aria ishoh um, ku-
paishi arpesh douk shenek
prukpanume um maresh?
Ehudokmori aih eik yakri
uwok-umeh."
31 Douk namudok aria
baugenyum enyudok baraen
douk namudok. Aria ipak
puwok worigun aria mahish
o abar o punek maresh um,
ipak ta punekesh um putuk
Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.
32 Ipak ta punek urkum um
ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh
Juda shuni eshudok douk
madae shudukem Iruhin
iri uwe, shuni Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh douk shasuhw
ananin baraen shagipeshen
iri. Eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh ipak madae punek
anah aih um punek enen
um eshesh shunek yoweishi
inahos, uwok.
33 Aria eik shopunek douk
namudok atin. Eneshenesh
eik yenekesh iri, eik apa
yenekesh um yakri itaurum
ihishmorim arpesh. Eik
madae inek urkum um
ikri itaurum eik atuwe
uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken
um yataurum ihishmorim
arpesh um Iruhin wata
nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom.

11

1 Ipak ta pugipesh eikih aih
kabi douk eik yagipesh Krais
ananih um.

Sheshigor Baragos Shenek Lotu Um

2 Ihih nyumneh ipak urk-
wip porum eik aria pasuh-
wen dodog pagipesh eikin
baraen douk yakripepen
iri. Douk namudok aria
douk eik yanadudareh-umep
aria yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw.
3 Aria douk eik yakri ipak
ta pudukem enyudok baraen
um abudok nyutob ipak
punak pupe punek lotu obi
nyutob. Baraen enyudok.
Krais ananin Debeini douk
Iruhin. Aria ihim-morim
armam amamin Debeini
douk Krais, aria armatok
okwokwin debeini douk
okwokwin arman.
4 Douk namudok aria
ta meini arman nishigor
ananig barag aria nunek
beten o nukripesh enen
baraen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakripan-enyi um,
anan douk naunih Krais
ananin nyeigur nyabuh.
5 Aria ta meikwi arma-
tok madae kwishigor okwok-
wig barag aria kwunek beten
o kwukripesh enen baraen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripok-enyi um, okwok
douk kwaunih okwokwin ar-
man ananin nyeigur nyabuh.
Okwok kwenekesh namudok
aria okwok abraen nyapeyok
kabi douk kwohwar okwok-
wig barag um.
6 Aria ta armatok madae
kwishigor barag um, okwok
ta kwurupog banag. Aria
armago apa abraen nyao um
urpok baragos banagos o
wohwaragos um. Douk na-
mudok aria owo ta wishigor-
gos.

7 Aria armam mare hishigor amamigos baragos, uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk heyabigesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowin natrugun abom um. Aria armago douk weyabigesh agundok armam dodogowim hatrugun abom um.

8 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin madae nurao anagun um armatokihw yegenyihw aria nunek arman uwe, uwok. Anan narao anagun um armanihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok.

9 Aria shopunek, Iruhin douk madae urkum murum armatok aria nunek arman um nutaurumok uwe, uwok. Anan urkum morum arman aria nenek armatok um kwutauruman.

10 Douk namudok aria ipak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob, armago ta wishigor baragos. Owo wishigorgos um eshudok Iruhin ananish yopishi enselahos douk shani ipak shape iri shutik aria shukri wosik, owo douk wape shakamum owowim armam.

11 Apak douk manokropumum apakin Debeini aria mape shakamum anan. Aria armatok okwok otuk ta mare kwupe okwok otuk. Aria arman atun um, anan shopunek ta mare nupe anan atun, uwok. Eshesh biyesh arman nutaurum okwok aria armatok kwutaurum anan aria douk shape.

12 Iruhin douk narao anagun um arman ananihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok. Aria douk namudok atin, anan nenek armam aria armago aria armago wobuki armam. Aria Iruhin douk baugos um arpesh shani ihishmorim eneshenesh.

13 Ipak kanak punenek skelimum enyudok baraen um ipak kanak. Ahudok aih um armago madae wishigor owowigos baragos aria unek beten um Iruhin um, enyen douk madae yopihi aih uwe.

14 Aria apak arpesh apakin saki douk nyeyabigep namudok. Enyen douk madae wosik um armam amamigos baragos sutogur debegos um uwe, uwok.

15 Aria ta armago owowigos baragos sutogur rougos um, agagos douk seneko watogur watrugun yopuhi. Um maresh? Iruhin anan kanak nako rougosi baragos um wishigor owowigos baragos.

16 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri uwok um nyugipesh enyudok baraen um, enyen ta nyudukemesh um apak douk madae mugipeshuk enen kupaihi aihin uwe, uwok. Apak douk magipesh ehudok atih aih douk ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub sisigirub ihirubmorim warub shagipeshen iri.

Eshesh Korin Shawok Debeini Ananigun Worigun Komunio Aria Shanunugun

17 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen. Aria eik ta mare ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape

penek lotu aria penekeh iri
aih douk madae hataurumep
atin uwe, uwok. Eheh apa
henekep pape yowep.

18 Sagomatin eik yakri
ikriyen iri um enyudok.
Abudok nyutob ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh panak pape
penek lotu obi nyutob,
ipak apa pape um pakri
punasiyaum atin. Aria eik
yemnek baraen um ipak
penekesh namudok um aria
yakri douk adur.

19 Adur, ipak ta punasiyam
um eshudok arpesh douk
shagipesh adurih aih iri ta
hunowereh hutogur yopu-
gunum.

20 Douk namudok aria
worigun ipak pasuwogun
panak abudok nyutob panak
penek lotu obi nyutob douk
madae Debeini ananigun
uwe.

21 Umum maresh? Ipak
ihipmorim atin atin apa
penekesh arigas pohur
ipakigun worigun pagnoh.
Ipak madae pishukabar um
kupaishi arpesh ba pukesh
anagun worigun uwe. Douk
namudok aria enesh nyurub
baesh shape, aria kupaishi
shawok sabaibari wainibar
abar aria shagugak.

22 Aria ipak urusag wokep
um pupe puwok worigun
aria abar um aka? O ipak
panabukeshuk arigos Iruhin
ananish arpesh pakri eshesh
yoweishi aria ipak madae
pukesh anagun worigun es-
hudok worigun wokeshi uwe
aria penekesh abraen? Eik
ikripep maren baraen? Aka
pakri eik ta ituk ipakish
nyeiguhw um ehudok aih
ipak penekeh iri? Adur atin
enyudok ta uwok.

Debeini Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Enyudok baraen eik
yakripepen iri, enyen douk
Debeini anan kanak nekeyen
iri. Baraen douk enyudok.
Abudok wab Judas neyabig
Jisas ananim horim um Jisas
obi nyutob, Debeini Jisas
nohur bret

24 nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
aria naworut nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, “Atudok bret
douk eikihw yegenyihw,
eik douk yekepohw um
itaurumep. Aria meibi
nyutob ipak puwok abrudok
abar um, ipak ta punekesh
um urkwip purum eik. Ipak
ta pupe punekesh namudok
um urkwip purum eik.”

25 Douk amam hatoh hey-
atat aria anan nohur kap
wainibar abar barop iri aria
nenekesh namudok atin aria
nakri, “Abrudok abar douk
eikin namunyi dodogowinyi
baraen kontrak. Eikibor ow-
ishibor douk ta butourak um
butor ipak aria ta bunek
enyudok kontrak nyutogur
dodogowin. Aria abudok
nyutob ipak puwok abrudok
abar um, ipak ta punekesh
um urkwip purum eik.”

26 Aria abudok nyutob
ipak puwok atudok bret aria
puwok abar bor apudok
kap iri um, ipak punekesh

um piyabigesh um agundok
Debeini nagok um. Aria
ipak pupe punekesh na-
mudok atin arigaha punak
putogrum ahudok nyumnah
anan nutanamori ahi.

Apak Ta Munek Skelim Um Apakip Urkwip Iyoh Aria Kadak Murao Debeini Ananigun Worigun

27 Douk namudok aria
enen arpen enyenyim
urkum madae mur wosik
uwe aria nyuwok Debeini
ananigun worigun, atudok
bret tuni abar meyoh um,
enyen douk nyenek yoweishi
inahos um Debeini ananihw
yegenyihw hwani ananibor
owishibor. Aria enyen
douk baraen nyapenyen um
nyenek eshudok yoweishi
inahos um.
28 Aria sagomatin, arpen ta
nyunek skelimum enyenyim
urkum ba iyoh aria kadak
nyuwok atudok bret tuni
abrudok abar.
29 Um maresh? Enyen ta
mare nyudukem baugenyum
baraen um Debeini ananihw
yegenyihw abudok nyutob
enyen nyuwok atudok bret
tuni abrudok abar obi nyu-
tob um, agundok douk enyen
kanak nyenek yoweihi aih
aria nyenek kwot um enyen
kanak.
30 Aria ipak douk penekesh
namudok aria sabaipari
madae dodogowipari uwe.
Aria sabaipari arugeh
hapeyep aria enesh shagok.
31 Aria sagomatin apak
munek skelimum apak
kanak wosik akure, Debeini
ta nunek skelimap aria
mare nutik enen baraen
nyupenyap, uwok.
32 Aria Debeini nunek
skelimum apakih aih aria
nugabeyap um, anan douk
nenekap namudok um
nunekap mutogur yopishi
arpesh um kweipon apak
mare muni agundok atapishi
arpesh munak muwishuk,
uwok.
33 Douk namudok aria
ipak eikish arpesh, abudok
nyutob ipak punak pupe um
puwok Debeini ananigun
worigun obi nyutob, ipak
ta pishukabar um kupaishi
shopunek.
34 Aria enen arpen nyurub
ben um, enyen ta nyishoh
enyenyit urupat. Aria abu-
dok nyutob ipak punak pupe
punek lotu um ipak ta mare
punek enesh yoweishi ina-
hos. Aria Debeini nunek ske-
limep um, anan ta mare nu-
tik enen baraen nyupenyep,
uwok.

Aria enen baraen eik douk
wata ikripepen iri uwe, eik
ta ikripep abudok nyutob eik
inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

12

Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik
yakri uwok um ipak pur-
pur um enyudok sabainyi
yopinyi presen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyekepen iri.
2 Ipak padukemesh, sei-
wok ipak madae pudukem
Iruhin obi nyutob uwe,

ipakip urkwip douk panadu-
dareh um eshudok ware-
hos douk madae shiyag-
wreh atin iri uwe. Aria
eshesh shenekep panak
pagipeshesh.
3 Douk namudok aria eik
yakri um ikripep enyudok
baraen. Enyudok arpen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupenyen aria nyunyuhur
nyukripen baraen iri, enyen
ta mare nyukri, “Jisas
anan douk yoweini,” uwok.
Aria enyudok arpen douk
madae Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupenyen iri uwe ta mare
nyukri, “Jisas anan douk
Debeini,” uwok.
4 Adur, enyen douk
sabainyi sisigin yopinyi
presen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin apa nyakopen iri.
Aria enyudok ihinyumorim
presen douk enyudok
atin Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakopen.
5 Aria sabainyi sisigin
mour Debeini ananin nyape.
Aria ananish arpesh douk
sheneken um anan atun.
6 Aria eheh douk sabaihi
yeh um apak munek mour
um. Aria atun Iruhin meyoh
nakop ananin dodog apak
ihishmorim ananish arpesh
um nunekop dodogowip um
munek enyudok mour.
7 Iruhin ananin Mishin apa
nyeyabigap enyenyin dodog
nyatogur ihishmorim arpesh
atin atin um nyutaurum
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh.
8 Enen arpen, Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyeken dodog
um nyukrip kupaishi arpesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen
um nyiyabigesh yopipi urk-
wip aria shugipeshep. Aria
kupainyi arpen, enyudok
atin Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeken dodog aria saki um
nyukripesh baugenyum um
Iruhin ananin baraen um
sabaishi arpesh shudukem
Iruhin wosik.
9 Aria enen arpen, enyu-
dok atin Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyataurumen abom
um nyunek bilip um nyunek
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Aria kupainyi arpen,
enyudok atin Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyeken dodog um
nyunek beten um arugeh
haesh iri arpesh aria Iruhin
wata nugabeyesh.
10 Aria enen arpen, Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyataurum-
men nyeken dodog um
nyunek Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Aria kupainyi
arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeken dodog um nyutogur
profet um nyukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen douk Iruhin
neyabiganen iri. Aria
enen arpen, enyen nyeken
dodog um nyunek skelimum
sabainyi kupainyi baraen
douk arpesh shakripeshen
iri um eshesh shudukemesh
um enyen douk Iruhin
ananin baraen o yoweini
Satan ananin. Aria enen
arpen, enyen nyeken dodog
um nyiyagwreh sabainyi ku-
painyi baraen. Aria kupainyi
arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyeken dodog
um nyuwanam enyudok
kupainyi baraen nyukripesh
baugenyum um.

11 Aria enyen douk enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek enyudok ihinyumori mour abom. Enyen nyagipesh enyenyim urkum atum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh atin atin. Enesh nyekeshuk enen sik, aria enesh nyekeshuk sik.

Apak Ihishmorim Douk Mape Anabik Um Ahwudok Otuhw Yegenyihw Um

12 Arpenyihw yegenyihw douk otuhw meyoh. Aria sabaigunum shokushokugunum um yegenyihw hwanadran um atugun aria hwonek atin arpen. Aria Krais douk namudok atin.
13 Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek baptaisumap aria nyenekop matogur kabi atin arpen um. Apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Apak mani eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi arpesh shenek-umesh mour meyoh iri, mani eshudok douk shape meyoh iri, marao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap.

14 Apak madukemesh, arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae anabik atugun nunekohw uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk sabaigunum shoku-shokugun nanadran um atugun aria nenek enen arpen.
15 Aria ta yerihw hwukri, “Eik douk madae wis uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe.” Douk yerihw ta hwukri namudok, aria ohohw douk madae hwupe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw.

16 Aria ta arigos sukri, “Eik douk madae nabep uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe.” Douk arigos ta sukri namudok, aria agagos douk madae supe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw.

17 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur nabep atup akure, ohohw ta hwumnek baraen mumam? Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur arigos atugos akure, ohohw ta hwumnih eshudok eneshenesh mumam?
18 Aria arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae ohohw kanak hwupe namudok uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk seiwok Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek ihigunmorim shokushokugun um ahwudok yegenyihw nape ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw.

19 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw douk barag atug o aiyas atugas akure, ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwupe mumam?

20 Aria yegenyihw douk madae hwupe namudok uwe. Ohwohw douk sabaigunum shokushokugun um nape aria nenek otuhw yegenyihw.

21 Aria nabes ta mare sukrip wis sukri, “Apak makri uwok um ipak. Aria

ipak uwok akure, apak atup wosik ta mupe wosik!” Aria barag ta mare gukrip yeriweruh gukri, “Eik yakri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, eik atuwe wosik ta ipe wosik!” Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.

22 Aria agundokiruh um yegeshiweruh douk apak makri araruh madae dodogowiruh iri uwe aria madae hupe akure, yegenyihw ta mare hwupe wosik uwe, uwok.

23 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak makri araruh nyeiguhw wokaruh iri, apak apa meyoharuh wosik atin. Aria agundokiruh um apak apa abraenyip-umaruh iri, apak apa mobeshukaruh aria mushapomaruh.

24 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak madae abraenyip-umaruh iri uwe, apak madae mugabeyaruh aria muyoharuh namudok uwe. Aria Iruhin douk nenek ihigunmorim sabaigunum sisigigun um yegenyihw hwanak hwanadran atugun aria hwenek otuhw debeihwi yegenyihw. Aria anabigiruh um douk nyeiguhw wokaruh, aria anan nakoruh nyeiguhw shato iruhumoruh.

25 Anan nenekesh namudok um ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw mare hwunabrig aria hwunasiya um uwe, uwok. Aria agundok sabaiguni sisigigun um ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwunagapesh aria hwunagabe um.

26 Douk namudok aria ta anabigihw um yegenyihw hwumnek eriger, ihihwumorim yegenyihw shopunek ta hwumnek eriger. Aria ta anabigihw um hwurao debeinyi nyeigur um, ihihwumorim yegenyihw shopunek ta hwunadudareh.

27 Douk namudok aria ipak ihipmorim atin atin douk pape kabi anabikihw um Krais ananihw yegenyihw um.

28 Aria Iruhin douk nagraeh ihishmorim ananish arpesh um shunek ananin mour. Sagomatin um douk aposel, Iruhin nagraeham um hanak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Aria eshesh profet, douk Iruhin neyabigesh baraen shanak shakrip arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin atun nape neneken iri mour. Aria eshudok douk shenek beten um arugeh hapeyesh iri aria Iruhin wata nagabeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shataurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek sisigin enenyenen mour um sios iri. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.

29 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri amam ihim-morim hutogur aposel omi atum? Aka pakri ihishmorim shutogur profet iri atish? Aka pakri ihishmorim shutogur tisa omi aria shunek skulumesh

um Iruhin ananin baraen
um shumneken shugipeshen
wosik iri atish? Aka ipak
pakri ta ihishmorim shunek
Iruhin atun nape neneken iri
mour?
30 O ipak pakri ta ihish-
morim arpesh shurao
dodog um shugabe arugeh
hapeyesh iri arpesh? O pakri
ta ihishmorim arpesh shu-
rao dodog um shiyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen
aka? Aka pakri ta ihish-
morim shudukemesh um
shuwanam baugenyum um
enyudok sabainyi kupainyi
baraen? Adur atin ta uwok.
Ihishmorim douk shenek
esheshin sisigin mour douk
Iruhin nekeshen iri.
31 Aria ipak ihishmorim
oub ta bikitak abom um
purao sagomatinyin presen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyako arpesh-enyi.

Apakip Urkwip Ta Punawasham Abom Um Kupaishi Arpesh

Aria douk eik yakri ikripep
um eneh yopihi aih abom
douk heshagrakuk ihinyu-
morim enyudok yopinyi pre-
sen iri.

13

1 Aria eik idukemesh um
iyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen nyuni enselahos
esheshin shopunek, aria eik
urkum mare munawasham
arpesh um, eikin baraen
douk wehinyi. Enyen kabi
douk wiruh o nyubrap douk
sheneyagwreh meyoh iri
um.
2 Aria ta Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyuke yopinyi presen
um ikripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen, kabi amam profet
hakripesh um, aria ta eik
idukem baugenyum um
ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin
nyanabeshuk iri baraen, aria
irao ihinyumorim Iruhin
ananin yopinyi saki shop-
unek, aria isuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog abom
igipeshen um inek beten
ishopok yodururuh um
hutotigos hunak hupe ku-
paigunum, aria eik urkum
madae munawasham ku-
paishi arpesh um, eik douk
madae yopuwe iri uwe inek
enesh eshudok um yoweishi
eneshenesh, uwok.
3 Aria eik ikesh ihish-
morim eikish eneshenesh
um eshudok douk yaruhish
arpesh iri, aria ikri wosik
um kupaishi shusuhwe
shishaiweh eik um nyih
aria she igok, aria eik
urkum madae munawasham
kupaishi arpesh um, ihih-
morim ehudok eik yenekeh
iri aih ta mare hutaurume
uwe, uwok.
4 Enyudok arpen douk
enyenyim urkum man-
awasham kupaishi arpesh
iri douk mare juwehosim
arigas atin uwe. Aria enyen
mare nyuwanamesh atin
uwe yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekesh um enyen iri.
Enyen apa nyenek yopihi
aih um ihishmorim arpesh
nyutaurumesh. Aria madae
nyunek nyigiya atinyum
eshudok douk shanagrem
sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri uwe. Aria madae
nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur

nyuto iruhw atin uwe.
5 Enyen madae nyubo
mishin atin um uwe, aria
madae urkum murum enyen
atin uwe, uwok. Enyen apa
nyape shakamum kupaishi
arpesh aria madae juwe-
hosin arigas atin uwe. Aria
mare nyusuhw yoweihi aih
uwe um kupaishi shenekesh-
umen iri uwe, uwok.
6 Aria enyen madae
nyunadudareh-umeh atih
uwe yoweihi aih, uwok.
Enyen apa nyanadudareh
um yopihi durdurih atih aih.
7 Ihih nyumneh enyen
apa nyape um nyenek enyu-
dokmori atin. Enyenyihw
apahw apa hwor wosik aria
nyeyotu dodog abudok nyu-
tob amaen nyatogur-umen
nyeneken nyemnek eriger
obi nyutob. Enyen madae
nyiyagwreh rohwin baraen
um kupaishi nyukri eshesh
shenek yoweishi inahos uwe.
Enyen nyakri Iruhin anan
kanak ta nutaurumesh aria
shunek yopihi aih. Enyen
apa nyasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nyagipeshen
aria nyape nyatrugun-umen
um nutaurumen nyuni eshu-
dok shenek yoweishi inahos
iri shopunek. Aria enyen
apa nyeyotu dodogowin aria
nyakri wosik um nyusah
ihinyumorim amaen douk ta
nyutogur-umen iri.
8 Aria ehudok yopihi aih
um urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh um ta mare
hutuh hunak huwishuk uwe,
uwok. Ehudok aih um Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyuhur
ananish arpesh shunek
mourum shukripesh ananin
baraen kabi amam profet
hakripesh um ta nyutuh.
Enyudok sabainyi yopinyi
presen um sheneyagwreh
kupakupainyi baraen um ta
nyutuh. Aria ehudok aih um
sharao saki um shudukem
Iruhin um shopunek ta
hutuh.
9 Um maresh? Douk
apak madae gamo mudukem
ihinyumorim saki uwe.
Apak madukem tukwanin
atin. Aria shopunek, abudok
nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyohur arpesh shakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um,
eshesh shakripesh tukwanin
atin.
10 Aria kweipon Jisas Krais
nutanamori obi nyutob, es-
hudok douk madukem tuk-
wanish atish iri ta shunak
shuwishuk.
11 Seiwok eik wata yape
kabi shokwinyi batowin um,
eik yeyagwreh kabi batowin
um. Aria yemnek baraen
o yatik eshudok um, eik
yenek urkum-umesh kabi
douk shokwinyi batowin
um. Aria douk eik yakitak
yopuwe aria yakutukuk
ehudok shokwishiyeh aih.
12 Douk apak matik es-
hudok um, apak matrish
ruhur atin kabi douk matik
aboriguh wenyir um. Aria
kweipon ahudok adurih
nyumnah hutogur aria apak
ta mutrish wosik abom. Aria
douk abudok nyutob eik
madae idukem ihishmorim
eshudok uwe. Aria kweipon
ahudok nyumnah, eik ta

idukem ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok abom kabi
douk Iruhin nadukem eik
wosik abom um.
13 Aria douk ehudok
bihotih aih douk wata hape.
Ehudok aih um munek bilip
um, hani ehudok um mape
matrugun um Jisas Krais
nutanamorium, hani ehudok
um urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok
bihotih aih douk hape.
Aria sagomih yopihi aih
abom douk heshagrakuk
ihihmorim iri douk ehudok
yopihi aih um urkwip
punawasham kupaishi um.

14

Sabainyi Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 Ipak ta punek mour
dodogowip atip um ipakip
urkwip punawasham ku-
paishi arpesh. Ipak mishish
ta shikitak abom um purao
ihinyumorim yopinyi presen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
apa nyakopen iri. Aria
nyarik iri abom nyesha-
grakuk ihinyumorim presen
douk ipak ta mishish shik-
itak abom um puraen iri
douk enyudok um Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupuhur
nyutaurumep pukripesh
ananin baraen um kabi
amam profet hakripesh um.
2 Apak madukemesh,
enyudok arpen douk nyeyag-
wreh kupainyi baraen douk
arpesh madae shudukemen
iri uwe, enyen douk madae
nyukripesh baraen enesh
arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk nyakrip Iruhin atun.
Um maresh? Madae enen
arpen nyudukem enyu-
dok baraen enyen nyeyag-
wrehen iri uwe. Enyen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenyuhur nyeken dodog
aria nyeyagwreh enyudok
baraen douk seiwok nyan-
abeshuk nyape iri.
3 Aria enyudok arpen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh
ipakin baraen nyakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen iri,
enyen nyakripeshen iri
baraen douk nyutaurum
arpesh nyenekesh shasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
aria nyogabeimesh es-
heshiruh aparuh hur wosik
aria shenek yopihi aih.
4 Enyudok arpen douk
nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri douk nyatau-
rum enyen kanak nyatogur
dodogowin. Aria enyu-
dok douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyenyuhur aria
nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen
nyakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen iri douk nyataurum
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh nyenekesh shatogur
dodogowish shasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog.
5 Eik yakri wosik um
ipak ihishmorim piyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen.
Aria eik yakri abom um
ipak purao enyudok yopinyi
presen um Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupuhur piyag-
wreh ipakin baraen aria
pukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um. Um maresh? Ta
enyudok arpen douk nyeyag-

wreh kupainyi baraen iri
nyiyagwreh um, enen ku-
painyi arpen ta nyuwanam
enyudok baraen nyukripesh
um Iruhin ananish arpesh
shumneken aria nyutau-
rumesh shutogur dodogow-
ish. Aria ta mare enen
arpen nyuwanam enyenyin
baraen um, enyenyin baraen
ta mare nyutaurum enesh
arpesh, uwok. Douk na-
mudok aria enyudok arpen
douk Iruhin nenyuhur aria
nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen
nyakripesh ananin baraen
iri nyeneken iri mour douk
nyeshagrakuk abom enyu-
dok nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri.
6 O ipak eikish arpesh,
ipak urkwip purum enyudok
baraen. Aria eik inaku ini
ipak mupe aria iyagwreh
kupainyi baraen ikripep
Iruhin ananin baraen um,
eik ta itaurumep um pusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
putogur dodogowip mu-
mam? Aria ta eik inyanam-
umep um, enyen douk
wosik. Aria ta eik ikri
itaurumep um, eik ta ikripep
um enen baraen douk
Iruhin neyabigeyen iri, o
ikripep um enen baraen um
purao yopinyi saki o ikripep
enen baraen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyeyohur
nyakripeyenyi o inek sku-
lumep um enesh namushi
eshudok eneshenesh um,
eshudok eneshenesh douk
wosik.

Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Apak Ta Mukripesh Apakin Baraen

7 Eneshenesh eshudok
kabi douk buwaen o gita
douk madae gamo shupe
shiyagwreh shenek yopinyi
gaha abom iri uwe douk na-
mudok atin. Aria arpesh ta
mare shubirakesh wosik um,
eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh
wosik. Aria apak ta mum-
nekesh aria ta mudukem
yopinyi gaha mumam?
8 Aria ta arpen nyihapur
oruhw iri mare nyihapu-
ruhw hwiyagwreh wosik
um, amudok henek wanohw
iri ta hunek garibog aria
hupe hutrugun um hunek
wanohw mumam?
9 Aria ipak shopunek
douk namudok atin. Ipak
pukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, ipak ta
piyagwreh pukripesh es-
heshin baraen douk eshesh
shadukemen iri. Aria ipak
pukripesh baraen kupainyi
um, eshesh ta shudukem
baugenyum ipakin baraen
mumam? Ipakin baraen ta
nyunakuk atap meyoh.
10 Adur, sabainyi kupainyi
baraen nyape agudok atapig
nahobig. Aria madae enen
rohwin wehinyi baraen
nyupe uwe. Ihinyumorim
baraen douk baugenyum
baraen nyape.
11 Aria ta eik mare idukem
baugenyum baraen douk ku-
painyi arpen nyakriyen iri
um, enyen ta nyukri eik ku-
paiburi waburiwe iri. Aria
eik shopunek ta ikri enyen
douk kupaiburi waburin.
12 Ipak douk oub bakitak
um pakri purao sabainyi
yopinyi presen douk Iruhin

ananin Mishin apa nyekepen iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip um purao enyudok presen um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shutogur dodogowish um.

13 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen douk arpesh madae shudukemen iri uwe, enyen ta nyunek beten nyurig Iruhin um nuken saki um nyuwanam enyudok baraen um arpesh shudukemen.

14 Um maresh? Ta eik iyagwreh inek beten kupainyi baraen eik madae idukemen iri uwe um, agundok douk eikin mishin atin nyenek beten. Aria eikim urkum douk mapeik meyoh.

15 Douk namudok aria douk eik ta inekesh mumam? Eik ta inek beten ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek. Aria eik ta iyarub ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek.

16-17 Aria ta ipak puni ipakish mishish atish putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur punek tenkyu uman, aria enen arpen douk madae nyurao enyudok presen* um nyudukem enyudok baraen ipak peyagwrehen iri nyuni ipak nyupe um, enyen ta nyumnek ipakin beten aria nyukri adur mumam? Adur, ipak ta punek yopini beten punek tenkyu um Iruhin, aria ipak ta mare putaurum enyudok arpen douk nyani ipak nyape iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae nyudukem enyudok baraen ipak penek beten peyagwreh-enyi uwe, uwok.

18 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Eik yeshagrakuk ipak abom um agundok yeyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen um.

19 Aria abudok nyutob yani Iruhin ananish arpesh mape menek lotu obi nyutob, eik yakri ikripesh banenyi† baraen douk ta shudukemen iri um itaurumesh. Eik yakri uwok um ikripesh sabainyi 10,000-porein baraen um ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok.

20 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipakip urkwip douk wata pape kabi shokwishi esheship um. Aria douk jurug. Shunek yoweihi aih um, ipak ta pupe kabi shokwishi douk madae dodogowish um shunek yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur kabi yopishi esheshipi um.

21 Enen Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Debeini nakri,

* **14:16-17:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen Grik douk biyen. Enen nyakri arpen madae nyurao enyudok presen um nyudukem enyudok baraen eshesh sheyagwrehen iri uwe. Aria enen nyakri arpen douk wata nyutogur Kristen iri uwe. † **14:19:** Enyudok baraen um Grik douk nyakri 5-porein baraen o 5-porein wod. Aria ta Inglis nyakri 5 words. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri banenyi baraen meyoh.

"Eik ta ihur kupairubi warubish arpesh douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri
um shukripesh eikin baraen eshudok eikish arpesh aria eshesh ta mare shugipeshen uwe, uwok."

22 Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh, enyudok presen um piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen um, enyen douk Iruhin madae nukepen um niyabigep ananin dodog ipak douk pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nekep enyudok presen um nakri niyabigesh ananin dodog eshudok douk madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe. Aria enyudok presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen um nyupuhur um pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyudok Iruhin douk madae nuko eshudok madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nekesh enyudok presen um putaurum eshudok douk shenek bilip um anan iri.

23 Douk namudok aria ta ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh punak pupe atugun aria ihishmorim pupe piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen, aria enesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe shini ipak shupe um, eshesh ta shumnekep aria shukri ipak pogugak iri.

24 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen ipakin baraen, aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyunek bilip iri uwe o enen douk madae gamo nyudukem Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe nyuni ipak nyupe um, ipak ihishmorim ipakin baraen ta nyiyabigen aria enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipakin baraen enyen nyumneken aria ta nyunek kwotumen.

25 Aria ihinyumorim enyenyim manabeshuk iri urkum ta munawereh mutogur yopugunum. Aria enyen ta nyubuh nyuduk ohrubus aria enyenyig yomag gutik atap aria ta nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria enyen ta nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri, "Adur atin Iruhin nani ipak nape."

Ihinyumorim Mour Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Iri Ta Muneken Wosik

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, baugenyum eikin baraen nyakri mumam? Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu um ipak apa penek maresh? Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria apa penek sisigin mour. Enen nyeyarub, enen nyenek skulumep um Iruhin ananin baraen um pudukemen pugipeshen wosik. Aria enen nyakripep um Iruhin neyabigen iri baraen. Aria enen nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen, aria enen

nyawanam enyudok ku-
painyi baraen. Aria ipak
ta punek enyudok ihinyu-
morim mour um putau-
rum Iruhin ananish arpesh
shutogur dodogowish um
agundok shasuhw Krais
ananin baraen shagipeshen
um.
27 Aria ta enesh shukri
shiyagwreh kupainyi baraen
um, biyesh o biyesh atin
meyoh ta shiyagwreh. Aria
eshesh ta shiyagwreh atin
atin. Aria shopunek, ku-
painyi arpen ta nyuwanam
esheshin baraen.
28 Aria ta mare enen
arpen nyuwanam-uman
baraen iri nyupe agundok
um, enyudok arpen douk
nyukri nyiyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri ta nyuweshik
enyenyit nokwat aria nyupe
meyoh. Enyen mare nyiyag-
wreh abudok nyutob Iruhin
ananish arpesh shunatorum
shupe um, uwok. Enyen atin
ta wosik nyuni Iruhin atun
nyiyagwreh.
29 Aria biom o biom atun
meyoh armam douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyumhur um
hukripesh ananin baraen iri
hukripep baraen. Aria ipak
enep pape iri ta pupe punek
skelimum enyudok baraen.
30 Aria ta abudok atub
nyutob enen arpen nyupe
um lotu aria enyen nyum-
nek Iruhin nukripen enen
baraen um, enyudok douk
nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwreh
iri ta mokureg aria pum-
nek enyudok enen nyukitak
nyiyagwreh iri.
31 Um maresh? Ipak
ihipmorim douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyepuhur um
pukripesh ananin baraen
iri ta piyagwreh atin atin.
Ipak punekesh namudok
um ihishmorim shumneken
shudukemen wosik aria
shutogur dodogowish.
32 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk sharao enyudok
yopinyi presen um Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyishuhur
shukripesh ananin baraen
iri ta shiyohen wosik enyu-
dok presen.
33-34 Um maresh? Iruhin
douk nakri uwok um apak
muneken hwaroh enyudok
mour um munek lotu um
uwe, uwok. Anan nakri
apak muneken wosik aria
apakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Aria ihirub warub, ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shuntorum shupe
um, armago mare ukitak
wiyagwreh enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Owo ta upe
wehigun. Owo mare upe
iruhw um armam kabi douk
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
lo nyakrium. Owo ta upe
shakamum amam.
35 Aria ta owo ukri udukem
baugenyum enen baraen
um, owo ta unak urusag
aria kadak uworig owowim
armam. Aria ta Iruhin
ananish arpesh shuntorum
shupe aria onok armatok
kwukitak kwiyotu kwiyag-
wreh um, ehudokmori aih
douk abraenyihi aih.

36 Ipak pakri ipak kanak
douk baugos abom um
Iruhin ananin baraen nyaki-
tak nyanaki um aka? O ipak

atip parao Iruhin ananin
baraen abom aria kupaishi
uwok?
37 Aria enen arpen nyukri
enyen Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenyuhur um nyukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um, o
nyukri enyen nyarao enen
yopinyi presen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyekepen iri
um, enyen ta nyudukemesh
um enyudok baraen douk eik
yenyemagu um ipak iri douk
Debeini ananin lo.
38 Aria ta enyen nyukri
uwok um nyumnek enyudok
baraen um, ipak shopunek
pukenyuguk agabus enyu-
dok arpen.
39 Douk namudok aria
ipak eikishi arpesh. Ipakish
mishish ta shikitak abom
um Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupuhur pukripesh ananin
baraen. Aria ipak mare
punek enen lo um pakri
mare piyagwreh kupainyi
baraen um uwe, uwok.
40 Aria ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh punak pupe punek
lotu um, ipak ta puneken
wosik ihinyumorim enyudok
lotuin mour um nyutogur
yopinyi adurin lotu.

15

Seiwok Krais Nagok Aria Douk Wata Nakitak Nape

1 O ipak eikish arpesh.
Eik wata yakri ihur ipakip
urkwip um enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk
eik yakripepen iri. Ipak douk
pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen
aria douk peyotu dodogowip
um enyudok baraen.
2 Aria enyen douk um
enyudok baraen atin, ta ipak
pusuwen dodog um, Iruhin
douk naraep patanamori
pape wosik. Aria ta uwok
um, ipak douk penek
bilipumen meyoh.
3 Nyarik iri baraen douk
nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim
baraen douk riguk eik yarik
yaraen iri, enyudok eik
douk yakripepen. Enyen
douk enyudok. Krais nagok
um nukweshihap um apak-
ish yoweishi inahos kabi
douk baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
4 Aria sharuman nor
wonugwehw biyeh nyum-
neh aria hakri um biyeh
atih nyumneh um, anan
wata nakitak nape kabi
douk Iruhin ananin baraen
nyakrium.
5 Aria anan narik natogu-
rum Pita, aria kadak nagiguk
natogurum ananim 12-
poreim aposel.
6 Aria enyudok nyanakuk
aria atub nyutob meyoh,
anan natogurum sabaishi
shagipesh anan iri. Eshesh
douk sabaishi abom she-
shagrakuk 500-poreish. Es-
hudok shatrun iri, sabaishi
douk wata shape, aria enesh
douk shagok.
7 Aria enyudok nyanakuk
aria anan wata natogur um
Jems, aria wata shopunek
natogurum ihim-morim
aposel hatrun.
8 Douk natogur-umesh
neyatesh aria eik natogrume
aria yagiguk yatrun. Eik
douk kabi enen batowin

douk amakek kweyobuki yowewe iri.*

9 Eik douk nyeigur woke yape shakamum ihim-morim aposel. Aria eik douk madae wosik um arpesh shuhware aposel uwe. Um maresh? Seiwok eik yape yabo Iruhin ananish arpesh yanunish.

10 Aria Iruhin kanak nataurume meyoh aria neneke yatogur yopuni iri arman kabi douk yapeum. Aria agundok um anan nataurume meyoh um douk madae nunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yenek mour dodogoiwe atuwe yeshagrakuk ihim-morim amudok anam aposel. Aria enyudok mour enyen douk madae eik kanak ineken uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin nenek gihaume aria neke ananin dodog aria yeneken.

11 Douk namudok aria enyudokmori baraen um apak makri eik yeneken o amam heneken um, enyu-dokmori bukenyuk. Apak ihim-morim aposel douk makripesh enyudok atin baraen um shabo Krais nagok sharuman aria wata nakitak napeum. Aria eshesh shemneken aria ipak shopunek pemneken aria pa-suhwen dodog pagipeshen.

Shagok Iri Arpesh Ta Wata Shukitaki

12 Ihih nyumneh apak mape um makripesh baraen um Krais nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum. Aria ipak enep apa pakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki? Adur atin eshesh ta wata shukitaki.

13 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, Krais shopunek douk Iruhin mare nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.

14 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupeum uwe, enyudok baraen douk apak mape makripeshen iri douk ro-hwin baraen meyoh. Aria ipakin bilip um Krais shop-unek douk rohwin.

15 Aria douk namudok um, douk apak matogur kabi armam douk henek rohw hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri um. Um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin wata nohur Krais nakitak nape. Aria ta adur kweipon Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe um, Iruhin douk madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe uwe.

16 Adur, ipak enep pakri Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe, uwok. Aria ta enyudok ipakin baraen douk adurin um, Krais shopunek, Iruhin douk madae nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.

17 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe um uwe, ipakin bilip um Krais nakitak napeum douk madae adurin uwe.

* **15:8:** Pol nenek urkum um ananih yoweihi aih douk anan narik nenekeh iri aria douk nakri anan yoweini kabi douk batowin amakek kwenyubuki ba yowen iri.

Aria enyen ta mare nyutau-
rumep, uwok. Aria douk
ipak douk wata pape um
penek yoweishi inahos atin
douk showeshikep dodog iri.
18 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shasuhw Krais ananin
baraen shagipeshen aria
shagok iri, eshesh shopunek
douk shagok shanak shaw-
ishuk abom.
19 Aria apak douk
madukemesh abom um
Krais nape iruhw heven aria
mape matrugun manak um
nutaurumap. Aria mukri ta
nutaurumap douk abudok
atub nyutob douk mape
agundok atap um, apak
douk shunek giha-umap
abom. Enyen douk wosik
um shenek gihaumesh atin
ihishmorim eshudok enesh
arpesh. Aria apak, eshesh
ta shenek gihaumap abom
shuriguk.
20 Aria enyen douk madae
namudok uwe, uwok. Krais
douk nagok aria adur
atin Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitak nape. Aria anan
douk riguk narik abom
nakitak nape kabi douk
narik iri worigun jurugigun
nape nubarigos iri um.
Douk namudok aria apak
madukemesh um shagok iri
ta wata shukitak shupeum.
21 Atun arag arman meyoh
nakwarmori gok. Aria
wata namudok atin, atun
arag meyoh kupaini arman
nakwarmori ehudok aih um
shagok iri watak shukitaki
shupe um.
22 Enyudok douk namu-
dok. Ihishmorim arpesh
douk shakitak Adam ananip
awirop iri apa shagok. Aria
namudok atin, ihishmorim
arpesh douk shantoruh Krais
iri, kweipon Iruhin ta wata
nishuhur shukitak shupe
aria mare wata shugok atin.
23 Aria apak ihishmorim
atin atin mape matrugun
um apakib nyutob sisiguk.
Sagomatinyin narik iri ar-
man douk Krais. Anan douk
nape kabi narik iri worigun
jurugigun nape nubarig iri
um. Aria kweipon ahudok
nyumnah anan nutanamori
ahi, apak ihishmorim anan-
ish arpesh ta wata mukitaki
aria mupe.
24 Douk enyudok nyu-
nakuk aria hugiguk iri
abom nyumneh ta hutogur.
Aria abudok nyutob Krais
ta nubouk ihinyumorim
enenyenen gavman douk
nyasuhw merik um iruhw
atap iri nyubuhuk. Aria
anan atun ta nurao de-
beinyi nyeigur. Aria anan
ta dodogowin abom aria
nupe debeini king um
ihishmorim dodogowishi
eshudok sagabehos aria nu-
raesh shuni ananin debeinyi
nyeigur shunak um ananin
Yain Iruhin.
25 Um maresh? Krais ta
nupe debeini king arigaha
Iruhin nugraeh ihishmorim
ananish horim shubuh
shupe shakamum Krais atun.
26 Aria Iruhin ta niyatakuk
ihishmorim eshudok enesh
horim iyoh aria nugiguk iri
horin ta anan niyatonuk iri
douk gok.
27 Um maresh? Seiwok

Iruhin nakri namudok, “Kweipon eik ta inek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shopunek shupe shakamum anan atun.” Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek “ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh” shape shakamum Krais. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk madae nyukri Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais iri, aria Iruhin shopunek nape shakamum Krais uwe, uwok.

28 Aria Iruhin ta nunekesh shupe shakamum Krais ba iyoh aria ananin Nuganin anan kanak ta wata nupe shakamum Iruhin douk sagomatin narik nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais iri. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um anan atun nupe debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh.

29 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, kupaishi arpesh douk shape sharao shagok iri esheshiyu outumeb aria shenek baptaisumesh um maresh? Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, arpesh douk shenek baptaisumesh um shutaurum shagok iri um maresh?

30 Aria mumam mumam um apak? Sabaishi arpesh shahap aria shakri shop um enyudok Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ta shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, apak douk mape munek enyudok mour um maresh?

31 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yanadudareh-umep abom um agundok apak matukur apakin Debeini Krais Jisas um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enyudok baraen namudok. Adur atin, ihih nyumneh eik yape kabi douk yagok iri um.

32 Aria ipak pakri eik yagipesh arpeshim urkum atin aria douk yenek enyudok mour um, eik yakri ipak pukripe. Eik yape Efesus um, eik urkum morum irao maresh eshudok yopishi eneshenesh aria douk yani wanohwishi arpesh abom kabi douk wanarish mahish um marpak? Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, “Apak muwok debeguni worigun nini abar. Um maresh? Nuhut apak ta mugok munak muwishuk” kabi douk enesh arpesh shakri um.

33 Ipak mare pugipesh enesh arpesh shunek rohwumep iri, uwok. Enen baraen douk nyakri namudok,

“Aria apak muni shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh munoprom

um, eshesh ta shubouk apakih yopihi aih hubuhuk.”

34 Ipak ta pukutukuk rohwih aih aria ipakip urkwip pur wosik atin. Aria pukutukuk yoweihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Eik yakri inekep abraen nyupeyep um enyudok baraen. Baraen douk

enyudok. Ipak enep douk
madae pudukem Iruhin uwe.

Hagok Iri Yegeshiweruh Hukitakumori Ta Hupe Anahaeh

35 Enen arpen ta nyirig
nyukri, “Kweipon shagok iri
arpesh ta shukitaki mumam?
Eshesh ta shukitaki aria
shurao maroruh yegeshi-
weruh?”
36 Enyudok nyarig namu-
dok iri douk nyogugak iri.
Apak madukemesh, ta shu-
ruwepit wit o marep ku-
paipi shurkwip ta mare pu-
gok aria putar aria epep ta
mare pupurep pukih.
37 Eshudok douk apak
mawesh iri douk madae mu
eshudok douk ta nuhutih
ta shutogur iri uwe, kabi
douk shus aria nyeiguhw
um, uwok. Apak mau
shurkwip meyoh. Anep
witip shurkwip o kupaipi
worigunip.
38 Aria Iruhin anan kanak
nenekep patogur aria nekep
shus aria nyeiguhw kabi
anan nakri um. Ihipmorim
sabaipari sisigip yomogip
shurkwip Iruhin douk nekep
sisigis yomogis shus sani
nyeiguhw.
39 Ihiruhmorim yegeshi-
weruh douk madae hupe
atug yomag uwe, uwok.
Arpesh anaruh sikiruh
yegeshiweruh, burguhw
anaruh sikiruh, armiguhw
anaruh sikiruh, aria eiguhw
anaruh sikiruh.
40 Aria shape iruhw heven
iri eshudok douk shape
iruhw, aria shape agun-
dok atap iri douk shape
atap. Aria shape iruhw iri
esheshiruh hatrugun-iruhi
yegeshiweruh douk anaruh
sikiruh. Aria shape atap iri
esheshiruh anaruh sikiruh.
41 Nyumnahin aun douk
natruguni anahaeh, aria
wabin natruguni anahaeh.
Aria unib watruguni ana-
haeh. Aria owo atuk atin
shopunek douk watruguni
anahaeh.
42 Aria shagok iri arpesh
shukitaki um douk ta namu-
dok atin. Arhudok yegeshi-
weruh douk marumoruh
iri arhudok ta hutarukuk.
Aria arhudok douk ta wata
hukitaki iri ta mare wata
yoweruh aria hutar uwe,
uwok. Araruh ta yopuruh
aria hupe um hupe ihih
nyumneh.
43 Arhudok yegeshi-
weruh apak marumoruh
iri apa yoweruh aria
hatar. Aria arpesh madae
shanadudareh-umoruh uwe.
Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta
wata hukitaki iri, araruh
ta yopuruh aria hutrugun
abom. Aria yegeshiweruh
apak marumoruh iri douk
madae dodogowiruh uwe.
Aria yegeshiweruh douk
ta wata hukitaki iri ta
dodogowiruh abom.
44 Ahwudok yegenyihw
apak marumohw iri, ohohw
douk agundok atapihw.
Aria ahwudok douk ta
wata hwukitaki iri, ohohw
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyohw iri. Araruh
douk bioruh yegeshiweruh
hape. Onohw agundok

atapihw, aria onohw Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyohw
iri.
45 Aria baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri shop-
unek douk nyakri namudok,
“Sagomatinyin narik iri
arman Adam douk natogur
arpen mishin nyapenyen
iri.” Aria nagiguk natograri
iri Adam douk nakitaki
wonugwehw aria natogur
yopunyi Mishin douk arpesh
sharaen aria nyenekesh
shape wosik ihih nyumneh
iri.
46 Aria araruh douk madae
hunaki iruhw heven iri
yegeshiweruh hurik hutogur
uwe, uwok. Araruh douk
agundok atapiruh harik
hatogur hape. Aria arhudok
hanaki iruhw heven iri douk
hagiguk hatogur.
47 Narik iri arman,
Iruhin douk nohur amnab
nakwnishab nenekan
natogur arpen aria nape.
Aria nagiguk iri arman douk
nanaki iruhw heven iri.
48 Agundok atapish iri
arpesh douk shape kabi
nanudok arman douk Iruhin
nakwu amnab nenekan
iri. Aria shanaki iruhw
heven iri, eshesh shape kabi
anudok arman douk nanaki
iruhw heven iri.
49 Douk apak mape kabi
douk agundok atapini arman
um. Aria kweipon shop-
unek ta namudok atin, apak
ta mupe kabi douk anudok
douk nunaki iruhw heven iri
um.
50 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik
yakri abom um ikripep enyu-
dok baraen goruren um ipak.
Agundok atapishi arpesh ta
mare shunak shupe agun-
dok douk Iruhin ta nupe
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shupeum uwe, uwok. Agun-
dok atapishi arpesh douk ta
shugok aria shutar aria ta
mare shugrem yopishi es-
hudok eneshenesh douk ta
shupe um shupe aria mare
yowesh atish iri.
51 Ipak mnek, eik yakri iw-
erehen ikripep enen baraen
douk seiwok nyanabeshuk
nyape iri. Baraen enyudok.
Apak ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk wata
mape iri ta mare mugok
uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta
nunekap mutogur anahaeh.
52 Enyudok ta nyutogur
ahudok atuh kabi douk
nabes senek brebre um.
Enyen ta nyutogur abudok
nyutob douk ta hwugiguk
iri oruhw hwiyagwreh um.
Oruhw ta hwiyagwreh aria
shagok iri arpesh ta wata
shukitaki aria ta mare wata
shugok atin. Aria apak douk
wata mape agundok atap iri,
Iruhin ta nunekop mutogur
anahaeh.
53 Um maresh? Aruhu-
dok apakiruh yegeshiweruh
douk apa yoweruh hatar iri
ta hutanam hutogur ana-
haeh um hupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Aria apak arpesh
apa magok iri ta mutanam
mutogur anahaeh um mare
wata mugok atin uwe, uwok.
Apak ta mupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
54 Aria abudok nyutob
apak ta mutogur anahaeh.
Aria enyudok ta nyunek
enyudok baraen nyetem

Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyu-
togur adurin atin. Baraen
douk nyakri namudok,

"Iruhin nabouk agundok
arpesh shagok abom
um nyabuhuk aria
nenek uhwinyum
gok."

55 "Gok, nyakin dodog aria
burawog um nyubo
arpesh shugok um
douk enyum?"

56 Nyakig burawog douk
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk
nyeken dodog eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos.
57 Aria apak ta munek
tenkyu um Iruhin. Um
maresh? Anan nenekap
matogur dodogowip aria
mabo yoweishi inahos
shabuhuk um apakin De-
beini Jisas Krais ananin
debeinyi dodog atin.

58 Douk namudok aria
ipak eikish arpesh douk eik
urkum manawashamep iri.
Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip.
Ipak mare punogugur aria
punehigos putanam uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta piyotu
dodogowip aria pupe um
punek Debeini ananin atin
mour. Um maresh, ipak
padukemesh, enyudok mour
ipak peneken um putuk
Debeini ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um ta mare
puneken nyunakuk meyoh.
Enyen ta nyukwarmori
sabaishi yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri.

16

Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep
um abrudok utabor douk
ipak pape patarumabor um
pakri puko Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Jerusalem
iri um. Eik yarik yeyabig
ahudok yah um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
ihirubmorim warub um
shokugi nahobig Galesia
iri. Aria douk eik yakri
ipak shopunek ta pugipesh
eshesh.
2 Eik yakrip eshesh shape
Galesia iri enyudok atin
baraen douk ta ikrip ipak
um. Baraen douk enyu-
dok. Ihihmorim Sandeih
nyumneh, ipak ihishmorim
atin atin ta pusiya abrudok
utabor ipak parabor agu-
dok ganakuk iri wik aria
pubukuk anabor bukusuk
sik um ipakig urusag. Aria
purao debeibori um, ipak
pubukuk debeibori, o purao
karowibor um, pubukuk
karowibor. Ipak punekesh
namudok um abudok nyutob
eik inakmagu, ipak ta mour
uwok um purim utabor um
pukesh-abor um.
3 Aria eik yakri ipak
pugraeh anam armam
um hurao ipakibor utabor
hunak um Jerusalem iri
shopunek hupe. Aria meihi
nyumnah eik itogragu, aria
ta inek anap shup um eshesh
shape Jerusalem iri um
ikripesh um amam aria
ikomap husuwap hunak.

4 Aria ta wosik um
eik shopunek inakumagu,
amam ta huni eik mu-
nakugu.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri

5 Eik ta inaku itrip, aria
sagomatin eik ta irik inaku
itiguk eshesh shape shokugi
nahobig Masedonia iri ba
iyoh, aria ta kadak inaku itik
ipak. Um maresh? Eik ta
iwish inaku namudok Mase-
donia um.
6 Aria eik madae
idukemesh uwe. Eik ta
inaku ini ipak mupe roubum
o eneh karowih nyumneh,
o ini ipak mupe arigaha
abudok yoweibi nyutob
douk ta eshah atuh hur
obi nyutob bunak butuhuk.
Aria eik wata ikri inak
meiburi kupaiburi wabur
um, ipak wosik putaurume
um eshudok eneshenesh aria
eik inak.
7 Eik yakri uwok um
itripukuk meyoh aria inak
uwe, uwok. Eik yakri ta
Debeini nukri wosik um, eik
yakri ini ipak mupe karowihi
um roubi nyutob shopunek.
8 Aria eik yakri ipe
agundok Efesus arigaha
ahudok nyumnah shunek
agundok debeguni worigun
shahwarogun um Pentikos
iri hutogur.
9 Um maresh? Iruhin
nenekume yopihi yah
hapeime um inek yopinyi
mour um itaurum sabaishi
arpesh ikripesh ananin
baraen aria shatanam
shukon aparuh anan. Aria
sabaishi shopunek shak-
wiraeh eik um shakri
sheneke um eik mare inek
enyudok mour.
10 Aria ta Timoti nunaku
nutogur-umep nukripep um,
ipak ta punek ananihw
apahw hwur wosik. Um
maresh? Anan douk nenek
Debeini ananin mour kabi
douk eik yape yeneken um.
11 Mare putrun aria pukri
anan douk anan rohwini ar-
man aria pukanaguk agabus
uwe, uwok. Ipak punekan
ananihw apahw hwur wosik
aria putauruman pukon
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
aria peshopokan nutanam
nunaki um eik. Eik douk
yape yatrugun um anan nani
anam Iruhin ananim armam
shopunek.
12 Douk eik yakri ikripep
um apakin ashuken Apolos.
Eik yeshopokan um nunigu
amudok Iruhin ananim ar-
mam douk hanaku hatrip iri
um hunaku. Aria anan nakri
uwok um nunaku ahudok
nyumnah. Aria meihi nyum-
nah anan kanak nutik anah
yopihi yah um nunakumagu,
anan ta nunaku.

Enen Shopunek Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Ipak ta gamo putaurum
ipakish horik horin aria
gamo pusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog pugipeshen
wosik. Ipak mare pupe
urkum mushukepuk uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta piyotu
dodogowip aria mare
punogugur um enesh eshu-
dok eneshenesh.
14 Ipak punek eneshenesh
eshudok um, ipakip urkwip

ta punawasham Iruhin nini arpesh aria punekesh.

15-16 Aria ipak padukemesh um Stefanas nani ananip awirop douk shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri. Eshesh douk sagomatin um shatogur Kristen iri. Aria kupaishi arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri shagiguk shatogur Kristen. Ihih nyumneh Stefanas nani ananish shapeum shenek enyudok mour um shutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria ipak eikishi arpesh, eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak pupe shakamum amudokmori armam huni ihishmorim arpesh douk shataurumam shape shenek enyudok mour iri.

17 Eik douk yanadudareh um agundok Stefanas nani Fortunatus iri Akaikus hanaki um. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punaki putiwe uwe. Aria douk madae punaki putiwe um, aria douk amam hanaki hatiwe aria hutaurume.

18 Aria amam hanaki aria henek eik yani ipak manadudareh aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh um amudokmori armam aria putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

19 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri shenekumep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria Akwila aria Prisila shani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shape shenek lotu esheshit urupat iri shopunek shenekumep yopihi nyumneh Debeini ananin nyeigur.

20 Ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri shenekumep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria ipak ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apakih aih aria punapuprik ipakish Iruhin ananish arpesh.

21 Douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis yowemagu enyudok atin banenyi baraen namudok. “Eik yenekumep yopuhi nyumnah ipak.”

22 Aria enen arpen nyukri uwok um urkum munawasham Debeini um, eik yakri Iruhin nen nyugok.

Aria eik yakri Debeini, nyak nyunaki.

23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh.

24 Eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim douk pani eik matukur Krais Jisas iri.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten um eshesh Korin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh
1:12–7:16 Pol nakripesh baraen um apak Kristen munekeh iri aih hani sabainyi amaen apak ta minyusah iri
8:1–9:15 Baraen um utabor eshesh shaborubuk um shuko eshudok yaruhish Kristen iri um
10:1–12:21 Pol nakripesh baraen um ananih aih hani amaen douk naraen um nenek Krais ananin mour um. Nakri Krais atun nataurumen meyoh nenekan dodogowin.
13:1-10 Eshesh Korin ta shunek skelum eshesh kanak um eshesh shenek bilip wosik atin um Krais o uwok.
13:11-14 Pol nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah

1 Eik Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananin aposel. Iruhin anan meyoh nakri aria nagraehe um enyudok mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen. Eik yani apakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk pape wabur Korin iri. Wenekapumogu ipak pani ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub um agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia iri.
2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Agundok Nataurumen Nagabe Ananin Mishin Um

3 Apak ta mutuk apakin Yain Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin aria ananin Yain shopunek. Aria anan douk baugos abom um agundok shenek gihaum kupaishi aria shataurumesh meyoh um. Anudok Iruhin apa nagabe eshudok arpesh douk amaen nyatogrumesh aria esheshiruh aparuh apa hor wosik.
4 Ihinyumori amaen nyatogur um apak iri, anan apa nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Nataurumap namudok um apak wosik abom um mutaurum eshudok arpesh douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumesh iri aria esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik. Apak mutaurumesh

kabi Iruhin narik nataurum
apak um.
5 Debeiri eriger riguk Krais
nemnekar iri, apak shop-
unek ta memnekar. Aria
namudok atin. Krais douk
nataurumap nagabe apakish
mishish aria nenek apakiruh
aparuh abom hor wosik.
6 Abudok nyutob amaen
nyatogrum apak menyusah
obi nyutob, enyudok douk
nyatogrum Iruhin wata
narao ipak patanamori aria
ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik.
Iruhin nenek apakiruh
aparuh hor wosik aria anan
shopunek nataurumep aria
ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik.
Amaen douk nyatogrumep
um Iruhin nunekep piyotu
dodog. Ipak douk pasah
enyudok amaen kabi apak
menyusah iri um, aria
peyotu dodogowip.
7 Aria apak madukemesh
abom um abudok nyutob
amaen nyutogrumep obi
nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodog.
Madukemesh um ipak pani
apak marao eriger namudok
aria ta wata punaki puno-
prom pani apak um agundok
Debeini nunek apakiruh
aparuh hor wosik um.
8 O apakish ashukenyish
owashish, apak makri ipak
padukemesh um enyudok
amaen douk nyatogrumap
agudok shokugi nahobig Esia
iri. Debeinyi amaen abom
nyopubuk atap aria nyabouk
apakin dodog nyabuhuk.
Namudok aria apak mor
urkwip makri apak ta mugok
um atin.
9 Adur atin, apakigun um
numun douk abom memnek
yowegun kabi jas nakri um
enen arpen ta nyugok aria
enyen nyemnek yowen um.
Enyudok douk nyatogrum
apak kabi madae urkwip
porum apakin dodog, uwok.
Enyudok nyatagrumap um
apak ta urkwip porum
Iruhin ananin atin dodog
douk nohuri shagok iri
arpesh shakitak shape iri.
10 Enyudok abom debeinyi
amaen ta nyop mugok, aria
uwok. Iruhin anan wata
narap mape wosik. Kweipon
anan shopunek ta wata
nurap mupe wosik abom.
Enenyenen amaen nyukri
nyutogrumap obi nyutob,
apak douk madukemesh
abom um anan adur ta nupe
um nutaurumap namudok
atin.
11 Aria ipak ta putaurumap
puhwar Iruhin um anan nu-
taurumap. Iruhin ta num-
nek ipakin beten aria ta nu-
taurumap. Aria sabaishi ta
shutik namudok aria shunek
tenkyu um Iruhin um enyu-
dok anan neneken nataurum
apak meyoh um.

Sagomatin Pol Nakri Nunak Um Korin Aria Ta Nakri Uwok Um Nanak

12 Eik apa yanagunukuk
um enyudok atin. Enyudok.
Eikim urkum mor wosik
aria yadukemesh abom um
eik apa yenek adurihi hani
yopihi aih. Yani ipak mape
obi nyutob douk yenekeh
yariguk. Ehudok aih, eik
douk madae igipesh agun-
dok atapishi arpeshin saki

aria douk inekeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk hanakumori Iruhin atun. Anan douk nataurume meyoh aria neyohur yenekeh.

13-14 Abudok nyutob yenekumep-ugu parik iri shup pani apudok doukip obi nyutob, eik apa yowemagu baraen douk wosik putarihen aria pudukem baugenyum iri atin. Adur, douk abudok nyutob, ipak douk madae pudukemen wosik uwe um ihin yenyem iri baraen, uwok. Aria eik yadukemesh um anob nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh abom um baugenyum ihenyumori eikin baraen. Pudukemesh aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi hutogrum, ipak ta putuk eikin nyeigur punadudareh kabi eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw inadudareh um ipak um.

15-16 Eik douk yadukemesh abom um abudok nyutob eik inaku itrip obi nyutob, ipak ta punadudareh um eik. Douk namudok aria yakri um inaku itiguk ipak purik aria wata ikutip pupeik aria inak um agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Aria abudok nyutob ikutukuk Masedonia obi nyutob, eik douk yakri um wata inaki itripuk. Yakri inekesh namudok um itaurumep aria Iruhin nunekep punadudareh biyeh. Aria shopunek yakri inaku itrip um ipak ta putaurume um inak um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia.

17 Aria douk ta mumam? Ipak pakri eik yakri enyudok baraen um inakumagu ipak pakri eik yenek rohwumep, aka? Ipak pakri eik atin yeyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen meyoh aria wata yakri uwok um inakugu, aka? Kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um, um agundok pakri eik apa yakri wosik aria uwok shopunek atin um? Adur, namudok eik madae inekesh atin uwe um, uwok.

18 Iruhin apa nagipesh ihinyumori ananin baraen wosik. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik apa yakripep adurin atin baraen. Madae ipeum ikripep wosik aria wata inabadig ikripep um uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok.

19 Eik yani Sailas aria Timoti douk makripep baraen um Iruhin ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Aria padukemesh. Krais douk madae nunek rohw nukri wosik aria wata nukri uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok. Krais anan douk napeum nakri wosik atin.

20 Ihinyumorim Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atinyi baraen promis douk nyape. Aria Krais douk nagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen aria neneken nyatogur adurin atin. Namudok aria abudok nyutob apak memnek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen obi nyutob, apak apa makri um Krais ananin

nyeigur makri, “Adur” aria matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

21 Iruhin meyoh apa nenek ipak pani apak menek bilip um Krais meyotu dodog. Aria douk nanagraehap nakop ananin Mishin aria mape ananishi arpesh.

22 Anan douk nenek ananin kak nanagraehap mape ananipari atup. Aria nakop ananin Mishin nyawish nyape apakiruh aparuh. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi enyudok um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin nakri um kweipon ta nukopesh iri. Enyudok Mishin douk maraen nyapenyap. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um ihishmori eshudok enesh douk adur ta muraesh um atin.

Pol Madae Nunak Arigas Um Korin Uwe

23 Douk eik yakri um Iruhin ananin nyeigur um inek enyudok eikin baraen nyutogur adurin. Adur atin, eik madae inaku Korin arigas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yakri uwok um inaku ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen aria inek ipakip urkwip yowep. Yakri uwok um inakumagu douk namudok.

24 Eik douk madae ikri apak mupe debeipari um mugapesh um ipakin bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Agundok penek bilip um Krais um douk peyotu dodog. Apak apa mani ipak manoprom um mour ipak ta pugipesh Krais wosik aria punadudareh abom puriguk.

2

1 Eik yenek urkum namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku, uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta inaku aria inekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh kabi riguk um.

2 Aria ta eik inaku inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh akure, aria ta wata omi nyupe um nyunek eik inadudareh? Douk ipak enyudok yenekep aparuh yoweruh iri atip.

3 Ipak douk penek eik yanadudareh iri. Namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku itrip itik ipakih aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Douk namudok aria eik yeneku shup douk riguk yenekapugu iri. Eik yadukem ipak. Aria eik inadudareh um enesh eshudok um, ipak ihipmorim shopunek apa panadudarehumesh.

4 Adur, abudok nyutob yeneku shup obi nyutob, eik douk apahw yowehw abom aria urkum yowem yareh yariguk. Aria eik madae inekapumagu inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh uwe, uwok. Yenekapumagu ipak pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum manawashamep abom um.

Eshesh Korin Madae Shusuhwesh Shupe Eshudok Douk Eshesh Shenekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos Um Kupaishi, Uwok

5 Aria anan arman nenek
enesh arpesh um ipak
aparuh yoweruh um, anan
douk madae nunek eik
apahw yowehw uwe, uwok.
Eik yakri uwok um iyag-
wreh sabainyi dodogowinyi
baraen um enyudok, uwok.
Aria yakri ikri anudok
arman douk nenek ipak
ihipmorim um ipakiruh
aparuh yoweruh.
6 Aria amaen douk ipak
sabaipari pako anudok
arman um pugapeshan um
douk jurug.
7 Douk ipak mare wata
punasuhwen pupe, uwok.
Pukwrenyuguk. Ipak ta
pugapesh ananihw apahw
um wata hwur wosik. Uwok
um, ta ananihw apahw
yowehw aria nupe yowen
abom.
8 Namudok aria douk
yeyagwreh dodog um
piyabigan aria nudukemesh
um ipakip urkwip wata
panawashaman atin.
9 Apudok riguk yenekap iri
shup douk yenekapugu um
ikwiraeh ipak meyoh. Yakri
idukem ipakih aih um ipak
apa pagipesh eikin baraen
um ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh aka, uwok.
10 Aria ipak madae
pusuwen pupe um yoweishi
inahos um anudok arman
nenekeshumep iri um, eik
douk shopunek madae
isuwen ipe, yakri nyeneken.
Aria ta anudok arman nenek
enesh yoweishi inahos um
eik aria eik ta ikwreyeshuk
mare isuwesh um, aria eik
douk yakri nyeneken. Krais
douk natiwe aria nadukeme.
Eik yenekesh namudok um
yakri ipak pupe wosik.
11 Eik apa yenekesh na-
mudok um maresh? Yakri
ta Satan nunek uhwinyumap
aria nop mubuhuk. Aria
apak wosik madukem ehu-
dok ananih aih um nenek
rohwumesh um.

Pol Nakri Nutik Taitus Abom

12 Abudok nyutob yanak
yatogragu wabur Troas um
ikripesh yopinyi baraen um
Krais obi nyutob, eik douk
yatik um Debeini nenekume
yah um inek enyudok ananin
mour.
13 Aria eikihw apahw
douk madae hwur wosik
uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eik madae iparug eikin
wanin Taitus agundok
uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria yenekumeshuk yopuhi
nyumnah eshesh Troas aria
yakutishukuk yanak yatogur
agudok anag shokugi naho-
big Masedonia.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nataurum Ananim Aposel Dodogowim Aria Henek Ananin Mour

14 Aria douk yenek tenkyu
um Iruhin. Um maresh? Ihih
nyumneh anan apa nataurum
apak mantoruh Krais
aria mani anan manoprom
aria mabo yoweihi aih
habuhuk.* Iruhin nohur
apak makripesh ananin
yopinyi baraen aria arpesh

* **2:14:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen nyetem Grik iri douk madae nyutogur wosik uwe, uwok.

shape ihirub warub iri
shemneken shadukem Krais
wosik. Agundok shadukem
Krais um douk kabi shemnek
anar yopuri unar douk rowe
ranak ihirub warub aria
shemnekar shanadudareh
um.
15 Um maresh? Apak
douk kabi enen sanda
nyeisik yopuri unar iri
um. Enyudok sanda douk
Krais nenek ofamen nako
Iruhin iri. Enyen douk
nyeisik nyanak um eshudok
douk Iruhin nape naraesh
shatanamori shape wosik iri
shani eshudok douk shape
shagipesh ahudok yah hanak
um yoweiburi wabur iri
shopunek.
16 Eshudok douk shape
shagipesh ahudok yah
hanakum yoweiburi wabur
iri, enyudok yopinyi sanda
douk nyeisig kabi unar
um. Aria arudok unar ta
runekesh shugok shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshu-
dok douk Iruhin nape
naraesh iri, eshesh douk
shemnek enyudok sanda
nyeisig yopuri unar aria
ta runekesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
enyudokmori mour ta omi
dodogowin um nyuneken?
Uwok meyoh.
17 Anam sabaimi ar-
mam apa harahaen hanak
aria hanator utabor um
agundok hakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um. Aria
apak madae muneken
kabi amam heneken um
uwe, uwok. Apak man-
toruh Krais iri, apak douk
Iruhin nakop enyudok mour
aria neshopokap manak
meneken wosik. Anan
natrup um douk madae
munek rohw uwe, uwok.
Makripesh ananin baraen
wosik abom.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Mourum Iruhin Ananin Namunyi Kontrak Iri

1 Baraen iganigadae
makripep um, ipak apa pakri
apak wata mape matuk
apakish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw, aka? Ipak apa pakri
apak madae dodogowipari
uwe, aria morig ipak o
kupaishi um punek anap
shup aria putuk apakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aka,
uwok? Kabi anam hape
henekesh um? Adur atin
uwok.
2 Ipak kanak douk
kabi apakip shup abom
um arpesh shutrip aria
shudukem apakih aih.
Baraen nyape apudok shup
iri douk nyape numun
apakip urkwip um ihish-
morim arpesh shutrin
aria shutarihen shudukem
apakih aih.
3 Ipak kanak douk adur
abom pape kabi anap shup
douk Krais nenekap iri um.
Nenek apudok shup um
agundok munek enyudok
ananin mour aria matau-
rumep patogur Kristen um.
Anan douk madae nukwu
ink nunekap uwe, uwok.
Nakwu Iruhin douk nape
ihih nyumneh iri ananin
Mishin nenekap. Aria douk
madae nunekap nuwem

baraen nyutem utabor uwe, uwok. Nenekap nenyem nyape numun arpeship urkwip.

4 Apak douk makri enyudok baraen um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin anan dodogowin atun abom. Krais nataurumap aria madukemesh um Iruhin ta nunek ananin mour nyutogur yopin abom.

5 Adur, apak kanak ta mare wosik um munek enyudok mour, uwok. Iruhin atun nutaurumap dodogowip aria douk wosik meneken.

6 Iruhin anan kanak nutaurumap aria wosik munek enyudok ananin mour um manak makripesh baraen um enyudok ananin namunyi kontrak. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk madae hunyem nyutem um shus meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyakwarumen. Aria enyudok enen baraen lo henyem shus meyoh iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok shanak shawishuk. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenekesh shape wosik abom.

7 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Enyudok mour douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi heneken iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok. Abudok nyutob Iruhin nowemori enyudok lo beriyaibori utabor aria nekeshenyi obi nyutob, anan Iruhin douk natruguni abom aria bogaragun. Namudok aria sagomatin, Moses ananin domaen douk nyatrugun abom aria eshesh Israel madae wosik um shutik ananin domaen uwe, uwok. Aria madae roubi uwe aria ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun wosik atin arigah arigaha aria hagokenyuk.

8 Aria enyudok namunyi mour um Iruhin nohur apak manak makripesh ananin baraen aria sharao ananin Mishin um, enyen douk dedeben atin abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk seiwokin mour abom um lo. Douk apak menek enyudok namunyi mour aria matik um Iruhin neneken nyape um nyatogur dodogowin atin aria bogaragun abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk agundok enyudok seiwok Moses neneken iri mour ba bogaragun um.

9 Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyagipesh lo nyeneken iri, enyen douk apa nyenekumap baraen aria nyakrium apak yoweipari atup aria ta mugok munak muwishuk. Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyani iri Iruhin ananit debeiti lait nyanaki. Aria enyudok namunyi mour um makrip arpesh um shutogur yopish um, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait teshagrakuk atudok seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

10 Enyudok namunyi mour douk Iruhin napuhur meneken iri, enyen douk dedeben atin abom nyatru-

gun nyeshagrakuk agundok seiwok harik heneken iri mour nyatrugun um. Namudok aria douk, enyudok seiwokin mour nyatrugun um douk madae nyutrugun uwe, uwok.

11 Enyudok seiwokin nyarik iri mour douk nyape banab nyutob meyoh aria nyatuh. Enyen douk nyani atudok debeiti Iruhin ananit lait nyanaki. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok namunyi mour douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh abom iri, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait. Atat douk tatrugun abom teshagrakuk seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

12 Apak douk madukemesh abom makri adur um atudok lait ta tutrugun abom tupe namudok atin. Namudok aria apak douk mare munogugur atin uwe, uwok. Apa meyotu dodog aria makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum.

13 Apak douk madae munekesh kabi Moses nenekesh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun obi nyutob, anan douk nohuri anap rupahip aria nashapomuk domaen. Nenekesh namudok um eshesh Israel mare shutik ananin domaen douk nyape nyatrugun atin arigah arigaha aria ta hagokenyuk iri.

14 Aria eshesh Israel douk baragos seshukesh abom. Seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um seiwokin kontrak obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shudukemen atin uwe baugenyum, uwok. Agundok atup rupahip wata pape aria poweshiguk esheship urkwip. Madae enen arpen nyupniguk uwe, uwok. Opudok rupahip punaniguk obi nyutob, apap Iruhin ta nupniguk abudok atub nyutob arpesh shunotukur Krais obi nyutob.

15 Seiwok arigaha douk, abudok nyutob shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um, apudok rupahip douk watak poweshik esheship urkwip.

16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatanam shukon aparuh Debeini iri, eshudok Iruhin apa nakweshihumeshuk apudok rupahip.

17 Aria enyudok baraen um yakri Debeini um, enyen douk nyakri Iruhin ananin Mishin. Meinyi arpen douk Debeini ananin Mishin nyapenyen iri, enyen douk madae enesh eshudok shuweshiken uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk kabi riguk nyonoweshik aria douk wata shakweshihen um.

18 Aria apak ihishmorim douk madae enesh eshudok shubeshuk apakigos yamagos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Debeini ananit debeiti lait tatrugun tanaki tasuhw apak matrugun aria tatanam tatrugun tasuhw kupaishi arpesh. Ihih nyumneh apak mape um marao atudok lait namudok atin aria

tenekap matogur anahaeh abom madukem Debeinieh aih. Debeini anan douk Mishin. Anan kanak napeum nenekap matogur namudok aria meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik mape um.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kabi Amnabis Marus Um

1 Iruhin anan nenek gihaumap aria nakop enyudok mour. Namudok aria apak douk mare arigehop mukri mukutinyuk uwe, uwok.

2 Apak douk mekehuk agabus ihihmorim ehudok abraenyihi shanabeshuk shenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Mare munek rohw mutogur anahaeh um Iruhin ananin baraen mukripesh kupainyi uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh ananin adurinyi baraen yopugunum atugun. Um makri ihishmorim arpesh shutrip shudukem apakih aih, aria esheship urkwip pukri apak douk menek Iruhin ananin mour wosik aria anan natrup nakri wosik.

3 Aria ta enesh arpesh baragos seshukesh mare shudukem baugenyum enyudok makripeshenyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshudok arpesh douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah douk hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri.

4 Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Satan agundok atapin rohwin god noweshiguk esheship urkwip abom aria madae shutik atudok lait douk tatrugun-umesh iri uwe, uwok. Atudok lait douk takitak enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um agundok Krais natrugun abom aria nadukemum Iruhin um.

5 Mnek, apak douk madae mupe um mukripesh baraen um apak kanak aria mupe mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh namudok. Makri, “Jisas Krais anan douk Debeini. Aria apak apa magipesh ananih aih aria mape shakamum ipak mape menekumep mour meyoh.”

6 Seiwok wata sagomatin Iruhin nakri, “Lait tutogur tuhiyahuk arukwutigun um.” Aria douk anudok atun Iruhin neneki ananit lait tanaki tatrugun numun apakip urkwip. Atudok lait tatrugunumap matik Krais ananin domaen aria madukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun abom aria natrugun nariguk um.

7 Apak aposel douk madukem amnabis marus madae dodogowimi armam uwe, uwok. Aria apak douk enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shapenyap kabi debeibori abom utabor bor numun amnabis marus um. Yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shapenyap um ihish arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi gobi apak masuhwen munek ananin mour um douk nyeshagrakuk

ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Enyudok gobi douk nyanakumori Iruhin atun. Apak aposel uwok.

8 Adur, ihigun manak um douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumap, aria enyen madae nyupabuk atap abom uwe, uwok. Sabaishi eshudok apa shenekap enenyenen shanumogap, aria madae mugugak abom mupe namudok uwe.

9 Anabik um shenekap enenyenen, aria Iruhin madae nukutupaguk atin uwe, uwok. Nani apak mape. Apa shap matu, aria madae mugok abom uwe, uwok.

10 Ihih nyumneh apak douk shap shakri apak mugok abom um atugun, kabi shabo Jisas nagok um. Aria agundok shap aria apak wata dodogowip mape um douk mape um arpesh shutrup aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan douk adur abom nape apak.

11 Ihih nyumneh apak mape o marahaen um, arpesh apa shokwiraeh um shop mugok. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um arpesh shutik apak apa magok aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan adur nape abom apak.

12 Enenyenen amaen nyatogrum apak aposel aria makri um mugok um atugun. Apak mape namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik abom namudok atin.

13 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. “Eik douk yenek bilip um Iruhin, namudok aria douk yakripesh-uman.” Apak aposel douk shopunek munek bilip um Jisas aria magipesh ehudok atih aih makripesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.

14 Apak menekesh namudok um maresh? Apak madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Namudok aria kabi nohur Jisas nakitak napeum, anan ta wata shopunek nuhur apak munotukur Krais aria mukitaki aria nurauri ipak puni apak munak miyotu abom agundok Iruhin napeum.

15 Eik yakri namudok um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ihinyumorim enyudok douk nyatogrum apak um nyutaurum ipak punek bilip um Krais aria pupe wosik. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk hape hatogrum sabaishi arpesh abom aria shenek bilipuman. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh ta shunadudareh aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin shuriguk. Aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Aria Heyotu Dodogowim Atum Um Ananin Mour

16 Douk namudok aria apak madae aparuh yoweruh mukri mukutukuk ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hape hagok aria madae dodogo-wiruh

uwe, aria numun apakiruh
aparuh apa harao namunyi
dodog aria ihih nyumneh
hapeum hatogur namuruhi.
17 Um maresh? Apak
madukemesh um enyudok
amaen nyatogrumap marao
eriger aria douk madae
debeinyi uwe, uwok. Ta
muraen banab nyutob
meyoh. Enyudok douk
nyatogrumap um kweipon
apak ta mutrugun abom
mupe wosik ihih nyumneh
agundok Iruhin napeum.
Agundok kweipon mupe
wosik um douk neshagrakuk
abom ihinyumorim amaen
douk nyape nyatogrumap.
18 Apak douk madae
mupe um mutik enyudok
enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogrumap iri uwe, uwok.
Apak mape aria urkwip
por abom um eshudok
douk apak madae mutrish
apakis nabes iri uwe. Um
maresh? Eshudok douk apa
matrish iri, eshesh ta shupe
banab nyutob meyoh. Aria
yopishi eshudok douk apak
madae wosik um mutrish iri
uwe, eshesh ta shupe ihih
nyumneh abom.

5

1 Apak madukemesh
um, ta arhudok douk
mapenyoruh agundok atap
iri yegeshiweruh hukri
hunak yoweruhuk, aria
arhudok anaruh Iruhin
nakri nukoparuh iri douk
hakusumap gani iruhw
heven. Arhudok yegeshi-
weruh douk madae arpesh
shunekaruh wis uwe, uwok.
Aria araruh ta hupe abom
namudok atin ihih nyum-
neh.
2 Aria douk apak mape
agundok atap obi nyutob,
apak douk mape moreh
makri murao arhudok
anaruh apakiruh yegeshi-
weruh douk hakus iruhw
heven iri. Makri muraruh
um muruhur hishigarup
kabi rupeh um.
3 Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob murao arhudok
yegeshiweruh muruhur obi
nyutob, apak ta mare wata
mupe kabi magor mape
meyoh um, uwok.
4 Abudok nyutob wata
mape agundok atapiruh
yegeshiweruh* obi nyu-
tob, apakiruh aparuh apa
yoweruh aria mape moreh.
Aria apak douk madae
mukri uwok um agundok
atapiruh yegeshiweruh uwe,
uwok. Aria makri um
murao namuruhi iruhwiruh
yegeshiweruh muruhur.
Arhudok doukiruh yegeshi-
weruh douk ta hutogur
anahaeh abom hutogur
yopuruh hupe namudok
atin.
5 Aria enyudok arpen douk
nyataurumap um ehudok
aih iri douk Iruhin. Anan
douk narik adur nakop
ananin Mishin. Enyudok
Mishin douk sagomatinyin
abom um eshudok enesh
yopishi douk Iruhin nakri

* **5:4:** Baraen nyetem Grik um douk nyakri selig urusag. Baugenyumum douk nyakri apakiruh yegeshiweruh.

adur um ta nukopesh iri. Apak douk marao enyudok ananin Mishin. Douk namudok aria madukemesh um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok adur ta muraesh abom um atugun.

6 Apak apa urkwip porum enyudok aria ihih nyumneh mape dodogowip madae urkwip yowep uwe. Apak douk madukemesh. Abudok nyutob apak wata mape um arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak madae muni Debeini mupe agundok anan napeum uwe, uwok.

7 Douk mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak madae mutrun uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog aria mape magipeshen atin.

8 Aria douk yakri. Apak douk dodogowip mape aria makri abom um mukutukuk arhudok yegeshiweruh munak muni Debeini mupe atugun.

9 Aria apak wata mupe agundok atap, o mupe gani iruhw um, sagomatin apak ta dodogowip atup urkwip pur abom um mugipesh anan nakri ahi aih um munekan nanadudarehumap.

10 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um apak ihishmorim ta munak mutogur miyotu um Krais ananit kwot. Aria ta apak munek yopishi o yoweishi inahos abudok nyutob mape arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak ihishmorim atin atin ta murao yopinyi o yoweinyi poe wosik um aih apak menekeh iri.

Apak Aposel Douk Mour Nyapenyap Um Mutaurum Arpesh Shuni Iruhin Shupe Atugun

11 Apak douk madukemesh um agundok manogugur um Iruhin aria mape shakamum anan. Namudok aria douk mape mohur arpesh esheship urkwip um shunek bilipuman. Iruhin douk nadukemesh um apakip urkwip aria aih. Eheh douk yopihi atih. Aria eik Pol yakri ipakip urkwip shopunek pakri apak adur munek yopinyi mour.

12 Enyudok baraen douk madae mukriyen um munek ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak douk mowemumepagu enyudok baraen um makri ipak putarihen aria punadudareh um apakih aih. Makri punadudareh aria wosik dodogowip um puwanamesh baraen eshudok douk apa shanadudareh meyoh um arpeshish nyeiguhw iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunududareh um aih hape numun esheship urkwip iri uwe, uwok.

13 Aria ta adur apakin baraen o aih hatogur kabi shagugak iri esheshih um, o nyenekesh. Enyudok douk munek Iruhin ananin mour atin. Aria ta apak urkwip pur wosik um, aria apak douk menekesh namudok um mutaurum ipak.

14 Krais anan douk urkum
manawasham apak abom.
Aria enyudok apa nyapuhur
um munek enyudok apakin
mour. Um maresh? Apak
douk madukemesh um, atun
arman meyoh narao apak
ihishmorim apakiyu out-
umeb aria nagok. Namudok
aria apak ihishmorim douk
magok iri atup.
15 Anudok arman douk
nagok um ihishmorim
arpesh. Nagok um apak
wata mape iri um apak
mare wata urkwip purum
mugipesh apakip atip urk-
wip, uwok. Apak ta urkwip
purum anudok douk narao
apakiyu outumeb nagok
wata nakitaki aria mugipesh
ananim atum urkum.
16 Namudok aria apak
douk madae mupe um
mugipesh shapeum shagipesh
ahudok atapihi aih iri
esheship urkwip aria munek
skelum enesh arpesh es-
heshih aih uwe, uwok.
Adur, riguk apak douk
magipesh epudokmori urk-
wip aria mape mograeh
um mudukemesh um Krais
ananih aih, aria douk madae
munekesh namudok atin
uwe, uwok.
17 Namudok aria ta enen
arpen nyutukur Krais um,
aria Iruhin douk neneken
nyatogur naminyi iri. Gamo
pumnek! Douk, seiwokihi
yoweihi aih douk hanak
hawishuk aria namihi
hatogur hape.
18 Ehudok ihihmorim
namihi aih douk Iruhin
meyoh nenekehumap. Sei-
wok douk mape ananishi
horim. Aria anan wata
nenekap mani anan mape
atugun um enyudok Krais
ananin mour atin. Aria
ahudok nyumnah douk
nakop enyudok mour um
mutaurum ananish horim
shutanamori shuni anan
shupe atugun.
19 Apakin baraen douk
namudok. Iruhin nape
narauri ihishmorim arpesh
shatanamori shani anan
shape atugun um enyudok
Krais ananin mour atin.
Anan douk madae nukri
um urkum mur um eshesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Aria
douk nakop mour apak um
mukripesh enyudok baraen
um nyuhur ananish horim
wata shatanam shuni anan
shupe atugun.
20 Namudok aria apak
douk enyudok morao
Krais ananit nokwat aria
makripep ananin baraen.
Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin
anan meyoh nakwu apakig
nokwatog nahwarari ihish-
morim arpesh um. Apak
douk morao Krais ananit
nokwat aria makrip ihish-
morim arpesh namudok.
Makri, “Yaipo, ipak puku-
tukuk agundok penek horim
um Iruhin um aria wata
putanam puni anan pupe
atugun.”
21 Krais anan douk yopuni.
Madae nunekesh atish uwe
yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin
douk nakri nutaurumap,
namudok aria ihishmori
apak menekesh iri yoweishi
inahos douk nenekesh
shato Krais atun abom aria

natogur kabi nenek yoweishi inahos atin iri um. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um apak munatukur Krais aria mutogur Iruhin ananishi yopishi arpesh.

6

Amam Aposel Hanak Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Harao Sabainyi Amaen

1 Apak douk apa mani Iruhin manoprom menek mour. Aria douk dodogowip atup makri mukripep namudok. “Iruhin douk nataurumep meyoh. Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok douk enen rohwin mour, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih.”

2 Iruhin douk nakri namudok,

“Eik kanak yagraeh nyutob um wata iraep aria putanamori pupe wosik abom.
Arigaha douk abom abudok nyutob eik yemnekep aria yataurumep meyoh.”

Aria douk pumnek! Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh um douk abom abudok nyutob. Narap matanamori mape wosik atin um douk arigaha kweipon.

3 Apak douk madae munek eneh aih douk hunek enesh arpesh shutu shunek yoweishi inahos aria kupaishi shutrish shuhwar apakin mour yoweishi inahos shapeyenyi uwe, uwok.

4 Aria apak meneken iri mour, apak meyabig ihish arpesh aria shadukemesh um apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri. Apak douk meyabigesh namudok. Apak meyotu dodogowip atup um enenyenen nyatogrumap iri amaen, agundok shenekap enenyenen um, shenekap aparuh yoweruh morao debeiri eriger um, apak douk meyotu dodog.

5 Shap showeshikap, horim sher sharihap aria shahwar shakripap yoweinyi baraen apak apa menek debeinyi mour, madae mishuh wosik atin uwe, aria nyurub bap mape,

6 apa menek yopihi aih, madukemesh um Iruhin wosik, madae juwehosip arigas atin uwe, apa menek yopunyi atin um arpesh mataurumesh, morao dodog Iruhin ananin Mishin, madae munek rohw atin uwe. Aria apak douk meyabig ehudok aih abom um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um.

7 Apa makripesh adurin atinyi baraen aria munek mour um Iruhin ananin dodog, apa masuhw yopihi atih aih kabi masuhw wanohwish eshudok um yopinyi rogur ehah um anugagrish roguhw aria manak um wanohw mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk um.

8 Enesh apa shatuk apakish nyeiguhw, enesh shanumogesh apak, enesh shenekap

dehik, enesh apa shakrip kupaishi shakri apak munek yopinyi mour, enesh shakri menek rohw iri. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. Apak apa meyagwreh adurin atin baraen.

9 Apak douk mape kabi madae enesh arpesh shudukemap um uwe, aria uwok. Sabaishi shadukemap abom. Mape kabi arpesh shakri shugok iri um, aria uwok. Wata mape atin. Shap shakumap eshudok eneshenesh, aria madae shop abom ba mugok uwe, uwok.

10 Anabik um aparuh yoweruh abom, aria manadudareh um douk manadudareh mape namudok atin. Apak douk mape kabi eshudok yaruhish um, aria apak apa mataurum sabaishi arpesh shanaparug sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Anabik um eshudok eneshenesh wokap abom, aria apak douk magrem ihishmori Iruhin ananish yopiyopishi eshudok eneshenesh.

11 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri, apakip urkwip douk panawasham abom ipak. Namudok aria apak douk makripep ihinyumorim baraen douk nyape numun apakiruh aparuh iri. Madae mubeshukuk enen uwe, uwok.

12 Apak madae muweshiguk apakip urkwip um ipak uwe, uwok. Apak douk urkwip panawashamep. Aria ipak douk poweshiguk ipakip urkwip um apak.

13 Ahudok nyumnah douk ikripep kabi anan yain nakrip ananish batowish um. Apak douk urkwip panawasham ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudok atih aih kabi apak menekeh um ipak um. Ipakip urkwip shopunek ta punawasham abom apak.

Apak Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananit Urupat Um

14 Ipak mare puni eshesh madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe punoprom o punek mour atugun atin, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk enesh kupaishi aria anahaehish. Nyumneh iri weibus douk madae shunorirum shutogur uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, yopihi aih douk madae huni yoweishi inahos shunorirum uwe, uwok.

15 Krais douk madae nini Satan hupe atugun husuhw atin uwe, uwok. Aria ipak pakri shenek bilip um Krais iri ta shuni eshudok madae shunek bilipman iri uwe shupe atugun shusuhw atin aka? O uwok meyoh.

16 Atudok shenek lotu um Iruhin atari urupat douk madae tuni ogwudok onog shenek lotu um rohwimi godomi um gunorirum uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Apak atin atin douk anudok abom nape ihih nyumneh iri Iruhin napenyogwi urusag. Kabi

riguk anan kanak nakriyuk
um. Nakri,
“Eik ta ini eshesh mupe aria
ipe inek yowi kare um
eshesh.
Eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin
aria eshesh shupe eik-
ish arpesh.”
17 Namudok aria Debeini
wata nakri,
“Ipak pukutishukuk punak
pupeik sik.
Mare pupe pusuhw eshudok
douk
eik yatrish yakri shanabo-
susih iri,
aria eik ta iraep pupe eikish
arpesh.
18 Eik ta ipe ipakin Yain
aria ipak pupe eik-
ish batowish. Eik
Dodogoiwe abom
atuwe Debeiwe iri
yakri namudok.”

7

1 O ipak abom eikish
arpesh, Iruhin douk nowem
um enyudok iganigadae
yakripep-enyi adurin atinyi
baraen um apak. Namudok
aria apak munagapesh
um apak kanak mukwreik
ihishumori eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos. Eshudok
yoweishi inahos douk apa
shenek apakiruh yegeshi-
weruh aria mishish shan-
abosusih shape yowesh
iri. Apak ta munogugur
mupe shakamum Iruhin aria
dodogowip atup um munek
yopihi abom aih agundok
Iruhin nutrup um.

*Pol Nanadudareh Um Es-
hesh Korin Shatanam Shakon
Aparuh Iruhin*

2 Apak douk madae munek
enesh yoweishi inahos um
enen ipak Korin uwe, uwok.
Madae munnu enen uwe.
Madae munek rohw um
enen munaruken enesh
eshudok eneshenesh meyoh
abom uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria apak makri ipakip
urkwip ta punawasham
apak.
3 Mnek, eik douk madae
ikri enyudok baraen um
ikep agab ipak uwe, uwok.
Douk yakri, apakip urk-
wip douk panasuhw ipak
abom. Mugok o watak
mupe um, apakip urkwip
ta panawashamep abom
namudok atin.
4 Eik apa yanadu-
dareh yariguk um ipak.
Yadukemesh um ipak
ta punek yopinyi atin.
Aria douk yatuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
Enyudok ihinyumorim
amaen nyatogrumap, aria
eikihw apahw douk madae
yowehw uwe, uwok.
Yanadudareh abom yariguk.

5 Abudok nyutob matogur
mape agudok shokugi naho-
big Masedonia obi nyutob,
apak douk madae mupe
um murao uhwin aria
aparuh hur wosik uwe,
uwok. Mape agundok aria
enenyenen amaen nyape
um nyatogrumap sabaih
atih. Shanaki shani ipak
panitok baraen. Apakish
mishish yowesh abom aria
manogugur.
6 Aria meishi arpesh
douk aparuh apa yoweruh
iri, Iruhin apa nenekesh

shape wosik shanadudareh. Douk anan neshopok Taitus nanaku aria namudok anan Iruhin douk nenek apakiruh aparuh wata hor wosik manadudareh.

7 Apak douk madae aparuh hur wosik um agundok Taitus nanak um atin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripesh um agundok ipak penek ananihw apahw hor wosik um. Apak memnekesh namudok aria aparuh hor wosik. Nakripap um agundok ipak pakri abom um putik eik um. Um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um riguk ipak penekume anah aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw um. Nakripesh-umep um agundok sheneyagwreh enenyenen um eik aria ipak panawasham eik um. Nakripesh um ipak namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom yariguk.

8 Eik yadukemesh. Yarik yenekap iri shup douk penekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. Aria eik madae urkum yowem um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk douk wosik eikim urkum yowem, aria douk uwok. Yadukemesh um, apudok shup penekep aparuh yoweruh aria parao abraen. Aria ipak douk aparuh yoweruh banab nyutob meyoh.

9 Aria douk yanadudareh. Yanadudareh um douk madae inanadudareh um agundok ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanandudareh um maresh? Ipak douk aparuh yoweruh parao abraen. Douk namudok aria ipak pekeshuk agabus abom penekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria pakon aparuh Iruhin. Enyudok douk Iruhin meyoh nakriyen um nutaurumep aria douk nyatogrumep. Apak kanak douk madae munekumep enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

10 Agundok Iruhin nunekap aparuh yoweruh murao abraen um douk nenekumap um mukutishuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Makutishuk aria anan wata narap matanamori mape wosik abom. Namudok aria enyudokmori nyukri nyu-togrumap um, apak mare mukri aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Aria agundok eshesh haiden aparuh yoweruh shurao abraen um douk apa nyenekesh shagok.

11 Ipak gamo urkwip purum agundok Iruhin nenekep aparuh yoweruh um. Enyudok douk nyatogur nyakwarum-umep sabaihi yopihi aih. Enyen douk enyudokmori. Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria pakitak pagapesh enyudok ipakin baraen. Nepuhur pakitak pasuhw anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nenekep panogugur um Iruhin iri. Douk ipak pakri abom um puni apak mupe aturuh aparuh. Dodogowip

atip pagapesh anudok douk
nenek yoweishi inahos iri
ananih aih. Ihihmorim
aih penekeh um pugapesh
eshudok yoweishi inahos
iri douk nyeyabigap wosik
abom um ipak adur madae
enesh yoweishi shupenyap
uwe, uwok.
12 Riguk yeneku apudok
shup um, eik douk madae
inekapumagu itaurum um
anudok nenek yoweishi ina-
hos iri o anudok douk anan
nenekuman yoweishi inahos
iri uwe, uwok. Eik douk
yenekapumagu yakri ipakih
aih hutogur yopugunum
Iruhin nutrip aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh um ipak douk
urkwip panawasham apak
abom.
13 Douk namudok aria
apak aparuh hor wosik
manadudareh mape dodog.

Aria shopunek apak douk
manadudareh mariguk
abom um agundok ipak
ihishmorim pagapesh-uman
apahw Taitus aria penekan
nanadudareh nariguk um.
14 Aria Taitus, eik douk
yakripan um agundok eik
yanagunukuk um ipak um
ipakih yopihi aih. Aria
ipak douk madae puneke
irao abraen um agundok
yanagunukuk um uwe,
uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen
yakripan um ipak um douk
adurin atin. Aria douk
namudok atin. Douk Taitus
nadukemesh um, enyudok
baraen apak managunukuk
um ipak um douk adurin
atin.
15 Abudok nyutob anan
nanak natogrumagu ipak
obi nyutob, ipak douk paran
aria pemnek ananin baraen
pagipeshen wosik abom.
Abudok nyutob, ipak douk
panogugur abom um pakri
ta putauruman ba yowen
um aria Debeini nutrip nukri
ipak penek yoweishi inahos.
Douk anan wata urkum
mor namudok aria ananim
urkum manawashamep
abom neshagrakuk kabi
riguk um.
16 Douk eik Pol yanadu-
dareh abom. Um maresh?
Eik yadukemesh abom um
ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih
abom.

8

Eshesh Korin Shatorum Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Judia Iri

1 O ipak eikishi arpesh,
apak douk makri mukripep
aria pudukemesh um agun-
dok Iruhin nenekumesh
yopinyi abom eshesh anan-
ish arpesh douk shape ihirub
warub agudok shokugi na-
hobig Masedonia iri. Anan
douk nataurumesh meyoh.
2 Debeinyi amaen ny-
atogrumesh, aria enyudok
douk nyataurum esheshih
aih abom um bilip. Aria
eshesh douk shapeum
shanadudareh shariguk.
Adur, eshesh douk eshu-
dok yaruhish abom, aria
shanadudareh namudok
aria shatorum debeibori
utabor um shutaurum es-
hudok enesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh.

3 Adur atin yakripep. Eshesh douk sheyakabor shaborubuk sheshagrakuk abom mak douk eshesh ta shukesh um. Apak douk madae dodogeship-umesh um shiyakabor namudok uwe, uwok. Eshesh meyoh sheneken.
4 Eshesh douk shakri abom um shutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Namudok aria shabuk utabor iyoh aria dodogeshish um apak murabor-umesh.
5 Eshesh douk shaborubuk abom beshagrakuk kabi apak makri ta butogur um. Aria eshesh douk madae shubuk utabor atubor uwe, uwok. Sagomatin eshesh sharik shakon eshesh kanak Debeini shor ananis wis. Douk shenek enyudok iyoh, aria shagipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um shanaki shemnek apakin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen.
6 Riguk douk Taitus nanaku narik nohur enyudok mour um patorum utabor pataurum kupaishi um. Aria douk wata dodogeshipuman um nunaku nutaurumep piyatak enyudok mour um putaurum kupaishi meyoh um.
7 Ipak douk peshagrakuk kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um ihihmorim yopihi aih. Peshagrakuk um agundok pasuhwen Krais ananin baraen dodog um, um agundok pakripesh Debeini ananin baraen um, padukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen wosik um, mishish shakitak um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria shopunek peshagrakuk um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham apak abom um. Aria douk, apak makri ipak ta pishagrakuk abom shopunek um agundok putorum utabor aria putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh meyoh um.
8 Enyudok douk madae ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen um ipak pugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik atin yakri ikripep um pudukemesh um agundok kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh mishish shakitak abom um shutaurum kupaishi um. Um yakri ikwiraehep aria idukemesh um ipak urkwip panawasham eshesh shape Judia iri pekesh peshagrakuk kupaishi shekesh um o eshesh sheshagrakuk ipak.
9 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok apakini Debeini Jisas Krais urkum manawasham apak abom aria nataurumap meyoh um. Anan douk nagrem sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh abom iri, aria wata nakutukuk ihishmorim eshudok natogur anan yaruhish um eshudok iri arman um nutaurum ipak. Natogur yaruhish um eshudok iri, um nutaurum ipak purao sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria pupe wosik.
10 Douk yakri ikripep eikin baraen um agundok utabor bunotorum um. Nyanyik

enen kwar, sagomatin ipak
parik mishish shakitak um
punek enyudok mour aria
douk parik peneken.
11 Namudok aria douk
yakri wosik ipak dodogowip
atip um punek enyudok
mour piyaten. Enyudok
mour douk sagomatin
ipak mishish shakitak
um puneken aria douk
penyuhur nyape iri. Ipak
paborubuk mumam, utabor
aria pusiyabor namudok
kabi panaborubuk um.
12 Arpesh douk enesh
eshudok eneshenesh shakus
aria mishish shakitak abom
um shuko Iruhin um, Iruhin
apa nanadudareh um nuna-
trish eshudokmori enesh-
enesh. Anan madae nirik
atin um shukon eshudok
douk eshesh wokesh um
uwe, uwok.
13 Eik douk madae ikri
um ipak piyak ihibormorim
ipakibor utabor puko eshu-
dok yaruhishi arpesh, um es-
hesh shupe wosik aria ipak
wata eshudok eneshenesh
wokep, namudok uwok. Eik
yakri um mutaur-umesh um
eshesh apak mupe arag atin.
14 Douk, ipak patik eshu-
dok aria ipak wosik putau-
rum eshudok yaruhishi
arpesh. Namudok douk
nuhut biyen ipak pakri
punak pubuhuk eshudok
wokep aria eshesh shutik
eshudok um, eshesh douk ta
wata shuwanamep ipakish.
Douk punabiram namudok
aria ta pupe arag atin.
15 Enyudok douk kabi
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Nyakri namudok. “Arpen
nyanatorum sabaishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh iri douk ta
wosik-umen abom. Mare
enesh shukusuk meyoh uwe,
uwok. Enyudok enen arpen
douk nyanatorum karowish
iri, eshesh douk wosik-
umen. Mare ta shutuh uwe.”

Pol Nakrip Taitus Nani Anam Hanakum Korin

16 Eik Pol douk yanadu-
dareh abom um Iruhin.
Yenek tenkyuman um agun-
dok nohur Taitus aria anan
mishin nyakitak abom um
nakri nutaurum ipak Korin.
Nakri nutaurumep kabi eik
yakri itaurumep um.
17 Apak marigan um
nunaku nutik ipak obi
nyutob, anan douk nakri
wosik. Um maresh? Anan
mishin nyakitak abom um
nutaurumep. Aria douk
anan meyoh nanagraeh um
nunaku nutrip.
18 Apak douk meshopok
anan um apak Iruhin ananip
um nanamanugu. Anudok
arman douk nyeigur nyato
iruhuman um nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen wosik. Ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh
ihirub warub douk shatuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
19 Aria douk madae namu-
dok atin uwe, uwok. Anarub
warubish Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shograehan
um nini ipak purahaen aria
nutaurumap um enyudok
mour um mutorum utabor
munak mutaurum yaruhish
um. Apak douk munek

enyudok mour um Debeini
anan kanak nurao debeinyi
nyeigur. Aria shopunek um
miyabig arpesh um agundok
apak mishish shakitak abom
um mutaurum Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh douk yaruhish iri.
20 Apak douk gamo
mudukemesh abom um
agundok masuhw abrudok
debeibori utabor douk ipak
pani kupaishi paborubuk
um putaurum kupaishi um.
Makri ta enesh shunekap
baraenyum-abor. Namudok
aria meshopok anudok
arman nani Taitus haname-
pogu.
21 Apak douk makri abom
um munek yopihi atih
aih. Aria makri uwok um
munekeh agundok Iruhin
ananis nabes atus um, uwok.
Makri munekeh wosik atin
um yopihi atih aih um
arpesh shopunek shutrih.

22 Apak douk moshopok
anudok anan apakin
ashuken um neiram shop-
unek. Sabaihi apak mograe-
han um enenyenen mour
aria matik um anan wosik
dodogowin aria mishin
nyakitak neneken. Anan
douk nadukemesh um ipak
ta punek yopihi atih aih.
Namudok aria douk anudok
mishin nyakitak abom um
nunek enyudok mour nisha-
grakuk agundok riguk anan
mishin nyakitak neneken
um.
23 Taitus ipak douk
padukeman. Anan douk
nani eik wanoprom wenek
Iruhin ananin mour wataur-
um ipak iri. Amudok
anam apakimi heiranogu
iri armam, amam douk
hanagraeh harao nukwatog
um sabaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape anarub
warub iri. Amamih aih douk
apa henekeh aria arpesh
shatrih shatuk Krais ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
24 Namudok aria eik yakri
ipak Korin ta punekumam
yopihi aih amudok biom
atun armam. Um yakri
kupairubi warubishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh shutik na-
mudok aria shudukemesh
abom um ipak douk urk-
wip panawasham amam.
Namudok aria eshesh ta
shudukemesh um agundok
apak manadudareh um ipak
um douk madae munek
rohw uwe, uwok.

9

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri Ta Shubuk Utabor Um Shutaurum Eshudok Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

1 Ipak douk padukemesh
um agundok utabor bana-
torum um, um putaurum
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
agudok shokugi nahobig Ju-
dia iri um. Namudok aria
eik ta mare iwemagu rounyi
baraen um enyudok, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Eik
yadukemesh. Ipak douk
mishish shakitak um putau-
rum kupaishi Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh. Yani eshesh
Masedonia mape obi nyutob,
eik apa yanadudareh um
ipak Korin yakripesh yakri,
“Yaipo, eshesh agudok

shokugi nahobig Akaia douk nubokuhiyen kwar meyoh shenek garibog shapeum enyudok mour.” Douk eshesh Masedonia shemnek namudok um ipak Korin oub bakitak um putorum utabor putaurum eshudok yaruhish um, aria enyudok nyahuresh mishish sabaishi shopunek um shakri shubuk utabor shutaurum kupaishi.

3 Aria eik douk yakri uwok um enyudok apak meyagwreh-enyi baraen um manadudareh um ipak um nyunak nyubouk atap meyoh, uwok. Yakri ipak punek garibog pupe um amudok apakimi hunak hutogur aria pukomi eshudok kabi yakripamugu um. Namudok aria douk enyudok yeshopokam hanaku.

4 Apak douk madukemesh um ipak douk penek garibog pape um pukesh utabor eshudok yaruhish. Yakri namudok douk ta enesh Masedonia shukri shiramugu aria shutrip um mare punek garibog uwe, aria apak ta muraoumep abraen. Aria ipak shopunek ta purao abraen.

5 Namudok aria yakri wosik um ishopokugu amudok biom atun apakimi hurik hunaku. Yakri hurikumogu hutaurumep punek garibog um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk riguk ipak parik pakri adurin atinyi baraen um peshopokesh shunak um eshesh Judia iri. Yakri eik ikri inak itogragu aria eshudok douk pugapeshesh shukus. Um yakri arpesh shutik namudok aria shukri apak madae dodogowip um ipak putorum utabor uwe, uwok. Ipak panadudareh meyoh aria paborubuk.

6 Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen. Arpen nyu karowigun worigun iri ta wata nyunarok karowigun. Arpen nyu sabaiguni iri ta nyunarok sabaiguni.

7 Namudok aria yakri ipak atin atin ta gamo punek urkum aria ipak kanak mishish shukitak um pakri pukesh mumam mumam. Ipak mare aparuh yoweruh o kupaishi dodogowish aria douk pukesh, namudok uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin apa urkum manawasham arpesh douk eshesh meyoh mishish shakitak aria shanadudareh um shukon eshudok iri.

8 Aria Iruhin anan douk wosik um ta nukep ihishmorim abom yopishi eshudok aria ipak ta pusuhw sabaishi abom. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pugrem ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enesh ta shutourak shukus meyoh um punek ihinyumori enenyenen yopinyi mour.

9 Kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok.

“Arpen douk nyukesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri,

enyudok arpen enyenyih yopihi aih
ta mare hunak huwishuk, uwok. Ta hupe ihih nyumneh.”

10 Iruhin apa nakop mawagun iri worigun mawagun. Wata nakop mashoh iri mashoh. Aria anan ta nukop ihishmorim shunuwesh iri worigun ipak puwesh aria ta nunekesh shutogrumep. Aria namudok atin. Anan ta nukep eshudok ipak ta pugremesh aria putaurum sabaishi kupaishi arpesh.

11 Anan ta nupe um nutaurumep putik sabaishi eshudok um ipak wata pupe um sabaibi nyutob putaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipakish yopishi eshudok douk pukop masuhwesh manak makeshesh iri.

12 Enyudok peneken iri mour douk madae puneken um putaurum Iruhin ananish yaruhish arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Enyen douk shopunek peneken um sabaishi arpesh shutrin shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom aria shunek tenkyuman shuriguk.

13 Enyudok ipak peneken iri mour um putaurum yaruhish um, enyen douk ta nyuwereh ipakih yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh shukri enyudok ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen iri Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk pagipeshen wosik abom. Ta wata shutik sabaishi eshudok ipak poko eshesh shani ihish arpesh um, aria eshesh ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Aria ta shudukemesh shukri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh abom nenekumep yopinyi. Namudok aria eshesh ta urkwip punawashamep aria shorik Iruhin um nunekumep yopinyi.

15 Apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk nakopari ananin sagomatinyin yopinyi abom presen. Enyen douk ananin Nuganin. Aria apakin baraen douk madae wosik um munakripesh um enyudok yopinyi presen uwe, uwok.

10

Pol Nawanamesh Baraen Eshudok Shakri Shunumogesh Ananin Mour Iri

1 Enesh ipak Korin apa shakri abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob, shakri eik apa yaunih eik kanak. Aria shakri abudok nyutob yanak yapeik kupaigunum obi nyutob, shakri eik apa yenekumepogu shup yakripep dodogowinyi atinyi baraen. Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum ehudok Krais ananih yopihi aih um nunih anan kanak aria neyagwreh shokwin baraen um. Eik douk yakri igipesh ehudok atih aih aria douk yarigep um pumnek eikin baraen.

2 Aria douk yakri ikripep um gamo pudukemesh.

Ikri inak itogrumogu, eik yakri ipak mare puneke dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripep dodogowinyi baraen, uwok. Eshudok enesh douk shakri apak mape um magipesh eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih iri, eik adur yakri um ta dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripesh dodogowinyi baraen.

3 Adur, apak douk mape agundok atap. Aria ahwudok wanohw douk marpokohw um mubouk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, apak douk madae murpokohw kabi eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok.

4 Eshudok douk masuhwesh marpak ahwudok wanohw iri douk mare mukwu enesh agundok atapishi wanohwishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Makwu Iruhin ananish dodogowish abom atishi eshudok eneshenesh aria menekohw. Eshesh douk dodogowish atish abom wosik um shubo Satan ananih dodogowih atihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

5 Enesh Satan ananish arpesh shani anan apa shatapok-umesh yah eshudok armam armago douk shakri shurao saki um Iruhin iri. Aria apak dodogowip marpokuk yah um mubouk ihishumori esheshin baraen nyani esheshih aih. Apak apa motapok ihipmori arpeship urkwip aria apa mataurumesh mohur esheship urkwip um urkwip pur wosik abom aria shugipesh Krais atun.

6 Apak wata mape meshukabar um ipak pusuhw ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen iyoh. Douk ipak pugipeshen iyoh aria abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok douk shaken agabus baraen iri, apak ta mare mukri wosik umesh uwe, uwok. Ta mukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare shuwish shupe shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek lotu atugun uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak patik aduk eikihw yegenyihw aria pakri eik douk madae dodogowini arman uwe. Aria douk yakri. Ta ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk adur nyenek Krais ananin mour iri um, aria eik yakri enyen nyigim eik nyunek urkum. Apak douk shopunek munek enyudok Krais ananin mour atin kabi enyen um.

8 Debeini Jisas Krais douk nakop big aria natrup um mupe debeipi um ipak mutaurumep. Nakri uwok um mukwu enyudok big aria munekep pubuhuk, uwok. Nakri mutaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Namudok aria ta eik ikri inadudareh iriguk um namudok akure, eik ta mare abraen nyupeye, uwok.

9 Aria eik yakri ipak mare punek urkum pukri shup eik yape yenekap iri douk yenekapumagu inek ipak punogugur, uwok. Mare punaruk urkwip namudok.

10 Ipak enep apa pakri
namudok. Pakri, “Anudok
Pol nenekap iri shup
douk nowemori enenyenen
dodogowin atinyi baraen
nyetem iri. Aria abudok
nyutob nani apak mape
matrun um, anan douk
madae dodogowin abom
uwe, uwok. Neyagwreh enyi
baraen shopunek ta mare
nyutaurumap uwe.”
11 Peyagwrehume enyu-
dok iri douk yakri
pudukemesh. Enenye-
nen baraen mape rougun
menyemagu shup iri douk
padukemen. Meibi nyutob
mukri munaku muni ipak
mupe obi nyutob, aria aih
apak munekeh iri ta wosik
abom um baraen douk marik
menyemumep-ogu shup iri.
12 Apak makri uwok
abom um mukri apakih
aih douk kabi eshudok
arpesh douk apa shatuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw iri, makri uwok.
Eshesh apa shanatutik um
aria shenek skelim esheshih
aih um shadukemesh eshesh
shape mumam. Shagipesh
esheship urkwip atin aria
shenek skelimum eshesh
kanak. Eshudokmori arpesh
douk shenek dehik abom iri.
13 Apak ta mare mu-
nagunukuk mishagrakuk
enyudok kak douk Iruhin
nako apak munek enyudok
ananin nakopen iri mour
munak miyotu um, uwok.
Apak ta muneken munak
miyotu agundok Iruhin
nakripap-enyi kak atin. Aria
apak ta munagunukuk um
enyudok atin mour douk
meneken arigaha manak
matogromagu ipak agundok
Korin iri atin.
14 Riguk apak manaku na-
gundok Korin aria makripep
Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi
baraen. Aria abudok nyu-
tob manakumagu ipak um,
apak douk madae misha-
grakuk Iruhin ananin kak
uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk
parik iri um abudok amnab
douk Iruhin nako apak um
munek mour munak muto-
gur um.
15 Aria apak madae muna-
gunukuk um enyudok mour
douk kupaishi sheneken
aria sheshagrakuk enyudok
kak douk Iruhin nakop
um apak iri uwe, uwok.
Apak apa munek Iruhin
ananin mour wosik atin.
Um makri ipak ta pusuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
pishagrakuk agundok riguk
parik pasuhwen pagipeshen
um. Namudok aria apakin
mour ta nyutogur deben
agundok.
16 Aria abudok nyutob,
apak ta kadak munak
mukripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen arbudok
rougunirub warub douk
bape bagigukmori ipak
iri. Apak ta mare munak
arbudok anarub warub douk
kupaimi hanak henek mour
arub iri, uwok. Um maresh?
Apak douk makri uwok um
munagunukuk um enyudok
mour douk amam harik
hanak henekenyuk iri.
17 Kabi enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri

nyakrium. Nyakri, “Arpen nyukri nyunagunukuk um enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen ta nyunagunukuk um Debeini atun.”

18 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh. Debeini natik arpesh douk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri um, anan nakri eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria arpesh douk Debeini nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi iri, eshesh adur nyeiguhw shato iruhumesh abom.

11

Pol Nenekehi Aih Douk Madae Atatahih Um Ehudok Aih Amudok Henek Rohw Iri Aposel Henekeh Iri Uwe.

1 Eik Pol yakri ipak gamo pumnek enen shopunek enyudokmori baraen. Eik ta iyagwreh kabi rohwishi sheneyagwreh um. Enyen douk rohwinyi, aria yarigep um pubuk arigos.

2 Eik douk urkum mor abom um ipak kabi Iruhin anan urkum morumep um. Eik yakri ipak punatukur Krais aria pupe ananip atip. Ipak douk eik meyoh yakripep baraen um Krais aria yataurumep yaraepuman. Yaraepuman kabi yarao onok kwape wosik abom iri weroroikwi armatok kwanak um rami-nen um nuraok iri um. Anan douk Krais.

3 Arudok yur Satan douk radukemesh atin abom um agundok shenek rohw um kupaishi um. Seiwok sago-matin renek rohw um Eva aria eik douk yanogugur um ipak. Yakri ta runekeshumep namudok atin aria urkwip pushukepuk. Yakri ta mare pukutukuk agundok pape wosik abom aria urkwip purum Krais atun um.

4 Apak douk manaku makripep adurinyi baraen atin um Jisas. Aria anam wata hanaku hakripepuk enen kupainyi baraen um Jisas. Douk pemneguk amamin baraen pasuhwen aria parao enen kupainyi mishin. Enyudok mishin douk madae nyudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin riguk parik paraen iri um uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk pape um parao enen kupainyi. Madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, uwok. Aria douk yadukemesh. Abudok nyu-tob amam hanaku hakripep amamin baraen obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape um pumnekam.

5 Ipak mnek. Eik yadukemesh um, amudok anam aposel douk ipak pahwaram debeimi abom iri, amamin saki nyani aih douk madae shishagrakuk eikish uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eik madae gamo iyagwreh wosik um uwe, nyenekesh. Aria eikin saki douk deben. Ihih nyumneh ihihmori menekeh iri aih, apak douk mayabigep patrih aria padukemesh wosik. Padukemesh um agundok

apak madukemesh mariguk
um.
7 Ipak douk padukemesh.
Eik yakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen aria madae
ihwarep um irao utabor um
enyudok mour uwe, uwok.
Eik yenekesh namudok
yaunih eik kanak um ituk
ipak puto iruhw. Aria douk
mumam? Ipak pakri eik
yenekesh namudok aria
yenek yoweishi inahos aka?
Adur atin uwok.
8 Abudok nyutob yanaku
yani ipak mape aria yenek
mour yataurum ipak obi
nyutob, eik douk kupairubi
warubish Iruhin ananish
arpesh shataurume sheke
utabor. Aria namudok
douk kabi yakwumabor
aruh esheshibor utabor um
itaurum ipak um.
9 Abudok nyutob yani ipak
mape aria utabor uwok um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
obi nyutob, eik douk madae
dodogoiwe ipeum enen
ipak um nyukeyesh uwe,
uwok. Eik douk amudok
anam apakimi armam hapei
agudok shokugi nahobig
Masedonia aria hanaki
iri atum apa hataurume
um ihishmori eshudok eik
urkum makriyesh iri. Kabi
riguk um, douk arigaha
kweipon eik ta mare iwemep
enen enyudokmori amaen,
uwok.
10 Eik douk enyudok Krais
ananin adurin atin baraen
nyapenye aria douk yakri
adurin atin. Ihirub warub
agudok shokugi nahobig
Akaia, ta mare enesh arpesh
shunek eikit nokwat tishuk
um agundok iyagwreh um,
uwok. Yape um yakrip
ipak pani sabaishi arpesh
enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen meyoh. Eik
madae irikep um puke enesh
eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok.
11 Ipak pakri eik yeyag-
wreh enyudok um maresh?
Aria pakri eik urkum madae
munawasham ipak uwe?
Adur atin uwok. Iruhin
nadukemesh um eik urkum
manawashamep abom.

12 Aria ehudok yenekehi
aih um agundok yakripep
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
madae inatrip anabor uta-
bor um uwe, eik douk ta
ipeum igipesheh. Yakri in-
ekesh namudok um amudok
anam aposel hutik aria yah
wokam um hunagunukuk
hukri amam douk henek
mour kabi apak meneken
um.
13 Amudokmori armam
douk henek rohw iri aposel.
Amam madae husuhw De-
beini ananin mour wosik iri
uwe, uwok. Apa habeshuk
amamih yoweihi aih aria
henek rohw um arpesh hakri
amam adur Krais nahwaram
aria hanak hakripesh ananin
baraen iri.
14 Aria ipak mare pikitak
yowiyokuk um amamih
aih, uwok. Ipak douk
padukemesh. Satan anan
kanak apa nabeshuk ananih
yoweihi aih aria nawishi
enen Iruhin ananin nyatru-
gun abom iri ensel.
15 Aria henek mour um Sa-
tan iri hunabeshuk amamih
yoweihi aih aria hunek rohw

hukri amam adur henek mour um yopihi aih iri um, apak douk mare mukitak yowiyokuk um amam, uwok. Kweipon amam ta hurao yoweinyi poe wosik um ehudok amam henekeh iri aih.

Pol Nanagunukuk Um Nasuhw Debeini Ananin Mour Aria Sabainyi Amaen Nyatogruman Um

16 Wata gamo ikripep. Eik douk yakri uwok um enen arpen nyumnek enyudok eikin baraen aria nyukri eik douk um yenek rohw iri arpen, uwok. Aria ta ipak pakri eik douk yenek rohw iri um, enyudok wosik. Aria yakri ipak ta pukutukuk eik ba gamo inagunukuk um eik kanak.

17 Adur, enyudok douk iyagwrehen iri baraen um inagunukuk um eikin mour um, eik douk madae iyagwrehen igipesh Debeini ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh kabi anan nenek rohw iri.

18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shagipesh enyudok um madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih aria shanagunukuk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Douk eik shopunek ta igipesh ehudok atih aih aria inagunukuk.

19 Ipak douk wosik gamo padukemesh iri armam armago. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik abom um pumnek rohwishi esheshin baraen.

20 Arpesh shunekumep enyudokmori um, ipak apa pakri wosik. Enyudokmori. Shunekumep enyudok kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um, shiyatokumep enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh um, shunek rohwumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, shuhwarep shokwipari eshesh debeishi um, shuboumep ipakigos yamagos um. Shunekumep enyudok-morim um, ipak apa pakri wosik pape panatrish meyoh.

21 Eik Pol douk abraenyiwe um yeyagwreh namudok um. Um agundok yakri apak madae dodogowip um munekumep kabi baraen iganigadae yakriyen iri um. Kabi douk amudok henek rohw iri aposel henekenyumep iri um.

Aria ta amam hupe um hunagunukuk um enesh eshudok um, eik douk shopunek ta inagunukuk kabi amam um. Douk enyudok yeyagwrehenyuk kabi rohwimi iri um.

22 Amudok aposel hakri amam douk Hibru? Eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Hibru. Aria amam douk Israel um, eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Israel. Aria amam hakitak Abraham ananip awirop um, eik douk shopunek yakitak apudok atup awirop.

23 Amam douk hasuhw Krais ananin mour iri aka? Douk yakri iyagwreh kabi shagugak iri abom um. Eik douk yeshagrakuk

amam um agundok yenek Krais ananin mour um. Adur abom yeshagrakuk amam yenek debeinyi mour. Yeshagrakamuk um agundok showeshike yeshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae shoreye eshudok sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae sabaih atih hurukatin um igok um.

24 Eshesh Juda douk shoreye enesh wanohwishi eshudok um 39-poreih. Enyudok douk nyatogrume 5-poreih sisigih nyumneh.

25 Biyeh atih sisigih nyumneh eshesh Rom shakwume rowos. Anah eshesh Juda shakwume utabor. Bioh atih sisigih nyumneh yarahaen owi kroruhiyor yoweu wagrukuk youg. Aria anah um ahudok nyumneh douk yeyom yor youg um anah nyumnah shuknih wab arigaha gagruk ruwahepih.

26 Sabaihi nyumneh yarahaen atin. Yarahaen worubus sau hurukatin um se igok. Armam hanabeshuk yeh hanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri hakri um he hunatiwe eshudok eneshenesh. Eikishi baugesh eshesh Juda shopunek shakri um she igok. Kupairubi warubishi eshesh madae Juda uwe namudok atin shakri she igok. Yawish debeirubi warub shakri um she igok. Yarahaeik wehigunum arpesh uwok um anam hakri he hunatriwe eshudok eneshenesh. Youg yoweg hurukatin um inak iwishuk. Anam eik kanak eikim heyagwreh rohwin baraen hurukatinyum he igok.

27 Yenek dedeben atinyi mour um inaparug eshudok eneshenesh. Yape um yenekesh namudok aria sabaibusi weibus madae ishuh atin uwe. Nyurub bae yape. Abar bae. Sabaihi madae iwok worigun uwe. Sabaihi nyumneh nyumanugas sae yape. Inekeh iri rupeh madae eneh uwe.

28 Sabainyi kupainyi enyudokmori amaen douk nyatogrume. Aria ihih nyumneh eik douk shopunek yenere urkum um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri. Yakri eshesh ta shupe wosik o mumam?

29 Eik douk urkum mor abom um eshudok douk madae dodogowish um bilip iri uwe. Apa yemnek um amaen nyatogur um eshesh iri douk kabi nyatogur um eik um. Aria abudok nyutob eneh aih hutogur hunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, eik douk juwehosiwe um ehudokmori aih abom yakri wokumeh.

30 Aria eik ikri inagunukuk akure, aria eik ta inagunukuk um eshudok atish, douk shatogrume aria sheyabigap um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe.

31 Anudok Iruhin apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain, apak ta mutuk ananin

nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Anan douk nadukemesh um enyudok eik yeyagwreh-enyi baraen douk adurin atin.

32 Riguk yape numun debeiburi wabur Damaskus obi nyutob, anudok arman douk king Aretas neneken um nape debeini um abrudok wabur iri nape naurime um nusuwe nuweshike. Namudok aria douk nenek amam soldia heyotu hape haurime agundok shawish abrudok wabur um.

33 Aria enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakutuwe enen raba aria shokubur shape shakutuwe enen windua iruhw yape yabuhuk adukehah um arbudok rourubi dodogowirubi narub douk sharukorub shersharih abrudok wabur iri. Namudok aria yaruwokuk um anudok debeini um abrudok wabur iri.

12

Iruhin Neyabigan Sabaishi Eshudok Pol Kabi Neshuh Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

1 Ehudok aih um yanagunukuk um douk adur madae nyunek eneh yopihi aih hutogur uwe, uwok. Aria eik ta inagunukuk, um mare uwok. Aria douk ta ikripeshumep um eshudok douk yape kabi yabo yomnis aria Debeini neyabige um. Enesh eshudok, riguk douk madae itrish idukemesh iri uwe.

2 Riguk anob nyutob, Iruhin douk narao eik yato yakih gani iruhw nape nagiguk um binyatin iri heven. Enyudok nyatogur um, douk 14-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom uwe. Narae um ahwudok yegenyihw aka, uwok mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh.

3-4 Aria agundok yato um yopuburi abom wabur heven um, enyen douk adur yato. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom uwe. Yato um yegenyihw aka, mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh. Yakih iruhw aria yemnek enen baraen douk Iruhin nakripe um mare ikrip enesh arpesh um. Enyudok enen kupainyi baraen, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mukwu apakin baraen mupe mukripesh-umen uwe, uwok.

5 Eik douk ta inagunukuk um enyudok Iruhin neyabige um, aria ta mare inagunukuk um eik kanak, uwok. Ta inagunukuk um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um atin.

6 Adur, ikri inagunukuk akure, eik ta mare inagunukuk kabi anan nenek rohw iri um, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok ikri inagunukuk-umen, enyen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ta mare inagunukuk namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta arpesh shumneke um agundok inagunukuk um eshudok yatrish iri um aria shutuk eikin nyeigur um namudok. Yakri ta shutuken

meyoh shishagrakuk ehudok adurih yenekeh iri aih.

Iruhin Nenek Pol Narao Debeiri Eriger Um Mare Nukri Nunagunukuk Nuriguk, Uwok

7 Eik douk yape kabi yabo yomnis um aria Iruhin neyabige sabaishi yopiyopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nakri uwok um eik inagunukuk iriguk. Namudok aria neneke yarao debeiri eriger um eikihw yegenyihw. Aria arudok eriger um douk rape namudok. Ihih nyumneh douk yemnekor kabi enen arpen nyasuhw Satan ananin mour iri nyae um imnek eriger aria mare inagunukuk iriguk, uwok.

8 Biyeh atih dodogoiwe atuwe yahwar Debeini um nukweshihuk arudok eriger.

9 Yahwaran aria nuwaname baraen namudok. Nakri, “Eik douk urkum morumen abom aria yape yataurumen meyoh. Aria enyudok douk jurug wosikumen. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eikish arpesh madae dodogowish abom obi nyutob uwe, abudok nyutob eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom aria ta itaurumesh.” Debeini nakripe namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe. Yakri wosik ipe namudok um itik agundok Jisas Krais dodogowin atun abom aria nataurume um.

10 Eik douk yasuhw Krais ananin mour. Namudok aria yanadudareh um agundok arugeh heneke madae dodogoiwe um, o shukripe shunek enenyenen um o shunek enenyenen um ipe yoweiwe um, o agundok eshudok woke um. Enenyenen amaen nyutogrume um, eik douk yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob madae dodogoiwe abom obi nyutob, Krais douk nataurume aria dodogoiwe abom.

Pol Urkum Morum Nakri Nutaurum Eshesh Korin

11 Enyudok iganigadae yeyagwreh-enyi rohwin baraen douk ipak Korin meyoh peneken ba douk yeyagwrehen. Douk ta ipak Korin meyoh pupe punakripam um eikih yopihi aih, aria uwok. Adur, eik douk nyeigur woke iri, aria eik madae ipe shakam abom um amam aposel douk ipak panahwaram um nyeiguhw hwato-umam iri uwe, uwok.

12 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria enenyenen amaen nyatogrume obi nyutob, eik douk yeyotu dodog abom. Namudok aria Iruhin neyohur yenek enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani enyudok enen sikin mour douk yeneken nyatogur patrin aria pakitak yowiyokuk. Aria enyudok mour douk nyeyabigep abom um eik douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri.

13 Ipak Korin pani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape kupairubi warub iri douk ihipmorim yenekumep atuh aih

meyoh. Kupairubi warubish
Iruhin ananish arpesh, eik
douk madae inekumesh
eneh yopihi aih hishagrakuk
ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin
douk atuh aih meyoh madae
inekehumep uwe. Um
agundok madae ikep amaen
um puke utabor um enyudok
yeneken iri mour um uwe
atin. Aria eik yenek yoweishi
inahos um agundok madae
irigep um eshudok uwe,
aria douk yarikep um mare
pusuwen pupe, uwok. Puk-
weshihenyuk.

14 Douk yape yenek
gibegabe um inatrip anah
shopunek aria hutogur bioh
atih. Eik douk ta inaku,
aria ta mare ikep amaen um
puke enesh ipakish eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok. Eik douk
yakri uwok um irao enesh
ipakish eshudok enesh-
enesh, yakri uwok. Yakri
irao ipak kanak putanamori
um Iruhin. Ipak douk
padukemesh. Batowish douk
madae shurim um eshudok
shishubuk um amakenyish
atish uwe, uwok. Amak-
enyish atish apa shenek
eneshenesh shaurimesh um
shako batowish.
15 Eik douk kabi ipakin
yaken um. Aria douk
yanadudareh ikep ihishmori
eikish eshudok aria ikep eik
kanak. Ikep eik kanak um
inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe
um itaurum ipak atip. Douk
eik yakri namudok. Yakri eik
douk yape um urkum man-
awasham ipak dodogoiwe
atuwe yeshagrakuk kabi
riguk um. Aria ipak urkwip
panawashame atin arigaha
aria ta uwok?
16 Ipak douk padukemesh.
Abudok nyutob eik yani ipak
mape obi nyutob, eik douk
madae irikep um puke enesh
eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak enep douk
peyagwrehume enyudok.
Pakri eik douk yokwiraeh
kupaihi yah aria yenek rohw
yanatrip ipakibor utabor.
17 Riguk eik douk yeshopok
amudok hanaku. Hanaku
aria madae ikripamugu um
hunaku hunek rohwumep
hutripari enesh eshudok
eneshenesh hunaki huko
eikesh uwe, uwok meyoh.
18 Douk yeshopok Taitus
nanaku aria yakrip anudok
anan apakin um neiranagu.
Taitus nanaku, aria anan
madae nunek rohwumep
nunatripari enesh eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Anan nani eik douk atip
urkwip abom wagipesh atuh
aih.
19 Ipak douk patarih
baraen nyetem apudok
shup iri aria penek urkum
pakri apak miyagwreh um
dodogeship miyawiyamuk
ipakin baraen um mukri
apak douk yopumi armam
madae munek yoweihi aih
um ipakis nabes. Aria
uwok. Apak douk mape
Krais ananipari aria Iruhin
natrip nadukemesh um apak
meyagwreh adurin atin.
Eikish arpesh, ihinyumori
meneken iri mour douk
meneken um mutaurum
ipak piyotu dodogowip um

bilip.

20 Eik douk yanogugur um
yakri ta ikri inak itogragu
aria itrip um pugipeshuk
anah kupaihi aih eik yakri
wokumah iri. Namudok aria
ipak shopunek ta putiwe
igipesh anah kupaihi sikih
aih ipak pakri wokumah iri.
Um agundok igapesh eshu-
dok shenek yoweishi inahos
iri um. Yanogugur um yakri
ta itik ehudokmori yoweihi
aih hupenyep. Enyudok.
Puneshu-shushruk puwish
putogur um, punek nyigiya
um kupaishi esheshish eshu-
dok eneshenesh um, juwe-
hosip arigas um, punadiyo-
gur um pakri pugipesh
ipakip atip urkwip um,
piyagwreh agabusin um,
punek dehik kupaishi um,
pununu ipakish nyeiguhw
um, mare pumnek baraen
um.

21 Abudok nyutob eik ta
wata inaku itik ipak obi
nyutob, eik douk yanogugur
um eikin Iruhin ta nukeik
agab. Nukeik agab ipakis
nabes um aria ta iraomep
abraen um ipakih penekeh
iri aih. Namudok aria ta
puneke ireh um agundok
ipak sabaipari pape um
penek wehrur um, penek
hanabosusih iri yoweihi
abom aih um hani enesh-
enesh mishish shakitak-
umesh iri yoweishi inahos
um. Enyudok douk riguk
pape um peneken aria
madae pukri um pukenyuk
agabus uwe, uwok.

13

Eshesh Korin Ta Gamo Shudukemesh Um Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Um

1 Douk inaku itrip aria ta
hutogur biyeh atih. Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri nyakri namu-
dok. Nyakri, “Aria biyesh
o biyesh atin arpesh shutik
enen arpen nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos um, aria
enyudok baraen wosik ta
pukri adurin aria punek
skelumen.”

2 Riguk yanaku yatrip
biyeh aria hagiguki douk
yakripepuguk dodogowinyi
baraen. Douk enyudok
yapeik rougun aria yakri
gamo inekumepogu enyu-
dok atin baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Abudok nyutob
ikri inakumagu, eshudok
arpesh douk riguk sharik
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
shani ihishmorim eshudok
enesh arpesh, eik ta mare
ikri wosik-umesh, uwok.

3 Abudok nyutob ikri
wosik-umesh aria igabeyesh
obi nyutob, ipak ta putik
namudok aria pudukemesh
pukri eik adur Krais apa
neyohur yeyagwreh ananin
baraen. Aria mnek! Krais
ta nukwu eik neneke
dodogoiwe atuwe aria nu-
gapesh eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos
iri. Ta nukwu eik aria
niyabige um agundok anan
dodogowin atun abom um.

4 Adur, riguk abudok
nyutob shan shenek ny-
iliman rowog kruse obi

nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan douk dodogowin atun abom iri, aria wata nonohur nakitak aria douk nape. Kabi douk Jisas nape agundok atap aria madae dodogowin um uwe, douk apak shopunek matukur anan wata mape agundok atap aria madae dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok nyutob apak munaku agundok Korin obi nyutob, Krais ta nini ipak mupe munoprom aria Iruhin ta nutaurumap dodogowip um mutaurum ipak.

5 Ipak atin atin ta punek skelum ipak kanak aria punosorik um ipak kanak douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen dodog o uwok? Ta punek skelum ipak kanak. Adur, ipak ta pudukemesh um Jisas Krais douk nape ipakiruh aparuh. Douk madae nupenyep akure, ipak ta mare pupe ananish arpesh, ta uwok.

6 Eik yakri ipak ta punek skelum apak aria ta pudukemesh abom um apak adur abom masuhw Krais ananin mour iri.

7 Apak apa marig Iruhin um nutaurumep aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria apak douk madae munek enyudok um enesh arpesh shutrup aria shukri apak munek ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Aria enesh arpesh shutrup shukri apak madae munek mour wosik um uwe, enyudok nyenekesh. Apak douk makri abom um ipak punek yopihi aih.

8 Ipak padukemesh. Apak ta mare dodogowip um munek enesh eshudok um mukenyuk agab adurinyi baraen, uwok. Munek mour mutaurumen um nyutogur dodogowin atin um, douk wosik.

9 Apak douk manadudareh um meibi nyutob apak madae dodogowip obi nyutob uwe, ipak douk patogur dodogowip um bilip. Aria apak douk marig Iruhin um nutaurumep abom putogur yopishi arpesh pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik patogur yopip um.

10 Eik Pol douk Debeini neneke um isuhw enyudok mour aria neke big um ineken. Aria douk watak yapeik rougun um ipak aria yenekumepogu enyudok baraen. Um yakri abudok nyutob ikri inak itogrumepogu obi nyutob, eik yakri uwok um dodogeshiwe atuwe igapesh um ipakih aih, uwok. Debeini neke enyudok big um itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Madae nukeyen um inekep pubuhuk uwe, uwok.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Korin

11 O eikishi arpesh, eik douk enyudok yakri iyatak eikin baraen aria yakri ikri, “Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.” Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um putogur dodogowip um bilip.

Yakri pusuhw eikin baraen abom pupe aturuh aparuh aria aparuh hur wosik. Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria aparuh hor wosik shape wosik um. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi yakri um aria anan ta nini ipak pupe.

12 Yakri ipak atin atin ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananishi apakih aih aria punadudareh punapuprik um.*

13 Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agundok iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

14 Aria yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep meyoh. Yakri Iruhin anan urkum munawashamep abom aria ananin Mishin nyutaurum ipak ihishmorim abom um pupe aturuh aparuh.

* **13:12:** Baugenyum um baraen nyetem eshesh Grik esheshin baraen iri douk nyakri shanopuprik nuguriruh meyoh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Galesia Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Galesia Iri

1:1-5 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh

1:5–2:21 Pol nakrip eshesh Galesia um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin. Baugenyum enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri apak ta munek bilip um Krais atun

3:1–4:31 Apak monek bilip um Krais atun aria Iruhin natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um uwok

5:1–6:10 Krais nenekap matogur wosik atin aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumap monek yopihi atih aih

6:11-18 Pol nakripesh baraen um eshesh ta gamo shudukemesh um enesh arpesh ta shukripesh um shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen shopunek.

1 Eik Pol anan aposel yenek apudok shup. Madae enesh arpesh shishopoke aria enen arpen nyitiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel uwe, uwok. Yain Iruhin douk nohur Jisas Krais nakitakuk um agundok nagok um iri nani Jisas Krais amam hatiwe um inek enyudok mour.

2 Eik Pol yani ihim ashukenyim owarhim hani eik mape agundok iri moneku apudok shup aria makripepogu um yopuhi nyumnah. Monekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape sisigirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia iri.

3 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais wosik hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

4 Krais nagipesh apakin Yain Iruhin ananim urkum aria nekesh anan kanak shan nagok nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Nataurumap namudok aria douk nakweshihap um ehudok sabaihi yoweihi aih douk hape agundok atap iri um douk ta mupe wosik.

5 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim douk mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Douk Atin Arag Abom

6 Eik douk yakitak yowiyokuk meyoh abom um ehudok ipak penekeh

iri aih. Iruhin douk nah-
warep panakumori anan um
enyudok mour douk Krais
neneken um nataurumep
meyoh um. Aria madae
roubi nyutob uwe aria
wata pakri pukutunukuk
pugipesh enen kupainyi
baraen douk shakripep um
Krais um.
7 Aria Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen douk madae
enen shopunek nyupe abom
uwe, uwok. Eik douk yakri
enyudok maren baraen,
enesh arpesh douk shape
shuwaribok um ipakip
urkwip shukwiraeh um
shububodig um Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen.
8 Aria ta apak meyoh o
enen nyape iri iruhw heven
iri ensel nyunaki nyukripep
enen kupainyi baraen douk
madae nyudukem enyudok
apak marik makripepen
iri um uwe, aria enyudok
arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin
nishopoken nyunak um nyih
hapenyaburi wabur hel
aria nyupe ganudok ihih
nyumneh.
9 Riguk apak douk
makriyen aria douk wata
ikriyen shopunek. Aria
enen arpen nyukripep
enen kupainyi baraen douk
madae nyudukem enyu-
dok riguk paraen iri um
uwe, aria enyudok arpen
wosik eik yakri Iruhin
nishopoken nyunak um
nyih hapenyaburi wabur
hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih
nyumneh.
10 Eik madae ikri enyudok
baraen um inek arpesh
shumnek aria shunadudare-
hume, uwok. Eik yakri
Iruhin atun nutruwe nukri
wosik. Adur atin, eik douk
madae ikri um inek arpesh
shunadudarehume, uwok.
Aria adur douk eik wata
yape um yenekesh namudok
akure, aria eik douk madae
inek Krais ananin mour
abom iri uwe, uwok.

*Pol Nakripesh Um Agun-
dok Natogur Aposel Um*

11 Ipak Kristen, wata
ikripep. Enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen
eik yakripepen iri douk
madae enen arpen meyoh
nyunyuhur uwe, uwok.
12 Madae enen arpen
nyukripeyen o enen arpen
nyunebreshe-umen uwe,
uwok. Jisas Krais anan
meyoh neyabigeyen.
13 Aih riguk yenekeh iri,
um agundok yagipesh apak
Juda apakih aih um douk
pemnek baraen. Dodogoiwe
atuwe abom yenekesh
enenyenen eshesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh sharao
debeiri eriger. Aria yabirak
dodogoiwe atuwe yakwiraeh
um inununish meyoh.
14 Agundok douk yagipesh
apak Juda apakih ene-
heneh aih aria yenek lotu
um Iruhin um, eik douk
yeshagrakuk abom amudok
Juda douk hani eik apak
manoprom matogur man-
akwaram atin kwar um.
Dodogoiwe atuwe abom
yagipesh eikish popehesh
yamehesh esheshih aih.

15 Aria eik douk wata
shiyubuki uwe, aria Iruhin
douk nagraehe. Anan douk
nataurume meyoh abom
aria nahware um itogur
ananiwe. Arigaha abudok
anan nakriyobi nyutob
batogur
16 aria neyabige ananin
nuganin. Neyabigeyan um
inak ikrip kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
um ananin yopinyi baraen.
Aria abudok nyutob, eik
douk madae inak iyorik
enen arpen um ta inekesh
mumam uwe, uwok.
17 O shopunek madae
ito um Jerusalem ikih
itik mamudok douk harik
hatogur aposel aria eik
yagiguk yatogur aposel iri
uwe, uwok. Aria yanak
abom um agudok debeigi
nahobig Arebia yape aria
wata yatanam yanak um
Damaskus.
18 Douk arigaha biyesh
atin kwarahos shanak
shadiguk aria ko yato um
Jerusalem um ini Pita
wiyagwreh. Yato aria yani
anan wape biyog wik atuh
nyumnah meyoh.
19 Aria douk madae itik
anan shopunek aposel uwe,
uwok. Yatik Jems, Debeini
ananin wanin atun.
20 Iruhin douk natiwe aria
nadukemesh um enyudok
yenyemori baraen, um
agundok madae inak itik
anan shopunek aposel um
uwe douk madae inek rohw
uwe, uwok. Adurin atin.
21 Douk arigah aria yanak
um agusudok biyagos shoku-
gosi nahobigos shahwaragos
um Siria iri Silisia.
22 Aria eshesh Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh douk shenek bilip
um Krais aria shape agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia iri
douk watak shutik eikig ya-
mag shudukeme uwe, uwok.
23 Eshesh douk shemnek
baraen atin shakri, “Anudok
arman riguk nenekap
enenyenen aria marao
eriger iri, ahudok nyumnah
douk nape nakripesh baraen
um enyudok bilip riguk
nakri nen nununin iri.”
24 Eshesh douk shemnek
baraen um Iruhin nenekesh
um eik namudok aria shatuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

2

Amudok Anam Aposel Hakri Wosik Um Pol Neneken Iri Mour

1 Eik yape arigaha 14-
poreish kwarahos shanak
shadiguk, aria yani Barn-
abas watanam wanak um
Jerusalem. Taitus shopunek
yaruman nani eik wanak.
2 Eik douk yanak um
maresh? Iruhin neyabige
nakri eik ta inak. Yanak yani
amam debeimi um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri atum
mape aria yape yakripam
baraen. Yakripam um enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen douk riguk yape
yakrip kupaishi douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe. Yakri-
pam namudok um yakri
hudukemesh. Uwok um, ta
enyudok douk yeneken iri o
riguk yarig yeneken iri mour
ta nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh.

3 Taitus anudok neiri eik wanak iri, anan douk anan um eshesh Grik. Aria amam debeimi douk madae hiyagwreh um apak ta mutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok.

4 Adur, anam armam douk henek rohw hakri amam hasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria hanaki hawishumapari. Amudok armam douk henek rohw hanabeshuk hawisham um hakri hudukemesh um okwudok outuk apak matukur Krais Jisas aria mape wosik atin um. Krais nakweshihapuk jurug um agundok enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyoweshikap um aria mape fri abom. Aria amudok armam wata hakri hunekap mupe kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um.

5 Aria apak madae wosik mumnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak makri muyoh enyudok adurinyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ipak punek bilip wosik.

6 Mamudok shahwaram debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, eik douk yakri madae anam debeimi anam shokumi uwe, uwok. Iruhin madae nutik aduk meyoh arpeshiruh yegeshiweruh aria nukri enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Amudok debeimi douk madae hunaki hukripe enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um inak ikripesh uwe, uwok.

7 Aria amudok debeimi douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin adur neke enyudok mour um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraen. Kabi douk Iruhin nakon mour Pita um nukrip eshesh Juda anan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um.

8 Iruhin nataurum Pita nenekan dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour aposel nukrip eshesh Juda um anan Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria namudok atin. Eik douk anan neneke dodogoiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel um ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin baraen.

9 Jems nani Pita iri Jon douk eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakri nyeiguhw shato umam iri, amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour. Namudok aria hakohw roguhw ohwak eik yani Barnabas menekesh kabi arpesh shanasupom shenek mour atugun iri um. Aria mabo atin baraen namudok. Eik ini Barnabas wosik unak unek mour utaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria amam hunak hutaurum eshesh Juda.

10 Aria amam douk hakripohw abom atin baraen meyoh. Hakri apak ta mupe um mutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh Juda douk shape Jerusalem aria shanahwaram um yaruhish arpesh. Aria enyudok, riguk eik douk mishin nyakitakumen abom

aria dodogoiwe atuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowereh Pita Nenekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih

11 Abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri wabur Antiok obi nyutob, eik douk madae imnek ananin baraen abom agundok nabesinum. Um maresh? Eneh anan nenekeh iri aih douk madae yopih uwe, uwok.

12 Amudok Jems neshopokam hanaki iri douk watak hunak hutograri uwe, aria abudok nyutob Pita apa nanak nani enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shape atugun shape shawok worigun. Aria amam hanak hatograri aria anan nenek yoweishi inahos um wata neyotukuk rougun aria madae nunak nini eshesh shugnoh atugun uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan nanogugur um amam shenek bilip iri Juda douk dodogowim atum abom um agundok yegeshiweruh hunatah iri um.

13 Amudok anam henek bilip iri Juda douk hatik Pita namudok, aria amam shopunek heiran henek rohw hape henek ehudok madae yopihi aih iri uwe. Henekesh namudok aria hohuran mishin Barnabas shopunek nenekesh kabi amam henekesh um.

14 Douk arigaha aria eik yatik um amam madae henekesh wosik kabi enyudok Iruhin ananin adurinyi yopinyi baraen nyakrium uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yakrip Pita um amamis nabes yakri, “Nyak douk enen um Juda, aria nyenekeh iri aih douk kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shenekeh iri um. Madae nyugipesh kabi apak Juda monekesh um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mumam namudok, um wata dodogowin um kupaishi um shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih um?”

Eshudok Douk Shakri Krais Ananin Baraen Adurin Shagipeshen Iri, Iruhin Douk Nahwaresh Yopishi Arpesh

15 Adur, shobuki apak iri amakenyish douk Juda. Apak douk madae mukitak eshesh kupaisi awiros uwe, douk apak Juda makri shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.

16 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin madae nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um uwe, uwok. Arpen nyukri Jisas Krais ananin baraen adurin nyugipeshen iri atin wosik Iruhin ta nuhwaren yopunyi. Apak Juda shopunek makri Jisas Krais ananin baraen douk adurin magipeshen um makri Iruhin wosik nuhwarap yopupari. Ta mare nuhwarap yopipari um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ta mare nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyugipesh enyudok lo um, uwok.

17 Apak douk makri Krais ananin baraen adurin magipeshen aria makri

Iruhin nahwarap yopishi arpesh um namudok. Namudok aria abudok nyutob apak mare mugipesh lo aria enesh Juda shutrup shukri apak mape munek yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um, namudok apak ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri Krais napuhur munek yoweishi inahos aka? Adur atin uwok.

18 Aria ta eik wata ipe ikwiraeh um igipesh enyudok lo riguk yarig yabrigen iri um, namudok douk yanowereh abom um eik adur yenek yoweishi inahos.

19 Aria douk eik urkum morum enyudok lo um, eik douk madae inek debeinyi mour um igipeshen uwe, uwok. Yagipesh Iruhin ananim urkum um.

20 Eik yatukur Krais aria kabi douk yani anan wagok weir kruse um. Namudok aria douk yape um douk madae eik meyoh ipe uwe, uwok. Krais anan napenye. Agundok douk yape agundok atap um douk yakri Iruhin ananin Nuganin ananin baraen adurin yagipeshen aria douk neneke dodogoiwe yape. Yape kabi douk Iruhin nakri um eik ipeum. Krais anan douk urkum manawasham eik abom aria nagok nataurume.

21 Eik douk madae ikri Iruhin nuhwarap yopupari um agundok apak mugipesh lo um uwe, uwok. Douk ikri namudok akure, namudok douk yekenyuk agab enyudok Iruhin neneken iri mour um nataurumap meyoh aria neshopoki Krais nanaki nataurumap um. Um maresh? Ta Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shagipesh ananin lo um akure, aria Krais douk nagok meyoh!

3

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Shagipesh Lo Um Hani Agundok Shenek Bilip Um Krais Um

1 Ipak Galesia douk pogugak abom. Eik douk yape yowerehumep baugos abom um agundok Jisas Krais nagok rowog kruse um. Douk yakripep wosik aria kabi ipak kanak patrun abom ipakis nabes um. Aria omi wata nyenekep pogugak pawish patogur?

2 Yakri iyorigep atin baraen meyoh. Yakri ipak parao Iruhin ananin Mishin um meihi yah, aria ta pagipesh lo douk paraen aka, pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen penek bilip aria douk paraen?

3 Aria ipak douk adur pogugak abom aka? Tik, sagomatin douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep pagipesh namuhi yah. Aria douk wata pakri pugipesh ahudok yah arigaha putogur yopipari um ipakin dodog meyoh aka?

4 Ihinyumori riguk nyatogrumep iri amaen douk nyatogrumep meyoh aka? Eik yakri enyudok douk

madae nyutogrumep meyoh uwe, uwok.

5 Iruhin douk nekep ananin Mishin aria napeum nenek debeinyi mour um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur patrin. Aria nenekumep namudok um agundok pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen um o nenekumep um agundok pagipesh lo um?

6 Ipak douk urkwip purum Abraham. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Anan nenek bilip meyoh um Iruhin aria Iruhin douk nahwaran yopuni arman.”

7 Namudok aria douk pudukemesh. Arpesh shunek bilip um Iruhin iri douk Abraham ananish batowish abom.

8 Seiwok watak, aria Iruhin nadukemesh nakri kweipon eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shumnek ananin yopinyi baraen aria shusuhwen dodog. Aria anan douk urkum morum nakri kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria seiwok nakripan yopinyi baraen Abraham kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek bilip um eik. Namudok aria kweipon ta inekumesh yopinyi ihish agundok atapishi arpesh.’ ”

9 Abraham nenek bilip aria Iruhin nenekuman yopihi aih abom. Namudok aria ihish shunek bilip iri arpesh, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopihi aih namudok atin kabi neneken um Abraham um.

10 Aria ihish arpesh douk shakri Iruhin ta nuhwaresh yopishi um agundok shagipesh lo um iri, eshesh Iruhin douk nakri um ta shupe yoweishigom abom. Um maresh? Ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Ihish arpesh douk madae shupe um shugipesh ihinyumori baraen nyetem ananik Buk lo nyetemok iri um uwe, eshesh Iruhin douk nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom.”

11 Baraen douk gamo nyape yopugunum abom um, Iruhin madae nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo um uwe. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Arpen nyunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta nuhwaren yopunyi aria ta nyupe ihih nyumneh.”

12 Agundok arpesh shagipesh lo um douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta shugipesh ihinyumori lo wosik atin abom kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Lo nyakri, “Arpen nyugipesh ihinyumori lo nyakriyeh abom iri aih wosik atin um, enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

13 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri, “Meishi arpesh shubrig enen lo iri, eshesh douk amaen nyapeyesh aria ta shupe yowesh abom.” Aria apak douk Krais nator apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakweshihap um mupe

wosik atin. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek nyilimesh sheir rowos iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom.”

14 Krais nenek enyudok mour um enyudok yopinyi seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham um ta nyutogur um kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Nenekesh namudok um apak wosik munek bilip um Krais aria murao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi seiwok anan nakriyuk adurin atin baraen um.

Iruhin Ananin Lo Ta Mare Nyiyatakuk Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen, Uwok

15 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen baraen um agundok apak arpesh mape magipeshen um. Aria biom armam hubo enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, enyudok baraen ta mare wata enen arpen nyubrigen o nyuwemaguk enen baraen shopunek, uwok meyoh.

16 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen, Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham nani enen ananin barhenyin. Iruhin ananik Buk douk madae kwukri um sabaishi arpesh uwe. Madae kwukri, “Nyak nyuni nyakish barheshish” uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Nyak nyuni enen nyakin barhenyin.” Enyudok baraen douk nyakri atin arpen. Aria enyudok arpen douk Krais.

17 Baugenyum um enyudok eikin baraen douk namudok. Seiwok Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nakrip Abraham. Douk arigah 430-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria enyudok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyagiguk nyatogur. Enyudok lo douk nyagiguk nyatogur, aria enyen douk madae wosik um nyubrig enyudok kontrak aria nyiyatakuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

18 Aria ta apak mugipesh lo aria murao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok mugremesh akure, aria apak mudukemesh namudok. Apak douk madae mugipesh enyudok adurin atin baraen aria muraesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok atin adurinyi baraen Abraham aria natauruman meyoh nakon eshudok eneshenesh.

19 Namudok aria lo douk nyanakumori apak um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin nagiguk nadrani ananin promis um abudok nyutob munek yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, enyen ta nyeyabigap aria mudukemesh mukri apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok lo douk nyape arigaha anudok Abraham ananin barhonin seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adur atin um ta nutograri iri natogur. Enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakripi enselahos

shanaki shakrip Moses. Moses douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin iri, aria Moses nanaki nako apak.

20 Nape orokohun nara-haem um baraen iri ta nu-rahemen mumam aria wo-bresh atish arpesh shupe um? Ta uwok. Aria Iruhin douk anan atun meyoh aria madae enesh um shutauru-man uwe, uwok. Anan atun wosik nakop ananin adurin atinyi baraen promis.

Enyudok Lo Douk Nyeyabigap Yah Meyoh Um Munak Um Krais

21 Enyudok promis douk madae anah yah um Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi aria enyudok lo kupaihi yah uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan madae biyeh yeh um nuhwar arpesh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Anan douk atuh yah meyoh. Douk ta enen lo ta wosik nyutaurumap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh akure, aria Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopupari um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um.

22 Aria uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eneshenesh yoweishi in-ahos showeshikesh dodog abom agnudok atapishi ihishmorim arpesh.” Eshesh showeshikap namudok um apak munek bilip um Jisas Krais iri ta murao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Es-hudok douk seiwok Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um nuko eshesh shenek bilip um Krais iri.

23 Abudok nyutob ahudok yah shenek bilip um watak hutogur obi nyutob um uwe, enyudok lo douk nyoweshikap abom mape arigah arigaha ahudok yah shenek bilip um hatogur hanowereh.

24 Lo douk nyape nyeyabi-gap yah meyoh nyarap ari-gah arigaha Krais natogur munek bilipuman um Iruhin nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.

25 Douk bilip nyatogur aria lo madae nyupe nyiyabigap yah uwe, uwok.

Apak Munek Bilip Um Krais, Aria Douk Matogur Iruhin Ananish Batowish

26 Ipak ihishmorim douk pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen adurin atin pasuh-wen pagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwarep anan-ish batowish.

27 Meishi arpesh ipak douk shenek baptaisumep um Krais ananin nyeigur aria patukur anan iri, ipak douk patogur kabi anan kanak abom um.

28 Namudok aria eshesh Juda madae enesh kupaishi um eshesh madae Juda iri, shape shakamum ku-paishi um shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, aria enesh kupaishi shape wosik atin iri, aria enesh kupaishi um armam kupaimi aria armago ono kupaiwari shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak ihishmorim douk patukur Krais aria patogur atin arpen meyoh abom.

29 Aria ipak pupe Krais
ananip um, aria enyudok
douk nyenekep pape Abra-
ham ananish barheshish
um. Aria kweipon ta
pugrem yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk seiwok
Iruhin nakripan adurin atin
baraen Abraham um ta
nukepesh iri.

4

Apak Eneshenesh Showeshikap Iri Douk Munek Bilip Um Krais Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Ananish Batowish

1 Eikin baraen douk namu-
dok. Anan nuganin ta nu-
grem ihishmorim yakenish
eshudok eneshenesh. Ihish-
morim eshudok douk adur
ananish atish. Aria abudok
nyutob anan wata batowin
obi nyutob, anan douk wata
nape kabi nape shakamum
kupaini nenekuman mour
meyoh iri um. Anan douk
nyeigur wokan.
2 Abudok nyutob watak
kupaimi douk yaken nagrae-
ham um hatauruman aria
hiyagwreh um hukri anan-
ish eshudok eneshenesh. Ta
henekesh-uman namudok
arigaha yaken nakriyobi
nyutob butogur, aria ta mare
wata hiyagwreh um ananish
eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok.
3 Aria apak douk namu-
dok atin. Riguk apak douk
mape kabi batowish um, aria
eneshenesh yoweishi shape
iruhw atap iri showeshikap
dodog mape shakam-umesh.
4 Aria arigaha Iruhin
nakriyobi nyutob batogur
abom, aria neshopoki
ananin nuganin nanaki.
Nanaki onok armatok
kwanabuki natogur arpen,
aria nape shakamum
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses um.
5 Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki um wata nutor
apak douk mape magipesh
enyudok lo iri. Natorup
um mutogur Iruhin ananish
batowish abom.
6 Ipak douk pape Iruhin
ananish batowish. Namudok
aria anan neshopoki ananin
nuganin ananin Mishin
nyanaki nyawish apakiruh
aparuh aria nyapuhur mape
mahwar makri, “Aba! Yain!”
7 Namudok aria ipak mare
pupe kabi arpesh douk shape
shakamum kupaishi aria
shape shenekumesh mour
meyoh iri um uwe, uwok.
Ipak douk Iruhin ananish
batowish. Namudok aria
ta purao ihishmorim yak-
enish eshudok eneshenesh
pugremesh.

Pol Anan Douk Urkum Yowem Abom Um Eshesh Galesia

8 Adur, riguk ipak madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Ipak pape shakamum
amudok douk amam madae
adurim god omi iri uwe, aria
howeshikep dodog.
9 Aria douk ahudok
nyumnah padukemesh um
Iruhin. Aria ikri Iruhin
nadukemesh um ipak abom.
Aria mumam namudok,
um wata pakri putanam
pugipesh eneshenesh ro-
hwish madae dodogowish iri

uwe yoweishi eshudok wata
shuweshikep um?
10 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin
ta nuhwarep yopipari um
agundok pugipesh lo aria
urkwip porum eneh debeihi
nyumneh hani namubi aub
bani namushi kwarahos um.
11 Namudok aria eik
apahw yowehw abom um
ipak. Yakri yanogugur um
ta mour yeneken yataurum
ipak um nyunak nyubuhuk
meyoh.
12 O eikish ashukeny-
ish owashish, eik douk
dodogoiwe atuwe abom
um yakri ipak pudukem
eik abom. Pudukemesh
um pukutukuk ahudok yah
shagipesh lo um. Eik douk
yadukem ipak. Riguk yani
ipak mape um, ipak douk
madae punekume eneh
yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.
13 Ipak padukemesh, um
agundok sagomatin yanaku
yakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um. Douk
arugeh hae aria douk
yanaku yape roubi nyutob
yape yakripepen.
14 Adur, eik douk arugeh
hae yegenyihw hwape
yowehw. Ehudok arugeh
hatogrome um hukwiraeh
ipak aria henek ipak parao
amaen, aria ipak douk
madae pukeik agabus pakri
arigeh hep pukutukuk eik
uwe, uwok. Ipak parae kabi
ta purao enen Iruhin ananin
ensel um o purao Krais Jisas
anan kanak um.
15 Riguk ipak douk
panadudareh abom. Aria
ahudok nyumnah douk wata
mumam? Eik yadukemesh
abom um ipakih aih douk
yopihi abom. Aria abudok
nyutob ipak ta wosik putuk
ipakis nabes putaurume
akure, ipak ta putukas
pukeyas.
16 Aria douk mumam?
Aria eik ta yatogur ipakin
horin um agundok yakripep
adurinyi baraen um aka?
17 Adur, mamudok anam
armam douk hape hak-
wiraeh um hakri huhurep
mishish aria pugipesh
amamin baraen. Aria
eshudok hakri hunekesh iri
ta mare shunekumep eneh
yopihi aih, uwok. Amam
douk hakri hudiyogur ipak
puni eik um ipak pugipeshuk
amam atum abom.
18 Aria namudok douk
wosik, ta ipak mishish shik-
itak abom aria dodogowip
atip um punek yopihi atih
aih um. Aria ipak ta punekeh
ihih nyumneh. Mare pukri
punekeh nyutob eik ini
ipak mupe obi nyutob atub,
namudok uwok.
19 O ipak douk patogur
abom kabi eikish batowish-
umori, anah shopunek
eik yemnek debeiri eriger
abom um ipak kabi onok
armatok kwomnek eriger
um kwubanuh um. Yemnek
ipak um ta eriger ta wata
rupe namudok arigaha ipak
putogur Iruhin ananish
batowish abom pudukem
Krais anan kanak.
20 Douk ahudok nyumnah
yakri adur abom um ini
ipak mupe agundok. Yakri

ini ipak mupe um ikripep enyudok baraen shokubur meyoh um pumneken aria pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum morumep um. Eik douk madae ipe wosik abom um ipak uwe, uwok. Ta itaurumep mumam?

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Bio Armago Sara Kwani Hagar

21 Eik yakri iyorik ipak douk pakri pugipesh lo iri. Ipak pemnek aria ta padukemesh aka uwok, um agundok lo nyakrium?

22 Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Abraham nobuki biom nugamim. Anan Hagar douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh iri kwanabuki. Aria anan Sara okwudok kwape wosik atin iri kwanabuki.

23 Anudok nuganin Ismael douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh kwanabuki, okwok douk kwanabuki ahudok atuh yah kabi shabuki batowish um. Aria Aisak, okwudok kwape fri iri kwanabuki iri, okwok douk kwanabuki kabi seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adurin atin baraen promis um ta kwanabuki um.

24 Enyudok baraen enyen douk ta mukri wobuwobren baraen. Oudok bio armago weyotu um biyen dodogowin atinyi baraen kontrak. Enen baraen kontrak douk enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses gani ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Sainai. Hagar douk kweyotu um enyudok. Arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Mosesen iri, eshesh douk shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok shagipesh enenyenen lo um.

25 Hagar douk kwape kabi wobuwobren baraen um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai douk hwape agudok debeigi nahobig nyeigurig um Arebia. Okwok douk shopunek wobuwobren baraen um abrudok doukibur wabur Jerusalem. Um maresh? Eshesh shape Jerusalem iri douk ihishmorim shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh, um enyudok lo nyoweshikesh um.

26 Aria enyudok enen baraen douk enyudok adurin atinyi promis Iruhin nako Abraham um. Sara douk kweyotu um enyudok baraen. Aria okwok douk shopunek kweyotu um abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven iri. Okwok douk apakik amakek. Um maresh? Apak douk madae kabi showeshikesh iri arpesh um uwe, uwok.

27 Iruhwibur wabur Jerusalem douk beshagrakuk abrudok doukibur wabur Jerusalem. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Nyak armatok nyape kupin iri, nyak wosik nyunadudareh. Nyak armatok madae nyumnek eriger douk wobuki batowish wemnekar iri, nyak nyunadudareh nyuhur nokwat nyupe nyuhwar. Armatok anan neyatok iri douk kwabuki sabaishi batowish kweshagrakuk arman napemok iri okwok-

wish.”
28 Aria douk, ipak eikish
ashukenyish owashish douk
padukem Aisak. Ipak douk
patogur Iruhin ananish
batowish um enyudok anan
Iruhin nakri enyi adurin
atinyi promis.
29 Seiwok anudok nuganin
douk shagipesh ahudok atuh
yah shabuki batowish um
shanabuki iri, anan douk
nakitak nenek yoweihi aih
um anudok anan douk shape
dodogowish um Iruhin
ananin Mishin shanabuki
iri. Namudok aria ahudok
nyumnah douk namudok
atin.
30 Aria Iruhin ananik
Buk douk kwakri mu-
mam? Okwok douk kwakri,
“Dodogowip um Hagar
douk kwenekumesh mour
meyoh iri kwuni okwokwin
nuganin Ismael shunakuk.
Um maresh? Okwokwin
nuganin ta mare nini Sara,
Abraham ananik armatok
okwokwin nuganin Aisak
hugrem yakenish eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.”
31 Namudok aria eik-
ish ashukenyish owashish,
apak douk madae okwudok
kwenekumesh mour meyoh
iri okwokwish batowish
uwe, uwok. Apak douk
ananik kwape wosik iri
armatok abom okwokwish
batowish.

5

Krais Nakweshihap Aria Madae Wata Mukri Lo Nyuweshikap Shopunek, Uwok

1 Riguk douk yoweishi
inahos showeshikap aria
Krais wata nakweshihap
mape wosik. Aria douk pupe
dodogowip abom aria mare
wata pukri pupe shakamum
lo shopunek, uwok. Pupe
wosik abom.
2 Mnek! Eik Pol yakripep
enyudok! Aria ipak pakri
wosik um amam hutah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um
Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep
yopipari um, aria Krais ta
mare nutaurumep, uwok
meyoh.
3 Ipak ihipmorim armam
douk pakri wosik um hutah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh iri,
eik yakri ipak gamo pum-
nek. Pakri punek enyu-
dokmori um, aria ipak ta
pugipesh ihishmorim abom
um Juda esheshin lo shop-
unek.
4 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin
nuhwarep yopipari um
agundok pugipesh enyudok
lo iri um, ipak douk paku-
tukuk Krais jurug. Agundok
Iruhin nataurumep meyoh
um douk pakutunukuk.
5 Aria apak douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin dodogowin
atin nyapahur munek bilip
um Krais. Aria madukemesh
abom aria mape matrugun
um anan ta nuhwarap
yopishi arpesh.
6 Aria arpesh shutukur
Krais Jisas um, aria ehudok
aih um hutah yegeshi-
weruh um o madae hutah
yegeshiweruh um uwe
douk shopunek um rohwin
atin. Aria adurin atinyi

mour douk apak mukri
Iruhin ananin baraen adurin
mugipeshen wosik aria
apakip urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh.

7 Riguk ipak douk pasuh-
wen pagipeshen wosik abom
enyudok adurin baraen.
Aria douk omi nyatapok-
umep yah, um ipak wata
pugipesh adurinyi baraen
um uwe?

8 Iruhin madae nupuhur
um wata punekesh namudok
uwe, uwok. Anan douk nah-
warep aria nagraehep um
pupe ananip iri.

9 Ipak urkwip porum enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen.
Enyudok, "Asudok yis douk
shakutus bret takitak debeiti
iri, asas douk shakwutu
muduk atin aria ihitmorim
bret takitak debeiti."

10 Ipak pani eik douk
matukur Debeini. Namu-
dok aria yadukemesh um
ipak ta pugipesh amudok
eikim urkum. Eik madae
idukemesh um anudok ar-
man uwe, douk nape nenek
rohwumep aria nenekep
patogur rohwip iri uwe,
uwok. Aria douk nyenekan.
Kweipon Iruhin ta nuwana-
man yoweishi inahos um
enyudok anan neneken iri.

11 Ashukenyish owashish,
ta adur eik wata yape
yakripesh baraen um hutah
yegeshiweruh aria Iruhin
nutrum nuhwaram yopumi
um, aria namudok mumam,
um douk wata shape shenek
enenyenen um? Aria adur
eik yakripesh akure, eik ta
mare wata shupe shuneke
enenyenen um agundok
yakripesh baraen um Krais
nagok rowog kruse um, ta
uwok.

12 Mamudok douk hon-
owaribok ipakip urkwip
iri douk yakri wosik um
amam kanak hunak hutah
amamiruh yegeshiweruh
aria hukutukuk ipak pupe
wosik atin.

13 Eikish ashukenyish
owashish, adur. Iruhin douk
nahwarap um mutukweshih
aria mare wata enesh es-
hudok shuweshikap, uwok.
Aria ipak douk mare wata
pure urkwip pukri ahudok
nyumnah douk putukweshih
jurug pape wosik aria harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih
wosik ta punekeh, namudok
uwok. Aria punekesh
namudok. Ipak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi aria
putaurum kupaishi um
eneheneh yopihi aih.

14 Ihinyumorim lo douk
nyetem enyudok atin
baraen. Baraen enyu-
dok, "Nyak ta urkum
munawasham kupaishi
arpesh kabi nyak urkum
munawasham nyak kanak
um."

15 Aria ta ipak kanak piki-
tak punitok o purpak puwish
putogur um, namudok douk
ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta
ihipmorim punak puwishuk.

Aih Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakwarumeh Iri Hani Harik Hapenyep iri Yoweihi Aih Hakwarumeh Iri

16 Eik yakri-enyi baraen
douk enyudok. Yakri pupe

purahaen o punek enenyenen um, eik yakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin atin. Punekesh namudok um, harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih ta mare pugipesheh, uwok.

17 Apak douk madukemesh. Harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih douk hakri hubo Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhuk, aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri nyubo ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih hubuhuk. Aria ehudok biyeh aih douk ihihmorim yoweihi hape namudok. Namudok aria enyudok mukri muneken iri ta mubirak mare muneken, uwok.

18 Aria ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin um, aria douk madae pupe shakamum lo uwe, uwok.

19 Ipak douk padukemeh ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Eheh douk ehudokmori. Shenek wehrur um, yoweihi abraenyihi aih, mishish shakitak um shunek dedebeishi atish yoweishi inahos abom um,

20 shunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe, shunek ouruh o maiyo um, ihishmorim yoweishi um, rupok nitok um, shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosish um, urkwip porum shakri shukwarum sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk kupaishi um, juwehosish shakitak shanadiyogur um,

21 nyurub akasirub um kupaishi shape wosik um, shawok abar shagugak um, sheyorub anahaehiruh yoweiruhi aweruh um hani eneheneh ehudokmori aih. Riguk yakripep aria douk namudok atin wata shopunek ikripep debeinyi baraen. Ihishmorim arpesh shenek ehudokmori aih iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, ta uwok.

22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyokwarum ehudokmori yopihi aih. Urkwip panawasham kupaishi um, shunadudareh um, aparuh hor wosik shape atugun um, madae juwehosish arigas atin um uwe, shataurum kupaishi um, shenek yopihi aih abom um kupaishi um, shape wosik abom um kupaishi shatrish shakri adur um,

23 shape samokwiyaishi um hani ehudok eneh um musuhw merik um apak kanak aria miyotu dodog mare munek yoweishi inahos um. Lo nyakrium mare munek ehudokmori aih iri douk madae enen uwe.

24 Ihishmorim Krais Jisas ananish arpesh douk showeshikeh hagokuk rowog kruse jurug ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Showeshiguk ehudok hani ehudok eneh aih um mishish shakitak um munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um. Shaweshikeh hagokuk aria madae shupe shakamum harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.

25 Iruhin ananin Mishin

douk nyekap jurug okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom um. Namudok aria apak ta mugipesh ananin Mishin abom atin.
26 Apak mare mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw meyoh aria mahur mukwiraeh um enenyenen o mutik kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria munek nyigiyaumesh, namudok uwok.

6

Apak Ta Munagapesh Um Mutaurum Kupaishi Atin Atin Um Enenyenen

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, pakri puparug enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin wosik abom iri wata putaurumen um enyen mare wata nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Pukripen um, ipak mare pukripen debeg atin, uwok. Shokubur meyoh. Ipak atin atin shopunek ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta enesh eshudok shukwiraeh ipak shopunek.
2 Ipak ta punagapesh um putaurum kupaishi atin atin um agundok pusah enenyenen amaen um. Punekesh namudok aria douk ta pugipesh Krais ananin lo abom.
3 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen, aria enyen nyeigur madae nyuto iruhw umen abom uwe, enyen douk nyenek rohw abom.
4 Ihishmorim atin atin ta shutik enenyenen eshesh atin atin sheneken iri aria shukri eshesh shenek yopishi o yoweishi inahos. Aria shenek yopinyi um, aria eshudok arpesh wosik ta shunadudareh um enyudok eshesh kanak sheneken iri. Mare shukri shutik kupainyi arpen enyenyih aih aria shukri shunek skelumen, uwok.
5 Um maresh? Eshesh atin atin wosik douk shusah amaen um esheshih aih sisigih atin.
6 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek skulum Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshesh ta shisiya ihishmorim esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria wobresh shuko esheshin tisa.
7 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Arpen nyunek rohw um Iruhin iri douk madae enen uwe. Meiguni worigun enen arpen ta nyuwogun iri, enyen ta wata nyutuk agnudok atugun worigun.
8 Aria enyen nyupe um nyunek harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih um, enyen ta nyutuk yoweiguni worigun namudok. Ta nyunak nyuwishuk abom. Aria ta enyen nyupe um nyunek yopinyi atin kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium, enyen adur Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyutaurumen nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
9 Namudok aria apak mare arigeh hop um agundok munek yopihi aih um,

uwok. Aria apak mare
mukutukuk yopihi aih um,
nyutob ta butogur um Iruhin
ta nunekumap yopinyi
kabi worigun yopugun aria
monak menekesh um.
10 Namudok aria ta ihih
nyumneh eneh yeh hupe um
apak munek enen enyudok-
mori um, apak ta munek
yopinyi um ihishmorim
arpesh. Aria sagomatin
apak ta munek yopinyi um
eshudok douk shani apak
atup awirop um agundok
munek bilip um.

Pol Neyatak Baraen Nakripesh Enen Dodogowinyi Baraen Aria Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah

11 Ipak putik abudok
debeibi behrab eik meyoh
yakwu eikis wis yawemume-
pogu enyudok tukwanin
baraen um.
12 Anam armam douk
dodogowim hapeimep
um hakri hutah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Amam douk
henek enyudok um hakri ku-
paishi shutrum aria shutuk
amamish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Amam hanogugur
hakri ta kupaishi shutrum
shudukemesh um amam
douk henek bilip um Krais
nagok rowog kruse um aria
shukri shenekam enenye-
nen.
13 Amudok apa hatah
yegeshiweruh iri, amam
douk madae hugipeshen
wosik uwe, enyudok lo
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses um, uwok. Aria amam
douk hakri ipak pugipesh
enyudok lo um hutah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria
amam hunatuk amamish
nyeiguhw.
14 Aria eik douk ta mare
inatuk eik kanak o ituk
enesh kupaishi eshudok
shuto iruhw, uwok. Eik
ta ituk Debeini Jisas Krais
ananin nyeigur atin nyuto
iruhw, um agundok nagok
rowog kruse um. Eik urkum
morum agundok Jisas nagok
kruse um aria yatik agundok
atapihi yoweihi aih um douk
yakri hugok. Aria eik douk
shopunek kabi yagok iri um.
Madae dodogoiwe um inek
eneh agundok atapihi aih
uwe, uwok.
15 Aria hukri hutah anan
arman ananihw yegenyihw
o mare hutahohw um,
enyudok douk shopunek atin
rohwin mour. Aria sago-
matinyin abom mour douk
Iruhin nunekap mutogur
namishi abom arpesh.
16 Ihishmorim arpesh
shasuhw enyudok baraen
shagipeshen iri, eik yakri
Iruhin wosik nenek gi-
haumesh, nutaurumesh
aria aparuh hur wosik
shunadudareh. Aria eshesh
douk Iruhin ananish abom
adurish Israel.
17 Nyagikuk abom iri
baraen douk yakri ikri,
ipak mare wata enen
arpen nyuke enen amaen
shopunek, uwok. Riguk
shae aria nyubrusug gwape
eikihw yegenyihw iri douk
gweyabigep abom um eik
adur yasuhw Jisas ananin
mour iri.
18 O eikish ashukeny-

ish owashish, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim, aria nunek ipakish mishish shur wosik. Adur atin.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Efesus Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Efesus Iri

1:1-2 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nanadudareh um nakri Iruhin nataurum eshesh Kristen Efesus.
1:3–3:21 Seiwok arigaha douk, Iruhin anan urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria seiwok baugos um anan nanagraehap mape ananish arpesh aria narao sabaishi Juda shani eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shape atish arag.
4:1–6:9 Yopihi aih apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa mape lait iri ta mugipesheh iri
6:10-20 Apak munek bilip um Krais iri ta murao ah-wudok wanohwihw su-ruhw um murpak aria mubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk.
6:21-14 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape Efesus, aria pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen peyotu dodog iri. Eik Pol douk Iruhin nagraehe um itogur aposel um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour aria inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak.
2 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nekep Ihishmorim Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Apak Douk Matukur Krais Iri

3 Apak ta mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin. Aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yain. Aria apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin nenekumap yopinyi nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanaki iruhw heven iri. Anan nakopeshi um shutaurum apakip urkwip puni apakish mishish shur wosik.
4-5 Seiwok Iruhin watak nunek agundok atap uwe aria nagraehap um matukur Krais aria mupe ananip atup. Um anan nutrup um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap, uwok. Aria ananim urkum douk manawasham apak. Douk namudok aria seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morum nakri nugraehap um mupe kabi ananish batowish um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri. Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum aria nataurumep meyoh.
6 Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw

aria munek tenkyuman
um ananih yopihi aih um
nataurumap meyoh um.
Aria ehudok ananih yopihi
aih douk henek agundok
anan natrugun abom um
natogur yopugunum. Anan
douk nataurumap meyoh
um nakopari ananin nu-
ganin douk anan urkum
manawashaman abom iri
um apak douk mutukur
anan iri.

7 Douk Krais atun nagok
aria douk nakweshihap
mape wosik um enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos douk
showeshikap iri. Anan
natorup ananibor owishibor
aria anan madae nunasuh-
wesh um yoweishi inahos
apak menekesh iri uwe
aria nakweshihesh-aguk.
Iruhin nenekumep enyu-
dok um nakri niyabigep
um agundok anan urkum
manawashamep abom aria
nataurumep meyoh um.

8 Anan nenek gihaumap
abom nataurumap meyoh
nakop ihinyumorim yopinyi
saki nyani enyudok
enen saki shopunek um
mudukemesh um maroh
yopihi aih aria menekeh iri
yoweihi um.

9 Iruhin douk nenek
enyudok douk anan kanak
nakri ta nuneken iri. Aria
ananim manabeshuk iri
urkum douk anan urkum
morum nuneken iri mour,
anan nakri nutaurumap aria
neyabigapen um enyudok
mour Krais neneken iri.

10 Aria sagomatin Iruhin
ananim manabeshuk iri
urkum mape um muneken
abudok yopubi nyutob iri
douk amudok. Anan nakri
nurao ihishmorim ananish
arpesh shuni ihishmorim
shape iruhw atap iri shunak
shupe atugun. Aria Krais
atun nupe esheshin Debeini.

11 Iruhin douk nenek ihish-
morim eshudok shatogur
kabi douk seiwok sagomatin
anan nakri ta nunekesh
shutograri iri. Aria seiwok
anan nagraeh apak Juda
um matukur Krais. Um
maresh? Anan nagipesh
ananim urkum kabi douk
seiwok sagomatin anan
urkum morumen um.

12 Iruhin douk na-
graeh apak Juda abom
matogur sagomatinyip
marik madukem um Krais
douk ta kweipon nunaki iri
aria mape matrugun-uman.
Aria Iruhin douk nagraehap
um mupe namudok um
mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw aria miyabigesh
ananih sabaihi yopihi aih.

13 Aria ipak pape Efesus
iri shopunek pemnek enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
adurin baraen um anan ta
nuraep putanamori pupe
wosik um aria pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen pagipeshen
aria patukur anan. Aria
abudok nyutob ipak penek
bilip um Krais obi nyutob,
Iruhin nagraehep nenek
ananin kak nyape ipak
abom um pudukemesh um
ipak douk pape ananip.
Enyudok kak, enyen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyekepen nyapenyep iri.

Enyen douk seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukep ananin Mishin um.

14 Douk sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um anan ta nukesh eneshenesh yopishi eshudok ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria enyudok ananin Mishin douk anan narik nakopen iri douk nyeyabigap abom um mudukemesh um apak ta mugrem enesh eshudok eneshenesh shopunek. Aria shopunek nyeyabigap anob nyutob Iruhin ta nukweshih apak ananishi arpesh abom aria nurap munak muni anan mupe. Aria apak muni kupaishi arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananih yopihi aih.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

15-16 Enyudok iganigadae yakriyen iri baraen douk adurin abom. Douk namudok aria hahudok nyumnah eik yemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen, aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um, eik yape yenek betenumep abom arigaha yatograri um douk. Eik apa urkum morumep aria yenek beten yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak.

17 Eik yape yenek betenumep yarig Iruhin. Anan douk apakini Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin douk apakin Yaken wosik abom um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri. Eik yarigan um nukep ananin Yopunyi Mishin douk nyekep yopinyi saki um pudukem um baugenyum ananin baraen um pugipeshen aria pudukemesh abom um anan wosik.

18 Aria yarigan shopunek um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri. Eshudok douk anan nohwarep aria padukemesh abom aria pape patrugunumesh iri. Aria shopunek um pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin ta nurao ipak puni ihishmorim ananish arpesh putanam pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Aria ipak ta pugrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri.

19-20 Aria eik yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um ananin debeinyi dodog abom douk apa nyenek mour nyataurum apak munek bilip um Krais iri. Enyudok dodog enyen douk enyudok atin dodog douk Iruhin nakwin um nohuri Jisas watak nakitaki wonugwehw napeum. Aria douk um enyudok atin dodog, Iruhin nanasap nape nunak um ananin yopunyi rogur ehah um gani iruhw heven.

21 Aria agundok iruhw heven, douk Krais nape

Debeini nasuhw merik um eshesh debeishi enselahos shani ihim-morim nyeiguhw shatou-umam iri debeimi hape iruhw utag iri. Aria anan nape Debeini nesha-grakuk abom ihishmorim sharao debeishi nyeiguhw iri. Eshudok douk shape iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogur hugiguk iri nyumnah shopunek.

22 Aria Iruhin narao ihish-morim eneshenesh eshudok nenekesh shape shakamum Krais. Aria anan nagraehan um nupe Debeini um ihish-morim eshudok eneshenesh aria nupe sagomatinyin Debeini nusuhw merik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.

23 Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw yegeny-ihw um. Aria anan douk nape ihigunmorim um iruhw atap aria nape De-beini iri um ihishmorim eshudok. Aria shopunek, anan nape numun abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshiruh aparuh.

2

Iruhin Nenek Apak Magok Iri Makitak Mani Krais Mape Wosik

1 Seiwok ipak pape penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria eshudok yoweishi shabo ipakish mishish shagok. Um maresh? Ipak pakonuguk agabus Iruhin aria penek yoweishi inahos.

2 Abudok nyutob ipak wata pape pagipesh agun-dok atapihi yoweihi aih. Ipak pagipesh anudok dodogowini yoweini arman douk nasuhw merik um ihim-morim yoweimi douk hasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri ananih aih. Aria douk anudok yoweini arman douk nape nasuhw merik um eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri.

3 Seiwok apak ihishmorim mape menek yoweishi inahos mani eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri. Apak magipesh apakih seiwok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih hani ahahim urkum aria menek eneheneh yoweihi aih apak mishish shaki-takumeh iri. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak shopunek, Iruhin ta juwe-hosin aria nop kabi douk nabo ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um.

4 Aria Iruhin douk apa nenek gihaum arpesh iri nakri gihaumap aria anan urkum manawashamap abom.

5 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak watak mape munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shabo apakish mishish shagok obi nyutob, anan nataurumap meyoh nenekap matukur Krais aria napuhur makitak mape. Aria anan watak narap matanamori mape wosik.

6 Apak douk matukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin napuhur mani Krais makitak mape. Aria anan nakop debeishi

nyeiguhw aria nenekap mani anan mape debeipari gani iruhw heven.

7 Iruhin douk nenekap namudok um douk arigaha kweipon shopunek, anan niyabig ihishmorim arpesh shuni ihishmorim ensela-hos um shudukemesh um agundok anan nataurumap meyoh abom um. Aria shopunek, Iruhin ta niyabig ehudok ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um agundok Krais Jisas ananim urkum manawasham abom apak douk matukur anan iri um.

8 Enyen douk Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria anan naraep patanamori pape wosik. Enyudok enyen douk madae ipak kanak pakri um putanam pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak nataurumep meyoh naraep patanamori pape wosik.

9 Enyen douk madae ipak punek mour aria douk naraep putanamori pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen atin arpen nyukri nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw, uwok.

10 Um maresh? Iruhin atun nenekap aria mape. Aria apak matukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekap matogur namishi arpesh um munek yopihi atih aih douk seiwok anan nenek redimehumap um mupe munekeh iri.

Krais Narao Biyos Awirosish Arpesh Nenekesh Shatogur Atup Debeipi Awirop

11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Amam Juda amam kanak hakwu amamis wis hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda eshesh kanak shanah-war shakri, “Eshesh shatah yegeshiweruh iri.” Aria ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh Juda shahwarep shakri, “Ipak madae putah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.”

12 Aria ipak ta punek urkwip um riguk abudok nyutob ipak papeik rougun um Krais obi nyutob. Ipak pape kupairubi warubish arpesh aria papeik aduk um Iruhin ananip awirop um es-hesh Israel. Aria shopunek, ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria papeik aduk um enyudok ananin dodogowinyi baraen kontrak douk anan nakrip eshesh Israel enyi. Enyudok baraen anan douk nakri adurin atin um ta nutaurumesh um. Aria ipak madae pupe putrugun um agundok kweipon anan watak nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um uwe. Aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe.

13 Aria ipak douk seiwok papeik rougun um Iruhin iri, douk anan nenekep patukur Krais Jisas. Aria ananibor owishibor douk batourak

iri benekep panak pape
hurukatin um Iruhin.
14 Um maresh? Krais
anan kanak douk baugos
abom um apakiruh aparuh
hur wosik um. Aria anan
narauri apak Juda mani
ipak kupaipari douk madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin
iri uwe manaki nenekap
matogur atup awirop. Anan
kanak nabrig arbudok narub
douk badiyogur apak Juda
mani ipak iri aria nabouk
ehudok aih um menenem
horim um habuhuk.
15 Krais nabrig arbudok
narub namudok. Anan
nagok aria nabo enyudok
lo douk seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi nyani
enen baraen shopunek douk
nyape numun enyudok lo iri
nyagokuk. Anan nenekesh
namudok um nunek apak
asudok biyos awiros um
arpesh mutogur kabi atin
namunyi arpen um.
16 Aria Krais nenek
apakiruh aparuh hur wosik
aria mape atugun hu-
rukatin um Iruhin. Krais
nagok rowog kruse aria
nabouk ehudok aih um
apak munenem um horim
hagokuk. Aria narao apak
Juda mani ipak douk madae
Juda iri uwe nenekap ma-
suhw atum urkum aria
narap matanamori um
Iruhin.
17 Aria Krais nanaki
nakripesh yopinyi baraen
ihishmorim arpesh nakri,
“Ipak aparuh hur wosik
aria punagabeim um pupe
atugun.” Anan nakripep
enyudok baraen ipak douk
seiwok pape rougun um
Iruhin iri pani apak Juda
douk mape hurukatin um
anan iri shopunek.
18 Aria douk apak biyos
awiros matukur Krais aria
morao atin Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyap aria apak
wosik ta munak mutogur um
Yain Iruhin.

Apak Ihishmorim Kristen Douk Mape Kabi Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

19 Douk namudok aria
ipak douk madae pupe kabi
kupairubi warubish arpesh
douk amnab wokeshi um
uwe, uwok. Douk ipak
pawish um eshudok Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria pape um
ananip awirop.
20 Aria ipak pape kabi douk
anat urupat Iruhin narokat
iri um. Anan narokat tatem
iruhw um apak aposel mani
amam profet. Apak aposel
aria profet douk mape kabi
utabor bosah urupat iri. Aria
Jisas Krais anan douk amu-
dok sagomatinyim dodogow-
imi utom douk apa mosah
wobrat um urupat iri.
21 Aria unokiwog-itum
atudok urupat douk tan-
otukur dodog um Krais. Aria
douk Iruhin wata apa nape
narokat atin. Aria atat ta
tutogur yopuyoputi abom
aria tupe Debeini ananit
atut. Aria apak matukur
anan atun.
22 Aria ipak shopunek
douk patukur Krais aria
Iruhin naraep pani sabaishi
kupaishi ananish arpesh
aria nape nenekep patogur
kabi douk urupat um

anan nuwish nupe um. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin Mishin.

3

Pol Nenek Mour Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Eshudok Douk Madae Shudukemesh Um Iruhin Iri Uwe

1 Krais douk nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe matogur atup awirop. Aria douk eik Pol yape yakripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria um enyudok atin, douk Krais Jisas nuweshike yape um itaurum ipak douk seiwok madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe.

2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um enyudok mour douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria nekeyen um itaurum ipak um.

3 Mour douk enyudok. Seiwok ananin baraen douk wata nyanabeshuk nyape. Aria douk abudok nyutob Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopugunum neyabigeyen yadukemen. Douk namudok aria eik yowemagu enyudok banenyi baraen yakripep um apudok shup.

4 Ipak ta putarih enyudok baraen aria ta pudukemesh um eikim urkum um agundok eik yadukemen wosik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um Krais um.

5 Seiwok um roubi nyutob, Iruhin madae nunek enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen nyutogur yopugunum aria enesh arpesh shudukemen uwe. Aria douk ananin Mishin nyakripapen yopugunum um apak Iruhin ananishi aposel mani amam profet.

6 Baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk iri douk enyudok. Ipak douk riguk madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe, douk pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ipak pani apak Juda matogur atup awirop. Aria apak ta mugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nenek redimesh shakusumap iri. Aria apak ta murao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuko apak douk matukur Krais Jisas iri.

7 Eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen. Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan neneke yatogur dodogoiwe aria douk eik yape yenek enyudok mour.

8 Adur, eik nyeigur woke aria yape shakam abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria douk neke enyudok mour um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eneshenesh Krais ananish yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh madae wosik um shudukemesh iri uwe.

9 Aria um itaurum
ihishmorim arpesh um
shudukemesh um ananim
urkum iri aih. Seiwok
arigaha douk, amudok
ananim urkum iri aih
douk shanabeshuk shapeum
ananim atum urkum. Aria
douk anan nenek iruhw
atap nani eneshenesh shape
iri neke enyudok mour um
ikripesh ananin baraen um
shudukemesh um ananim
urkum iri aih.
10 Seiwok anan nabeshuken.
Aria douk anan nakop mour
apak ihishmorim ananish
arpesh mape agundok atap
iri. Anan nakopen um nakri
miyabig ihishmorim yopishi
shuni yoweishi dodogowishi
shuni enselahos douk shape
shasuhw merik um iruhw
atap iri um shudukemesh
um enenyenen saki Iruhin
ananin.
11 Iruhin douk nagipesh
ananim urkum douk mape
ihih nyumneh iri aria nakop
enyudok mour kabi douk
seiwok anan neneken um
apakin Debeini Krais Jisas
ananis wis um.
12 Aria apak mani ipak
douk matukur Krais munek
bilipman aria ta mare
munogugur munak hu-
rukatin um Iruhin um.
13 Douk namudok aria eik
yakri ikripep um arudok
eriger douk eik yarar eikihw
yegenyihw iri. Ipak mare
putruwe um agundok eik
yemnek debeiri eriger um
aria ipak aparuh yoweruh
pukri pukutukuk Iruhin
ananin mour um pukripesh
ananin baraen um, uwok.
Ipak piyotu dodog. Um
maresh? Arudok debeiri
eriger, eik douk yemnekar
um itaurum ipak um pupe
wosik puni Iruhin.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri Um Shudukemesh Um Agundok Krais Urkum Manawashamesh Um

14 Eik urkum morum
Krais nenek apak Juda
mani ipak douk riguk
madae pudukemesh um
Iruhin iri uwe matogur atup
awirop um. Aria douk um
enyudok atin, eik yabuh
yoduk ohrubus yenek beten
yahwar Yain.
15 Eik yahwar anudok Yain
douk nodowop nyeiguhw
apak ihishmorim arpeshis
awiros mape agundok
atap iri mani ihishmorim
dodogowishi eshudok enesh-
enesh shani enselahos douk
shape iruhw heven iri.
16 Eik yenek beten yarig
anan douk baugos abom um
ihinyumorim dodog nyani
yopihi aih iri um nutau-
rumep nunekep dodogowip.
Aria um ananin Mishin atin,
anan nunek numun ipakiruh
aparuh putogur dodogowip
atip.
17 Aria shopunek yari-
gan um enyudok ipakin
bilip atin um Krais, ihih
nyumneh anan nupe numun
abom ipakiruh aparuh.
Aria eik yenek beten yarig
Iruhin um nutaurumep um
pugipesh ehudok aih um
ipak urkwip punawasham
arpesh abom um. Aria
ehudok aih hunekep piyotu

dodog abom kabi douk
enen rowog enyenyiruh
nukwaruh habuh hasuhw
atap aria nyatao dodog um.
18 Eik yenek beten na-
mudok um yakri ipak puni
ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh purao ananin
dodog um pudukemesh
um agundok anan urkum
manawasham ipak abom
um. Pudukemesh um
debegun abom nato iruhw
um, debegun nabuhukuk
atap um, aria agumigun
nanak wobuwobur um.
19 Aria yenek beten yari-
gan um nutaurumep abom
pudukemesh um agundok
Krais urkum manawasham
ipak abom um douk nesha-
grakuk abom ihishmorim
arpeshin saki. Eik douk
yenek betenumep namudok
um yakri ipak putukur Krais
aria puraeh piyateh abom
Iruhin ananih aih. Aria anan
nupe abom numun ipakiruh
aparuh aria ipak pudukem
anan.

20 Iruhin anan douk
dodogowin atun iri. Aria
enyudok ananin dodog douk
nyenek mour numun um
apakiruh aparuh iri douk
dodogowin atinyi abom.
Aria um ananin dodog atin,
anan douk wosik abom um
nunek eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok douk sheshagrakuk
abom ihinyumorim baraen
apak munek beten morigan-
umenyi nyani enyudok
apakip urkwip poromen iri
shopunek.
21 Douk namudok aria
apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh
ta mupe um munadudareh
um Iruhin aria mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
abom ihih nyumneh seiwok
arigaha kweipon um Krais
Jisas ananin atin nyeigur.
Adur.

4

Apak Iruhin Ananishi Arpesh Douk Mape Kabi Krais Ananihw Shuknihw Yegenyihw Um

1 Eik Pol douk yape yenek
Debeini ananin mour agun-
dok aria douk showeshike
yape. Aria eik yakri ikripep
um ipuhur um punekesh na-
mudok. Ipak ta pupe wosik
punek yopihi atih aih kabi
douk sagomatin Iruhin nah-
warep um nakri pugipesheh
iri.
2 Ipak ta pupe shakam
abom um kupaishi arpesh
putaurumesh pukripesh
shokubur. Aria ipak aparuh
mare juwehosiruh arigas um
enesh eshudok, uwok. Aria
mare juwehosip um pakri
puwanamesh yoweishi ina-
hos douk shenek yoweishi
inahos um ipak iri. Ipakip
urkwip ta punawashamesh
aria pusah enyudok amaen
eshesh shukepen iri.
3 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyenekep pasuhw
atum urkum. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak ta punek mour
dodogowip atip um pugipesh
ehudok aih um aparuh hur
wosik um. Ehudok aih
douk henekep pasuhw atum
urkum.
4 Aria apak ihishmorim
Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk

mape kabi atin arpen um. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek, enyen douk atin meyoh. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nuhwarep um pugipeshan aria pupe putrugun um kweipon anan nuraep putanam pupe wosik um enyen shopunek douk atin meyoh.

5 Aria Debeini shopunek douk atun meyoh, aria bilip atin meyoh, aria baptais shopunek douk atin meyoh.

6 Aria Iruhin shopunek douk atun meyoh. Anan douk apak ihishmorim apakin Yain. Anan douk Debeini um apak ihishmorim ananishi arpesh aria nape numun abom apakiruh aparuh aria nape nenek mour.

7 Krais douk nataurumap nakopen meyoh yopinyi presen apak ihishmorim atin atin. Anan nakopen kabi douk anan nagraehen um nakri nukopen um.

8 Enyen douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Abudok nyutob anan nato iruhw um, anan nenek uhwinyum ananim horim aria nanaweshik um sabaishi arpesh. Aria nekeshen meyoh sabainyi yopinyi presen ananish arpesh.”

9 Douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok baraen um “Nato iruhw” um douk nyakri namudok. Sagomatin anan nabuhukuk gani atap um agundok atap amnab.

10 Aria anudok douk nabuhukuk gani atap iri wata anan kanak abom natanam nato. Anan nato nakih neshagrakuk iruhw utag aria nape Debeini abom um nupe ihigunum iruhw atap.

11 Aria enyen douk anan atun nakopen meyoh abom yopinyi sisigin presen. Anan nakopen namudok. Anan nagraeh anam um hutogur aposel. Aria enesh douk profet, aria enesh um shunek enyudok mour um shurahaen shunak shukrip arpesh um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. Aria anam douk pasto iri tisa, um hunek skulum eshesh Kristen um shutogur dodogowish aria shunek yopihi atih aih.

12 Krais nakop enyudok yopinyi presen apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh um munek redi um apak kanak um mupe munek ananin yopinyi mour. Apak munek mour um apak douk mape kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw aria mutogur dodogowip.

13 Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok atin arigaha anah nyumnah apak ihishmorim abom musuhw atum urkum um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen um. Aria um agundok mudukemesh um Iruhin ananin nuganin um. Aria shopunek abom um mutogurum enyudok kak um mugipesh Krais ananih

yopihi aih wosik um.

14 Aria apak mutogur namudok um, apak ta mare mupe kabi shokwishi batowish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh iri uwe um, uwok. Aria ta enesh arpesh douk shadukemesh wosik abom um shenyubumep iri shukri shukripap enen rohwin baraen um, esheshin baraen ta mare nyunekap nyupotikap munakuk aria mugipeshesh, uwok. Aria shopunek um esheshin baraen mare nyunekap mupe kabi enen kanu douk uhwin nyahur nyenek youg gwenyuhur nyanak wobuwobur iri um, uwok.

15 Apak ta mupe dodog aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen. Aria shopunek ta mugipesh ihihmorim Krais ananih yopihi aih. Aria apak munekesh namudok um, apak ta mutogur dodogowip mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh iri aih. Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok abom arigaha mudukem Krais. Anan douk debeini abom um apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh iri.

Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Murao Namuhi Aih

16 Anan atun douk debeini um apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria apak apa mape dodogowip um anan atun kabi douk nyugurish shani meriyu shasuhw roguhw aiyas shani kupaigunium yegenyihw um. Aria ta eshesh shunek mour kabi douk anan nakri um, shuknihw yegenyihw ta hwubiram kupaigunum um ahwudok yegenyihw, aria hwutogur dodogowihwi hwishagrakuk riguk hwarik dodogowihwi um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi ahwudok yegenyihw um. Aria ipak apa patogur dodogowip um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria panataurum kupaishi um panabiram um.

17 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enen baraen. Ipak douk putukur Debeini. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak mare watak pupe pugipesh eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shenekeh iri aih, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh esheship urkwip douk pape um porum wehinyi rohwin atin baraen.

18 Eshesh saki wokesh aria esheship urkwip porum yoweishi inahos atish kabi douk shape arukwutigun um. Eshesh madae shudukem eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh baragos seshukesh. Douk namudok aria eshesh shapeik rougun um agundok Iruhin nenekap matogur namupi mape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

19 Eshesh abraen madae nyupeyesh atin um esheshih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh shawish abom um shenek eneheneh yoweihi abraenyihi aih. Aria eshesh

shagipesh ihihmorim abom
yoweihi aih douk henekesh
shabosusih iri. Eshesh
shapeum shenek ehudok-
mori aih aria eshesh mishish
shakitak abom um shunekeh
ihih nyumneh.

20 Aria ipak, shenek
skulumep um Krais ananih
yopihi aih um, eshesh douk
madae shunek skulumep
um ehudokmori yoweihi aih
uwe, uwok.

21 Adur atin, ipak
douk pemnek um Krais
aria patukur anan aria
shenek skulumep um enyu-
dok adurin baraen douk
nyakrium Jisas ananih
yopihi aih iri.

22 Seiwok ipak douk
shenek skulumep um puku-
tukuk ipakih seiwok harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih
douk hape hanunip iri.
Eheh douk ehudok eneheneh
yoweihi aih douk henek
rohwumep aria ipak mishish
shakitakumeh iri. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta puku-
tihuk pukehuk agabus.

23 Aria ipakip urkwip ta
putogur namipi abom aria
purum namihi atih yopihi
aih.

24 Ipak ta putogur namipi
kabi douk Iruhin nenekep
um putogur kabi anan kanak
um. Aria pugipesh yopihi
atihi abom aih.

25 Douk namudok aria ipak
ihishmorim ta pukutukuk
ehudok aih um pape penek
rohw um kupaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh um. Ipak
ta pukripesh adurin atinyi
baraen. Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, apak ihish-
morim douk mape kabi
roguhw aiyas um otuhw
yegenyihw. Aria apak douk
matogur atin arpen.

26 Aria ta ipak juwe-
hosip um, ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um ipak mare
punek yoweishi inahos.
Aria shopunek, ipak mare
juwehosip pupe namudok
arigaha aun nubuh, uwok.

27 Ta punekesh namudok
aria punekuman anah yah
Satan.

28 Eshudok arpesh douk
apa shakwuaruh iri eshesh
mare watak shukwuaruh,
uwok. Eshesh kanak ta
shunek mour wosik um
eneshenesh eshudok um
shukesh um yaruhish.

29 Ipak mare piyagwreh
enenyenen yoweinyi baraen,
uwok. Ipak ta piyagwreh
yopinyi atin baraen douk
wosik um nyutaurum arpesh
um shusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen
iri. Ipak ta punekesh namu-
dok um putaurum eshudok
arpesh douk shemnek ipakin
baraen iri.

30 Aria ipak mare punek
enesh yoweishi inahos um
punek Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyihw apahw yowehw,
uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin
ananin kak um agundok
anan nanagraehep um pupe
ananip atip abom um. Aria
pupe namudok arigaha
punak putogur um ahudok
nyumnah douk ta anan
nukweshihep aria nuraep
pupe wosik abom ahi.

31 Ipak ta pukutukuk

ehudok ihihmorim yoweihi aih. Ehudok um aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi um, huni ehudok um pani kupaishi panitok um. Huni ehudok um pububunim kupaishi um, huni ehudok um juwehosip aria panumogesh kupaishi um, huni ihihmorim yoweihi aih.

32 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um pubiram kupaishi aria punagabe um pupe atugun. Aria ipak mare punasuhw um yoweishi inahos douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukwreyeshukuk. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi douk Iruhin madae nurik nusuhwesh nupe um ipakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk um Krais ananin nyeigur um.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Laitigunum Um Munek Yopihi Aih

1 Iruhin ananim urkum douk manawashamep aria pape ananishi batowish. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh anan punek anan nenekeh iri aih.

2 Ipak ta pugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um kabi douk Krais urkum manawasham apak aria nagok um nataurumap um. Aria agundok anan nagok aria nakon anan kanak Iruhin um, agagun douk kabi worigun iri mahish douk shenek ofamesh shashaisheh sheisik wosik aria shako Iruhin iri.

3 Aria ipak mare punek ehudok aih um armam hanuk armago um shenek wehrur um. Aria ipak mare piyagwreh um ehudokmori aih aria ipak urkwip mare purumeh, uwok. Aria ipak urkwip mare purum pakri punek ihihmori eneheneh abraenyihi aih. Aria mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Um maresh? Apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk madae wosik um munek ehudokmori aih uwe, uwok.

4 Aria shopunek, ipak mare piyagwreh yoweinyi abraenyinyi baraen nyuni rohwin rihirahaemin baraen nyuni enyudok yoweinyi baunogasin baraen. Enyudokmori baraen enyen douk madae yopinyi um ipak piyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

5 Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok. Eshudok arpesh douk shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk urkwip porum shunek eneheneh abraenyihi aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, eshesh douk kabi shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe. Aria eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe agundok douk ta Krais nini Iruhin amamish arpesh shupe um, uwok.

6 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ta wosik atin enesh arpesh shunek rohwumep aria ipak pumnek

esheshin wehinyi baraen aria shubodig ipakip urkwip punak um yoweihi aih. Um maresh? Eheh douk um ehudokmori aih atin, Iruhin apa juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk shenek ehudokmori aih shakonuguk agabus anan iri.

7 Douk namudok aria ipak mare puni eshesh pupe atugun aria puni eshesh punek ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Um maresh? Riguk ipak parik pape penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak kabi douk pape arukwutigun um. Aria douk ipak patogur Debeini ananishi arpesh patukur anan aria anan kabi douk nepusop pape laitigunum um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik atin kabi arpesh douk shape laitigunum iri um.

9 Arpesh douk shape laitigunum um iri apa shenek ihihmorim yopihi abom aih hani ehudok um shagipesh adurin atin baraen um.

10 Aria ipak ta pukwiraeh um pudukemesh um ehudok aih douk ta ipak punekeh aria Debeini nutrip nunadudareh-umep iri.

11 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweihi aih douk madae hukwarmori eneh yopihi iri uwe, eshesh kabi douk shape arukwutigun um. Aria eshudokmori arpesh ipak mare puni eshesh punoprom punek mour punak atugun, uwok. Aria ipak ta dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrip aria shudukemesh um ehudokmori aih eshesh shenekeh iri douk yoweihi.

12 Um maresh? Eik ta mare iwereh baraen um ehudok eneheneh yoweihi aih douk eshesh apa shanabeshuk shape shenekeh iri, uwok. Eik abraen nyapeye um ikriyen um.

13 Aria abudok nyutob eneheneh yoweihi aih hutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, baugehum um ihihmorim ehudok aih ta hutogur hupe yopugunum.

14 Um maresh? Meishi eshudok douk shunowereh shutogur yopugunum iri, eshesh kabi douk shakus laitigunum um aria arpesh shatrish. Douk namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri namudok.

“Ipak douk pape kabi douk shagok iri um,

ipak pikitaki wonugwegwiruh aria Krais ta nutaurumep kabi douk lait tabuhumep um.”

15 Ipak douk pape laitigunum um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um ipak pupe punekeh iri aih. Ipak mare pupe kabi shagugaki arpesh shapeum, uwok. Ipak ta pupe kabi shadukemesh iri shapeum.

16 Douk ipak sabaihi yeh hapeimep um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pupe meyoh, uwok. Ipak ta punek Debeini ananin mour. Um maresh? Douk ehudok

nyumneh arpesh apa shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
17 Douk namudok aria ipak
mare urkwip purpur atin
kabi douk shagugaki arpesh
um. Ipak ta pudukemesh
um Debeini ananim urkum
morohi aih.
18 Ipak mare puwok
sabaibari abar um bunekep
pugugak, uwok. Ehudok
aih ta hunekep pupe yowep
abom. Aria ihih nyumneh
ipak ta pukutukuk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupe abom
numun ipakiruh aparuh aria
enyen nyusuhw merikw-
umep.
19 Aria ipak puni kupaishi
Iruhin ananish arpesh
punakripam um yopinyi
baraen douk nyetem Buk
Sam iri. Nyuni yopinyi
baraen douk nyape arhudok
yopuruhi aweruh douk ipak
apa peyarubaruh patuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri.
Huni yopinyi baraen douk
nyetem arhudok aweruh
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyepuhur peyarubaruh iri.
Aria ipak ta piyarub arhu-
dokmori aweruh numun
ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakig
nokwatog um punek lotu um
Debeini.
20 Aria ihih nyumneh punek
tenkyu um Yain Iruhin um
ihishmorim eneshenesh es-
hudok um apakini debeini
Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur.

*Shanaraum Iri Armam Ar-
mago Esheshin Baraen*

21 Ipak douk padukemesh
um Krais anan douk ipakin
Debeini aria ipak douk pape
shakamum anan. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta pupe
shakamum kupaishi arpesh
aria eshesh shopunek shupe
shakamum ipak.
22 Ipak irorihiyeu ta
pupe shakamum ipakim ra-
haem aria pumnek amamin
baraen kabi douk pasuhw
Debeini ananin baraen
pagipeshen um.
23 Um maresh? Rahaem
douk hape debeimium
irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais
nape Debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh um. Aria
eshesh ihishmorim shape
kabi ananihw shuknihw
yegenyihw um. Eshesh douk
anan kanak nataurumesh
naraesh shatanamori shape
wosik abom iri.
24 Eshudok Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape shaka-
mum Krais. Douk namudok
aria ipak irorihiyeu shop-
unek douk namudok atin.
Ipak ta pupe shakamum
ipakim rahaem aria pumnek
amamin baraen um enesh-
enesh eshudok.
25 Aria ipak rahaem
shopunek ta urkwip
punawasham ipakiyu iror-
ihiyeu kabi douk Krais
urkum manawasham Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria narao
esheshiyu outumeb shan
nagok aria nataurumesh um.
26 Anan nenekesh namu-
dok um nunekesh shutogur
Iruhin ananish atish abom
arpesh. Aria um agundok es-
hesh shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen atin shagipeshen um,
Krais neshrokuhwesh abar
nenekesh shatogur yopish.
27 Anan nenekesh namu-
dok shopunek um nakri

nunekesh shutogur ananish atish. Aria nuraesh shupe yopishi abom arpesh aria mare enen baraen nyupenyesh um enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.

28 Aria ipak rahaem, ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom ipakiyu irorihiyeu namudok atin kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Anudok arman douk ananim urkum manawasham ananik irohukwik iri, anan douk urkum manawasham anan kanak shopunek.

29 Apak madukemesh um douk madae enen atin arpen apa nyukri uwok um enyenyihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyokohw worigun aria nyanagabeohw yopuhw abom kabi douk Krais nanagabe Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

30 Um maresh? Apak douk mape kabi tokwonihw um Krais ananihw yegenyihw um.

31-32 Aria enen debeinyi baraen douk seiwok nyape aria arpesh madae shudukemesh um baugenyum uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyatogur yopugunum kabi douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, “Namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik. Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.” Adur enyudok yopinyi baraen douk nyanabeshuk iri abom. Aria apak douk madae mudukemesh abom um baugenyum um uwe. Aria eik kanak yakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Krais nani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Krais iri.

33 Aria enyudok baraen shopunek douk nyakrium ipak atin atin nyakri, “Ipak ihipmorim armam ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Aria ipak ihiyumorim armago shopunek ta pumnek ipakim armam amamin baraen pugipeshen.”

6

Amakenyish Shuni Batowish Esheshin Baraen

1 Ipak batowish ta pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen kabi douk pemnek Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen um. Ehudok douk yopihi aih abom ipak ta punekeh iri.

2 Enyen douk kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak ta punek urkum um ipakish amakenyish pakri eshesh douk debeishi um ipak aria pumnek esheshin baraen.” Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem nyarik abom um ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk adurin atinyi baraen nyapenyen iri.

3 Aria enyudok adurin baraen douk nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak pumnek ipakish amakeny-

ish esheshin baraen um,
eneshenesh eshudok ipak
punekesh iri ta shutogur
wosik aria ta pupe roubi
nyutob agundok atap."

4 Aria ipak amakenyish
mare punek ipakish ba-
towish esheshiruh aparuh
juwehosiruh, uwok. Ipak
ta punagabe-yesh aria
punek skulumesh um De-
beini ananin baraen um
eshesh shumneken aria
shugipeshen.

*Shape Shakamum Ku-
paishi Shenekumesh Mour
Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim
Debeimi Um Esheshin Baraen*

5 Ipak pape shakamum
ipakim debeimi penekumam
mour meyoh iri ta pumnek
amamin baraen aria punek
gihaumam putuk amamish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak
ta pusuhw atum urkum
abom aria pugipeshen wosik
amamin baraen aria punek
amamin mour yopinyi abom
kabi douk peneken um Krais
um.

6 Ipak mare pukri punek
mour abudok nyutob amam
hupe hutrip um atub um
pakri kadak amam hutrip
aria hunadudareh-umep,
uwok. Ipak ta puneken kabi
douk pape shakamum Krais
aria penek ananin mour
meyoh iri um. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta mishish
shukitak abom um punek
mour kabi douk Iruhin nakri
um.

7 Ipak mishish ta shuki-
tak abom um punek mour
wosik. Um maresh? Ipak
douk madae punek mour
um arpesh atish uwe, uwok.
Ipak douk penek mour um
Debeini.

8 Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh um Debeini
ta nutorish nukesh yopishi
eneshenesh eshudok arpesh
douk shenek mour wosik
abom iri. Anan ta nunekesh
namudok atin um eshudok
douk shape shakamum ku-
paishi shenekumesh mour
meyoh iri shuni eshudok
douk shape meyoh iri shop-
unek.

9 Aria ipak debeipari douk
pape debeipi um eshudok
douk shenekumep mour
meyoh iri ta punekesh
namudok atin um eshesh
kabi douk penekesh um
Debeini um. Aria ipak ta
pukutukuk ehudokmori aih
um penekesh shunogugur
um. Ipak padukemesh,
Debeini nape iruhw heven
iri douk nape Debeini um
ipak pani eshesh shopunek.
Aria anan douk madae nutik
arpesh esheshish debeishi
o shokwishi nyeiguhw aria
douk nunek skelimesh uwe,
uwok. Anan apa nenek ske-
limum ihishmorim arpesh
arag arag atin.

*Iruhin Ananish Arpesh
Shape Kabi Soldia Um*

10 Aria douk yakri iyatak
baraen namudok. Ipak douk
putukur Debeini. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta pupe
dodog aria pupe dodogowip
um ananin debeinyi dodog
atin.

11 Ipak ta pur ihihmorim
rupeh douk amam soldia apa

hehur um henek wanohw um iri. Eheh douk Iruhin nekepeh um pihur aria piyotu dodogowip pubouk Satan ananih yoweihi rohwih ihih aih hubuhuk iri.

12 Um maresh? Apak douk madae muni arpesh meyoh murpak uwe, uwok. Apak mani ihishmori yoweishi dodogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi dodogowishi enselahos shopunek douk shasuhw merik um agundok atap iri marpak. Aria shopunek, mani ihihumorim eneheneh yoweihi dodogowihwi arugeh douk hape debeihi-umori eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos agundok atap iri marpak. Aria shopunek, mani ihishmorim eshudok enesh yoweishi dodogowishi enselahos douk shape orokohun um iruhw utag gani atap iri marpak.

13 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pur ihihumorim Iruhin nekepeh iri rupeh douk shenek wanohw um shehur iri. Ipak pihur um ahudok nyumnah yoweishi inahos shutogrumep um, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip aria pubouk yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria ahwudok wanohw hwutuh, ipak ta watak piyotu dodogowip atip.

14 Ipak punek redi piyotu aria pur ehudok shenek wanohw shehur iri rupeh namudok. Pusuhw adurin atinyi baraen kabi letog douk pape puwashog iri um. Aria punek yopihi abom aih kabi douk parao atudok dodogowiti kapait siot douk shenek wanohw iri shatur um tishigor ipakish mishish.

15 Aria ipak punek redim um pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nunekesh aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih puraeh kabi douk su douk ipak powar iri um.

16 Ipak purao ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh um shenek wanohw iri um. Aria shopunek purao ehudok aih um pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Ehudok aih ipak puraeh kabi douk anap aidap um ipak punasuap um aria punek wanohw. Um Satan nuwashaki ananigos burawos douk nyih hanugos juwehosigos iri sunaki sutak supe opudok aidap aria pubuweh-agos. Agusudok burawos douk sakri um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shape shatogrumap shakwiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos iri.

17 Iruhin douk nataurumep naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria amudok urkum ipak ta pusuwom kabi douk dodogowiti kapait hat um putem baragos aria punek wanohw um. Aria pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen douk ananin Mishin nyekepen iri kabi douk wanohwit bainat um.

18 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta porig Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurumep aria nyiyabigep punek anananan beten porig Iruhin. Aria

ihih nyumneh ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pupe ba arigeh hep, uwok. Ipak pupe punek anananan beten aria mare pukutunuk pupe meyoh, uwok. Aria shopunek, ihih nyumneh ipak punek beten purik Iruhin um nutaurum ihishmorim ananish arpesh.

19 Aria punek beten um eik shopunek um abudok nyutob ikri iyagwreh um, Iruhin ta niyabige baraen um eik iyagwrehen iri. Aria shopunek um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.

20 Eik douk yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen aria eshesh shakri uwokumen aria douk shasuhwe showeshike senab yape yonoweshik. Aria eikin mour douk namudok. Eik yarao Krais ananik outuk um ikripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten porig Iruhin um nutaurume nuneke dodogoiwe um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh enyudok baraen kabi Iruhin nakri um.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

21 Anudok apakin arpenyin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep um agundok eik yape yanak um. Aria anan shopunek douk apa nenek Debeini ananin mour wosik abom iri.

22 Eik yakri ishopokan nunakumagu nukripep um apak mape agundok iri mape manak um. Aria um putrun pumnek ananin baraen aria nyutaurumep piyotu dodogowip um pugipesh Krais ananin baraen um.

23 Aria eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen.

24 Aria yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim douk ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip pape um panawasham apakin Debeini Jisas Krais iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Filipai Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Filipai Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Filipai iri
1:12-30 Pol nakripesh um amaen anan nenyusah um nenek Krais ananin mour um
2:1-30 Apak monek bilip um Krais iri ta mupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh aria munek yopihi aih miyabig sabaishi arpesh
3:1-21 Pol nekehuk agab ehudok aih um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria nenek bilip um Krais atun nagipeshan kabi anan nahur iri nenek debeinyi mour um nishagrakuk kupaishi um
4:1-23 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek tenkyumesh um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok eshesh sharik shakon um

1 Eik Pol yani Timoti douk wenek Jisas Krais ananin mour abom iri. Ohwak biohw weneku opudok shup um ipak ihipmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk patukur Krais Jisas aria pape wabur Filipai iri. Shopunek wenekap panakumagu ipak debeipi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri pani mamudok douk hataurum ipak debeipari iri.

2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh, aria hunekep pupe wosik punadudareh.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

3 Ihih nyumneh eik urkum morum ipak obi nyutob, eik yanadudareh abom aria yenek tenkyu um Iruhin douk yenek lotuman iri.

4 Aria ihihmorim nyumneh eik yenek betenumep obi nyutob, eik douk yanadudareh abom aria yenek beten.

5 Um maresh? Ipak douk pataurume um makrip kupaishi um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen riguk sagomih nyumnah arigaha douk.

6 Aria douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin douk nohur ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh, aria ta nuneken nyupe namudok arigaha nuneken niyaten ahudok nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamori-ahi.

7 Ihih nyumneh eik douk
urkum morum ipak ihish-
morim. Namudok aria
eik wosik yadukemesh
abom um Iruhin nenek
ananin yopinyi mour nu-
mun ipakiruh aparuh aria
nataurumep. Abudok
nyutob douk yonoweshik
obi nyutob bani rigukib
madae inoweshik obi nyu-
tob uwe, eik yakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen sabaishi arpesh um
ihur esheshiruh aparuh
um shudukemesh shukri
enyudok baraen adurin
abom aria shugipeshen.
Aria ahudok ihihmorim
nyumneh, Iruhin douk
nataurumap meyoh aria
nenekap dodogowip. Eik
yani ipak ihipmorim.
8 Iruhin douk nadukeme,
um agundok yakri adur um
eik urkum manawasham
ipak ihipmorim kabi Krais
Jisas anan urkum man-
awashamep abom um aria
yakri itrip.

9 Aria eik yenek beten
namudok. Yakri ihih nyum-
neh ipak dodogowip atip
um agundok ipakip urkwip
punawasham Iruhin nini ku-
paishi um. Yakri punekesh
namudok pishagrakuk kabi
parik pape penekesh um.
Yakri purao yopinyi saki
aria pudukemesh abom um
meihi aih yopihi aria meihi
yoweihi pishagrakuk kabi
riguk parik padukemesh um.
10 Um yakri ipak
pudukemesh abom um
meihi aih eheh yopihi abom
heshagrakuk ihihmori iri
yopihi aih um pugipesheh
iri. Namudok aria ta pupe
wosik abom urkwip purum
yopihi atih aih aria Iruhin
nutrip mare nutik enesh
yoweishi inahos shupenyep
ahudok nyumnah Krais
nutanamori-ahi.
11 Aria yakri ipak punek
yopihi atih aih abom douk
Jisas Krais atun ta nunekep
punekeh iri. Ipak punekesh
namudok um sabaishi
shutrip aria shini ipak putuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw pukri anan debeini
abom.

Pol Nonoweshik Nape Aria Sabaishi Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen

12 Eikim ashukenyim
owarhim, eik yakri ipak
pudukemesh um enyudok
douk nyatogrume iri. Agun-
dok eik yonoweshik um douk
nenek sabaishi arpesh abom
shakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen aria sabaishi
shemneken.
13 Namudok aria ihim-
morim soldia douk heyoh
anudok debeini arman um
Sisar ananit urupat iri
hani ihishmorim arpesh
shape agundok iri douk
shadukemesh shakri eik
adur yasuhw Krais ananin
mour abom iri. Douk namu-
dok aria douk showeshike
yape.
14 Sabaimi ashukenyim
owarhim hatik agundok eik
yonoweshik yape um aria
hape dodogowim atum um
Debeini. Madae hunogugur
abom uwe, aria dodogowim

atum hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.

15 Adur, anam douk hakripesh Krais ananin baraen um maresh? Amam henek nyigiya um eik um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour um aria hakri hishagrakuk eik hurao debeishi nyeiguhw um enyudok mour. Aria anam douk yopipi urkwipim hakri hutaurume aria douk hakripeshen.

16 Amudok armam, amam douk urkwip panawasham eik aria douk hakripeshen. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik adur yape agundok um ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen sabaishi shumneken aria shukri adurin atin abom.

17 Aria anam henek nyigiya um eik iri amamip urkwip douk madae pur wosik aria douk hukripesh Krais ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria hakripeshen um hakri hutuk amamish nyeiguhw atish shuto iruhw. Henek rohw um hakri huneke gamo irao debeiri eriger abudok nyutob douk watak yape agundok shunuweshik-ati urupat obi nyutob.

18 Aria nyenekam. Amam douk urkwip por wosik douk hakripesh Krais ananin baraen o madae pur wosik douk hukripeshen um uwe, eik douk yanadudareh. Um maresh, amam douk hakripesh enyudok Krais ananin baraen atin. Aria adur ta inadudareh iriguk.

19 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk penek betenume aria Jisas Krais ananin Mishin nyataurume. Namudok aria douk yonoweshik yape aria eshudok douk shatogrume iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shatogrume um ipe dodog aria nunarae ipe wosik.

20 Eikim urkum douk yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nutaurume aria inek ananin mour obi nyutob, abraen ta mare enen nye, uwok. Eik yakri ipe dodogoiwe aria ikripesh abom um douk ituk Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom kabi riguk um. Aria eik ipe o igok um, eik yakri abom um ituk Krais ananin debeinyi nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw.

21 Baugos um ipe irahaen inek enenyenen agundok atap um douk Krais atun. Aria ikri igok um, eik ta ini anan upe aria ta ipe wosik abom ishagrakuk kabi douk yape um.

22 Aria watak ipe agundok atap um douk ta inek yopinyi mour abom um nyutaurum arpesh abom iri. Aria douk madae idukemesh uwe. Igok um wosik o ipeum wosik?

23 Eik douk yor biyep urkwip. Yakri ikutukuk abom ahwudok yegenyihw aria inak ini Krais upe um douk wosik abom neshagrakuk kabi douk yape um.

24 Aria ta mare igok um, namudok douk wosik. Um wata ipe aria itaurum ipak.

25 Eik yenek bilip abom um enyudok baraen aria

yadukemesh um ta ipe
aria mare igok, uwok.
Ipeum itaurumep putogur
dodogowip um bilip aria
punadudareh abom um
agundok punek bilip um
Krais pishagrakuk riguk
parik penek bilipuman um.
26 Namudok aria nuhut
biyen eik wata inaku ini ipak
mupe aria itaurumep um,
ipak ta punadudareh-ume
abom aria ta putuk Krais
Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw aria punadudareh-
uman.

Iruhin Nenek Yopinyi Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenekesh Sharao Eriger Shopunek

27 Aria eik yakri douk
ipak pupe purahaen punek
enenyenen um, eik yakri
ipak punek yopinyi abom
atin kabi douk Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen nyakrium.
Punekesh namudok aria
eik ikri inaku itrip o ipe
agundok imnek baraen
atin um, eik yakri imnek
baraen um ipak pupe atug
barag punataurum puna-
gapesh um pusuhw Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen atin
pugipeshen aria dodogowip
atip pukrip kupaishi-umen.
28 Ipak mare punogugur
um ipakish horik horin,
uwok. Ihih nyumneh
piyotu dodogowip atip um
bilip. Punekesh namu-
dok piyabigesh aria ta
shudukemesh um eshesh ta
shunak shuwishuk, aria ipak
ta punek uhwin aria pupe
wosik. Um maresh, ipak
douk Iruhin nataurumep
aria douk ta punek uhwin.
29 Iruhin nenekumep
yopinyi um agundok natau-
rumep penek Krais ananin
mour. Madae nutaurumep
um punek bilipuman um
atin uwe, uwok. Aria
shopunek nekep enyudok
mour um purao debeiri
eriger um enyudok Krais
ananin mour shopunek.
30 Riguk ipak douk pa-
truhw ahwudok wanohw eik
yenekohw iri. Um agundok
yenek Krais ananin mour
aria shenek enenyenen
yarao debeiri eriger um.
Aria douk eik watak yape
yenekesh namudok atin
kabi ipak pemnek baraen
jurug um. Aria ipak douk
punoprom um ahwudok
otuhw wanohw.

2

Apak Mupe Atug Barag Abom Aria Munek Yopinyi Um Kupaishi

1 Ipak patukur Krais
aria anan nenekep piyotu
dodogowip atip. Anan
urkum manawashamep
aria nataurumep nenekep
panadudareh. Ipak douk
pani Iruhin ananin Mishin
pape atug barag. Aria douk
penenem um yopinyi atin
panagapesh.
2 Aria ipak wosik penek
enyudokmori um, aria
douk yakripep um ipak ta
gamo puneke inadudareh
abom iriguk um punek
enyudokmori shopunek um.
Pusuhw atin baraen abom,

pusuhw atuh aih um urkwip
punawasham arpesh um
aria pupe atug barag.
3 Ipakip urkwip mare
purum putaurum ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh aturuh aria
punek mour um putuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw, namudok uwok. Aria
punih ipak kanak abom aria
mare pukri pupe iruhw um
kupaishi, uwok.
4 Ipak atin atin ipakip
urkwip mare purum puna-
gapesh ipakish atish eshu-
dok wanaruh, uwok. Aria
punagapesh um kupaishi
kabi agundok punagapesh
ipakish eshudok wanaruh
um.

Krais Naunih Anan Kanak Abom Aria Iruhin Wata Natukan Nato Iruhw

5 Ipak pusuhw atum
urkum kabi Krais Jisas anan
urkum morumen iri um.
6 Anan douk Iruhin, aria
madae nukri abom
um nyeigur nyuto
iruhuman aria nupe
kabi Iruhin um uwe,
uwok.
7 Nekehuk agab ehudok
aih natogur adurin
arpen aria Maria
kwanabuki.
Aria natogur abom kabi
anan arman meyoh
douk nenek mour
meyoh um kupaishi
iri.
8 Arpesh shatrun natogur
abom adurinyi arpen.
Naunih anan kanak
abom aria nagipesh
Iruhin nakri-enyi atin
arigah
arigaha nanak natogurum
abudok nyutob douk
shan showeshikan
neir rowog kruse obi
nyutob.
9 Douk namudok aria Iruhin
douk natukan nato
natem iruhw abom.
Aria nakon enen debeinyi
abom nyeigur douk
nyabouk ihishmorim
nyeiguhw shabuhuk
iri.
10 Iruhin nenekan namu-
dok um ihishmorim
arpesh shape iruhw
heven iri,
shani ihishmorim shape
agundok atap iri,
shani eshudok shape shaka-
mum atapig nahobig
iri shumnek enyudok
nyeigur Jisas
aria shubuh shuduk ohrubus
shutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto nyetem
iruhw.
11 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
ta shuhur nokwatog
shukri,
“Jisas Krais anan Debeini.”
Namudok aria ananin Yaken
Iruhin ananin nyeigur
ta shutuken nyuto
iruhw abom.

Agundok Arpesh Shape Um, Apak Iruhin Ananip Ta Mupe Kabi Lait Tabuhi Um

12 Ipak eikishi abom
arpesh, riguk yani ipak mape
obi nyutob, ipak pape um
pagipesh eikin baraen. Aria
douk yapeik rougun um,
ipak douk shopunek yakri
punekesh namudok atin.
Punekesh pishagrak eshu-
dok riguk pape penekesh

iri um. Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik, aria kweipon ta nuraep puto iruhw. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk punogugur-uman abom aria pupe dodogowip atip punek ananin mour um purao yopihi aih.

13 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nepuhur um punek enenyenen mour douk anan nakriyen abom iri.

14 Punek enenyenen um, ipak mare punotutukem puwish putogur o punogogonim-umen, namudok uwok.

15-16 Punekesh namudok abom um, ta pupe wosik abom aria mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok. Um ta pupe Iruhin ananip abom yopiyopishi batowish aria mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta piyabig arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria punekesh namudok um, ipak ta pupe kabi lait um pubuh agundok atapishi arpesh shapeum. Ehudok nyumneh ipak pupe kabi lait um obi nyutob, ipak douk pukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria shugipeshen um, enyen ta nyutaurumesh um shupe wosik agundok atap aria kweipon shopunek ta shupe ihih nyumneh. Agundok atapish arpesh douk shakri uwok um yopihi aih aria shapeum madae shenek yopihi aih iri uwe. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi hunak hutograri aria eik ta inadudarehumep. Aria ta idukemesh namudok. Eik douk yenek enyudok debeinyi mour um yataurumep aria madae nyunak nyuwishuk meyoh uwe, uwok.

17 Ipakin bilip nyani ipakin yopinyi mour douk nyadukemesh abom um enesh eshudok eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin um. Douk ta enesh she igok aria shurakuk eikibor owishibor kabi shourakuk wainibar abar enyudok ipakin ofa um akure, ta wosik abom. Eik ini ipak ihipmorim ta munadudareh muriguk.

18 Aria namudok atin. Ipak shopunek ta punadudareh aria puni eik munadudareh.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Timoti Nunak Filipai Um

19 Aria Debeini Jisas nukri wosik um, aria mare roubi uwe ta ishopok-ugu Timoti nunakumepogu. Yakri nunakumagu nutripaguk aria wata nutanamori nukripe um ipak pape mumam, um eik ta inadudarehumep.

20 Eik arman madae anan uwe kabi Timoti um, uwok meyoh. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip abom aria mishish shakitak abom um nutaurum ipak pupe wosik.

21 Ihim-morim hape agundok iri armam douk hapeum

hanagapesh amamish atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria mishish douk madae shikitak um husuhw Jisas Krais ananin mour uwe, uwok.

22 Aria Timoti douk madae kabi amam um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukeman. Anan yopinyi arpen aria nakri um nutaurumep. Anan douk riguk nataurum eik wakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi anan nuganin nataurum ananin yaken um mour um.

23 Abudok nyutob ikri idukemesh um eshudok ta shutogrume mumam mumam obi nyutob, eik ta arigas ishopokan nunakumepogu.

24 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur um hurukatin Debeini ta nunekume anah yah um shukweshihe-maguk um showeshike um aria eik kanak shopunek ta inakumepogu.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Epafroditus Nunak Filipai Um

25 Eik yakri wosik ta ishopok Epafroditus nutanam nunakumagu ipak. Anan apakin arpen douk nani apak menek bilip iri. Aria douk nani eik wanoprom wenek Iruhin ananin mour. Weneken obi nyutob, ohwak douk warao eriger kabi harpak wanohw iri um. Anan douk riguk peshopokani nanaki nataurume. Anan narao ipakin baraen aria nataurume.

26 Anan douk nakri abom nutik ipak ihishmorim. Ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom um agundok ipak pemnek um anan arugeh han um.

27 Adur, riguk arugeh han aria hurukatin um nugok. Aria Iruhin nakri gihauman aria natauruman. Aria Iruhin douk madae nenek gihaum anan atun uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek nakri nenek gihaume aria madae nunekan nugok abom uwe, um nunek eikihw apahw yowehw hwutar abom uwe, uwok.

28 Namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak abom um ishopokan nunakumepogu um wata putrun aria punadudareh. Namudok um eikihw apahw ta mare apa hwunogugur aria hwur wosik.

29 Namudok aria douk nunak nutogragu aria ipak pukri anan douk Debeini ananin arpen. Aria punadudareh-uman abom puran nunak nini ipak pupe. Aria ihim-mori kabi ananumori armam, ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

30 Um maresh? Anan douk madae urkum murum anan kanak aria nukri um nupe agundok atap uwe, uwok. Anan douk urkum morum nunek Krais ananin mour atin aria douk hurukatin um nugok um agundok nataurume um. Ipak douk papeik rougun, aria anan douk narao ipakiyu outumeb nataurume kabi ipak pupe putaurume um.

3

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Iri Douk Yopunyi Abom Arpen

1 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri iyatak eikin baraen namudok. Yakri ipak ta punadudareh um Debeini. Eik douk madae arigeh he um agundok yanarubur yowemagu enyudok atin baraen um ipak uwe, uwok. Enyen douk wosik wata yenyem-agu um nyutaurumep pupe wosik.

2 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um amudok armam douk hape kabi wanarig nubag um. Amam douk hapeum henek yoweishi inahos iri. Amudokmori armam douk hakri huhur ipakip urkwip um putah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh kabi Moses seiwok nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakrium.

3 Apak kanak douk Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria apak magipesh ahudok adurihi aih um agundok matah apakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Aria douk uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria nyataurumap munek lotuman matuk Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Apak douk madae munek bilip um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um ta nutaurumap uwe, uwok.

4 Adur, ta eik ikri wosik akure, eik ta wosik inek bilip um ehudok aih ta hutaurume. Aria yakri uwok. Aria enesh Juda shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesh aria dodogowish atish um shunek ihihmori apakih aih um agundok yegeshiweruh hunatah um, eik Pol douk anan um Juda aria douk yeshagrak-eshuk um yagipesh ehudokmori aih um.

5 Nubokadae sheyabuki atin aria hakri 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah eikihw yegenyihw. Eik douk anan um Israel aria yakitak Benjamin ananip awirop. Yani eshesh Hibru apak atubor owishibor abom. Eik douk anan um Farisi aria yagipeshen wosik abom lo.

6 Eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria riguk, eik douk yape um yenekesh enenyenen eshesh ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh yenekesh sharao debeiri eriger. Douk ta enesh arpesh shukri shudukemesh um agundok yagipesh enyudok lo um akure, eshesh ta mare shukripe shukri anabik nyunyubukuk mare nyigipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik yagipeshen yeyaten.

7 Aria douk, eik urkum morum Krais aria ehudok ihihmori aih riguk yakri ta hutaurume iri, douk eik madae idareheh uwe, uwok.

8 Eik madae ikri um ehudok aih atih uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh um Krais Jisas anan douk eikin Debeini aria yadukemesh um enyudok douk adurin atin abom. Eik yarao Krais ananih aih aria ihishmorim eshudok enesh

douk madae idarehesh uwe,
uwok. Eik yakri inek bilip
um Krais atun
9 aria yakri abom um
itukur anan. Eik yakri uwok
um irao nyeigur yopuni
arman um agundok igipesh
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi um
uwe, uwok. Aria yakri irao
nyeigur yopuni arman um
douk namudok. Eik inek
bilip abom um Krais Jisas
aria namudok douk Iruhin
natiwe nohware yopuni
arman.
10 Eik yakri idukeman
wosik abom Krais. Anan
douk nagok aria Iruhin
dodogowin atun wata nono-
hur nakitak nape. Eik yatik
namudok aria yakri gamo
idukemesh um agundok
anan dodogowin atun abom
um. Yakri ini anan unoprom
um agundok umnek eriger
um aria shopunek yakri
isuhw amudok atum urkum
kabi anan nomur um aria
douk nakri wosik um eshesh
shon nugok um.
11 Eik yakri adur inekesh
namudok um idukemesh
abom um eik shopunek
kweipon Iruhin ta wata
niyohur ikitaki wonugwehw.

Pol Nahur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunak Nutogur Mak

12 Ehudok Krais ananih
yopihi aih, eik madae inek
urkum ikri eik yaraeh yey-
ateh uwe, aria douk yatogur
yopuni arman uwe, watak.
Aria douk watak yape yabi-
rak um itogur yopuni ar-
man. Um maresh? Krais
Jisas nanagraehe aria yape
ananiwe.
13-14 Eikish arpesh, eik
atin yakri eik watak iraeh
iyateh uwe ehudok aih,
watak. Eik yasuhw amudok
atum urkum. Amudok.
Eik yakri uwok um ihish-
morim eneshenesh rigukishi
eshudok aria yeshubukuk
aria urkum makeshukuk.
Aria yape um yenek mour
dodogoiwe atuwe yosahur
yanak um itogur mak aria
irao debeinyi nyeigur. Irao
debeinyi nyeigur um douk
namudok. Yatukur Krais
Jisas, anan nataurume aria
Iruhin nahware um ito
um iruhw heven ikih ini
anan upe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
15 Apak ihishmorim douk
dodogowip atup abom
magipesh Jisas Krais iri, apak
ta munek urkwip kabi enyu-
dok baraen eik yakriyen
iri nyakrium. Aria ta ipak
urkwip purum kupainyi
um, Iruhin ta niyabigep
pudukemesh wosik.
16 Aria ehudok aih riguk
maraeh iri douk mupe
um musuweh dodog abom
mugipesheh.
17 Eikish arpesh, riguk
eik yarik yeyabigep Krais
ananih yopihi aih aria
ahudok nyumnah douk yakri
ipak ta pugipesh ehudok
eikih aih. Yakri putrish duk
arpesh douk shagipesh eikih
aih iri, um ipak pugipesheh
abom.
18 Sabaihi atih eik yakripep
enyudok baraen um Jisas
ananish horim. Aria douk

namudok atin. Yareh abih
atih aria yakripep enyudok
baraen shopunek. Sabaishi
arpesh shagipesh yoweihi
aih aria douk shatogur
horim um agundok Krais
nagok rowog kruse um.
19 Esheship urkwip porum
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
aturuh aria eshudok eshe-
ship urkwip porumesh iri
douk shatogur kabi esheshin
god um. Eshesh shapeum
shanadudareh um ehudok
abraenyihi aih. Esheship
urkwip porum agundok
atapishi atish eneshenesh.
Kweipon eshudokmori
arpesh ta shunak shuwishuk
abrudok yoweiburi wabur
hel.
20 Aria apakibur aduribur
abom wabur douk iruhw
heven. Apak douk man-
adudareh aria mape ma-
trugun abom um anudok
arman douk narao apak
matanamori um Iruhin iri
um nukutukuk iruhw heven
aria nubuhi. Anan douk
Debeini Jisas Krais.
21 Anan ta nunek arhu-
dok apakiruh yoweiruhi
yegeshiweruh hutogur kabi
ananihw yopuhwi abom
aria bogarohw iri yegenyihw
um. Ta nukwu enyudok atin
dodog douk anob nyutob
ta nukwin um nunek ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok
shupe shakamum anan aria
anan nupe debeini-umesh
um.

4

Pol Nakripesh Um Shupe Atug Barag Shunadudareh Aria Shurao Yopumi Urkum

1 Namudok aria eikish
arpesh, eik urkum man-
awashamep abom aria
yakri itrip abom ini ipak
mupe. Baugos um agundok
eik inadudareh um douk
ipak atip. Ipak douk kabi
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
kweipon ta iraesh iri. Ipak
douk patukur Debeini aria
pupe dodogowip abom
atip kabi iganigadae yarig
yakripep um.
2 Nyak Yuodia iri nyak Sin-
tike, ipak bio armago pum-
nek. Ipak douk panadiyo-
gur um aria eik dodogoiwe
atuwe yakri ipak ta pupe
atug barag abom um agun-
dok pugipesh Debeini um.
3 Aria nyak, enyudok enen
douk nyani eik wanoprom
abom um wenek atin
mour iri, eik yakri nyak
ta nyutaurum oudok bio
armago. Riguk owo douk
wani eik manoprom um
munek debeinyi mour aria
sabaishi shemnek Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen.
Mani Klemen iri eshesh
ihishmorim douk shani eik
manoprom um mour iri.
Eshudok arpesh esheshish
nyeiguhw douk shetem
okwudok Iruhin ananik
buk. Okwudok buk douk
eshudok arpesh ta shupe
abom ihih nyumneh iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shetem
um.
4 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta
punadudareh um Debeini.
Wata shopunek ikri, ipak ta
punadudareh abom!
5 Ipak ta pupe samok-
wiyaish arpesh um ihish-

morim arpesh ta shutrip
aria shukri ipak douk penek
yopihi aih. Um maresh,
Debeini douk hurukatin um
nunaki.
6 Ipakish mishish mare
yowesh um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok. Aria
eneshenesh eshudok shukri
shutogrumep um, ipak ta
punek beten porik Iruhin.
Porigan um ta nutaurumep
um eshudok douk ipak
pakri nutaurumep-umesh
iri. Punek beten porigan aria
punek tenkyuman.
7 Iruhin ananih aih um
nenekap aparuh hur wosik
um douk dedebeh abom atin
heshagrakuk arpeshin saki.
Apak arpesh douk madae
wosik um mudukemeh uwe,
uwok. Aria douk ta ipak
punek beten namudok um,
Iruhin ta nukep ehudok
ananih aih aria ta hutaurum
ipakip urkwip puni mishish
shur wosik. Um maresh,
ipak douk patukur Krais
Jisas iri.
8 Eikish arpesh, douk eik
yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk
iri baraen shopunek. Yakri
ipakip urkwip ta pur abom
um eneshenesh yopishi
shani ehudok eneh aih douk
arpesh shatrih aria shatukeh
hato iruhw iri. Eheh douk
ehudokmori. Ihihmorim
adurihi, yopiyopihi, hani
ehudok eneh ihihmori
yopihi aih douk arpesh
shanadudareh-umeh aria
esheship urkwip porumeh
ihih nyumneh.
9 Ihihmorim aih o baraen
yenek skulumep aria paraen
iri, nyani enyudok douk
pemneke yakriyen iri nyani
enyudok enen yeneken iri,
ipak ta puneken abom ihih
nyumneh. Namudok aria
Iruhin douk napeum nenek
apakish mishish shor wosik
manadudareh atin um ta
nini ipak pupe.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Um Shakonari Enesh Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Um

10 Riguk ipak douk pokei
enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria nubokadae, roubi
nyutob ipak douk urkwip
porome, aria madae pu-
parug anah yah um pukei
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, uwok. Aria douk
paparug anah yah, pataur-
ume aria namudok douk
peyabige um ipakip urkwip
douk panawasham abom
eik. Namudok aria eik
yanadudareh abom yariguk
um Debeini.
11 Enyudok baraen douk
madae ikripep um eik
eshudok woke um uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk
yenek towin um abudok
nyutob inasuhw karowish
eshudok obi nyutob o
inasuhw sabaishi um, eik
ta inadudareh ikri jurug-
umesh.
12 Riguk anob nyutob,
eik douk yape namudok.
Eneh nyumneh eshudok
woke. Eneh nyumneh yatik
sabaishi eshudok. Eneh
nyumneh yawok worigun
yariguk aria eneh nyumneh
nyurub bae. Aria ehudok
biyeh aih um itik sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok um o
eneshenesh woke um, eik

douk yadukemesh wosik.
Ihigun yanak yape um nani
ihibmori nyutob yanak yape
aria meihi ehudokmori
aih hutogrume obi nyutob,
eikihw apahw douk madae
yowehw uwe, uwok.
13 Krais neneke aria
dodogoiwe. Douk eik yape
dodogoiwe um anan aria
wosik um inek ihihmorim
ehudokmori aih.
14 Aria ipak douk penek
yopihi aih abom um agun-
dok pataurume um eshudok
eneshenesh abudok nyutob
eik woke um eshudok obi
nyutob.
15 Ipak Filipai, ipak kanak
douk padukemesh abom um
riguk abudok nyutob yarig
yanaku yakripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen obi
nyutob arigaha yakutukuk
shokugi nahobig Masedonia
um. Douk ipak pape Filipai
iri atip pataurume um
eshudok. Kupairubi waru-
bishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk madae shunekesh
um manoprom um ehudok
aih um shekesh eshudok
kupaishi um, uwok. Ipak
atip.
16 Riguk abudok nyutob
yape Tesalonaika obi nyutob,
ipak parik pataurume anah
aria wata shopunek pataurume sabaihi nyumneh.
17 Aria douk, eik madae
ihwarep um pukei enesh
yopishi eshudok meyoh uwe,
uwok. Aria yakri kweipon
itrip um Iruhin nutaurumep
aria nuwanam-umep ipakih
sabaihi yopihi aih kabi
ehudok ipak penekeh um eik
iri um.
18 Ipakish yopishi eshudok
pakri Epafroditus nasuwesh-
umeri iri douk nekeyesh.
Namudok aria douk abudok
nyutob, eik douk yasuhw
sabaishi eshudok um wosik
ume. Enesh douk watak
shakus meyoh. Eshudok
ipak pekesh iri douk kabi
enesh yopishi eshudok douk
penek ofamesh peshaisheh
pako Iruhin aria nemnek
yopuri unar nakri wosik
nanadudareh-umesh iri.
19 Eikin Iruhin douk
nagrem ihishmorim enesh-
enesh yopishi eshudok iri.
Namudok aria anan ta nukep
ihishmorim eshudok ipak
wokumesh iri. Um maresh?
Ipak douk patukur Krais
Jisas.
20 Apak ta mupe um mutuk
Iruhin apakin Yain ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw namu-
dok atin ihih nyumneh. Adur
atin!

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Filipai

21 Eik yakri yopuhi
nyumnah um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shatukur Krais Jisas iri.
Amudok apakimi douk
hani eik mape agundok
iri shopunek henemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
22 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape agun-
dok iri shenemepogu yop-
uhi nyumnah ipak. Eshu-
dok enesh shenek mour um
Sisar douk debeini um gav-
man iri ananit urupat iri
douk shanadudareh abom

shariguk aria shenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah.
23 Eik yakri Debeini
Jisas Krais nutaurum ipak-
ish mishish, nunekumep
yopinyi meyoh aria pupe
wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Kolosi Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Kolosi Iri

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kolosi aria nenek beten um Iruhin nunekesh shiyotu dodogowish

1:5–2:19 Krais atun dodogowinari nape narik um sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh Namudok aria douk anan atun nape narik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.

2:20–4:6 Apak mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitaki aria douk munek yopihi atih aih

4:7-18 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek yopuhi nyumnah um eshesh Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipesh patukur Krais iri douk pape wabur Kolosi iri aria pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen iri. Eik Pol, Krais Jisas ananin aposel douk Iruhin kanak nagraehe um inek ananin mour um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup um ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak Iruhin ananish atish arpesh douk dodogowip atip um pasuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Aria apakin wanin Timoti shopunek douk nani eik wape agundok. Aria ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nenek Eshesh Kolosi Esheshin Bilip Nyatogur Yopugunum

3 Ihih nyumneh ohwak wonek beten um ipak um, ohwak apa wenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain Iruhin um ipak.

4 Um maresh? Ohwak womnek baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

5 Riguk enyudok adurin atinyi baraen nyanaki nyatogrumep aria ipak pemneken. Aria ipak pakri adur atin um kweipon ipak ta pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven um. Aria ipak douk pape patrugun um agundok ta kweipon punak pupe wosik um. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin aria pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh shopunek.

6 Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyarahaen ihigunum um agundok atap. Aria enyen nyatogur dodogowin atin aria nyenek yopihi aih um sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh. Aria enyen nyenek yopunyi abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. Enyen nyeneken namudok atin kabi douk hahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah enyen nyeneken um ipak um. Hahudok nyumnah ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria padukemesh abom um adur Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.

7 Epafras douk nenek skulumep nakripep enyudok baraen aria ipak padukemen. Anan douk yopuyopuni abom aria nani ohwak manoprom mape munek Krais ananin mour. Aria ohwak douk urkwip panawashaman. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ohwak wakri unaku aria anan narao ohwakik outuk aria nanak nataurumep.

8 Aria shopunek, anan nakripohw um agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur nyenekep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

Pol Nenek Beten um Iruhin Nutaurum Eshesh Kolosi iri Um Shupe Dodogowish

9 Ohwak douk womnek um enyudok yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken numun ipakiruh aparuh iri aria douk hahudok nyumnah abom ohwak wape wenek betenumep. Aria douk shopunek watak wape wenek betenumep atin. Ohwak wenek beten warig Iruhin um nunekep pudukemesh abom um ehudok aih douk anan mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Aria nunekep pudukemesh abom um ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri.

10 Ohwak wenek betenumep namudok um wakri ipak pugipesh eneheneh yopihi aih douk Debeini ananin mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Anan nutrip um aria nunadudareh-umep. Aria ipak punekesh namudok aria ta punek ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi mour. Aria shopunek, ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin pishagrakuk riguk parik padukeman um. Aria enyudok saki um pudukemesh um Iruhin um ta nyutogur debeinyi.

11-12 Aria ohwak wenek betenumep namudok shopunek um wakri Iruhin nukep ananin yopiyopinyi abom debeinyi dodog. Anan nukepen um nunekep putogur dodogowip um piyotu dodog abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyutogrumep um. Aria um ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh aria hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um apakin

Yain um nenekep patogur yopip aria wosik um pu-
rao eneshenesh ipakish yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin
neshubukumep lait-igunum iri. Ipak ta puraesh puni
ihishmorim ananish arpesh agundok douk shape yopu-
gunum shenek yopihi atih aih iri shapeum.
13 Iruhin douk nakweshi-
hap makutukuk enyudok debeinyi dodog douk nyape
arukwut-igunum um es-
hesh Satan ananish arpesh shapeum. Aria narap mape
wosik manak mawish um
ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman
abom iri um ananip awirop.
14 Aria douk apak mape
matukur Krais aria anan nakweshihap mape wosik
atin um agundok anan madae nusuhwesh uwe um
apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakwreyeshuk um.

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Krais Nani Ananin Mour

15 Krais douk nadukemesh
abom um anudok Iruhin douk apak madae mutrun
atin iri uwe. Anan douk nape Debeini aria baugos abom
um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh douk
shape iruhw atap iri.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin
nakripan nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape
iruhw atap iri shani arpesh shatogur shape. Anan
nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk apak
matrish iri shani eshudok douk madae mutrish apakis
nabes iri uwe. Eshesh shani
ihim-morim debeimi, hani
ihishmorim dodogowishi enselahos douk shasuhw
merik um iruhw atap iri.
Aria Iruhin nakrip Krais
nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw
atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh. Anan nenekesh um
shupe ananish atish aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.
17 Seiwok baugos um,
anan atun narik nape. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh
douk shape iruhw atap iri
shagiguk shatogur shape.
Aria anan douk anan atun
dodogowini abom aria na-
suhw ihishmorim eshudok
shape esheshiyu outumeb
sisigiyu kabi douk ahudok
nyumnah shapeum. Aria
arpesh shopunek, douk anan
nasuwesh nape.
18 Anan douk Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh esheshin baragin.
Aria eshesh shape kabi anan-
ish roguhw aiyas um. Aria
anan atun douk baugos um
nutaurum ananish arpesh
shutogur namishi aria shupe
wosik um. Anan douk sago-
matinyin abom debeini um
agundok shagok iri arpesh
wata shakitaki wonugweg-
wiruh um. Iruhin douk
nonohuri nakitaki wonug-
wehw um anan atun nutogur
debeini abom nusuhw merik
um ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok shuni arpesh shop-
unek.
19 Um maresh? Riguk
Iruhinin mishin nyakitak um
nyakri nyukon ihihmorim

ananih aih huni urkum iri
saki nyuni ananin dodog
ananin Nuganin atun. Douk
namudok aria Iruhin nakon
ihishmorim eshudok anan
atun.
20 Aria Iruhin douk
mishin nyakitak um nakri
Krais nunek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok douk
shape iruhw atap iri shuni
ihishmorim arpesh shuto-
gur yopish aria naraesh
shatanam shupe ananish.
Iruhin douk nenekesh na-
mudok um Krais ananibor
owishibor douk nagok neir
rowog kruse aria batourak
iri. Anan nenekesh namu-
dok aria narao ihishmorim
eshudok shape iruhw atap
iri shatanam shape ananish
atish.
21 Riguk ipak shopunek
pape rougun um Iruhin aria
pape ananim horim. Um
maresh? Ipakip urkwip
pakri uwok-uman aria ipak
penek yoweishi inahos.
22 Aria douk Krais narao
arpenyihw yegenyihw aria
shan nagok. Aria Iruhin
naraep patanam pape ana-
nip um agundok Krais nagok
um. Um anan naraep punak
um anan napeum aria pupe
ananish yopishi arpesh.
Aria anan mare nutik enen
baraen nyupenyep, uwok.
23 Aria ihih nyumneh
ipak ta pupe um pusuhw
enyudok ananin yopinyi
baraen dodog aria piyotu
dodogowip atip abom. Ipak
mare pukutukuk enesh es-
hudok shunekep pukutukuk
enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen douk seiwok
ipak pemneken pasuhwen
dodog pagipeshen iri, uwok.
Aria mare pukutukuk agun-
dok um pakri adur atin um
ta Iruhin nutaurumep wosik
um, uwok. Ipak douk pem-
neken enyudok baraen douk
eik Pol yape yenek Iruhin
ananin mour yakripeshen
iri. Aria shopunek, enyudok
baraen douk shakripeshen
shanak aria ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok atap
iri douk shemneken.

Pol Nataurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kolosi Iri

24 Aria douk eik yanadu-
dareh um agundok yemnek
eriger eikihw yegenyihw um
yataurum ipak um. Arudok
eriger douk yape yemnekor
eikihw yegenyihw iri douk
yakri iyatak arudok eriger
douk Krais nakri um eik
imnekor iri. Eik yenekesh
namudok um inek ananin
mour um itaurum ipak puni
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Ipak
ihishmorim douk pape kabi
Krais ananish roguhw aiyas
iri um.
25 Eik Iruhin nanagraehe
um inek enyudok mour
um itaurum ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh um ikripep
baugenyum um ihinyu-
morim ananin yopinyi
baraen.
26 Seiwok arigaha douk,
enyudok baraen nyan-
abeshuk nyape um ihish-
morim seiwokishi apakish
popehesh yamehesh. Aria
douk Iruhin neneken ny-
atogur yopugunum aria

ananish arpesh shadukemen.
27 Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum nakri nunekesh namudok. Anan nakri niyabig apak ananish arpesh enyudok baraen douk riguk nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Enyudok baraen enyen douk yopiyopinyi abom aria nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri. Iruhin douk nakri enyen nyutogur yopugunum nyutaurum ihismorim awiros-ish arpesh. Baraen douk enyudok. Krais nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria baugenyum um enyudok baraen nyakri namudok. Adur atin, Iruhin ta nunekep putogur yopiyopipari abom kabi douk anan kanak yopuyopuni abom um.
28 Douk namudok aria apak makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Apak morao sabainyi saki aria munek skulumesh um enyudok baraen um shudukemen aria shurao ihigos-morim baragos iri saki. Apak makripesh wosik um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria um makri murao ihishmorim arpesh atin atin douk shatukur Krais iri shunak um Iruhin aria shupe dodogowish um anan aria shutogur ananish atish arpesh abom kabi anan nakri um.
29 Douk namudok aria eik yape yenek mour um itaurum arpesh shutogur kabi douk Krais um, eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe. Eik douk anan neke ananin dodog neneke dodogoiwe aria douk yenek enyudok mour dodogoiwe atuwe.

2

Eshesh Ta Shusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shugipeshen Aria Shubo Rohwin Baraen Nyubuhuk

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um enyudok debeinyi mour douk eik yeneken um yataurum ipak um. Eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe um yataurum ipak pani armam armago shape Laodisia iri shani ihishmorim eshudok douk wata shutik eikig yamag iri uwe.
2 Eik yeneken namudok um yakri inek eshesh ihishmorim shuni ipak pupe namudok. Yakri ipakip urkwip iri aparuh shupe dodogowish aria ipakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shopunek um purao epudok ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria eik yenek enyudok mour um yakri kupaishi shuni ipak pudukemesh abom um baugenyum um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri douk nyakrium Krais atun.
3 Douk Krais anan atun nenek ihim-morim Iruhin ananim yopumi urkum iri

saki douk seiwok shan-
abeshuk shape iri shatogur
yopugunum.
4 Aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh um ta enen
arpen nyunaki nyunek
rohwumep nyukripep enen
rohwin baraen douk ta
arpesh shumneken shukri
adurin iri. Douk namudok
aria eik douk yakripep
enyudok baraen.
5 Adur atin, douk eik
madae ini ipak mupe atugun
uwe, aria eik urkum mur
um ipak kabi douk yani
ipak mape atugun um. Aria
eik yemnek um agundok
ipak pape wosik peyotu
dodogowip atip pasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen um aria eik
yanadudareh-umep.

Apak Ta Mutukur Krais Aria Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pasuhwen
dodog Jisas Krais ananin
baraen pagipeshen pakri
anan douk ipakin Debeini
aria paran nawish nape nu-
mun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria
douk namudok atin, ipak
ta pupe um putukur anan
dodog aria pupe namudok
atin.
7 Ipak ta putukur anan
dodog kabi douk enen rowog
nyatao dodog atap um, o kabi
anohw dodogoihwi urohw
hwosah urupat tatao dodog
um. Aria ipak ta gamo
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen
wosik enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen
douk riguk parik paraen
iri. Ipak pusuwen dodog
abom pishagrakuk riguk
parik pasuhwen pagipeshen
um aria punek tenkyu um
Iruhin.
8 Aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh um mare enen
arpen nyunaki nyunek
rohwumep nyukripep enen
rohwin baraen arpesh
meyoh shakriyen iri. Aria
shopunek um mare enen
arpen nyunek rohwumep
nyukripep enen baraen
um arpesh shurao saki um
pugipeshen aria enyenyin
baraen nyuweshikep kabi
douk pape shonoweshik
iri um, uwok. Enyudok
baraen, enyen douk seiwok
ipakish popehesh yamehesh
shakripepen iri. Eshesh
douk shakripep um eshu-
dok debeishi dodogowishi
sagabehos shani debeishi
yoweishi enselahos douk
shasuhw merikwum iruhw
atap iri. Eshesh douk madae
shukripap um Krais uwe.
9 Douk namudok aria ipak
gamo pumnek. Um maresh?
Ipak padukemesh, Krais
natogur arman kabi douk
apak um. Aria ihinyumorim
Iruhin ananin dodog iri saki
nyani ihihmorim ananih
yopihi aih douk Iruhin nako
Krais aria shape abom um
anan atun.
10 Aria ipak douk pono-
hwar abom um arpesh.
Um maresh? Ipak douk
patukur Krais aria parao
ihihmorim Iruhin ananih
yopihi aih. Krais anan douk
nape debeini nasuhw merik

um ihishmorim dodogowishi
sagabehos shani king-omi
hani ihishmorim debeishi
yoweishi enselahos douk
shasuhw merik um iruhw
atap iri.
11 Aria ipak douk patukur
anan. Douk namudok
aria ipak douk ta mare
parao ehudok aih um patah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
um. Ehudok aih douk
madae arpesh shunekeh-
umep adukiruh um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok.
Ipak parao ehudok aih na-
mudok. Ipak patukur Krais
aria anan kanak nenekep
wosik um pukutukuk harik
hapenyep iri aih um penek
yoweishi inahos um.
12 Aria ipak patukur Krais
aria penek baptais. Aria
enyudok enyen kabi douk
sharumep pani anan um.
Ipak pakri adur Iruhin douk
dodogowin aria nohuri Krais
nakitaki wonugwehw. Douk
namudok aria anan nohur
ipak shopunek pani Krais
pakitak pape.
13 Douk riguk ipak pape
pagipesh harik hapenyep
iri aih um penek yoweishi
inahos um. Aria shop-
unek, ipak douk madae
Juda uwe, aria ipak madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin
nini ananin lo douk seiwok
nakoguk Moses enyi uwe,
uwok. Douk namudok aria
ehudok harik iri yoweihi aih
haep pagok. Aria Iruhin
nepuhur pakitak pape aria
nenekep patukur Krais. Aria
Iruhin nakweshih enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos apak
menekesh iri.
14 Aria enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
douk nyape Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyape kabi
apakim horim um. Enyen
nyakrium arudok debeiri
eriger douk ta apak mum-
negor um eshudok apakish
yoweishi inahos douk apak
menekesh iri shuni enen
baraen douk apak madae
dodogowip um mugipeshen
iri uwe. Aria Iruhin nenek
nyilim enyudok ihinyu-
morim lo iruhw rowog kruse
abom aria naen nyabuhuk
wouwokuk.
15 Aria um enyudok mour
Krais neneken rowog kruse
iri atin, Iruhin nabouk
abom ihihmori dodogowihi
arugeh kabi douk yoweinyi
dodog um hani eshudok
debeishi yoweishi ense-
lahos douk shape iruhw
atap iri esheshin dodog
nyabuhuk wouwokuk. Anan
nenek uhwinyumesh aria
noweshikesh kabi douk
shonoweshik iri um. Aria
anan narik aria eshesh
shagiman shanak aria ihish-
morim arpesh shatrish aria
shakri eshesh douk madae
dodogowish uwe.

Apak Mani Krais Magok

16 Douk namudok aria ipak
mare pukutukuk enen arpen
nyunek skelumep nyunumo-
gep baraen um agundok ipak
madae pugipesh enyudok
lo um worigun iri abar
um uwe. O um anah
debeihi yopuhi nyumnah
douk shenek lotu ahi, o

um anagun debeguni worigun douk shenekagun aria shanadudareh um namuni aun natogurum. O um ahudok nyumnah sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi.

17 Enyudok ihinyumorim lo douk aboriguh meyoh um eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria eshudok douk shatogur. Aria baugos um ihishmorim adurishi abom eshudok douk shapeum um Krais atun.

18 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um enesh eshudok kabi enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri o nyunek rohwumep nyukri ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum enenyenen lo aria punek lotu um enselahos um, ipak mare pumneken, uwok. Ipak mare pukutinyuk nyunek rohwumep aria nyunekep mare purao ipakish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus shatrugun-umep iruhw heven iri. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum douk morum enyen nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eshudok kabi douk enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri um. Aria shopunek, enyenyim urkum douk morum harik hapenyen iri aih um nyenek yoweishi inahos um.

19 Enyudok arpen enyen douk madae nyutukur Krais apakin baragin uwe, uwok. Krais douk nape narik kabi douk barag um. Aria apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape kabi douk roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan nutaurum ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape dodogowihwi. Aria anan nenek nyugurish iri bishiguh shanakrupam dodog aria shasuhw ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape atugun. Aria douk Iruhin nenekohw hwatogur debehw aria dodogowihwi. Aria nenek apak ananish arpesh matogur dodogowip meshagrakuk riguk marik mape um.

20-21 Aria ipak douk pani Krais pagok aria pakutukuk agundok um pape shakamum agundok ipak pagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyakrium amudok king-omi hani eshudok dodogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um. Aria douk ipak wata patanam panak pape shakamum eshudok um maresh? Aria shopunek, ipak pape shakamum enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Nyak mare nyusuhwesh o mare nyishoh o mare nyututoruhwesh nyakis wis iri um maresh?”

22 Enyudok lo douk nyakrium agundok worigun iri abar douk ta apak mishoh aria shunak shuwishuk abom iri. Um maresh? Enyudok lo douk arpesh meyoh urkwip porumen sheneken aria shenek skulumesh.

23 Enyen adur, arpesh shatik enyudok lo um, eshesh shakri enyen kabi

douk yopipi urkwip um nyutaurumap aria nyunekap munek lotu um enselahos. Aria nyenek arpesh shaunih eshesh kanak shape shakamum enenyenen lo. Aria nyenekap mabo apakiruh yegeshiweruh um hugipesh apak. Aria douk arpesh shatrin esheshis nabes um, eshesh shakri enyudok lo douk nyape kabi yopipi urkwip um. Aria uwok, enyen douk madae dodogowin um nyutaurumap um mubouk ehudok harik hapenyap iri aih um henekap munek yoweishi inahos iri hubuhuk um uwe, uwok.

3

Iruhin Nepuhur Mani Krais Makitak Mape

1 Iruhin douk nepuhur pani Krais pakitak pape. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri atih. Agundok iruhw heven douk Krais nape debeini aria nape yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin napeum.

2 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri. Ipak urkwip mare purum agundok atapih aih, uwok.

3 Um maresh? Ipak douk pagok jurug pani Krais. Douk namudok aria agundok douk ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk paragun aria nanabeshuk nani Krais nape iruhw heven Iruhin napeum.

4 Krais douk baugos um agundok ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Douk namudok aria kweipon anan nutogur yopugunum shutrun um, ipak shopunek ta puni anan putogur yopugunum. Aria ipak ta purao agundok douk ta anan nutrugun abom um.

Apak Matogur Namishi Arpesh Jurug

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pubouk abom ihihmorim harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um hugokuk. Eik douk yakri ehudok um shenek wehrur um, ehudok habosusih iri aih, ehudok aih um mishish shakitak um shenek yoweishi inahos um, enyudok um urkwip porum eneshenesh yoweishi inhahos um, shani ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um. Aria ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um, eheh douk kabi shagipesh madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

6 Aria arpesh douk shape shenek ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk juwehosinumesh aria ta nuwanamesh ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh shape shenekeh iri.

7 Douk riguk ipak pagipesh ihihmorim ehudokmori yoweihi aih obi nyutob, ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih hasuhw merikw-umep

aria hepuhur pagipesheh penekeh.

8 Aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihihmorim ehudok eneh yoweihi aih shopunek. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih. Ehudok um juwehosish um, huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh juwehosiruh abom aria peyagwreh debeg um, huni ehudok um ipak panogugur kupaishi um. Aria shopunek, ehudok um padukemesh rohwin baraen kupaishi um, huni ehudok um peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um.

9 Ipak mare punek rohw um kupaishi Kristen, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk pabouk jurug harik iri ihihmorim yoweihi aih douk seiwok ipak pape penekeh iri hagokuk.

10 Aria douk Iruhin nenekep patogur namishi arpesh. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nenekep patogur namupi padukem anan kanak douk nenek ihishmorim arpesh iri. Anan douk nenekesh namudok um nakri ipak pudukeman wosik abom aria pugipesh anan.

11 Douk namudok aria apak mape Iruhin ananish arpesh aria mape atup awirop. Apak madae murao sisigish nyeiguhw aria mupe sisigis awiros uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak douk makri eshesh Grik douk madae enesh kupaishi uwe aria eshesh Juda douk madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria mamudok hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri madae anam kupaimi uwe aria mamudok douk madae hutah yegeshiweruh iri anam sigim uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri madae kupaishi uwe aria eshudok shape sisigig nahobig, douk madae shudukemesh um eneh yopihi aih iri enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri madae enesh sikish aria eshudok douk shape wosik iri madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok douk Krais ananish atish. Anan douk baugos um eneheneh yopihi aih hani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. Aria anan atun nape debeini aria nape numun um apak ihipmorim masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri um apakiruh aparuh.

Apak Ta Murao Ehudok Aih Um Mukri Giha Um Kupaishi

12 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamep abom aria nagraehep pape ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Punekeh kabi por yopihi rupeh um. Ipak ta pukri giha aria putaurum sabaishi arpesh. Aria pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria punekumesh yopihi aih putaurumesh. Ipak mare juwehosip um eshudok douk shunek yoweishi inahos um

ipak iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe
putrish meyoh.
13 Aria ta ipak enen arpen
enen baraen nyupenyen
um agundok kupainyi
nyenek enen yoweinyi um
enyen um, enyen ta nyukri
wosik um nyusah enyudok
amaen. Aria enyen mare
nyunasuweh um ehudok
yoweihi aih enyudok ku-
painyi arpen nyenekehumen
iri aria nyukwreyehuk. Um
maresh? Sagomatin Debeini
narik nakweshih apakish
yoweishi inahos. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak shopunek
ta punekesh namudok atin
um kupaishi.
14 Aria ipak ta punek
ehudok ihihmorim yopihi
aih. Aria sagomatin ipak
ta purik punek ehudok
yopihi aih um ipak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi um.
Um maresh? Ehudok yopihi
aih um urkwip punawasham
kupaishi um ta hutaurumep
huweshikep pupe kabi atin
arpen um.

15 Krais douk nenek
apakiruh aparuh hor wosik
aria madae juwehosiruh
uwe. Douk namudok aria
ehudok aih um aparuh hor
wosik um ta husuhw merik
um ipakiruh aparuh huni
ipakip urkwip. Um maresh?
Iruhin douk nahwarep um
pupe atup awirop aria shop-
unek um ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik. Aria ipak ta
punek tenkyu um Iruhin.
16 Aria Krais ananin
baraen ta nyupe abom
numun ipakiruh aparuh.
Aria ipak ta punek skulum
kupaishi aria putaurumesh
um enenyenen ihinyumorim
yopinyi saki. Aria shopunek
ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin
aria piyarub yopuruhi
aweruh douk hotem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri. Ipak piyarub
aruhudok douk pape penek
lotu um Iruhin piyarub
aruh iri huni aruhudok
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyepuhur piyarub patuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw um. Ipak piyarub
aruhudok aweruh aria
numun ipakiruh aparuh
ipak ta punek tenkyu um
Iruhin.
17 Aria ihishmorim es-
hudok ipak punekesh iri,
ipak ta punekesh um putuk
Debeini Jisas ananin atin
nyeigur. Aria shopunek um
ananin atin nyeigur, ipak
ta punek tenkyu um apakin
Yain Iruhin.

*Shanaraum Iri Armam Ar-
mago Shuni Esheshish Ba-
towish Esheshin Baraen*

18 Ipak armago ta pupe
shakamum ipakim armam.
Um maresh? Ehudok aih
douk wosik abom um De-
beini ananis nabes.
19 Aria ipak armam
shopunek, ipak urkwip
ta punawasham ipakiyu
armago aria mare punek
owowiruh aparuh yoweruh,
uwok.
20 Aria ipak esheshish
batowish ta pumnek ihinyu-
morim ipakish amakenyish
esheshin baraen pusuwen
pugipeshen. Um maresh?
Debeini nakri ipak punekesh

namudok um, anan ta
nunadudareh-umep.
21 Aria ipak amakenyish
mare punek ipakish ba-
towish esheshiruh aparuh
yoweruh aria juwehosish,
uwok. Um maresh? Ta
punekesh namudok aria
shukri eshesh douk madae
yopishi uwe.

*Shape Shakamum Ku-
paishi Shenekumesh Mour
Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim
Debeimi Esheshin Baraen*

22 Ipak pape shakamum
kupaishi penekumesh mour
meyoh iri ta pugipesh
ihinyumorim ipakim ha-
suhw merikw-umep iri
amamin baraen. Ipak
mare pukri punek mour
abudok nyutob amam hiyotu
hutrip um atub um pakri
amam hutrip aria hukri ipak
yopipari, uwok. Ipak ta
pukri adurin atin abom aria
ipak urkwip purum Debeini
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria ipak mishish
shikitak abom um enyudok
mour aria puneken wosik.
23 Aria enenyenen mour
ipak puneken iri, ipak ta
puneken wosik abom kabi
douk peneken um Debeini
um. Ipak mare puneken kabi
douk peneken um arpesh
meyoh um, uwok.
24 Um maresh? Kweipon
Debeini ta nukep yopishi
atish eshudok eneshenesh
um nutorip um enyudok
mour ipak pape peneken
iri. Eshudok yopishi anan
douk nagraehesh shakus
shatrugun um ipak ananish
arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak
douk penek Krais, apakin
Debeini ananin mour.
25 Aria eshudok meishi
arpesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri, kweipon
Iruhin ta nuwanamesh
yoweishi inahos nunekesh
shumnek debeiri eriger um
enyudok eshesh sheneken
iri. Um maresh? Anan
ta nunek skelimum ihish-
morim arpesh arag atin.

4

1 Aria ipak pasuhw merik
um eshesh shenek mou-
rumep meyoh iri ta punek
yopihi abom aih um es-
hesh. Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, ipakin Debeini
douk nasuhw merik um
ipak iri shopunek douk nape
iruhw heven.

*Ehudok Aih Um Shunek
Beten Aria Shurahaen Wosik
Abom Um*

2 Ipak ta punek beten porik
Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Aria
punek beten obi nyutob, ipak
mare pupe meyoh aria pupe
urkwip pushukepuk uwe,
uwok. Ipak urkwip ta pur
wosik aria punek tenkyu um
Iruhin.
3 Aria shopunek, punek
beten um Iruhin um nu-
taurumap nunekumap anah
yah um punak pukripesh
baugenyum enyudok baraen
um Krais. Seiwok enyen
nyanabeshuk nyape, aria
douk nyatogur yopugunum.
Aria douk eik showeshike
yape um agundok yape
yakripesh enyudok baraen
um.

4 Aria ipak punek
betenume um eik ikripesh
enyudok baraen wosik abom
kabi douk Iruhin nakri um.
5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak
puni eshudok douk madae
shugipesh Krais ananin
baraen iri uwe pupe um,
ipak urkwip ta pur wosik um
punek yopihi atih aih. Aria
ipak ta punugapesh pupe um
piyabig Krais ananih aih.
6 Aria ihinyumorim
baraen ipak piyagwrehen iri,
ipak ta piyagwreh enyudok
douk wosik um nyutaurum
arpesh abudok nyutob iri.
Ipak piyagwreh namudok
um punekesh shunadudareh
um shumnek ipakin baraen.
Aria ipak ta pudukemesh
um pinyanam-umesh wosik
eshesh shurigepumen iri
baraen.

Pol Neshopok Tikikus Iri Onesimus Hanak

7 Apakin wanin Tikikus
douk apak urkwip panawashaman
iri anan apa neneken wosik
Debeini ananin mour. Anan
douk nani eik wanoprom
wenek enyudok atin mour
iri. Aria anan ta nunaku
nagundok aria nukripep
agundok douk eik yape
yanak um.
8 Eik douk yeshopokan
nanakumagu ipak um
nukripep aria pudukemesh
um agundok apak mape
manak um. Aria shop-
unek um nutaurumep pupe
dodogowip.
9 Anan ta ninigu apakin
wanin Onesimus douk apak
urkwip panawashaman
iri hunaku. Anan douk
nani ipak atubur wabur.
Aria anan apa neneken
wosik Iruhin ananin mour.
Amam biom ta hukripep um
eneshenesh eshudok douk
shatogur agundok iri.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Shape Kolosi Iri

10 Aristarkus douk nani eik
wonoweshik wape iri nani
Barnabas ananin mehinin
Mak shopunek henekume-
pogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. Aria ta Mak nunaku
nutogrumep um, ipak ta
putauruman wosik kabi
douk riguk eik yenemepogu
baraen yakripep um.
11 Aria Jisas douk kupainyi
nyeigur nanahwar um Jas-
tus iri shopunek neneme-
pogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
Aria eshesh Juda douk amu-
dok bimatun meyoh abom
hani eik manoprom menek
mour um mataurum arpesh
um shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria amam douk
hataurume wosik abom um
enyudok mour.
12 Epafras nani ipak douk
panaki atubur wabur iri.
Aria shopunek, anan douk
nape shakamum Krais Jisas
nenekuman mour iri. Anan
shopunek nenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Ihih
nyumneh anan nenek beten
dodogowin abom atun um
ipak. Anan nenek beten
narig Iruhin um nunekep
piyotu dodogowip atip kabi
douk Iruhin nakri ipak pupe

um. Aria nenek beten um
ipak pudukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen abom pakri
enyen douk adurin atin
abom aria pugipesh Iruhin
nakriyen iri.
13 Aria eik yadukeman
wosik Epafras, douk namu-
dok aria eik yakri ikripep
um anan. Douk anan nape
nenek debeinyi mour um
nunek beten um Iruhin
nutaurum ipak pani eshesh
douk shape arbudok biyorub
warub, Laodisia bani Hier-
apolis iri.
14 Aria apakin arpenyin
Luk douk nenek dokta
iri douk apak urkwip
panawashaman iri nani
Demas amam shopunek
henekumepogu yopuhi
nyumnah ipak.
15 Aria ipak pukrip apakish
Kristen douk shape Laodisia
iri. Pukripesh pukri eik
douk yanadudareh-umesh
abom aria yenekumeshugu
yopuhi nyumnah. Aria
pukrip Nimfa kwuni Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk apa
shantorum shenek lotu
shape okwokwit urupat iri.
Eik yenekumeshugu yopuhi
nyumnah eshesh shopunek.
16 Aria ipak putik apudok
shup jurug aria pushopukop
punak um Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape Laodisia
iri shopunek shutrup. Aria
shopunek, apudok shup eik
yenekap panak um eshesh
Laodisia iri ipak shopunek ta
putrishap aria putrup.
17 Aria pukrip Arkipus
um nuneken niyaten wosik
enyudok mour douk Debeini
nakonen iri.
18 Aria douk eik kanak Pol
eikis wis yowem enyudok
nyagiguk iri atin baraen. Eik
yenemepogu yopuhi nyum-
nah um ipak. Aria ipak mare
urkwip pushukepuguk um
agundok showeshike senab
yape yonoweshik um, uwok.
Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutau-
rumep meyoh ipak.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais ta hutaurumesh
1:2–3:13 Pol nakripesh um yopinyi mour anan neneken um nataurumesh um aria nakri nunak nutrish
4:1-12 Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih eshesh ta shugipesheh um shunek Iruhin nunadudareh um
4:13–5:11 Pol nakripesh um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi
5:12-28 Nyatuh iri baraen douk eshesh ta shugipeshen iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri! Eik Pol yani Sailas iri Timoti mape agundok aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais aria pape amamip atip iri. Apak makri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Kristen Shape Tesalonaika Iri Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen

2 Ihih nyumneh apak biom atun apa mape um munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak aria mape menek betenumep.
3 Apak menek beten um apakin Yain Iruhin um, apak apa menek urkwip um agundok ipakin bilip nyepuhur penek yopihi aih um. Aria shopunek um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um kupaishi arpesh aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip penek sabainyi yopinyi mour pataurumesh um. Aria shopunek, menek urkum um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata nunaki nuraep um. Douk namudok aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip atip pasah enenyenen amaen aria pupe putrugun-uman.
4 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak madukemesh um Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep abom aria nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom.
5 Um maresh? Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, ananin Mishin nyataurumap nyenekap dodogowip abom aria douk makripep ananin baraen. Apak madae mukripep kabi douk baraen meyoh um uwe,

uwok. Abudok nyutob apak
manaku makripep baraen
um, apak madukemesh
abom um enyudok baraen
douk adurin atin abom.
Aria ipak douk patrup
aria padukemesh um apak
menekeh iri aih um agundok
makri mutaurumep um
purao Iruhin ananin baraen
abom um.
6 Aria ipak patrup
pagipeshap aria pagipesh
Debeini shopunek. Aria
ipakish horim shenekep
pemnek debeiri eriger.
Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyataurumep nyenekep
panadudareh um Iruhin
ananin baraen aria douk
pemneken pasuhwen
pagipeshen.
7 Douk namudok aria
ihishmorim Kristen shape
agusudok biagos shokugosi
nahobigos Masedonia nyani
Akaia iri shatrip shakri ipak
penek yopihi aih aria eshesh
douk shagipeshep.
8 Aria ipak douk pem-
nek enyudok baraen um
apakin Debeini pasuhwen
pagipeshen aria enyen
nyarahaen nyeyatagun um
agusudok biagos shokugosi
nahobigos Masedonia iri
Akaia aria shemneken kabi
douk nyubrap peyagwreh
shemnekap um. Aria
enyudok baraen um agun-
dok ipak pemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen pasuhwen
pagipeshen um douk madae
nyurahaen Masedonia iri
Akaia atin, uwok. Enyen
douk nyarahaen ihigunum.
Douk namudok aria apak
mour wokap um mukripesh
um.
9 Um maresh? Eshesh
kanak shakripap um ehu-
dok yopihi aih riguk ipak
penekeh um pataurum
apak biom atun abudok
nyutob manaku mani ipak
mape um. Aria shopunek,
shakripap um agundok ipak
pekeshuk agabus warehos
shani ihim-morim madae
adurimi god omi um uwe
aria patanam panak um
Iruhin penek ananin mour
um. Anan douk adurin
abom Iruhin douk nape ihih
nyumneh iri.
10 Aria shopunek, shakri-
pap um agundok pape patru-
gun um ananin nuganin Jisas
um nukutukuk iruhw heven
nunaki um. Seiwok eshesh
shan nagok aria Iruhin wata
nonohur nakitak nape iri.
Anan douk nataurumap
narap makutukuk agun-
dok ta Iruhin juwehosin
nunekumesh kwot shenek
yoweishi inahos iri arpesh
um.

2

Pol Nakri Um Iruhin Ananin Mour Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Iri

1 O ipak apakish arpesh!
Ipak kanak padukemesh
um apak manaku makripep
Iruhin ananin baraen um,
apak madae mukripep aria
nyunakuk atap meyoh uwe,
uwok. Apak makripep
aria pasuhwen dodog
pagipeshen.
2 Aria ipak padukemesh,
sagomatin apak marik
manak makripesh Iruhin

ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh Filipai aria eshesh shap shawarugap apa shanumogesh apak aria shenekap memnek debeiri eriger. Aria wata manakumagu ipak um, Iruhin nataurumap nenekap dodogowip aria makripep ananin baraen. Sabaishi arpesh shakri uwok um apak mukripep enyudok baraen um aria eshesh shakri shutapokumap yah. Aria apak madae munogugur uwe.

3 Aria baugos um agundok apak makripep um pukutukuk yoweishi inahos putanamori punak um Iruhin um douk enyudok. Apak douk madae mukri um mugiyagimep uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, apak madae munek urkwip um munek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak aria munek rohwumep uwe.

4 Apak douk Iruhin kanak natrup nakri wosik um apak munek enyudok mour um murao ananin baraen munak mukrip arpesh. Douk namudok aria apak douk manaku makripepen. Aria apak douk madae mukripep baraen um munek sabaishi arpesh shunadudareh um apak uwe, uwok. Apak makri Iruhin douk nadukemesh nenek skelimap um numun apakip urkwip iri atun nanadudareh-umap.

5 Aria apak madae mukri munyubumep uwe. Aria shopunek, apak madae munyubumep apakip urkwip um mukripep enen baraen um munek nyigiya um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok apakin baraen douk adurin. Aria Iruhin shopunek douk natrup aria nadukemap.

6 Apak douk madae munek mour um mukri ipak o enesh kupaishi arpesh shutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.

7 Apak douk Krais ananim aposel maraogu ananin baraen manaku makripepen. Douk namudok aria apak ta dodogowip um ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria apak manaku mani ipak mapeum, apak makripep shokubur kabi douk onok yopukwi amakek kwataurum okwokwish batowish wosik um.

8 Apak urkwip douk panawasham abom ipak aria douk madae mukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin uwe, uwok. Apak shopunek manadudareh mani ipak manoprom mape atugun aria madae mubeshukumep eneh apakih aih uwe, uwok.

9 O ipak apakish arpesh! Douk ipak padukemesh um enyudok debeinyi mour apak biom atun meneken iri. Riguk apak manaku mape mani ipak um, apak menek enyudok biyen mour nyumneh weibus. Apak makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shop-

unek menek mour um morao utabor um munator apakish eshudok enesh-enesh um. Um maresh? Apak makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop ipakigun worigun um.

10 Riguk apak douk mani ipak Kristen mape aria ipak pani Iruhin douk padukemap wosik apak. Ipak padukemap um apak douk yopupari munek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria apak baraen madae enen nyupenyap um munek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe.

11 Aria ipak padukemesh, apak douk mataurum ipak atin atin kabi douk anan yaken nataurum ananish batowish um.

12 Apak mataurumep um putogur dodogowip um ipakin bilip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, mape um makripep um pupe wosik aria punek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi. Anan douk nahwarep um punak puwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria putik agundok anan dodogowin abom atun aria natrugun nyeigur nyato iruh-uman um.

Eshesh Kristen Sheyotu Dodogowish Atish Shosah Enenyenen Amaen

13 Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak penek urkwip pakri enyudok baraen douk madae enesh arpesh esheshin uwe. Ipak pakri enyen douk Iruhin ananin abom. Aria enyen douk adur. Aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyenek yopinyi mour abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok yopinyi mour ananin baraen nyeneken um ipak iri.

14 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak douk pemnek arudokmori atur eriger douk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Jisas Krais shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnegor iri. Eshesh douk Juda eshesh kanak enesh shenekesh enenyenen aria shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek eriger namudok atin. Enesh ipak atubur wabur shakri uwok um ipak pugipesh Krais um aria eshesh shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger.

15-16 Seiwok eshesh Juda shabo sabaimi profet hagok. Arigaha aria nubokuhiyen kwar shabo apakin Debeini Jisas nagok. Aria apak biom atun shopunek shakri uwok-umap aria douk shenekap enenyenen aria shahiyahap maruwok manak um kupaigunum. Apak manak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kupaishi arpesh douk madae Juda iri uwe. Apak makri mukripesh um shumneken shugipeshen aria anan

nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok aria shakri shutapok apakih yah um mare munak mukripesh. Namudok aria eshesh shutapok Iruhin ananim urkum aria shatogur ihishmorim arpesh esheshish horim. Riguk eshesh shape shenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Aria douk eshesh shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria anan douk juwehosin-umesh aria nakri jurugish. Aria kweipon anan ta nesh.

Pol Nakri Nutanam Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakish arpesh! Enesh arpesh shahiyahapari aria apak biom atun douk makutipukuk banab nyutob manaki mapeik agundok. Apak manaki mape agundok aria apak urkwip porum ipak aria makri abom um munaku mutrip. Aria apak mabirak matik uwok.

18 Sabaihi nyumneh eik Pol yabirak um yakri apak munaku aria uwok. Yoweini Satan natapokumap yah.

19-20 Apak douk mape munek urkwip um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nunaki aria apak muni ipak mupe wosik ahi. Ahudok nyumnah, apak ta muni anan mupe atugun aria mupe wosik. Aria douk apak biom atun douk munek urkwip um ipak penek bilip um Krais aria meyotu dodog mape matrugun um Krais nutanamori nunarap um. Aria ahudok nyumnah ta shutik ipak aria ta shudukemesh um apak douk makripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria mabouk yoweishi inahos shabuhuk. Aria apak ta munadudareh um ipak atip aria punekap mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

3

Pol Neshopok Timoti Nanak Um Nutaurum Eshesh Tesalonaika Shurao Iruhin Ananin Dodog

1-2 Apak biom atun munek urkwip um ipak aria manakripam makri ipak ta pupe wosik aka, uwok? Apak makri uwok um mupe mutrugun anah shopunek nyumneh um ipakin baraen nyunakumori apak um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ohwak biohw wapeik agundok Atens aria weshopoku ohwakin wanin Timoti atun nanakumogu nutaurumep. Anan nani ohwak apa manoprom munek Iruhin ananin mour um makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Ohwak douk weshopokan nanakumogu nutaurumep um pupe dodogowip um Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen.

3 Um maresh? Ta enesh arpesh shunekep purao debeinyi amaen aria pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Ipak padukemesh, enyudok amaen douk Iruhin kanak nakri wosik aria enyen douk nyatogrumep.

4 Riguk apak manaku
mani ipak mape um, abu-
dok nyutob arpesh douk
madae shunekap murao
enen amaen uwe. Aria apak
makripep makri ta mare
roubi aria enesh arpesh
ta shunek apak muni ipak
murao enen amaen. Aria
douk ipak padukemesh
um apakin baraen douk
nyatogur adurin. Eshu-
dok arpesh shenek ipak
pani apak morao amaen
abom kabi douk riguk apak
makripep um.

5 Douk namudok aria eik
yakri imnek baraen arigas
um agundok ipak pape um
aria eik douk yeshopok Tim-
oti nanaku. Anan nanaku-
mogu nutrip aria neneki
baraen nyunakumori um eik
idukemesh um ipak pasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
aka, uwok? Eik yenek urkum
yakri um anudok yoweini
douk nagraeh arpesh um
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
ta nukwiraehep aria ta jurug
pukutukuk Iruhin ananin
baraen aka, mumam? Aria
ta wosik atin enyudok
riguk apak meneken iri
mour um makripep Iruhin
ananin baraen um nyu-
nakuk meyoh.

Timoti Nakrip Pol Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Shagipeshen Wosik Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um Aria Pol Nanadudareh

6 Aria douk Timoti ta shop-
unek nakutipukuk nanaki
nakripohw yopinyi baraen
um ipak. Anan nakri ipak pa-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen aria
ipak urkwip panawasham
ipak kanak pani kupaishi
arpesh pataurumesh. Aria
ipak urkwip panawasham
eik yani Sailas aria pakri
punaki putruh abom. Aria
ohwak shopunek urkwip
panawashamep abom aria
wakri unaku utrip abom.

7 Ipak apakish arpesh.
Sabaishi arpesh shape agun-
dok iri shap aria shakop
enenyenen amaen aria apak
memnek debeiri eriger. Aria
apakiruh aparuh madae
yoweruh uwe, uwok. Apak
memnek um agundok ipak
pasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog pagipeshen
um aria apak douk meyotu
dodogowip atup.

8 Apak manadudareh
um maresh? Ipak pape
dodogowip um Debeini
aria pasuhw ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen.

9 Aria Iruhin nenekap
manadudareh abom um
ipak aria apa menek tenkyu-
man. Aria agundok apak
menek tenkyuman um douk
debegun abom.

10 Aria nyumneh weibus
apak biom atun urkwip
por abom um ipak aria
menek beten marig Iruhin
um apak munaku mutrip
anah shopunek. Aria ta
ipak pusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen pugipeshen um,
enyen douk wosik. Uwok
um, apak makri munaku
mutaurumep um pusuwen

dodog pugipeshen.

Pol Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Anan Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

11 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas hutaurumap aria hunekumap anah yah um munaku mutrip.

12 Aria yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak abom atin atin aria punataurum um pishagrakuk abom riguk parik pape peneken um. Aria ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh shopunek putaurumesh kabi douk ahudok nyumnah apak biom atun urkwip panawasham abom ipak mataurumep um.

13 Aria shopunek yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip numun ipakiruh aparuh aria piyotu dodog. Anan nunekep namudok um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nini ihishmorim ananish arpesh shunaki ahi, Iruhin apakini Yain ta nutrip aria nukri ipak baraen madae enen nyupenyep uwe aria pape ananip atip.

4

Apak Ta Mugipesh Iruhin Ananim Urkum Um Munekan Nunadudareh

1 Ipak Kristen ta pumnek enyudok eikin nyatuh iri baraen! Um maresh? Apak douk morao Debeini ananit nokwat aria makripep. Eikin baraen douk enyudok. Riguk apak manakumogu ipak aria menek skulumep um ihihmorim yopihi aih um pugipesheh aria punek Iruhin nunadudareh. Aria douk ehudok aih ipak douk pape penekeh. Douk namudok aria apak dodogowipumeh abom um punekeh wosik pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh um.

2 Ipak douk mare urkwip pukepukuk um Debeini Jisas ananin baraen douk apak biom atun makripepen iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk anan nakop big um mukripesh ananin baraen aria apak douk makripepen.

3 Iruhin ananim urkum douk namudok. Anan nakri ipak ta pupe ananip atip aria pukutukuk abom ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um.

4-5 Aria shopunek nakri ipak armam ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um mishish mare shikitak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur um* kabi douk amam haiden douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe hape heneken um, uwok. Ipak ta pupe Iruhin ananip atip aria punek yopinyi atin.

6 Aria shopunek, nakri ipak armam mare punek eshudok yoweishi inahos um kupaimi Kristen um punatrum amamiyu armago

* **4:4-5:** baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk biyen. Enen nyetem lain 4-5, aria enen nyakri ipak armam puni ipakiyu armago punaraum iri ta pugipesh yopihi atih aih.

um, uwok. Douk riguk apak makripep dodogowip atup um ehudokmori aih. Um maresh? Apakin Debeini ta nuwanamam eshudokmori yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri.

7 Aria Iruhin douk madae nuhwarap um munek wehrur uwe, uwok. Anan nahwarap um mupe wosik abom aria mupe ananip atup.

8 Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shumnek enyudok baraen iri douk madae shukop agabus apak arpesh atup uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin iri shopunek.

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Aria Munek Yopihi Aih Shopunek

9 Eik douk mour woke um ikripep enen baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen aria punataurum um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nenek skulumep jurug aria ipak penekeh wosik ehudok aih.

10 Aria ipak urkwip douk panawasham ihishmorim kupaishi Kristen douk shape ihigunum um shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Aria ipak Kristen! Apak makri mukripep dodogowinyi baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham eshudok arpesh aria putaurumesh pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekesh um.

11 Aria shopunek, ipak mishish ta shikitak um pupe wosik abom aria mare piyagwreh sabainyi baraen um puni kupaishi piyagwreh debeg punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek urkum um ipak kanak aria punek mour um puparug ipakibor utabor buni worigun ipak pugnoh iri kabi douk riguk apak makripepukuk um.

12 Ipak ta punekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shugipesh Krais iri uwe shutrip aria shukri ipak douk yopipari. Aria shopunek um mare puhwar kupaishi um shubiromep, uwok.

Apakin Debeini Jisas Ta Wata Nutanamori

13 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen adurin baraen um eshudok shagok iri arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shudukemesh um agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum uwe. Douk namudok aria eshesh urkwip yowep aria shereh shanakwukri shanaruwor. Douk namudok aria apak makri ipak mare pureh kabi eshesh shereh um, uwok.

14 Um maresh? Apak munek bilip makri Jisas nagok sharuman aria anan wata nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria apak munek bilip makri ahudok nyumnah Jisas nutanamori ahi, Iruhin ta nuhur shagok iri douk riguk shenek bilip um

anan iri shukitak shini Jisas
shunaki.
15 Aria enyudok baraen
apakin Debeini nakripa-
pen iri douk enyudok ta
mukripepen. Baraen enyu-
dok. Kweipon hahudok
nyumnah anan nutanamori
ahi, eshudok douk wata
shupe agundok atap iri ta
mare shurik shunak aria
shagok iri shugiguk shunak,
uwok.
16 Eshudok douk shape
agundok atap iri ta shumnek
Debeini nuhwar debeg. Aria
enselahos esheshin debeinyi
ensel ta nyuhwar debeg aria
Iruhin ananihw oruhw ta
hwiyagwreh. Aria apakin
Debeini Jisas ta nukutukuk
iruhw heven nunaki. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shenek
bilip aria shatukur Krais
iri douk riguk shagok iri ta
shurik shukitak shupe.
17 Aria hahudok nyumnah
apak douk munek bilip aria
wata mape iri, Iruhin ta nu-
rap muni eshudok shagok iri
munak ahudok atuh. Apak
ta munak mutik apakin De-
beini gani iruhw utag aria
muni anan mupe ihih nyum-
neh.
18 Douk namudok aria ipak
ta punataurum um punakri-
pam enyudok baraen
um puhur ipak atin atin
ipakiruh aparuh um piyotu
dodogowip.

5

*Apak Ta Mupe Mutru-
gun um Apakini Debeini
Nutanamori um*

1 O ipak apakish arpesh!
Apak biom atun mour
wokap um mukripep um
meihi nyumnah ta enyudok
nyutogur um, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, ahudok nyum-
nah apakin Debeini nu-
tanamori nunek skelimum
arpesh ahi, anan ta nunaki
kabi douk nakwuaruh iri
nanaki orokohunib um wab
um.
3 Abudok nyutob arpesh
ta shukri, “Douk apak
mape yopuhi nyumnah aria
mape wosik.” Aria ahudok
nyumnah ta hutogur ahudok
atuh kabi armatok kwomnek
eriger um kubuki batowin
um. Aria eshesh ta mare
shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh
ta shurao debeiri eriger aria
shupe yowesh abom.
4 Aria ipak Kristen douk
madae pupe kabi eshesh
shape arukwutigun iri shape
shenek urkum um uwe.
Douk namudok aria ahudok
nyumnah ta hutogrumesh
ahudok atuh kabi douk
nakwuaruh iri nanaki
um. Aria eshesh shikitak
yowiyokuk. Aria ipak ta
uwok.
5 Ipak ihishmorim pani
apak douk Iruhin anan-
ish batowish douk mape
bogaragun-umori. Apak
douk madae mupe kabi
eshudok douk shape aruk-
wutigun iri shapeum um
uwe, uwok. Aria apak
madae munek yoweishi
inahos kabi eshesh shape
arukwutigun iri shenekesh
um uwe.
6 Douk namudok aria

apak ta mare mupe kabi
douk sheshuh iri sheshuh
um, uwok. Sheshuh iri
madae shudukemesh uwe,
eshesh shakri uwok um
shumnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria shenek yoweishi
inahos. Aria apak mare
munek yoweishi inahos kabi
eshesh um, uwok. Apak
ta mupe musuhw merik
um apak kanak aria munek
urkum um yopinyi atin aria
muneken.

7 Um maresh? Weibus obi
nyutob, sheshuh iri arpesh
sheshuh. Aria shawok abar
iri shawok abar aria shagu-
gak.

8 Aria apak uwok. Apak
douk mape bogaragun
iri. Douk namudok aria
apak ta musuhw merik um
apak kanak aria musuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
mugipeshen aria apak urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi.
Aria ta munekesh namudok
um, apak ta mupe kabi anan
nasuhw aidap nanabeshuk
ananihw yegenyihw iri
nape wosik abudok nyutob
nunek wanohw um. Aria
apak ta mudukemesh abom
um Iruhin ta nunarap
mutanamori mupe wosik.
Aria apak mudukemesh um
enyudok um, apak ta mupe
wosik kabi anan nowem
um ainit hat iri nape wosik
abudok nyutob anan nunek
wanohw um.

9 Iruhin douk madae
nugraehap um nuwanamap
apakish yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nagraehap um apakin De-
beini Jisas Krais nunarap
mutanamori mupe wosik
atin.

10 Anan douk nagok um
nurao apak ihishmorim mu-
nak muni anan mupe wosik
atin. Aria ta apak mugok o
wata mupe um, anan ta wata
nunarap.

11 Douk namudok aria
ipak ta piyagwreh punakrip
um yopinyi atin baraen
um punataurum um piyotu
dodogowip kabi douk ipak
pape peneken um.

12-13 O ipak apakish
arpesh, apak makri ipak
pumnek enyudok apakin
baraen pugipeshen. Baraen
enyudok. Ipak ta pupe
shakamum ipakim debeimi
douk henek debeinyi mour
um hataurumep hakripep
Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
Amam douk Iruhin nagrae-
ham um hutaurumep aria
hunabreshep um punek
yopihi atih aih. Amam
douk hataurumep wosik.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta
putuk amamish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw aria ipak urk-
wip punawashamam aria
putaurumam. Aria ipak ta
piyagwreh atin baraen aria
punagabe um pupe atugun.

14 Ipak apakish arpesh!
Apak biom atun makri
mukripep enen baraen
shopunek um pumneken
aria pugipeshen. Baraen
enyudok. Ipak enesh douk
shape meyoh, madae shunek
mour atin uwe. Douk
namudok aria ipak pukrip
eshudokmori arpesh um
mare shupe meyoh, uwok.
Aria shopunek, ipak enesh

douk shanogugur. Douk namudok aria ipak pukripesh yopinyi baraen um pugabe esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh mare shunogugur. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk madae dodogowish uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh um shutogur dodogowish. Aria putaurum ihishmorim arpesh aria mare juwehosip pukripesh debeg, uwok. Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaishi arpesh aria pukripesh shokubur.

15 Aria ta enesh arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak mare wata pinyanam-umesh, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukwiraeh um punek yopinyi atin um ipak atin atin puni ihishmorim arpesh shopunek putaurumesh.

16-17 Aria ipak ta pupe um punadudareh namudok atin aria pupe punek beten nyumnah wab.

18 Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um enenyenen nyutogrumep iri. Um maresh? Anan douk nakri ipak patukur Jisas Krais iri ta pupe um punek tenkyuman namudok atin.

19 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenek sabaihi yopihi atih aih iri mour. Douk namudok aria ipak mare putapok enyenyih yah um nyunek enyenyin mour um, uwok.

20 Aria enyen douk nyohur enesh arpesh aria shakripep Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen, uwok.

21 Aria ipak ta punek skelimum ihinyumorim baraen nyuni aih aria pudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi o yoweinyi. Aria yopinyi um, ipak ta pusuwen dodog. O ta yoweinyi um, ipak ta pukutinyukuk.

22 Aria pukutukuk ihihmori yoweihi aih.

23 Aria eik yakri Iruhin douk baugos um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um nunekep pupe ananip atip abom um punek ihihmori yopihi atih aih. Aria shopunek, yakri nutaurumep aria mare enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep ipakiruh yegeshiweruh huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakiruh aparuh ahudok yopuhi nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi aria pupe wosik atin.

24 Aria Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh ananin baraen aria apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim baraen anan nakriyen iri. Namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep pupe wosik arigaha ahudok yopuhi nyumnah Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi.

25 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin um nyutaurumap.

26 Aria ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria punapuprikum.

27 Aria eik Pol douk apakini Debeini neke debeinyi big. Douk namudok

aria eik yakri ikripep um putarih enyudok baraen nyetem apudok shup iri um ihishmorim Kristen shape ganudok iri shumneken.

28 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Tesalonaika
1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh aria nenek betenumesh
2:1-17 Arman ta nukenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta nunaki
3:1-15 Eshesh Kristen mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek mour um shutaurum eshesh kanak shuni kupaishi shopunek
3:16-18 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik Pol yani Sailas aria Timoti mape agundok aria eik Pol yenyem apudok apakip shup panakumogu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri. Apak menekapumagu ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri.

2 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Sheyotu Dodog Shosah Enenyenen Amaen Um

3 O ipak apakish arpesh, riguk ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria douk, ipak pasuhwen dodog abom pagipeshen peshagrakuk riguk parik pagipeshen um. Aria riguk ipakiruh aparuh hanawasham ipak atin atin um. Aria douk ipak peshagrakuk riguk parik pape peneken um. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta urkwip purum ipak aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria enyen douk wosik um apak menekesh namudok um.

4 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria apak manak sabaigunum mani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh mapeum, apak apa makripesh um ipak aria matuk ipakishi nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Apak apa makripesh um sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih douk ipakish horik horin shenekeh um ipak iri shani sabainyi amaen douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria apak makri ipak apa pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria peyotu dodogowip pasah ihinyumorim amaen douk nyatogrumep iri.

Iruhin Ta Nugipesh Yopihi Atih Aih Aria Nunek Skelimum Apak Arpesh

5 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin apa nenek yopihi atih aih aria nenek skelimum ipakih aih. Aria ipak douk pemnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh, ipak pakri puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria anan ta nunekep wosik abom um puwish ganudok.

6 Aria Iruhin ta nunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Anan ta nunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri aria nukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan ta wata nunyanam-umesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

7 Aria anan ta nukweshihep um enyudok amaen aria ta wata pupe um uhwin. Aria apak shopunek, anan ta nunekesh-umap namudok atin. Iruhin ta nunekumap enyudok hahudok nyumnah Debeini Jisas nini ananish dodogowishi enselahos shukutukuk iruhw heven shutogur yopugunum ahi. Aria anan ta shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki kabi douk debeihi nyih hatrugun aria bogaragun abom ba nanaki um.

8 Aria hahudok nyumnah anan ta nunaki aria nubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shuni eshudok douk madae shugipesh apakin Debeini Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen iri uwe.

9 Anan ta nesh debeg. Aria anan ta nukri wokumesh aria eshesh ta mare shunak shupe anan napeum aria shutik agundok anan natrugun abom um, uwok. Eshesh ta shunak shupe kupaigunum aria shupe shumnek debeiri eriger aria shupe yowesh abom ihih nyumneh.

10 Aria hahudok nyumnah sabaishi ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria apak ihipmorim ananish yopishi arpesh abom douk magipesh ananin baraen iri ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan douk yopuyopuni Debeini aria munadudarehuman. Aria ipak shopunek ta putrun aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Riguk apak manaku makripep ananin baraen aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen.

11 Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek beten um apakin Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak munek beten makri anan douk seiwok nahwarep aria nenekep penek yopihi atih aih anan nahwarep um punekeh iri. Aria anan nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip um punek ihihmorim yopihi aih ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Aria um pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Namudok aria apak marigan um nupuhur um punek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour iri aih.

12 Apak menek betenumep um makri apakin Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutau-

rumep meyoh hunekep dodogowip aria putuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria Jisas shopunek nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

2

Anan Arman Douk Ta Nununu Iruhin Ananin Baraen Nyubuhuk Iri Ta Nutogur

1-2 Ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori aria apak munak muni anan mupe atugun ahi. Ipak pumnek! Aria enesh arpesh douk shenek rohwumep shakri ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nunaki ahi douk hatogur jurug. Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe, meishi arpesh shenek rohwumep shakripep namudok? Enesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri shakripep, o enesh kupaishi shakripep? O enesh shenek rohwumep shakripep shakri apak menyemagu anap shup panakumogu ipak? Ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh mare yoweruh, uwok.

3 Ipak mare pumnek esheshin baraen, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek rohwumep. Ahudok nyumnah douk wata hutogur uwe. Sagomatin sabaishi arpesh ta shurik shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen shukutinyukuk. Aria shopunek anudok yoweinari arman douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri ta nurik nutogur yopugunum ba iyoh. Anan ta nurik nunaki aria ahudok nyumnah ta hugiguk hutogur. Aria anan douk Iruhin nagraehan jurug um nunak nupe yoweiburi wabur hel.

4 Aria anudok yoweinari anan ta nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria nukri ihishmorim arpesh ta shukutukuk Iruhin nini eneshenesh warehos shuni yoweishi sagabehos shuni warenab douk arpesh shegremab bani rohwimi god omi shape shenek lotumesh iri aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria anan ta nuwish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nupe nunek rohwumesh nukri anan atun abom douk Debeini Iruhin.

5 Aria ipak ta urkwip pushukepuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mape aria yakripepen iri? Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen enyudok baraen douk nyakrium anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri.

6 Aria douk anudok arman douk wata nunaki uwe. Anan douk enen arpen* nyatapok-uman ananih yah aria anan douk madae

* **2:6:** Enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh shakri enyudok arpen nyatapok-uman yah anudok arman iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin. Aria enesh shakri enen Iruhin ananin ensel

nunaki uwe. Aria ipak
douk padukemen enyudok
arpen. Aria ahudok yopuhi
nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi
hutogur aria ahudok atuh
anudok arman douk ta
nununu Iruhin ananin
baraen nyubuhuk iri ta
nutogur yopugunum.
7 Aria douk ehudok aih um
shakenyuk agabus Iruhin
ananin lo um douk hatogur
aria hanabeshuk hape. Ihih
ta hunabeshuk hupe arigaha
abudok nyutob shuwaruguk
enyudok arpen nyutapok-
uman yah iri.
8 Aria anudok yoweinari
douk ta nununu Iruhin
ananin baraen nyubuhuk
iri ta nutogur yopugunum.
Aria Debeini Jisas ta nutogur
yopugunum aria ta sabaishi
arpesh shutrun nutrugun
abom aria nunaki. Aria
anan ta nuhaprish anudok
yoweinari arman um ananip
yap atup aria non nugok.
Aria agundok Jisas natrugun
abom um ta non nugok
abom.
9 Aria Satan ta natauru-
man nunekan dodogowin
aria nunaki nupe nunek
rohw um sabaishi arpesh.
Anan ta nunek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour um arpesh shutrin
aria shikitak yowiyokuk
shukri adur anan douk
Iruhin natauruman aria
douk neneken.
10 Anan ta nunek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos
nunek rohw um eshudok
arpesh douk shape shagim
ahudok yah um shugok
shunak shuwishuk iri.
Eshesh ta shutik anudok
douk ta nununu Iruhin
ananin baraen nyubuhuk
nyuni ananin mour aria
shusuhw ananin baraen.
Aria eshesh ta shugok. Um
maresh? Eshesh shakri
uwok um shusuhw Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen
aria anan wata nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik
uwe.
11 Douk namudok aria
Iruhin ta nuhur esheshiruh
aparuh um shusuhw anudok
douk ta nununu Iruhin
ananin baraen nyubuhuk
iri ananin rohwinyi baraen
shugipeshen.
12 Aria Iruhin ta
nunekumesh debeiti kwot
eshesh ihishmorim aria ta
nesh nuwanumesh enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk
madae shusuhw adurin
baraen shugipeshen uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shanadudareh
um shunek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos.

*Iruhin Douk Seiwok Na-
graehep Um Nuraep Pupe
Wosik Abom*

13 Ipak apakish arpesh,
apakin Debeini douk urkum
manawashamep abom.
Douk seiwok baugos um
Iruhin nagraehep um nu-
raep putanamori pupe
wosik. Aria ananin Mishin
nyawishep aria nyaraep um
pupe ananip atip. Aria
ipak pasuhw ananin adurin
baraen pagipeshen. Douk
namudok aria ihih nyumneh
apak ta munek betenumep
aria munek tenkyu um
Iruhin um ipak.

14 Anan douk nahwarep aria nakrip apak manaku makripep ananin yopinyi baraen. Anan nahwarep um puni apakin Debeini Jisas Krais pupe wosik aria puni anan purao agundok anan natrugun abom um nini ananin debeinyi nyeigur. Aria ipak shopunek ta pupe kabi anan um.

15 Douk namudok aria ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pusuwen dodog enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk apak menek skulumep makripepen iri nyuni nyanyudok douk apa menyemagu shus iri.

16-17 Aria apak makri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan kanak nini Yain Iruhin hutaurumep. Anan douk urkum manawashamap nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap apakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria mape urkwip porum agundok douk madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nunaraep punak pupe wosik um. Aria apak makri Jisas Krais nini Iruhin hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep dodogowip um punek eneheneh yopihi atih aih huni mour. Aria shopunek um piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Um Iruhin Nutaurum Apak

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak punek beten um apak um apakin Debeini ananin yopinyi baraen nyurahaen nyunak arigaha sabaigunum. Aria nyunek yopinyi mour numun sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria nyurao debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk enyen nyaraen ganudok orokohun um ipak um.

2 Aria shopunek punek betenumap um amudok henek yoweishi inahos atish iri huni mamudok douk hakri uwok um apak munek Iruhin ananin mour iri mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos um apak. Um maresh? Madae ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

3 Aria apakin Debeini apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria anan ta nurokarubep um yoweini arman aria nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

4 Aria apak douk matukur Debeini aria madukemesh abom um ipak douk pape penek ihihmorim aih apak makripep um punekeh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe um punekesh namudok atin.

5 Aria apak makri Debeini nutaurumep aria ipakip urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip purum agundok ta Krais nutaurumep aria

piyotu dodogowip abom
abudok nyutob kwiraeh
nyukri nyutogrumep um.

Ipak Ihishmorim Ta Punek Mour

6 O ipak apakish arpesh!
Apak douk Debeini Jisas
Krais nakop big um munek
ananin mour. Douk na-
mudok aria apak makripep
dodogowinyi baraen um
pugipeshen. Baraen enyu-
dok. Aria ipak enesh sha-
suhw Krais ananin baraen
aria eshesh shape meyoh
madae shunek mour iri
uwe, ipak mare puni eshesh
ponoprom, uwok. Eshesh
douk madae shugipesh
enyudok baraen riguk apak
makripepen iri uwe.

7-8 Ipak kanak douk
padukemesh um agundok
riguk apak manaku mani
ipak mape um. Apak
madae mupe meyoh uwe,
uwok. Apak munek mour
nyumnah wab aria madae
murao ipakigun worigun
meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak
matorish aria ipak douk
pakapesh. Aria apak munek
debeinyi mour nyumneh
weibus um makri uwok um
mukep amaen um pukop
worigun iri utabor, uwok.
Douk namudok aria ipak
ta pugipesh apakih aih um
punek mour dodogowip atip.

9 Aria enyen douk wosik
um apak mukripep um
pukop utabor iri worigun
um. Aria apak makri uwok.
Apak makri munek mour
dodogowip atup nyumnah
wab um miyabigep um
pugipesh apak punek mour
namudok atin.

10 Riguk abudok nyutob
apak manaku mani ipak
mape um, apak makripep
um eshudok arpesh douk
shakri uwok um shunek
mour iri. Apak makri
ipak mare pukesh anagun
worigun shugnoh, uwok.

11 Aria apak douk mem-
nek um orokohun um ipak,
enesh arpesh shape meyoh
madae shunek mour uwe.
Aria eshesh shape shanumo-
gesh kupaishi eshesh atubur
waburish.

12 Aria apak douk apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais nakop
big um munek ananin mour.
Douk namudok aria apak
makripesh dodogowinyi
baraen eshudok arpesh
um shugipeshen. Apak
makri uwok um shurahaen
aria shupe shiyagwreh
enyudokmori baraen, uwok.
Apak makri shupe wosik
shunenek esheshin mour um
shunou esheshigun worigun.

13 Aria ipak apakish arpesh
mare arigeh hep um punek
yopihi aih iri mour um,
uwok.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shukri uwok um
shugipesh enyudok apakin
baraen nyetem apudok
shup iri, eshudok ipak
pudukemesh um nyeiguh-
wish um aria mare puni
eshesh punoprom, uwok.
Ipak punekesh namudok
aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh
aria wata shumnek yopinyi
baraen shugipeshen.

15 Aria ipak mare pukri
eshesh douk ipakish horik
horin, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip
pukri eshesh douk ipakish
ashukenyish owashish aria
pukripesh shokubur um
shumnek yopinyi baraen
shugipeshen.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

16 Debeini anan douk
baugos um apak aparuh
hur wosik um. Aria apak
makri anan kanak nunek
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik
ihih nyumneh. Aria punak
meiguni um aria maren
mugu nyutogrumep um,
ipak ta mare punogugur,
uwok. Aria shopunek
makri Debeini nini ipak
ihishmorim nupe.

17 Aria eik Pol eik kanak
yowem um enyudok baraen
eikis wis. Eik yakri yopuhi
nyumnah um ipak ihip-
morim. Eik kanak apa
yowem um eikin nyeigur
ihismorim eikis shus namu-
dok um inek eikin kak um
putrin pukri adur asas douk
eikis shus.

18 Aria eik yakri apakin De-
beini Jisas Krais nutaurumep
meyoh ipak ihishmorim.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakri Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum Timoti.
1:3-20 Pol nakrip Timoti um niyotu dodogowin aria mare numnek amam henek rohwumesh iri. Amam douk dodogowim atum hakripesh um shugipesh seiwokih aih.
2:1-15 Yopihi aih eshesh Kristen ta shunekeh um agundok shunek lotu um
3:16 Debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hani amudok hataurumam iri hunekeh iri aih
4:1–6:21 Pol nakrip Timoti um sabaihi yopihi aih anan nenekeh um nutaurum eshesh ihishmorim Kristen um

1-2 O Timoti, eik Pol yenek apudok shup panakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Nyak douk nyasuhw enyudok eik yenek skulumenumen iri Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria yohwaren nuganin. Eik douk anudok Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik abom iri nani Krais Jisas hagraehe. Amam hagraehe aria hakripe dodogowinyi baraen um itogur Krais Jisas ananin aposel aria yakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria anan douk baugos abom um apak madukemesh um anan ta wata nunaki nurap iri. Eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini aria Krais Jisas hunek gihaumen aria hutaurumen meyoh. Aria shopunek, yakri amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Timoti Ta Nubo Madae Adurinyi Uwe Baraen Nyubuhuk

3 Nubokuhi eik yakri ikutinyukuk inak agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia um, eik yakripeny-umaguk um nyupe Efesus. Aria douk yakri ikripen shopunek um nyupe abom Efesus aria nyukrip amudok armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek skulumesh um enen rohwinyi baraen shopunek, uwok. Amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin.

4 Nyak nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen nyukri, “Ipak mare pukripesh enyudok rohwin sakihasin baraen, uwok. Aria mare pukripesh enyudok seiwokin baraen um seiwokish nyeiguhw douk arpesh shanahwar um. Ipak piyagwreh enyudokmori baraen um, ipak ta pupe um punitok atin aria ta mare

pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum, uwok. Enyen douk um apakin bilip atin, Iruhin neyabigap ananim urkum."

5 Aria baugenyum baraen um nyukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, nyak douk nyukripesh um nyishuhur shugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok aih douk hakitaki yopuruhi aparuh hani yopipi urkwip pani adurinyi bilip um Jisas iri.

6 Aria anam amudok armam douk hakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih aria hape heyagwreh wehinyi baraen kabi douk shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri.

7 Amam hakri hutogur tisa omi um hunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo. Aria hakri, "Apak madukemesh aria douk munek skulumep." Amam douk hakri namudok aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo uwe. Aria shopunek amam madae hudukemesh um baugenyum um amamin baraen shopunek uwe, uwok.

8 Apak madukemesh um ta apak mukwu lo nyunek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakri um enyen nyuneken iri um, lo enyen douk yopinyi.

9-10 Aria apak madukemesh um enyudok lo Iruhin douk madae nuneken nukriyen um yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukutishukuk aria shupe wosik. Iruhin nenek enyudok lo um eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin lo shakenyuk agabus iri, shani eshudok douk madae shumnek baraen iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin baraen aria shenek ihishumori yoweishi inahos iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shani eshudok douk shabo esheshish amakenyish shagok iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shani eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri, shani amudok douk henek wehrur hani kupaimi armam iri. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shakwumesh aruh kupaishi arpesh sharaesh shanak um kupaishi shutorish iri, shani eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shenek kwot obi nyutob eshesh shenek rohwumesh um baraen um kwot. Aria anan neneken um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen shakenyuk agabus aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.

11 Enyudok baraen douk nyagipesh ananin yopinyi baraen douk anan nagraehe um inak ikripeshen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin douk yopuyopuni dodogowini abom nyeigur nyato iruh-uman iri.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um

Jisas Um Iruhin Nenek Gihauman Natauruman Meyoh Um

12 Eik yenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas. Seiwok anan nataurume aria neneke dodogoiwe um yenek ananin mour. Anan douk nakri eik wosik apa yenek ananin mour wosik abom aria anan douk nakripe yeneken.

13 Aria seiwok sagomatin eik wata imnek Jisas ananin baraen um uwe, eik yabubunim ananin nyeigur aria yakri uwok um anan. Aria yakri uwok um ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen iri aria yasuwesh yoweshikesh yenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria abudok nyutob eik yenekesh namudok um, eik madae idukemesh ikri eik yenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik madae isuhw ananin baraen igipeshen uwe. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri gihaum eik aria madae nuwaname yoweishi inahos eik yape yenekesh iri uwe, uwok.

14 Aria apakin Debeini Krais Jisas nataurume meyoh abom nogabeye yatukur anan aria yape wosik. Namudok aria eik yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh aria yataurumesh.

15 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Seiwok Krais Jisas nanaki agundok atap um nutaurum apak menek yoweishi inahos iri um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom. Aria kupaishi arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eik Pol douk yoweiwe iri abom yeshagrakuk eshesh um yenek yoweishi inahos um.

16 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nakri gihaume abom aria anan madae juwehosin um eik uwe. Anan nakri gihaume um kweipon ihishmorim shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen iri shudukemesh shukri eik yoweiwe iri abom. Aria Krais Jisas narae aria nagabeye um eikish yoweishi inahos aria ta shunek urkum shukri, “Krais Jisas nakri gihauman anudok yoweini arman abom aria naran nagabeyan um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri. Douk namudok aria adur atin anan ta nunarao apak shopunek mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

17 Anan atun abom douk Iruhin. Apak madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, aria anan ta mare nugok atin. Anan nape king ihih nyumneh. Aria eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mukri anan douk Debeini aria munek lotuman mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakrip Timoti Um Nupe Dodogowin Nunek Iruhin Ananin Mour

18 Timoti, nyak douk nyenek Iruhin ananin mour

aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Riguk wata wero-roinyi um, amam profet hakripesh um nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom um. Aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok atin kabi seiwok amam hakri um. Aria nyak nyumneken aria nyusuwen nyugipeshen um nyupe dodogowin atin nyunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk kabi anan soldia nenek mour ami iri neneken aria dodogowin atun um.

19 Nyak nyunek urkum um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyasuwen aria gamo nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen. Nyak ta urkum mur wosik aria mare mur um nyukri nyak nyenek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Enesh arpesh douk shakri uwok um esheship urkwip pur wosik um. Eshesh urk-wip porum yoweishi inahos aria shenekesh abom. Aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape kabi shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg um.

20 Anam um eshudok douk shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg iri douk amudok biom Himeneus iri Aleksander. Amam habubunim um Iruhin aria eik Pol yenekumamuk enyudok um yoweini Satan ananis wis. Eik yenekumam enyudok um hunak hur Satan ananis wis um nom aria nenekam hudukemesh um amam mare wata hububunim Iruhin atin um.

2

Apak Munek Beten Um

1 Harik iri aih apak ta munekeh iri douk ehudok. Eik yakri, “Ipak punek beten um Iruhin um. Aria ipak porigan um eshudok ipak eneshenesh wokepumesh iri, aria punek tenkyuman aria shopunek, porigan um nu-taurum ihishmorim arpesh.

2 Aria porigan um nutau-rum king-omi huni ihish-morim shape debeishi um gavman iri. Ipak punek beten um gavman namudok um apak mupe wosik, apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria munek yopihi atih aih um munek enenyenen yopinyi Iruhin nakriyenyi.

3-4 Aria ipak punek beten namudok um, ipak ta punek Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik atin aria anan nunadudareh. Aria anan shopunek douk nakri nurao ihishmorim arpesh shatanam shupe wosik aria shudukemesh um adurin atinyi baraen aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri.

5 Aria apak madukemesh um douk atun abom meyoh Iruhin nape. Aria apak ihish-morim arpesh mape wobur aria anan nape wobur. Aria atun meyoh arman abom nape orokohun um apak aria nonukop manak hurukatin um Iruhin. Anan douk Krais Jisas.

6 Krais Jisas douk nakri wosik aria nagok um nator apak ihishmorim arpesh apakish yoweishi inahos.

Aria nakweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, Jisas nagok um nukweshihap. Aria Iruhin neyabigap um mudukemesh mukri anan douk nakri nurao apak ihishmorim mutanamori mupe wosik.

7 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um irao ananin yopinyi baraen inak ikrip arpesh. Aria shopunek, nagraehe yatogur aposel um inak inek skulum kupaishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Eik inek skulumesh um enyudok adurin baraen um Krais um shudukemesh aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria eik douk madae inek rohwumep uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin atin.”

8 Eik yakri armam hape ihirubmorim warub iri ta hunek beten. Amam mare juwehosim aria hunitok, uwok. Amam ta hunagabe um hupe atugun hunek yopihi atih aih aria hunek beten.

Armago Ta Umnek Enyudok Baraen Ugipeshen Abudok Nyutob Shunak Shupe Shunek Lotu Obi Nyutob

9 Aria eik yakri armago shopunek ta upe wosik unawashok yopihi rupeh douk wosik um owo iri aria bane banehi mare wosik um owo ta uhunug iri uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare unaginohw baragos suni yegeshiweruh um eshudok yopishi atish eneshenesh douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri, uwok.

10 Aria ipak armago apa pakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen penek lotuman iri ta punek ihinyumori yopinyi mour douk armago apa wenek lotu um Iruhin iri weneken iri.

11 Aria punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob, armago mare ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Owo upe mokureg umnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria upe unek urukwipumen.

12 Eik Pol yakri uwok um ono armago upe debeiwori um armam aria unek skulumam um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Owo ta upe mokureg.

13 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nenek arpesh um, anan narik nenek arman Adam iyoh aria nagiguk nenek armatok Iv.

14 Aria yoweini Satan douk madae nunek rohw um Adam uwe, uwok. Anan nenek rohw um Iv aria kwakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen kwenek yoweishi inahos.

15 Aria ta armago umnek Iruhin ananin baraen usuwen dodog ugipeshen aria owo urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh utaurumesh, aria upe wosik unek yopihi aih aria mare uni kupaimi shiyag-

* **2:15:** Enyudok baraen um uni kupaimi shiyagwreh um douk nyakrium mare uni kupaimi shenek wehrur um, uwok.

wreh* um, owo douk wosik
wenek yopinyi. Aria ta unek
yopinyi upe wosik namudok
aria ubuki batowish um,
Iruhin ta nurao utanamori
upe wosik ihih nyumneh.

3

Amam Hape Debeimori
Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

1 Enyudok baraen douk
adurin. Aria anan nukri
nupe debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh nutau-
rumesh um, anan douk
nakri nurao yopinyi abom
sagomatinyin mour.
2-3 Aria nunek enyudok
mour iri, anan ta nenek
yopihi atih aih iri. Anan ta
nunek yopinyi atin aria mare
enesh arpesh shukri anan
yoweini. Anan ta nurao atuk
armatok. Aria anan ta nubo
yoweipi urkwip pubuhuk
aria anan mare urkum mur
um nunek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Anan mare nuwok
abar nugugak atin. Anan
ta nutaurumesh nukesh
eshudok eneshenesh um
kupaishi arpesh. Anan ta
nunek skulumesh nukripesh
baraen wosik um shum-
neken aria shudukemesh.
Anan mare juwehosin ari-
gas atin um nini kupaishi
shunitok, uwok. Anan nini
eshesh shupe atugun. Anan
mare nuhesh nukripesh
debeg atin, uwok. Aria
anan mare nunek urkum um
nurao sabaibori utabor buni
eneshenesh eshudok, uwok.
Aria anan nunek yopinyi
namudok um, anan wosik ta
nunek enyudok mour.
4 Anan ta nutaurumok
wosik ananik armatok
kwuni ananish batowish
aria nunekesh shumnek
ananin baraen. Aria ba-
towish ta shumnek ananin
baraen aria mare shagogoni-
gan atin, uwok.
5 Aria ta anan mare nu-
taurum um ananik arma-
tok kwuni batowish wosik
um, anan ta mare wosik um
nunek mour um nutaurum
Iruhin ananish arpesh.
6 Aria ta anan seiwok
natogur Kristen aria nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen arigaha douk
um, anan wosik ta nupe
debeini um Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Aria nubokuhi
atin natogur Kristen um,
anan mare nupe debeini
um Iruhin ananish arpesh,
uwok. Um maresh? Ta
anan nunek urkum nukri
anan debeini nyeigur nyato
iruh-uman nadukemesh
um eneshenesh iri aria ta
nukutukuk yopinyi baraen.
Aria Iruhin ta nunek skeli-
man aria nukri anan douk
yoweini nenek yoweishi
inahos kabi douk seiwok
anan nenek skelimum Satan
um. Aria Iruhin ta nukri
uwok abom um anudok
arman kabi douk seiwok
nakri uwok um yoweini
Satan um.
7 Anudok douk nupe
debeini um Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri ta nunek yopinyi
um eshudok douk madae
shusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri uwe shopunek.
Anan nunekesh namudok
aria arpesh ta shutrun
shukri anan yopuni madae
nunek enesh yoweishi ina-
hos iri uwe. Um maresh,

ta eshesh shukri anan yoweini aria anan nugipesh Satan ananin baraen aria Satan nusuwan nuweshikan dodog.

Mamudok Douk Hataurum Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

8 Mamudok douk hataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri shopunek ta hunek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam yopumi. Amam ta hunek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Amam ta hukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Mare hukripaguk enesh enen baraen aria enesh hukripeshuk kupainyi, uwok. Aria amam mare huwok abar hugugak atin. Aria mare hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh shuni utabor, uwok.

9 Baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk, aria douk Iruhin nakrip apak ananip madukemen. Aria amam ta hunek urkum um enyudok atin baraen husuwen dodog hugipeshen. Aria amam ta urkwip pur wosik aria mare purum hunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

10 Sagomatin ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta putik mamudok douk hakri hutaurum amam douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Putrum um hugipesheh wosik ihihmorim aih iganigadae yakripepumeh iri um, ipak wosik pukripam um hunekeh abom. Aria uwok um, ta uwok.

11 Aria amamiyu armago* owowin baraen enyudok. Owo ta unek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh um shutru aria shukri owo yopuwori armago. Aria owo mare ukripesh enen rohwinyi baraen kupaishi um kupaishi arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok. Owo ta unodukem usu merik um owo kanak aria unek owowin mour wosik abom.

12 Mamudok douk hataurum amudok hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri ta hurao atuk atuk armago. Aria amam ta husuhw merik um amamiyu armago uni batowish hutaurumesh wosik.

13 Amam hutaurumam wosik amam hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri um, kupaishi arpesh ta shutrum shukri amam yopumi armam. Aria amam ta hudukemesh abom um amam douk hasuwen dodog abom Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen. Aria amam ta mare hunogugur um hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi arpesh um.

Baugenyum Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen

14 Eik yape yenyem apudok shup um, eik urkum mor yakri eik hurukatin um inaku itrin.

* **3:11:** baugenyum baraen um oudok armago douk biyen. Enen nyakri hagok um debeimi iri amamiyu armago. Aria enen nyakri wataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.

15 Aria ta mare dodogoiwe um inaku arigas um, nyak ta nyutik apudok shup aria putaurumen um nyudukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta punekeh iri. Aria Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri douk nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak douk ananip um, atup awiropip douk patogur kabi ananit urupat iri um. Aria ipak douk pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria dodogowip atip pakripesh enyudok atin adurin baraen kupaishi um enyen mare nyubuhuk abom, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak patogur kabi uroruh douk hosah urupat tatao dodog iri um.

16 Seiwok baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen um agundok apak munek lo-tuman um douk nyan-abeshuk abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyatogur yopugunum. Baraen douk enyudok.

Seiwok anan narao arpeshihw yegenyihw natogur adurin arman kabi apak um.

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan aria Iruhin neyabig

sabaishi arpesh shadukemesh shakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nu-ganin.

Aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shatrun.

Aria ananish arpesh shanak sabaigosi nahobigos shakripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

Aria enesh shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Aria Iruhin wata naran natoum iruhw heven aria ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

4

Enesh Arpesh Shenek Skulumesh Aria Shenek Rohwumesh

1 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen nyatogur aria gamo nyakri kweipon eneshenesh yoweishi sagabehos shani warehos ta shuhur arpesh aria shunek rohwumesh. Aria enesh arpesh ta shumnek esheshin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen um aria shukutinyukuk.

2 Eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh abom iri ta shukripesh shukri esheshin baraen douk adurin abom. Eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh madae shudukemesh shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um maresh, esheship urkwip douk pogugak abom aria madae shudukemesh um maren baraen douk rohwinyi aria maren baraen douk adurin uwe.

3 Eshesh ta shunek ro-hwumesh shukripesh um mare shurao armago, aria enesh mahish aria worigun eshesh shanowishesh. Aria apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri douk madukemesh um

adurin baraen. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin nenek eshudok worigun iri mahish douk eshesh shakri apak mare mishoh iri. Iruhin nenek eshudok mahish iri worigun um apak munek beten munek tenkyuman aria mishoh.

4 Apak madukemesh, ihigunmorim worigun iri mahish Iruhin nenekesh iri douk yopishi. Aria apak mare mukri wokumesh, uwok. Iruhin nakri apak mishoh. Apak ta munek urkum um ananin baraen aria munek beten munek tenkyuman um eshudok aria mishoh.

5 Um maresh? Ananin baraen nyani apakin beten douk shenekesh shatogur yopish.

6 Aria ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen yenyem apudok shup iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh um, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi mour. Nyak nyukripesh namudok um, nyak ta nyupe yopinyi um nyuneken wosik abom iri Krais Jisas ananin mour. Aria nyak nyunek urkum um enyudok adurin baraen apak munek bilipumen iri nyuni enyudok yopinyi baraen nyak nyarik nyasuwen nyagipeshen iri um, enyen ta nyuneken nyutogur dodogowin.

7 Aria nyak mare nyunek urkum um enyudok seiwokin rohwin baraen ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheyagwrehenyi, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk madae nyukripep um Iruhin uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyudukemesh um nyak kanak um nyunek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri.

8 Nyak nyadukemesh, ta apak mukri munek baunag um munek apakiruh yegeshiweruh hutogur dodogowiruh um, enyudok apa nyataurumap. Aria ta mudukemesh um mutogur dodogowip um munek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyutaurumap wosik abom. Enyen ta nyutaurumap douk apak mape agundok atap um aria kweipon iruhw heven shopunek.

9 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog abom mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.

10 Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ta wata nurap um. Douk namudok aria apak munek ananin mour dodogowip atup. Aria memnek debeiri eriger um, apak apa meyotu dodog. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nurap. Adur anan ta nutaurum apak ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri. Aria adur atin anan ta nurao apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri mutanamori mupe wosik.

11 Enyudok dodogowinyi

baraen eik yakripenyen iri
nyak ta nyukrip kupaishi
arpesh nyunek skulumesh
um shudukemen aria ta
shugipeshen.
12 Eik yakri mare enesh
arpesh shukri nyak wero-
roinyi aria shukri uwok um
shumnek nyakin baraen
um, uwok. Nyak ta nyunek
ehudokmori yopihi aih.
Nyak nyiyagwreh yopinyi
atin baraen aria nyupe wosik
nyunek yopinyi. Aria nyak
ta urkum munawasham
kupaishi arpesh aria nyu-
taurumesh. Aria nyusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen aria nyunek
eneheneh yopihi abom atih
aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri. Mare
nyunek urkum um nyunek
yoweihi aih. Nyak ta nyunek
yopihi aih namudok um
eshesh Kristen shutrin aria
shugipesh hato iruhw iri aih.
13 Aria nyak ta nyunek
Iruhin ananin mour
dodogowin atin arigaha eik
inaku. Aria mour nyak
nyuneken iri douk enyudok.
Nyak nyutarih Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen yopugunum
um sabaishi shumneken.
Aria nyukripeshen aria
nyunek skulumesh um
shudukemen wosik aria
nyukripesh um shukutukuk
yoweishi inahos.
14 Riguk anah nyumnah,
amam hakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri hakri um
agundok ta nyak nyunek
Iruhin ananin mour um.
Aria hahudok nyumnah,
amam hataurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria howem
wis nyakig barag um nyu-
rao enen Iruhin ananin
Mishin enyenyin presen um
nyutaurumen nyukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um.
Aria nyak mare urkum
mukenyaguk um enyudok
presen, uwok. Nyak ta
nyukwu enyudok presen
aria nyunek mour wosik
kabi douk riguk amam hakri
um.
15 Aria nyak ta nyunek
urkum um ihinyumorim
baraen eik yakripenyen
iri aria nyugipeshen
dodogowin atin. Aria
nyukon abom nyak kanak
Iruhin um nyugipesh enyu-
dok atin baraen. Nyak ta
nyunekesh namudok um
sabaishi arpesh shutrin aria
shukri nyak nyenek Iruhin
ananin mour dodogowin
atin nyeshagrakuk riguk
nyarik nyape nyeneken um.
16 Aria nyak ta nyutaurum
nyak nyunekeh iri aih. Aria
nyunek skulumesh um, nyak
ta nyukripesh adurin atinyi
baraen atin um shumneken
aria shugipeshen. Aria
nyak ta nyupe um nyunek
enyudok atin mour. Aria
nyunekesh namudok um,
Iruhin ta nutaurum nyak
nyuni eshudok douk shem-
nek nyakin baraen iri shop-
unek nuraep putanamori
pupe wosik.

5

Ehudok Aih Nyak Nyugipesheh Um Nyutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos
iri nyak nyukripesh um
shukutishukuk aria shunek
yopihi aih. Aria nyukripesh
um, nyak ta nyugipesh ehu-
dok aih namudok. Rowehimi
mare nyuhom nyukripam
debeg, uwok. Nyukripam
shokubur um hukutukuk
yoweishi inahos kabi douk
nyakripan shokubur nyakin
yaken um. Aria weroroimi
nyukripam shokubur kabi
nyakrip nyakim owarhim
um.
2 Aria ruwehew iri
nyukripo shokubur um
ukutukuk yoweishi inahos.
Aria owo shopunek, nyak
ta nyukripo shokubur kabi
nyakripo shokubur nyakiyu
amakenyiyu um. Aria wero-
roiwori nyukripo shokubur
um ukutukuk yoweishi
inahos kabi nyakrip nyakiyu
mohwiyariyu um. Aria
nyak ta nyunek urkum um
nyunek yopihi atih aih aria
nyukripo.

*Armam Hagok Ha-
wosopuk Iri Armago Owowin
Baraen*

3 Armam hagok ha-
wosopuk iri armago owowin
baraen enyudok. Aria ono
armago owowim rahaem
hagokuk aria owo arpesh
uwok um shutaurumo iri
um, nyak ta nyutuk owowish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria
nyukrip Iruhin ananish
arpesh um shutaurumo
shuko worigun.
4 Aria ta onok okwok-
win raminen nugokuk
aria okwokwish batowish
o barheshish shupe um,
eshesh ta shutaurumok.
Eshesh ta shugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen aria shutau-
rumok um shuwanamok
enyudok seiwok okwok
kweneken um eshesh iri.
Aria shunekesh namudok
um, eshesh ta shunek Iruhin
nunadudareh.
5 Aria wawudok arpesh
wokowori douk wasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
wagipeshen wakri Iruhin
atun ta nutaurumo, aria
wape wenek beten nyumneh
weibus.
6 Aria oudok douk wenek
yoweishi inahos douk owo
kanak urkwip porumen iri,
owo douk wawok sabaiguni
yopuguni worigun aria
wanadudareh wape wosik.
Aria owo douk madae
ugipesh Iruhin ananih aih
uwe. Douk namudok aria
owo wape kabi douk owo
wagok iri um.
7 Eik yakripen enyu-
dok baraen um nyukrip
ihiyumorim armago douk
owowim rahaem hagokuk
iri. Um maresh, ta kupaishi
shutru aria shukri owo
yoweiwori armago.
8 Ipak ihishmorim ta
putaurum eshudok ipak atup
awirop um pukesh eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria enesh
arpesh mare shutaurum es-
hesh atup awirop um, eshesh
douk shakutukuk Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk
shasuhwen shagipeshen iri.
Aria eshesh douk shatogur
yoweishi arpesh abom
sheshagrakuk eshudok douk
madae shusuhw Iruhin

ananin baraen iri uwe.

9 Aria nyak nyuwem armam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago owowish nyeiguhw um, nyak ta nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw. Oudok douk owowish kwarahos shenek uhwinyumaguk 59-poreish kwarahos, aria wani owowim atum armam shape aria madae unak unek wehrur atin uwe uni kupaimi iri.

10 Aria kupaishi arpesh shatru shakri owo yopuwori apa wenek ehudokmori yopihi aih iri. Ehudok. Owo apa wataurumesh wosik owowish batowish aria apa wokesh eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shanaki kupairubi warub iri. Aria shopunek, owo apa wakwrup Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shanak owowig urusag iri esheshiruh yeriweruh aria wataurum eshudok douk sharao amaen iri. Aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um wenek eneheneh yopihi aih atih. Nyak nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw.

11 Aria weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri, nyak mare nyuwem um owowish nyeiguhw, uwok. Ta kupaimi urkum mutogurumo um ukri urao kupaimi armam aria owo ukutukuk marik iri urkum wakri unek Krais ananin atin mour um.

12 Namudok aria owo ta baraen nyupenyo um agundok owo madae ugipesh owowim marik iri urkum um wakri adur um ta unek Krais ananin atin mour um.

13 Aria shopunek, owo apa arigeh hao wape meyoh aria wape um warahaen atin. Owo wape um wenek uwish togur wanak kupaigwi urusag. Aria watiguk kupaishi aria wata wanak wape wanumogesh eshesh. Ehudokmori aih Iruhin douk nakri uwok abom umeh.

14 Namudok aria eik yakri wosik um weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri wata urao kupaimi armam. Aria owo ubuki batowish aria upe unek mour um utaurumesh aria upe wosik. Um maresh, ta apakish horim douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen iri shukri apak yoweipari.

15 Ono armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk iri douk wakutukuk jurug yopinyi baraen aria wasuhw Satan ananin baraen wagipeshen.

16 Aria ta eshesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri eshesh atup awirop um ono armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk iri uni eshesh upe um, eshesh ta shutaurumo shuko worigun nini eshudok douk owo wokumesh iri. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ipak Iruhin ananip ta mare punek debeinyi mour um putaurum oudok armago um, uwok. Ipak ta putaurum oudok douk owowishi madae enesh shupeik abom um shutaurumo iri uwe atuw.

Amam Hape Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri Amamin Baraen

17 Mamudok douk hape de-
beimi um ipak Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh aria hataurumep
henek mour wosik abom
iri, ipak ta putuk amamish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria
pukomabor wosik utabor
buni worigun. Eik yakri um
mamudok douk henek mour
dodogowim atum um henek
skulumep hakripep Iruhin
ananin baraen iri atum. Ipak
ta putaurumam wosik abom.
18 Um maresh? Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri Iruhin nakri namudok.
Nakri, “Shashudok bul-
makauhos douk sheyotu
shenek mour um sheshish
wit um sharumohw urubit
iri, ipak mare puweshik
esheshig nokwatog, uwok.
Eshesh ta shuwok anat oure-
hit wit.” Aria nakri enyudok
kupainyi baraen shopunek
nakri, “Eshesh shunek mour
iri mare shuneken meyoh,
uwok. „ Eshesh ta shurao
utabor.”

19 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukripen enen baraen
um anan nape debeini
um ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri nenek enesh
yoweishi inahos um, nyak
mare nyumneken, uwok.
Aria biyesh o biyesh atin
shukripen um, nyak wosik ta
nyumnek esheshin baraen
aria kadak nyukripan um
mare wata nuneken atin.
20 Mamudok douk hape
debeimi um ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria henek
yoweishi inahos iri, nyak
ta nyuhom um hukutukuk
eshudok yoweishi inahos.
Nyak nyuhom abudok nyu-
tob sabaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh shunatorum shupe
obi nyutob. Abudok nyu-
tob, nyak ta nyikitak aria
nyukripam dodogowinyi
baraen um amam mare
wata hunek yoweishi inahos.
Nyak nyunekesh namudok
um kupaishi shopunek
shunogugur aria mare
shunek yoweishi inahos.

21 Iruhin nani Krais
Jisas hani Iruhin anan-
ish enselahos shatruhw
esheshis nabes aria eik
Pol yakripen dodogowinyi
baraen um nyumneken aria
nyugipeshen. Baraen enyu-
dok. Nyak ta nyukripesh
enyudok atin baraen eik
yakripen-enyi. Nyukrip
Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shenek yoweishi in-
ahos iri um mare wata
shunekesh shopunek. Aria
nyukripesh um, nyak
mare nyukripeshuk ku-
painyi nyeiguhw sha-
toumesh iri arpesh, aria
mare nyukripesh kupainyi
nyeiguhw wokeshi iri uwe,
uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh
atin baraen ihishmorim
arpesh.
22 Aria nyak mare arigas
nyenekesh um nyugraeh
anan arman um nunek
Iruhin ananin mour, uwok.
Ta enesh arpesh shutrin
um nyutaurum anan nenek
yoweishi inahos iri arman
aria shukri nyak shopunek
douk yowenyari kabi anan
um. Aria sagomatin nyak
ta gamo nyudukeman wosik
ba iyoh aria nyuwem wis

ananig barag aria kadak nyukripan um nunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak ta mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi.

23 Aria eik yakri ikripen enen baraen shopunek um agundok arugeh atih hen um. Nyak mare nyuwok abar atubar, uwok. Nyak ta nyuwok anabar karoibar wainibar abar shopunek um apahw mare hwunatuken. Aria shopunek um kupaihi arugeh mare hen ihih nyumneh.

24 Anam armam douk henek yoweishi inahos yopugunum iri, apak douk madukemam um amam douk yoweimi. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skelumam nukri amam douk henek yoweishi inahos. Aria kweipon ta nuwanumam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. Aria anam hanabeshuk henek yoweishi inahos iri, apak madae mudukemam uwe. Aria kweipon amamish yoweishi inahos ta shutogur yopugunum aria Iruhin ta nuwanam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri.

25 Aria douk namudok atin. Anam armam henek yopihi aih iri mour yopugunum aria sabaishi shatrum aria shadukemam. Aria anam henek yopihi aih iri mour habeshukesh aria apak madae mudukemesh uwe. Aria kweipon amam ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum aria sabaishi shutrum. Aria apak shopunek ta mudukemam.

6

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Shenekumesh mour meyoh kupaishi iri esheshin baraen enyudok. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri ta shumnek esheshim debeimi amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shukri amam douk debeimi aria shumnekam. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ta mare enesh arpesh shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin nini enyudok baraen apak munek skulumeshenyi, uwok.

2 Aria ta enesh Kristen shunek mour meyoh iri esheshim debeimi douk henek bilip iri um, eshesh mare shunek urkum shukri amam hani eshesh douk Iruhin ananish atish aria eshesh mare shumnekam, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek mour um henek bilip iri douk eshesh urkwip panawashamesh iri. Douk namudok aria eshesh ta shunekumam yopinyi mour abom shishagrakuk enyudok douk sheneken um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh shugipeshen.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

3-4 Apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakripap um musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria munek skulum kupaishi um shugipesh ananih aih. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk enyudok yopinyi baraen aria shenek skulumesh um kupainyi rohwinyi baraen iri shakri eshesh kanak nyeiguhw shato-umesh aria shadukemesh abom iri. Aria uwok, eshesh douk shagagak abom. Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh urkwip porum shakri shupe um shuni ipak punitok atin aria shape shanitok um ihinyumorim enenyenen baraen. Namudok aria shaho arpesh aria esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi shakri eshesh yoweishi. Aria eshesh urkwip porum kupaishi arpesh shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shenek rohw. Aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria shape shani ipak panitok.

5 Eshesh madae shudukemesh abom, shagugak aria shapeum shakri shunitok atin. Eshesh shakutukuk adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek rohw shakri ta eshesh shugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um, eshesh ta shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

6 Aria ta apak dodogowip atup um mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih aria mukri eneshenesh apakish eshudok shani utabor douk jurugishumap um, apak ta munadudareh abom aria mupe wosik.

7 Seiwok apakiyu amakenyiyu wopubuki-umori, apak madae musuhwi enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ta wata namudok atin. Kweipon apak mukutukuk agundok atap um shopunek, apak ta mare munasuhw enesh eshudok munak, uwok.

8 Namudok aria ta apak murao anagun worigun nini rupeh shukusumap um, apak ta mukri eshesh douk wosik-umap.

9 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunarao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shuni utabor iri Satan ta nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh ta shunek yoweishi inahos aria ta shupe yowesh abom kabi bur reir maduhw um. Aria eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shagagak iri arpesh shakri shunekesh iri. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shunekesh shugugak abom aria eshesh ta douk shupe yowesh abom.

10 Aria enesh arpesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin

baraen douk eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen iri aria sharao dedeben atinyi amaen. Um maresh? Baugos um arpesh shenek yoweihi aih um douk agundok um eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok um.

Nyahur Debeg Um Nyurao Agundok Um Nyupe Wosik Ihih nyumneh Um

11 Aria nyak Iruhin ananin nyenek ananin mour iri ta nyuruwokuk um ihishmorim eshudokmori yoweishi inahos. Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyugipesh ehudok yopihi aih namudok. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak ta nyupe wosik aria nyunek yopihi aih atih kabi Iruhin nakri um. Nyak nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria abudok nyutob nyak nyurao enen dodog um, nyak ta nyupe dodog. Nyak mare juwehosin nyukri nyuho enesh arpesh, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh shokubur.

12 Nyak ta nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen kabi douk anan nenek resis iri nahur debeg um. Aria nyak shopunek douk namudok atin. Nyak ta dodogowin abom um nyugipesh Krais ananin baraen aria nyurao agundok abom um kweipon nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nahwaren aria abudok nyutob nyak nyani sabaishi arpesh pape penek lotu aria nyakitak nyakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um. Nyak nyakri Krais Jisas anan douk dodogowini aria nyak nyasuhw ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen.

Aria douk abudok nyutob nyak nyakri namudok aria Iruhin naraen nakri nyak nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

13-14 Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakwarum ihishmorim eneshenesh shape iruhw atap iri aria eshesh douk shape. Aria riguk Krais Jisas douk nakripesh yopinyi baraen yopugunum aria anudok debeini um gavman iri Pontius Pailat nemneken aria nenek kwotuman. Aria douk anudok Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hatruhw amamis nabes aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen abom. Nyak ta nyupe wosik um mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak yoweinyi, uwok. Aria mare enen baraen nyupenyen. Nyak nyusuwen dodog abom Iruhin ananin baraen nyugipeshen aria nyunekesh namudok atin arigaha nyunak nyutogur um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi.

15 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, anan ta nishopoki Jisas Krais nunaki nutogur yopugunum.

Anudok Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um apak munadudareh um. Anan douk yopuni abom.

Anan douk Debeini abom um apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri. Anan nasuhw iruhw atap aria nape Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi hani ihim-morim king douk hape agundok atap iri.

16 Iruhin anan atun ta mare nugok atin, uwok. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria agundok anan napeum douk bogaragun abom aria natrugun abom. Aria apak arpesh douk madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Seiwok arigaha douk shopunek ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun esheshis nabes. Kweipon shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun, uwok. Aria eik yakri apak ihipmorim mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan nupe Debeini ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

17 Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shani utabor iri um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Nyak nyukripesh um eshesh mare shunagunukuk shukri eshesh debeishi shanagrem sabaishi eshudok shani utabor iri, uwok. Aria nyukripesh um eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um eshudokmori douk kweipon ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk iri. Apak muni ipak ta mukri wosik um Iruhin douk apa nakop abom ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria nenekap manadudareh iri.

18 Aria nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen shopunek um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh um shunek eneheneh sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shutaurum kupaishi shukesh eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish iri. Aria shutaurum kupaishi arpesh shopunek.

19 Aria shunek yopihi aih namudok um, adur atin eshesh ta shunabuk esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukus-umesh iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shukus iruhw arigaha ahudok nyumnah hunaki aria Iruhin ta wata nashanam-umesh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Nyak Ta Gamo Nyurukorubesh Nyakin Mour Wosik Abom

20 Timoti, nyak ta gamo nyurukorubesh um enyudok ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin baraen eik yakripen-enyi. Aria nyukutukuk ihinyumorim rohwin baraen enesh arpesh shape sheyagwrehenyi. Enyudok baraen madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri esheshin saki douk adurin aria yopinyi, aria uwok. Esheshin saki douk nyakri

nyubo Iruhin ananih aih
hubuhuk.
21 Aria enesh arpesh shakri
eshesh douk sharao enyu-
dokmori saki aria eshesh
shakutukuk jurug Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk
eshesh riguk shasuhwen
shagipeshen iri.
Aria eik yakri Iruhin nu-
taurumep meyoh ipak ihip-
morim.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nenekuman baraen Timoti nakri Iruhin nini Krais Jisas hutauruman
1:3–2:26 Pol nakrip Timoti um nunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom
3:1-17 Eshesh Kristen ta shiyotu dodog shusah amaen abudok nyutob hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob arpesh ta shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
4:1-8 Pol dodogowin atun nakrip Timoti um nukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen wosik aria nishuhur um shunek yopihi aih
4:9-22 Enen baraen um Pol nenek kwot um nyani nyatuh iri baraen

1-2 O Timoti, eik kanak Pol yenek-umenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik douk urkum manawashamen abom. Aria nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Eik douk Iruhin nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um ipe ananin aposel aria inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin adurin baraen. Enyudok baraen um apak matukur Jisas aria morao agundok um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Krais Jisas hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Apak Mare Munenek Abraen Um Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

3 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan douk eik yenek ananin mour wosik iri. Eik yenek ananin mour um, eik urkum mor wosik aria madae urkum mur um ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken wosik kabi seiwok eikim yakenyim babukenyim heneken um. Aria ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten um Iruhin um, eik yenek urkum um nyak aria yarigan nyumnah wab um nutaurumen.

4 Riguk ohwak douk wape atugun. Aria douk eik yenek urkum um nahudok nyumnah eik yakutinyukuk ba yanaki ahi, ohwak wonakom roguhw aria nyak nyareh abih nyapeik aria eik yanaki. Douk namudok aria eik yakri abom um wata shopunek itrin aria wata inadudarehumen.

5 Aria shopunek, yenek urkum um agundok nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen abom um. Seiwok nyakik babukek Lois kwarik kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Aria nyakik amakek Yunis shopunek kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Douk namudok aria eik yadukemesh abom um nyak shopunek douk nyasuwen nyagipeshen kabi owo um.

6 Namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk. Baraen enyudok. Riguk eik yowem wis um nyakig barag aria Iruhin neken enyudok presen um nyuneken dodogowin atin abom um nyunek ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok presen anan nekenyen iri aria nyupe dodogowin atin abom nyunek ananin mour.

7 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak ananipari douk madae nyenekap munogugur uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyenekap morao enyenyin dodog matogur dodogowip aria apak urkwip panawasham sabaishi arpesh mataurumesh. Aria shopunek douk ananin Mishin atin nyenekap masuhw merik um apak kanak wosik.

8 Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunenek abraen um agundok eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare nyunenek abraen um nyukripesh apakin Debeini ananin baraen um. Nyak ta nyuni eik wiyotu atugun um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Ohwak mare unogugur um agundok arpesh shukri uwok um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um aria shohw umnek eriger um, uwok. Anan ta nutaurumohw nunekohw wiyotu dodog.

9 Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik aria nahwarap um mupe ananip atup abom aria mupe yopupari. Anan douk madae nutik eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk nuhwarap uwe, uwok. Anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwarap meyoh. Um maresh? Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin urkum morum apak aria neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki nataurumap narap meyoh.

10 Aria douk enyudok seiwok Iruhin nakriyen iri douk nyatogur. Krais Jisas douk nanaki aria narao apak matanamori mape wosik. Aria nabo agundok um apak mugok munak muwishuk abom um nabuhuk. Namudok aria apak ta mare mugok munak muwishuk abom, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen nyakripap um.

11 Aria Iruhin nagraeh eik aria neshopoke um inak

ikrip arpesh um enyudok ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria eik douk yanak yakripeshen yenek skulum sabaishi arpesh.

12 Douk yenek skulumesh aria douk eik yape yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eik madae inenek abraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yadukeman wosik abom anudok eik yenek bilipuman iri aria yakan eik kanak abom yani eikin mour yor ananis wis. Aria eik yadukemesh abom um anan ta nutaurume nurukarube ipe wosik aria inek enyudok atin mour arigaha inak itogur um ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi.

13 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyusuwen nyugipeshen aria nyukripesh enyudok atin kupaishi arpesh. Aria nyak nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih um nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen um, nyuni ehudok um nyak urkum munawasham anan nini ihishmorim arpesh um. Ehudok biyeh aih, eheh douk Iruhin nako apak douk matukur Krais Jisas iri.

14 Aria nyak ta nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen douk anan nakri nyak wosik um nyukripeshen iri. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak iri ta nyutaurumen um nyunek nyak nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.

15 Nyak nyadukemesh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shani amudok biom Figelus iri Hermogenes. Eshesh douk shakri uwok um eik aria shakutuwe-iguk.

16 Aria Onesiforus atun nataurume. Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria nenek eikihw apahw hwor wosik. Eik showeshike senab yape aria anan madae nunenek abraen um agundok eik yonoweshik yape um uwe, uwok. Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria neneke yatogur dodogoiwe. Namudok aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nukri gihaum Onesiforus nini ananip awirop aria nutaurumesh.

17 Aria nubokadae sagomatin anan nanaki abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom um, anan nenek urkum um eik aria naurime nanak arigaha nanaki naparuge.

18 Aria nyak nyadukemesh um anan nenek sabainyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour gani Efesus um nataurum sabaishi arpesh aria nataurum eik shopunek. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyudok. Hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nunaki ahi, anan ta nenek gihauman aria natauruman.

2

Timoti Ta Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Mour

Dodogowin Atun Kabi Anan Soldia Um

1 Nyak eikin nuganin Timoti douk nyani eik watukur Krais Jisas aria anan douk nataurumohw meyoh. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyurao dodog um agundok anan nataurumohw meyoh um aria nyiyotu dodogowin atin.

2 Riguk apak sabaipari Iruhin ananish arpesh mantorum mape aria eik yakripen enen yopinyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyukripam enyudok atin baraen mamudok douk henek mour wosik aria gamo hadukemesh um hunek skulum kupaishi arpesh iri. Nyak nyukripam aria amam ta hunek skulumesh wosik um enyudok atin baraen kupaishi arpesh.

3 Aria nyak nyani apak douk matukur Krais Jisas. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak murao amaen aria mumnek eriger obi nyutob, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria mare nyunogugur nyuruwok, uwok. Apak ta miyotu dodog kabi anan soldia nemnek eriger aria neyotu dodog um.

4 Nyak nyadukemesh, anan soldia douk nakri nunek ananin debeini soldia nunadudareh-uman. Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk ihinyumorim kupainyi mour aria napeum nenek nyanyudok amam soldia heneken iri atin mour.

5 Aria shopunek, nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek resis iri. Aria anan nugipesh lo um resis aria nahur debeg nishagrakuk kupaishi um, anan ta nurao prais. Uwok um ta uwok.

6 Aria nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek mour nubarig iri. Anan nenek debeinyi mour arigaha ananigun worigun jurugigun aria enyen douk wosik um anan nurik nunenek sagom-atinyigun worigun um.

7 Nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok biyen atin baraen iganigadae yarig yenyem iri aria Debeini ta nutaurumen um nyudukemesh um baugenyum um.

8 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um Jisas Krais, king Devit ananin barhonin. Anan douk shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripesh-enyi nyakrium.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shakri uwok um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen um aria eshesh sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria showeshike senab kabi douk showeshik shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shubo Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk uwe, uwok. Enyen nyarahaen nyeyatak warub.

10 Douk namudok aria eik yosah ihinyumorim amaen aria yeyotu dodog um itaurum eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nagraehesh iri. Anan

nagraehesh um Jisas Krais
nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom agundok boga-
ragun um ihih nyumneh.
11 Enyudok baraen douk
adurin atin aria apak ta
munek bilipumen. Baraen
enyudok.
"Aria apak mutukur anan
aria mugok um, apak
shopunek ta wata
mukitak muni anan
mupe atugun.
12 Aria ta miyotu dodog
abudok nyutob amaen
nyutogrumap obi
nyutob, apak ta muni
anan mupe debeipari.
Aria ta apak mukri
uwok um anan um,
anan shopunek ta
nukri uwok um apak
shopunek.
13 Aria ta apak muku-
tukuk ananin baraen
um, anan ta mare
nukutinyukuk, uwok.
Anan ta nugipeshen
wosik abom."

Timoti Ta Nunek Mour Um Nutogur Yopuni Nenek Iruhin Ananin Mour Wosik Abom Iri

14 Timoti, nyak ta nyupe
um nyukripesh enyudok atin
baraen eik yakripenyen iri.
Aria shopunek, nyukripesh
wosik enyudok enen baraen
shopunek um shumneken.
Nyukri, "Iruhin nape natrip
aria ipak mare pune rupan-
itak punotutukem debeg um
enyudok sakihasin baraen,
uwok. Ehudokmori aih ta
mare hutaurumep um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
eshudok shumnekep iri ta
shukutukuk yopinyi baraen
aria shupe yowesh abom."
15 Aria nyak ta dodogowin
um nyuneken wosik Iruhin
ananin mour um nyuneken
nunadudareh-umen. Aria
shopunek, nyak ta nyunek
skulumesh um ananin
adurin atinyi baraen wosik
abom um kweipon shopunek
anan ta nunadudareh-umen.
Aria nyak ta mare nyunenek
abraen um anan, uwok.
16 Aria nyak mare nyuni
kupaishi piyagwreh enenye-
nen rohwin baraen douk
madae nyugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Es-
hudok douk sheneyagwreh
enyudokmori baraen iri
ta shukutukuk Iruhin aria
shunek yoweishi inahos
shishagrakuk riguk sharik
shape sheneken um.
17 Enyudokmori baraen
douk apa nyenek arpesh
shape kabi douk sago-
matin shokuguni arabigun
napenyesh, aria arigaha
natogur debeibi arab iri.
Aria enyudokmori baraen
shopunek douk namudok
atin. Sagomatin karowish
shemneken, aria arigaha
nyatogur debeinyi aria
sabaishi shemneken aria
shakutukuk Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria anam heyag-
wreh enyudokmori baraen
iri douk Himeneus iri Filetus.
18 Amudok biom douk
hakutukuk jurug adurin
atinyi baraen aria hape
henek rohw hakri shagok
iri arpesh douk riguk
shakitak shape. Amam

henek rohwumesh namudok aria henek enesh arpesh shakutukuk agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shagipeshen um.

19 Aria Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape dodog kabi douk uroruh hosah urusag iri um. Aria Iruhin nowem enyudok baraen um nakri eshesh shupe ananish atish abom. Baraen enyudok.

"Debeini douk nadukemesh wosik abom um ananish arpesh."

Aria enen nyakri namudok.

"Eshudok arpesh douk shakrip kupaishi shakri eshesh douk Debeini ananish iri ta shukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos abom."

20 Numun anat debeiti urupat sabaisi marus sani dis iri yaureruh shakus. Enesh shenekesh shakwu gol iri siliwa, aria enesh shabar rowos shenekesh, aria enesh shakwu amnab shenekesh. Aria enesh shenekesh um shuruh yopuguni worigun um, aria enesh um shuruh yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk eneheneh yoweihi aih hani eshudok yoweishi arpesh, aria numun esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh iri douk shape kabi asudok yopusi marus sani dis iri yaureruh douk shakus urupat iri um. Aria eshesh douk wosik um shunek esheshin Debeini ananin mour. Aria eshesh ta shupe ananish atish abom shutrugun um shunek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

22 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk werorowishi apa mishish shakitakumesh aria shenekesh iri aria nyunek yopinyi atin namudok. Nyak ta nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik aria nyak urkum ta munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria nyuni eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip douk porum yopinyi atin aria shenek beten shorig Iruhin iri um ta punagabe um pupe atugun.

23 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk wehinyi nyuni rohwish iri sheyagwrehen iri baraen. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh, sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri apa juwehosishi aria shapeum um shanitok shanatutukem atin.

24 Aria mamudok douk henek apakin Debeini ananin mour iri mare huni kupaishi shunitok shunotutukem uwe, uwok. Amam ta huni eshesh shupe atugun aria hupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh hutaurumesh aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam ta hukripesh wosik abom Iruhin ananin baraen um eshesh shudukemesh wosik. Aria ta enesh shunek enesh yoweishi inahos um amam um, amam ta hupe hunatrish meyoh.

25 Aria amam ta hupe shakamum eshudok douk

shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam hukripesh namudok um Iruhin nutaurumesh aria shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh shudukemesh um ananin adurin baraen aka, uwok?

26 Aria shopunek, hukripesh shokubur um shurao yopipi urkwip um shudukem Iruhin aria anan ta nukweshihesh um agundok Satan noweshikesh dodog aria shape shagipesh ananim urkum um.

3

Hugiguk Iri Nyumneh Hutogur Um Ta Shunek Yoweishi Inahos

1 Timoti, nyak douk nyadukemesh um enyudok enen baraen shopunek. Baraen enyudok. Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogrum, apak ta mupe yoweihi nyumneh murao enenyenen amaen.

2 Ehudok nyumneh arpesh ta shunek urkum um eshesh atish. Aria eshesh ta mishish shukitak um shukri shurao sabaibori utabor. Eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesh aria shenek yopinyi iri. Eshesh ta shunagunukuk aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta shuho kupaishi shukripesh debeg. Aria shopunek, ta mare shumnek esheshish amakenyish esheshin baraen, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare shunek tenkyu um kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yopinyi um eshesh iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen, uwok.

3 Aria eshesh ta mare urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh shutaurumesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunekesh kabi douk bur nubat um. Eshesh madae shukweshih yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekeshum eshesh iri aria eshesh ta shupe um shunitok atin. Eshesh ta shuhesh aria shukripesh baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak, uwok. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip porumesh um shunekesh iri, eshesh ta shunekesh. Eshesh ta shukri shunek wanohw atuhw shupe. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok abom um yopinyi aria ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos atish.

4 Aria ta shiyagwrehpesh rohwinyum baugeshi arpesh aria shiyabig esheshish horim um shunak shusuwesh shesh. Aria arigaha eshesh ta shunek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip poromesh iri. Aria ta shunagunukuk shukri eshesh douk yopishi shadukemesh um eneshenesh iri. Aria eshesh urkwip ta mare punawasham Iruhin, uwok. Eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek ehudok aih douk ta shunekeh aria hunekesh shumnek wosik abom atin iri.

5 Aria eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi shenek lotu iri. Aria eshesh ta

shunek lotu meyoh. Eshesh
ta shukri Iruhin douk madae
dodogowin um nushanam
um esheshih yoweihi aih um
uwe. Eshudokmori arpesh
nyak mare nyuni eshesh
nyupe atin, uwok.

6 Eshudokmori arpesh
shape shenekesh namudok
aria eshesh anam armam
apa hape harahe hakripesh
amamin baraen. Aria
hanabeshuk hanak hawish
ono armago owowig urusag
aria hape hasumo merik.
Aria oudok armago douk
madae dodogowiyu um
usuhw merik um owowip
urkwip uwe. Owo wape
um wenek yoweishi inahos
atish aria wenek eneheneh
yoweihi aih douk owo
mishish shakitakumeh um
unekeh iri aih.

7 Aria kupaishi arpesh
shakripo baraen aria ihih
nyumneh owo wape um
umneken um urao saki aria
owo madae udukemesh um
Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen uwe, uwok.

8 Aria amudok armam
hakri uwok abom um Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen.
Douk namudok aria amam
douk hakri hen nyubuhuk
kabi seiwok amudok biom
Janes iri Jambres hakri
hubo Moses ananin baraen
nyubuhuk um. Aria amam
madae hudukemesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen uwe,
uwok. Amam henek rohw iri
abom aria madae husuwen
dodog hugipeshen uwe.

9 Aria sabaishi arpesh
ta shudukemesh um
shukri amam douk ro-
hwimi kabi seiwok sabaishi
shadukemesh um Janes
iri Jambres shakri amam
rohwimi um. Namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh ta shumnek
amamin baraen aria enyen
ta mare nyuhur esheshiruh
aparuh um shumneken
shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripan Dodogowinyi Baraen Timoti Um Nusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog

10-11 Riguk ohwak
wape atugun um, nyak
nyadukemesh abom um
eikih aih. Aria shopunek
nyadukeme um agundok
yenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen aria yape
yenek yopinyi atin mour
um. Aria eik yakripen
ihinyumorim baraen eik
yenek urkum-umen iri. Eik
yakripen um agundok yenek
Iruhin ananin mour atin um,
aria yasuhw ananin baraen
dodog yagipeshen um.
Aria eik yape shakamum
ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
meyagwreh baraen um, eik
apa yeyagwreh yakripesh
shokubur. Aria shopunek,
eik urkum manawasham
arpesh yataurumesh. Aria
arpesh sheneke yemnek
eriger um, eik yeyotu dodog
yenek Iruhin ananin mour.
Aria nyak nyadukemesh um
agundok eshesh arbudok
biarub atin debeirubi warub
Antiok bani Aikoniam aria
Listra sheneke yemnek de-
beiri eriger um. Aria Debeini
nataurume um enenyenen
amaen douk nyatogrume iri
aria nanarae yape wosik.

12 Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shatukur Krais Jisas aria shukri shugipesh anan shunek Iruhin nakriyen iri um, kupaishi ta shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

13 Aria eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuni eshudok douk shape shenek rohwumesh iri ta shupe shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape shenekesh um. Aria kupaishi ta shunek rohwumesh aria eshesh ta wata shukitak shunek rohw um enesh kupaishi shopunek.

14 Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen seiwok shenek skulumen shakrip-enyen aria nyenek bilipumen iri. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemap apak douk munek skulumen iri.

15 Aria nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok nyak douk wata shokwin aria shakripen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri aria nyak nyadukemen jurug. Enyudok baraen douk wosik um nyutaurumen nyusuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom.

16-17 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk Iruhin ananin abom. Seiwok anan nohur armam henyemaguk. Aria enyen douk yopinyi abom um nyunek skulumap um mudukemen wosik aria nyiyabigap apakish yoweishi inahos mukeshuk agabus. Aria shopunek um nyukrip eshudok douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen shanak shagipeshuk kupainyi iri um shutanamori shugipesh ananin adurin baraen. Aria shopunek um nyunek skulumap um mugipesh yopihi atih aih um apak Iruhin ananip miyotu dodogowip aria wosik abom um munek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

4

Timoti Ta Niyotu Dodogowin Aria Nukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Ihih Nyumneh

1 Ohwak douk Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hape hatruhw. Krais Jisas anan douk ta kweipon nutanamori aria nunek skelimum ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe Debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok dodogowinyi baraen um nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.

2 Nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria nyupe nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum. Aria ta eshesh shukri wosik um shumneken o shukri uwok um, nyak ta gamo nyukripesh shopunek atin. Nyak ta nyukripesh um shudukemen aria shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin.

Aria enyen nyiyabigesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos abom aria eshesh ta shukutishukuk. Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh wosik Iruhin ananin baraen um shiyotu dodog aria shugipeshen. Aria abudok nyutob nyukripesh obi nyutob, nyak ta nyupe shakamum eshesh aria nyakihw apahw ta hwur wosik aria nyukripesh shokubur. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.

3 Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um. Eshesh ta shukri shumnek enyudok baraen douk eshesh meyoh shakri shumneken iri. Aria eshesh ta shuhwar sabaishi arpesh um shunaki shunek skulumesh um enyudok atin baraen douk eshesh kanak mishish shakitak abom um shakri shumneken iri.

4 Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria ta shukutinyukuk. Aria eshesh ta shumnek enyudok sakihasin baraen atin.

5 Aria nyak ta nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria ta enesh arpesh shuneken nyurao enen amaen um, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog. Aria nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria nyuneken wosik ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin nakripen um nyuneken iri.

Pol Ananin Mour Hurukatin Um Nyutuh

6 Eik Pol douk hurukatin um she igok. Aria agundok she igok um douk kabi yenek ofa um eik kanak um Iruhin um. Eik yenek ofa um eik kanak kabi eshesh Juda apa shenek ofa um wainibar abar shako Iruhin aria shourak-baruk atap um.

7 Aria eik douk dodogeshiwe yabo yoweihi aih habuhuk kabi douk anan nenek boksen iri nenek uhwin nabo kupaini um. Aria eik douk yenek uhwin, yenek Iruhin ananin mour yeyaten kabi douk anan nahur nenek resis iri nenek uhwin um. Seiwok arigaha douk, eik yape yasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen.

8 Aria hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi, anan ta nunek skelimum arpesh nugipesh ananih yopihi atih aih abom. Aria hahudok nyumnah, anan ta nuke yopunyi mugu kabi douk shenek resis iri shenek uhwin sharaen iri. Enyudok mugu douk enyudok. Anan ta nuhware yopuweiri. Aria anan ta mare nuhwar eik atuwe yopuweiri, uwok. Anan ta nukripesh enyudok atin eshudok douk urkwip panawasham anan aria mishish shakitak abom um shakri shutrun nutanamori iri.

Nyatuh Iri Baraen

9 Aria nyak ta nyunekesh arigas atin um nyunaki nyutik eik.

10 Um maresh? Demas mishin nyakitak abom um nakri nurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um nupe wosik agundok atap. Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk eik nanak um Tesalonaika. Aria Kresens nanak um shokugi nahobig Galesia, aria Taitus nanak um shokugi nahobig Dalmesia.

11 Aria eik yani Luk atun wapeik agundok. Douk namudok aria nyak nyurauri Mak niren punaki. Um maresh? Anan douk wosik um nutaurume um unek Iruhin ananin mour agundok.

12 Aria Tikikus, eik yeshopokan nanak um Efesus.

13 Aria nyak nyukri nyunakumori, nyak ta nyunak Troas aria nyuhurmei eikit debeiti saket douk takus Karpus ananit urupat aria nyusuwatume iri. Aria shopunek, eik yakri nyusuhume iri abom oudok bumeb douk shadaresho iri. Aria shopunek, nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk um oudok kupaiwori bumeb shopunek douk sheneko mahishis yegenyihwis iri. Nyak ta nyusuwoume iri.

14 Anudok Aleksander douk apa nakwu bras nenek eneshenesh eshudok iri apa neneke yarao sabainyi amaen. Aria kweipon apakin Debeini ta nuwanaman yoweinyi poe um enyudok anan neneken um eik iri.

15 Aria nyak shopunek ta gamo nyudukemesh um anan. Um maresh? Riguk apak makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, anan nakri abom um nubo apakin baraen nyubuhuk.

16 Aria nubokadae sagomatin eshesh Rom shenekume kwot um, madae enen arpen nyutaurume uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shanogugur aria shakutuweik sharuwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin mare nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh douk sharuwokume iri.

17 Aria apakin Debeini nape nani eik neneke yeyotu dodogoiwe aria yakripesh abom um ananin baraen ihishmorim madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk shantorum shape shemnek kwotog iri shemneken. Aria eshesh hurukatin um she igok, aria uwok. Anan nataurume aria eik wata yape wosik. Enyudok kabi narae natriwe iri um debeinyi mahin laion enyenyit nokwat um.

18 Douk namudok aria yoweishi arpesh shukri she igok um, apakin Debeini ta nutaurume aria nurae inak ipe wosik agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria eik yakri apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

19 Aria nyak ta nyukrip Prisila kwuni okwokwin arman Akwila shuni eshesh Onesiforus ananip awirop nyukri eik yenemeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

20 Aria eik douk yadiguk Erastus napeik Korin aria

Trofimus douk arugeh han ganik aria yadiyanuguk napeik Miletus.

21 Aria nyak ta nyunaki arigas. Um maresh? Ta debeinyi uhwin nyuhur youg yoweg aria nyak mare nyunaki. Aria Yubulus nani Pudens iri Linus hani okwudok armatok Klodia shani ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri shenek-menyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

22 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nini nyak abom nupe aria nuneken nyiyotu dodogowin atin. Aria shopunek yakri anan nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Taitus Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Taitus Iri

1:1-4 Pol nakrip Taitus yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
1:5-16 Pol nakrip Taitus um nugraeh anam armam hutogur debeimi hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirubmorim warub eshesh Kristen shapeum
2:1–3:11 Pol nakrip Taitus um nukripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um eshesh Kristen esheshih aih huni bilip
3:12-15 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O Taitus, eik Pol douk yape shakamum Iruhin yenek ananin mour iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik Jisas Krais nagraehe aria neshopoke um inak inek enyudok mour aposel um irao ananin baraen um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk Iruhin nagraehesh um shupe ananish atish abom iri um shunek bilip aria shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek um itaurumesh um shurao ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nyiyabigesh um shugipesh ananih yopuhi yah.

2 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria seiwok Iruhin douk madae nunek rohw atin uwe wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik um.

3 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyah iri hatogur aria anan kanak ta nenek ananin baraen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nataurumap matanam um anan nakripe dodogowin atin um inak inek enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.

4 Eik yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak Taitus. Riguk douk eik kanak yenek skulumen um Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Aria nyak nyani eik douk wasuhw enyudok atin baraen douk ihishmorim Kristen shasuhwen iri.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini Krais Jisas anudok douk nataurumap narap matanam um Iruhin iri hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Amamin Baraen

5 Eik douk yakutinyukuk
nyapeik enyudok unai Krit
um yakri nyunek enyudok
mour douk nyak wata
nyuneken nyiyaten iri
uwe. Aria nyunak ihirub-
morim warub agundok aria
nyugraeh anam debeimi
Kristen um hutaurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri kabi douk
riguk yakripen um. Aria
nyukri nyugraeh debeimi
um, nyak ta nyunek urkum
um enyudok eikin baraen.

6 Mamudok armam ta
hunek yopihi aih namu-
dok. Amam hupe wosik
aria hunek enyudok mour
um hupe debeimi um
hutaurum eshesh Kristen
aria mare hunek enesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria
arpesh shutrum aria shukri
amam douk yopumi. Aria
shopunek, hurao atuk atuk
armago aria amamish ba-
towish shunek bilip um Jisas
aria esheshish nyeiguhw
mare shuto iruhumesh um
shunek enesh yoweishi ina-
hos, uwok. Aria shopunek,
shupe wosik aria shum-
nek amakenyish esheshin
baraen shugipeshen um,
nyak nyugraeh amudokmori
um hupe debeimi um hutau-
rum Iruhin ananish arpesh.

7 Nyak nyadukemesh, ma-
mudok douk hape debeimi
um Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri douk hape debeimi um
Iruhin ananin mour. Douk
namudok aria mamudok
armam hunek yopihi atih
aih namudok. Amam yop-
uyopumi abom aria hunek
yopinyi atin um arpesh
mare shutik enesh yoweishi
inahos amam hunekesh
iri, uwok. Amam hunih
amam kanak aria hupe
shakamum kupaishi arpesh
aria mare juwehosim arigas.
Aria shopunek, amam mare
huwok wainibar abar aria
hugugak, uwok. Aria amam
mare juwehosim hubo
kupaishi arpesh, aria mare
urkwip purum hukri amam
atum hurao sabaibori utabor
iri jah, uwok.

8 Amam ta hutaurum
kupairubi warubish arpesh
douk shanaki rougun iri.
Aria amam urkwip purum
yopihi atih aih aria hutau-
rum amamip urkwip aria
aparuh wosik.

9 Aria amam ta hunek bilip
aria husuwen dodog enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin adurin
baraen douk riguk kupaimi
debeimi um Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh iri hakripam-
enyi. Douk amam hunekesh
namudok um, amam ta
hudukemesh wosik abom
aria ta hukripesh enyudok
baraen kupaishi arpesh.
Aria enyudok adurin baraen
ta nyutaurumesh shupe
dodogowish. Aria shopunek,
um eshudok arpesh douk
shakenyuk agabus enyudok
baraen iri shutrum aria
shudukemesh um esheshin
baraen douk madae adurin
uwe, uwok.

Sabaishi Shenek Rohw Iri Shape Enyudok Unai Krit

10 Adur, sabaimi armam
hekenyuk agabus yopinyi
baraen aria hape heyagwreh
sabainyi rohwin baraen

aria hape henek rohw um
enesh arpesh. Sabaimi
amudokmori armam douk
Juda. Amam douk hakri
sabaimi armam hasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen iri
ta hugipesh eshesh Juda
esheshih aih um hutah
amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri.
11 Amudokmori douk
henekesh namudok um
hakri hunek rohw um
sabaimi armam huni
amamiyu armago iri batow-
ish shuni sabaishi arpesh.
Amam hakripesh enyudok
baraen douk madae yopinyi
um amam hukripeshen uwe.
Amam hakripesh namudok
um maresh? Amam hakri
hurao utabor aria enesh-
enesh eshudok enesh arpesh
esheshish. Douk namudok
aria nyak nyugah amu-
dokmori armam amamig
nokwatog um amam mare
hukripesh enyudokmori
baraen, uwok. Amam
hakripesh enyudok baraen
aria henekesh shatanam
shakonaguk agabus Iruhin.
12 Seiwok anan nadukemesh
abom iri arman nape enyu-
dok unai Krit. Aria eshesh
shakri anan douk kabi anan
profet um. Anan nakri
namudok, “Seiwok arigaha
douk, ihishmorim arpesh
shape Krit iri douk shenek
rohw abom iri. Eshesh
douk wanohwish atish aria
shapeum shenek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria
shawok sabaiguni worigun
aria arigeh atih haesh.”
13 Enyudok baraen anan
nakriyen iri douk adurin
atin abom. Douk namu-
dok aria nyak nyukripesh
dodogowin atin um eshesh
mare shumnek enyudok-
mori baraen, uwok. Eshesh
ta shunek bilip um enyu-
dok yopinyi adurin atinyi
baraen.
14 Nyak nyukripesh
dodogowin atin um eshesh
mare shumnek eshesh Juda
esheshish yoweishi sakihas
shuni eshudok douk shakon
agabus um enyudok adurin
baraen aria esheshin baraen,
uwok.
15 Eshudok arpesh douk
esheship urkwip aria aparuh
shor wosik abom um
shunek yopihi atih aih
iri, ihishmorim eshudok
douk yopishi. Aria es-
hudok arpesh douk eshe-
ship urkwip yowep aria
madae shunek bilip um
Jisas iri uwe, ihishmorim
eshudok douk yoweishi
abom. Esheship urkwip
douk yowep abom. Aria
eshesh madae dodogowish
um shudukemesh um maren
yopinyi o maren yoweinyi
um uwe, uwok.
16 Aria eshesh shakri na-
mudok, “Apak madukemesh
um Iruhin.” Aria eshesh
shenekeh iri aih douk
shakonuguk agabus abom
Iruhin shakri uwok um
anan aria anan nakri uwok
um eshesh abom. Aria
shopunek, eshudok arpesh
douk apa shakon agabus
um baraen atin iri ta mare
shunek eneh yopihi aih uwe,
uwok.

2

*Ruweheshi Arpesh Es-
heshin Baraen*

1 Aria nyak ta nyunek
skulumesh um enyudok
yopinyi baraen kabi douk
enyudok adurin yopinyi
baraen nyakrium. Nyak
nyunek skulumesh um
eshesh shumneken aria
nyutaurumesh um shunek
yopihi aih um shugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen.
2 Nyak nyukripam enyu-
dok atin amam ruwehemi
um amam mare huwok
abar aria hugugak, uwok.
Amam ta urkwip purum
adurih yopihi aih aria hutau-
rumep wosik um amamip
urkwip. Aria hupe wosik
aria hunek bilip um adurin
atinyi baraen aria amam
urkwip punawasham Iruhin
nini ihishmorim Kristen
shopunek. Aria amam
hiyotu dodogowim atum
um husah enenyenen dodog
douk nyutogrumam iri.

3-4 Aria shopunek, nyak
nyukrip owo ruwehew iri
armago namudok atin um
owo upe Iruhin ananiyu
atuw. Owo mare unakripesh
agabusin kupaishi. Aria
shopunek, mare uwok
sabaibari abar aria ugugak,
uwok. Owo ta uyabigo
yopihi aih aria yopinyi
baraen oudok weroroiwi um
owo urkwip punawasham
owowim armam huni owow-
ish batowish.
5 Aria shopunek um utau-
rum owowip urkwip wosik
aria owo urkwip pur wosik
um unek yopinyi atin. Aria
unek ihinyumorim owowin
armagowin mour wosik
aria unek yopihi aih um
utaurum kupaishi arpesh.
Aria owo ta umnek owowim
armam amamin baraen.
Owo unekesh namudok um
kupaishi arpesh ta mare
shunumogesh shububunim
Iruhin ananin baraen um
shen nyubuhuk, uwok.

Weroroimi Amamin Baraen

6 Aria douk namudok
atin, nyak dodogowin um
mamudok weroroimi um
nyumhur um hutaurumep
wosik amamip urkwip.
7 Aria ihinyumorim mour
nyak kanak nyuneken iri,
nyak ta nyiyabigesh yopihi
atih aih um eshesh shutrih
aria shugipesheh. Aria nyak
nyunek skulumesh um, nyak
ta urkum mur um yopihi
atih aih aria nyunek enyu-
dok mour.
8 Nyak ta nyiyagwreh
yopinyi atin baraen um
kupaishi arpesh mare shum-
nek enen yoweinyi baraen
douk madae adurin iri uwe
um enyudok mour nyak
nyeneken iri, uwok. Aria
nyak nyunekesh namudok
um eshudok douk shakri
uwok um nyak nyunek
Iruhin ananin mour iri ta
mare shukri enen yoweinyi
baraen um ohwak, uwok.
Eshesh ta abraen nyesh.

Shape Shakamum Ku-paishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

9-10 Aria nyak nyukrip
eshudok douk shape shaka-
mum kupaishi shenekumesh
mour meyoh iri um shunek
mour wosik. Aria shop-
unek, shumnek esheshim

debeimi douk hekesh mour
sheneken iri amamin baraen
shugipeshen. Eshesh ta
shunek yopinyi mour um
shunek esheshim debeimi
hunadudareh. Eshesh mare
shukri uwok um shumnek
amamin baraen, aria mare
shutrum shukwumesh aruh
enesh eshudok eneshenesh,
uwok. Eshesh ta shuneken
wosik abom enyudok mour
douk debeimi hekeshen iri
um amam hutrish aria hukri
Iruhin ananin baraen douk
yopinyi. Anudok Iruhin,
anan douk nataurumap
narap matanamori um anan
iri.

Apak Mupe Yopupari Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Krais Nutanamori Ahi

11 Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh narap
matanamori um anan aria
mape wosik. Aria enyudok
baraen um agundok Iruhin
narap um nyatogur yopugunum aria ihishmorim
arpesh shemnekesh-umen.

12 Aria ehudok aih um
anan nataurumap meyoh
um douk neyabigap um
mukehuk agabus yoweihi
aih huni eshudok douk
agundok atapishi arpesh
mishish shakitakumesh um
shunekesh iri. Aria douk
apak mupe agundok atap
obi nyutob um, apak ta
mutaurumep wosik apakip
urkwip aria mupe munek
yopihi atih aih kabi douk
Iruhin nakri um.

13 Aria douk abudok
nyutob apak mupe munek
ehudok yopihi aih obi nyutob, apak munadudareh aria
mupe mutrugun um ahudok
yopuhi abom nyumnah
douk apak madukemesh um
ta hutograri iri. Ahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini
Iruhin Jisas Krais nunaki
ahi, anan ta nutrugun abom
aria nutogur yopugunum.
Anan douk anudok arman
douk nataurumap narap
matanamori mape wosik
atin iri.

14 Anan kanak nagok um
nator apak um nakweshihap
um ehudok yoweihi aih douk
howeshikap henekap mape
mabrig Iruhin ananin lo
iri. Aria nenekap matogur
yopupari um mutogur
ananish arpesh abom aria
mishish shakitak um munek
eneheneh yopihi aih.

15 Aria nyak ta nyunek
skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyutaurumesh nyishuhur
um eshesh dodogowish
um shugipeshen. Aria
nyukripesh dodogowin atin
um eshudok arpesh douk
shakri uwok um shumnek
yopinyi baraen iri. Um
maresh? Enyudok mour
douk Iruhin kanak nakripen
um nyuneken. Aria mare
enesh arpesh shukri nyak
douk anan rohwin arman,
uwok.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Um Munek Yopihi Atih Aih

1 Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh
sabaihi nyumneh um eshesh shumnek debeimi

armam douk hape de-
beimi um gavman hataurumesh iri amamin baraen
shugipeshen. Aria eshesh
shukri wosik um shunek
enenyenen yopinyi mour.
2 Aria shopunek, nyukripesh
um eshesh mare shuho
enesh arpesh meyoh, uwok.
Esheshiruh aparuh ta hur
wosik aria mare juwehosish
uwe, uwok. Aria shutau-
rum ihishmorim arpesh
shukripesh shokubur.
3 Riguk apak shopunek
douk madae enep yopipi
urkwip pupenyap uwe,
uwok. Apak madae
mugipesh enyudok yopinyi
baraen uwe aria Satan
nenek rohwumap nenekap
makutukuk yopuhi yah aria
mabrig Iruhin ananin lo
munek yoweishi inahos.
Eshudok eneshenesh ihish-
morim yoweishi douk apak
mishish shakitak umesh aria
manadudareh um munekesh
iri showeshikap dodog kabi
douk mape monoweshik um.
Ihih nyumneh apak urkwip
porum yoweishi inahos
aria mape munek nyigiya
um eneshenesh eshudok
kupaishi esheshish. Aria
kupaishi arpesh shatripukuk
yoweisi nabes aria apak
shopunek matrishuk yoweisi
nabes eshesh.
4-5 Aria Iruhin natau-
rumap narap matanamori
mape wosik. Aria ananih
yopihi aih douk ehu-
dok. Anan urkum man-
awashamap abom aria nakri
giha-umap. Aria douk
abudok nyutob ehudok aih
hatogur yopugunum aria
anan narap matanamori
mape wosik. Anan douk
madae urkum mur um eneh
yopihi aih apak menekeh
iri aria douk narap mu-
tanamori uwe, uwok. Anan
nakri giha-umap abom
aria nataurumap meyoh
matanamori mape wosik
aria neshrokuhap. Anan
neshrokuhap namudok.
Ananin Mishin nyenekap
matogur ananish namishi
arpesh.
6 Aria Jisas Krais douk
narap matanamori um
Iruhin aria nenek yopinyi
mour um apak. Anan nenek
enyudok yopinyi mour aria
Iruhin nakop ananin Mishin
abom.
7 Aria Iruhin nataurumap
meyoh aria nahwarap yop-
upari mape wosik abom
iri arpesh. Aria anan
nakri apak ananishi arpesh
mupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Namudok aria
apak madukemesh abom
um enyudok baraen douk
adurin aria mape matrugun
um kweipon mupe wosik
namudok um.
8 Aria enyudok baraen
douk adurin aria apak ihip-
morim ta munek bilipumen.

Aria shopunek, yakri nyak
nyukripesh enyudok baraen
dodogowin atinyum um es-
hudok arpesh douk shenek
bilip um Iruhin iri eshe-
ship urkwip ta purum enyu-
dok aria shupe dodogow-
ish um shunek yopihi atih
aih. Enyudok baraen douk
yopinyi aria enyen ta nyu-

taurum sabaishi arpesh.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shanitok shanatutukem um wehinyi baraen nyani baugenyum baraen um esheshish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria shopunek, shape shanogogonim baraen um enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Enyudokmori baraen nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyusuwen aria nyuni eshesh punogogonim punitoken, uwok. Um maresh, enyudokmori ta mare nyutaurumap um munek yopihi aih, uwok.

10 Enesh arpesh shape shorukwesh-eidap aria shadiyogur eshesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri aria shenekesh shanasiyam um. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukrip eshudokmori arpesh atuh o biyeh meyoh um eshesh mare shuneken atin enyudokmori. Aria ta eshesh mare shumneken um, nyak nyukeshuk agab.

11 Nyak douk nyadukemesh um eshudokmori arpesh douk shakutukuk yopuhi yah aria esheshih yoweihi aih douk heyabigesh aria shadukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi arpesh.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Aria meihi nyumnah eik ishopoku Artemas o Tikikus anan nunaku nutogur nupeik ganudok aria nyak ta nyunaki nyuparuge arigas abrudok wabur Nikopolis. Um maresh, eik douk yakri um ipe Nikopolis abudok yoweibi nyutob debeihi eshah atuh hur obi nyutob.

13 Aria nyak nyutaurum Senas douk nadukem um Rom esheshin gavman esheshin lo iri aria nini Apolos um eneshenesh eshudok amam wokesh iri um amam ta mare eneshenesh uwok um enesh eshudok um hunak ahudok rouhi yah um.

14 Aria nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri um eshesh urkwip pur abom um shunek yopinyi atin mour um shutaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Eshesh mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh shunek mour um shurao utabor buni jah aria worigun um shutaurum kupaishi shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri.

15 Aria ihishmorim eshudok armam armago douk shani eik mape agundok iri shanadudareh abom aria shenekumen-ugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Aria shopunek, nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri. Shashudok douk shenek bilip um Iruhin shape gagundok iri namudok. Apak shopunek munek bilip um Iruhin iri monekumesh-ugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Filemon Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Filemon Iri

ves 1-3 Pol nakrip Filemon yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
ves 4-7 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um Filemon aria nenek betenuman
ves 8-22 Pol narig Filemon um nutaurum Onesimus
ves 23-25 Pol neyatak baraen aria nani anam henekuman yopuhi nyumnah Filemon

1 Eik Pol douk showeshike yape um yenek Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi mour um, yani ohwakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um nyak ohwakin arpen Filemon. Nyak nyani ohwak douk menek Iruhin ananin mour atin iri.
2 Shopunek wenekap panakumagu Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shantorum nyakit urupat shenek lotu um Iruhin iri, shani ohwakik mohwukwik Apia kwani ohwakin arpen Arkipus douk nani ohwak manoprom um ahwudok wanohw um agundok munek Iruhin ananin mour um iri.
3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunekep aparuh hur wosik.

Filemon Nenek Yopihi Aih Aria Pol Nanadudareh

4 Eikin arpen Filemon, ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yarig eikin Iruhin um nutaurumen aria yenek tenkyuman um nyak.
5 Um maresh? Eik yemnek um nyak urkum manawasham Debeini Jisas nani Iruhin amamish arpesh aria nyasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraen nyagipeshen.
6 Aria douk yenek beten namudok. Yakri nyak nyuni ohwak mupe um munek bilip um Debeini aria munek enenyenen anan nakriyenyi. Munekesh namudok atin aria nyak ta nyudukemesh abom um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Krais nakopesh iri.
7 O eikin arpen Filemon, nyak douk urkum manawasham abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nyataurumesh nyenekesh shanadudareh shape wosik. Nyenekesh namudok aria nyagabe eikin mishin nyeneke yanadudareh yariguk.

Pol Narig Filemon Um Nunek Yopinyi Um Onesimus

8 Eik douk enen baraen aria ta dodogoiwe atuwe yakripen dodog um nyunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh

um Krais ananin nyeigur
um, aria ta mare ikripen
dodog, uwok.
9 Nyak douk urkum man-
awasham Iruhin ananish
arpesh aria eik shopunek
urkum manawasham nyak
abom. Namudok aria douk
yakri ikripen shokubur
meyoh. Eik Pol douk
nyeigur nyato iruhw um
yarahaen um Krais Jisas
ananin baraen aria ahudok
nyumnah douk shopunek
enyudok yonoweshik yape
um enyudok ananin mour.
10 Aria douk yakri ikripen
um nyunek yopinyi um
Onesimus. Anan douk
natogur kabi eikin nuganin
um. Yonoweshik yape aria
yatogur ananin yaken um
agundok yatauruman nenek
bilip um Krais um.
11 Anob nyutob riguk douk
madae nunekumen enen
yopinyi uwe, uwok. Aria
douk natogur enen yopunyi
arpen aria ta nutaurum nyak
nyuni eik nunekumohw
yopinyi atin shopunek.

12 Aria ahudok nyumnah
douk anudok yeshopokan
nanakumenyugu. Aria
eikin mishin douk shopunek
nyanamanagu.
13 Abudok nyutob
yonoweshik yape obi nyu-
tob, um agundok yakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um, eik douk yakri
wosik um nini eik upe. Yakri
nini eik upe nutaurume um
eshudok kabi nyak nyuni eik
upe ba nyutaurume um.
14 Aria yakri uwok um
dodogoiwe-umen. Nyukri
nyunekan mumam, nyakin
mour. Namudok aria ta
mare inek enesh eshudok
arigaha nyak ta nyukri
wosik.
15 Aria Iruhin ta nenek
Onesimus nuruwok-
umenyaguk banab nyutob
um ta wata nutanam-
menyugu aria nini nyak
pupe abom.
16 Aria douk, anan madae
kabi riguk um atin uwe,
uwok. Um agundok nen-
emen mour meyoh utabor
uwok um. Douk nesha-
grakuk namudok natogur
kabi nyakin wanin abom
um. Aria nyak ta urkum
munawashaman. Eik adur
urkum manawashaman,
aria nyak ta nyishagrakuk
eik urkum munawasham
abom anan. Um maresh?
Anan ta nunemen mour
meyoh aria shopunek
natogur abom kabi anan
nyakin wanin um agundok
pagipesh Debeini um.

17 Namudok aria nyak
nyukri eik nyakin arpen
abom douk wanoprom um
Iruhin ananin mour iri
um, aria nunak nutogragu
aria wata nyuran nini
nyak pupe kabi ta eik
kanak inak itogrugu ba ta
nyunadudareh-ume um.
18 Riguk nanunu enesh es-
hudok o natrin nakwuma-
bor aruh anabor utabor um,
aria eikin nyeigur nyutem
um enyudok dinau.
19 Agundok baraenyigun
eik Pol eik kanak yenyem um
eikis wis iri douk agundok.
Eik Pol ta iken ananin

dinau. Adur, nyak Filemon
nyeneke enen dinau um eik
um agundok yataurumen
nyenek bilip um Krais nyape
wosik um, aria yakri uwok
um ikripen.

20 Namudok aria eikin
wanin Filemon, eik yakri
nyak nyunekume enyudok
douk yakripenyum, um
Onesimus. Nyunekesh kabi
Debeini ananish arpesh
shenekesh um. Yakri
nyugabeime eikihw apahw
um nyunek yopinyi kabi
Krais ananish arpesh apa
shenekesh um.

21 Namudok aria ta
idukemesh abom. Douk
yenekumenyagu apudok
shup nyutrup aria ta nyunek
enyudok douk yarigen um
nyuneken iri. Adur, ihih aih
douk yarigen um nyunekeh
um Onesimus iri douk ta
nyunekeh nyishagrakuk
ehudok douk yarigen um
nyunekeh iri.

22 Aria anabik baraenyi-
gun douk agundok. Yakri
pugapesh-ume um anam
rum mupeme um inaku
ishuhum. Um maresh? Eik
douk yadukemesh um Iruhin
ta numnek ipakin beten
aria ta nutaurume itanam-
umepogu.

Anam Hani Pol Henek Atin Mour Iri Heneman Yopuhi Nyumnah Filemon

23 Epafras douk nani eik
wonoweshik um Krais Jisas
ananin mour iri douk nakri
anan urkum morum nyak
Filemon. Aria douk neneku-
menyagu yopuhi nyumnah.

24 Amudok anam manoprom
menek Debeini ananin mour
iri douk shopunek hakri
amam urkwip porumen aria
douk henemenyagu yopuhi
nyumnah. Amam douk
amudok. Mak, Aristarkus,
Demas iri Luk.

25 Wosik, eik yakri Debeini
Jisas Krais nutaurum ipak
ihipmorim meyoh aria ipak-
ish mishish shur wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Shenekap Panam Eshesh Hibru Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Shenyem Nyanak Um Eshesh Hibru

1:1-3 Iruhin ananin baraen nyatogur nyanawereh yopugunum, um Iruhin ananin atun nuganin Jisas Krais douk nape abom namudok atin kabi Yain Iruhin um
1:4–2:18 Jisas neshagrakuk ihishmorim enselahos
3:1–4:13 Jisas neshagrakuk Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas anan douk apakin Debeini pris douk nenek ofa um anan kanak um Iruhin
7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape debeini pris abom neshagrakuk Melkisedek.
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan debeini pris douk nasuhw merik um enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi baraen kontrak. Aria ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak nyatogur dodogowin abom.
11:1–12:29 Sabaishi seiwok shenek bilip um Iruhin iri douk sheyabigap yopihi aih um apak mugipesheh.
13:1-25 Yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh um munek Iruhin nunadudarehumap.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Nanaki Nakripap Iruhin Ananin Baraen

1 Seiwok sabaibi nyutob, Iruhin nakrip amam profet douk hakripesh ananin baraen iri aria hanaki hakrip apakish popehesh yamehesh ananin baraen. Hakripeshen sabaihi sisigih yeh.

2 Aria douk ehudok hagiguk iri nyumneh, ananin baraen douk nakripi ananin Nuganin meyoh nanaki nakripapen. Aria douk, Iruhin douk nagraehan um ta nugrem ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek. Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakrip ananin Nuganin aria nenek iruhw iri atap shani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh.

3 Anan douk neyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun aria natrugun um. Anan douk nadukem Iruhin abom. Mutik anan um obi nyutob douk matik Iruhin abom. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen aria agudok nahobig gani iruhw utag iri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape dodog. Anan douk shan owishibor bakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos matogur yopup. Douk nataurumap namudok aria nato heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape yopunyi rogur ehahum

anudok dodogowin atun
abom iri Iruhin.

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Uman Neshagrakuk Iruhin Ananish Enselahos Abom

4 Iruhin ananin Nuganin
douk natogur dedeben
atun neshagrakuk eshesh
enselahos douk sharahaen
um Iruhin ananin baraen
iri. Um maresh? Agundok
Iruhin nahwaran Nuganin
um douk neshagrakuk abom
agundok nahwar eshesh
enselahos um.
5 Seiwok, Iruhin madae
nukrip enen atin ensel na-
mudok uwe, uwok. Nakrip
ananin Nuganin atun. Nakri-
pan namudok nakri,
"Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.
Doukih eik yawereh baraen
um agundok eik yape
nyakin Yain um."
Shopunek anabik douk
nakripan nakri,
"Eik ta itogur ananin Yain,
aria anan ta nutogur
eikin Nuganin."
6 Aria shopunek, abudok
nyutob Iruhin nakri nish-
opoki ananin narik iri
Nuganin nubuhi agundok
atap obi nyutob, anan douk
nakri,
"Ihishmorim eikish ensela-
hos ta shunek lotuman
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw."
7 Aria eshesh enselahos,
Iruhin douk neyagwreh-
umesh enyudok nakri,
"Eik yenek enselahos um
shunekume mour shu-
naki shunak kabi uh-
win nyahur um
o kabi nyih purareh hanu
hato dodogowih atih
um."
8 Aria Ananin Nuganin
Iruhin douk nakripan namu-
dok nakri,
"Iruhin, Nyak ta nyupe um
nyupe Debeinyi namu-
dok atin ihih nyum-
neh.
Nyasuhw yopihi aih aria ta
nyupe Debeini king
um ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok shuni arpesh
shupe wosik.
9 Nyak urkum munawasham
abom um yopihi aih
aria yoweihi douk nyakri
uwok-umeh abom.
Namudok aria eik nyakin
Iruhin yatrin nyape
Debeini abom um
ihishmorim eshudok douk
nyak nyani eshesh
pape atugun iri.
Eik douk yenekesh-
umen namudok aria
yeneken nyanadu-
dareh nyariguk
abom."
10 Shopunek Iruhin nakripan
nakri,
"Debeini, seiwok watak bau-
gos um nyak kanak
nyakwarum agundok
atap.
Iruhw utag douk shopunek
nyakwu nyakis wis
nyenekag.
11 Iruhw atap aria enesh-
enesh eshudok
ta burukworesh shunak
shuwishuk, aria nyak
uwok.
Ta nyupe abom namudok
atin.
Iruhw atap aria ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok

ta yowesh kabi rupeh
yoweh um.
12 Yoweh aria nyak ta
nyudareshuk kabi
shadaresh anah de-
beihi rupah um.
Ta shunak shuwishuk kabi
shawaruk yoweihi ru-
peh
aria shor namuhi um.
Aria nyak kanak ta nyupe
abom namudok atin
ihih nyumneh.”
13 Shopunek nakrip ananin
Nuganin nakri,
“Nyak poe agundok
eikin yopunyi rogur
ehahum nyupe ari-
gaha eik ibo nyakim
horim hubuhuk hupe
shakamum nyak.”
Enyudokmori baraen, Iruhin
douk madae nukripesh
atin uwe eshesh enselahos,
uwok.
14 Namudok aria eshesh en-
selahos douk meishi? Eshesh
douk mishish meyoh douk
shenekuman mour Iruhin
iri. Anan apa neshopokesh
shanaki shataurum eshudok
arpesh douk ta nuraesh aria
shutanamori shuni anan
shupe wosik abom iri.

2

Agundok Iruhin Wata Narap Um Douk Sagomatin Yopinyi Mour Abom

1 Iruhin ananin Nuganin
douk nyeigur nyato iruhw
abom neshagrakuk es-
hesh enselahos. Namu-
dok aria enyudok apak
memneken iri baraen,
apak ta musuwen dodog
mugipeshen. Mare mukri
mutanam mukutinyukuk
uwe, uwok.
2 Seiwok Iruhin nakripi
enselahos shanaki shakrip
Moses enyi lo douk
dodogowinyi abom. Na-
mudok aria abudok nyu-
tob arpesh shaken agabus
enyudok baraen iri, eshesh
douk ta sharao debeiri eriger
wosik um esheshih yoweihi
aih.
3 Namudok aria ta douk
apak mukri mukenyuk
agabus enyudok baraen
um enyudok nyarik iri
yopinyi mour abom douk
Iruhin neneken um nurap
mutanamori mupe wosik
um, apak douk yah wakap
um muruwok um Iruhin
um. Enyudok baraen um
Iruhin nakri watak nurap
mutanamori um, enyen
sagomatin douk Debeini
Jisas narik nakripeshen.
Aria eshudok douk shem-
neken iri, eshesh douk
shakripap aria madukemesh
um enyen adurin atin abom.
4 Iruhin shopunek nenek
enyudok baraen nyatogur
adurin namudok. Anan no-
hur arpesh shenek sabainyi
enenyenen anan atun
neneken iri mour nyani eneh
aih douk shatrih shakitak
yowiyokuk um eheh hatogur
aria apak matrih. Matrih
aria makri Jisas ananin
baraen douk adurin atin
abom. Anan douk shopunek
nakri aria Ananin Mishin
nyagipesh ananim atum
urkum aria nyekesh sisigin
yopinyi dodog iri saki.

Jisas Nenekumap Yah Um

Munak Um Iruhw Heven

5 Douk yakri ipak urk-
wip gamo purum enyudok
baraen. Enyudok, Iruhin
douk madae nukri um
enselahos ta shupe debesh
um eneshenesh douk shupe
agudok namugari nahobig
douk ta nunekag iri uwe,
uwok. Agudok namugari na-
hobig douk mape makriyag
iri, uwok.

6 Aria enen baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

"O Iruhin, nyak nyakri apak
arpesh douk maresh
arpesh,
um nyak urkum morumap
abom um?
Apak douk arpesh meyoh.
Aria namudok mumam, um
nyak nyataurumap
um?
7 Banab nyutob meyoh
nyak nyenekap mape
shakamum enselahos
atin.
Aria nyak watak nyakop
yopinyi big
aria nyatukap mato
nyeiguhw shato
iruhw.
8 Aria douk nyenekap
mape debeipari um
ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh.
Ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh douk nyenekesh
shape shakamum
apak."

Enyudok baraen douk nyakri
Iruhin nenek apak arpesh
mape debeipari um ihish-
mori eneshenesh eshudok.
Madae nyukri enen atin
anan neneken iri enyudok
nyupeik meyoh uwe, uwok.
Nyakri ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh. Enyudok douk
wosik, aria douk abudok
nyutob douk madae mutik
apak arpesh mupe debeipari
um ihishmori eshudok uwe,
watak.

9 Aria apak douk matik atun
arman meyoh. Anudok ar-
man douk Jisas. Banab nyu-
tob meyoh Iruhin neneken
nape shakamum enselahos
atin. Iruhin nenekan nape
namudok aria shan nagok
um nutaurumap. Douk shan
nagok aria nemnek debeiri
eriger. Iruhin nataurum
apak arpesh meyoh aria
neshopok Jisas nanaki nagok
um apak ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria douk, Iruhin natuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw,
neneken dodogowin atin
abom aria nyatrugun abom.

10 Yakri gamo ikripep
um enyudok. Iruhin douk
nenek ihishmori eshudok
eneshenesh aria nape na-
trish. Aria douk nape
narao ihishmorim ananish
batowish shatanamori um
shuto iruhw heven shukih
shuni anan sharao debeishi
nyeiguhw. Douk namudok
aria neshopoki Jisas nanaki
shan nemnek debeiri eriger.
Douk shan nemnek debeiri
eriger namudok aria natogur
debeini narik nenekumesh
yah hato iruhw heven.
Iruhin nenek enyudok aria
douk wosik um ananih
yopihi aih abom.

11 Jisas douk nakwrupuk
apakish yoweishi inahos aria
nenekap matogur yopupari
abom mape Iruhin ananipari

atup. Aria anan nani apak
douk matogur atup awirop
abom meyoh. Namudok
aria Jisas douk madae nunek
abraen um nuhwarap anan-
ish owashish um uwe, uwok.
12 Anan douk neyagwreh
enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
Nakrip ananin Yain Iruhin
namudok, nakri,
"Eik douk ta ikrip eikish
owashish um nyak.
Abudok nyutob munak
munatorum atugun
munek lotumen obi
nyutob,
eik ta ituk nyakin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw."
13 Aria shopunek nakri na-
mudok, nakri,
"Eik ta ipeum inek bilip
ipeum Iruhin atun um
enenyenen."
Aria shopunek nakri,
"Eik douk enyudok.
Batowish Iruhin nekeyesh iri
douk shopunek shani
eik mape."

Jisas Natogur Adurin Abom Um Nutaurum Apak

14 Eshudok arpesh douk
Jisas nahwaresh ananish
batowish iri, eshesh douk
agundok atapishi arpesh
meyoh abom. Jisas shop-
unek douk natogur arpen.
Douk nenekesh namudok
um shan nagok aria nanunu
agundok douk Satan nape
dodogowin atun aria nenek
arpesh shagok um.
15 Jisas shopunek nenekesh
namudok um nukweshih
arpesh douk shanogugur
um shugok aria esheshih
nyumneh shapeum douk
ehudok aih howeshikesh
dodog abom iri.
16 Aria douk madukemesh
namudok. Jisas douk madae
nataurum eshesh enselahos
uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nataurum Abraham ananish
barheshish.*
17 Jisas douk adur
nanamori nutaurum apak
arpesh. Douk namudok aria
narao arpenyihw yegenyihw
abom nadukem apak anan-
ishi owashish um ihihmorim
aih. Douk nenekesh na-
mudok um nutogur apakini
Debeini Pris abom aria
nusuhw Iruhin ananin
mour nuneken wosik abom.
Anan douk nenek gihaumap
aria nataurumap namudok
um Iruhin nukweshihuk
apakish yoweishi inahos.
18 Aria douk, meishi
arpesh douk Satan nuk-
wiraehesh um shunek
yoweishi inahos iri, apakini
Debeini Pris douk ta nutau-
rumesh. Um maresh? Abu-
dok nyutob Satan nukwiraeh
anan obi nyutob, anan kanak
douk narao debeiri eriger,
aria neyotu dodog.

3

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Abom Nyeshagrakuk Moses

1 O eikish arpesh douk
pape Iruhin ananip iri,

* **2:16:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Abraham ananish barheshish douk biyen. Enen nyakri eshudok Abraham ananish barheshish douk eshesh Israel. Enen nyakrium apak munek bilip iri.

ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria nahwarep um ta puni ananish arpesh puto um iruhw heven. Douk eik yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki nakripep enyudok adurinyi baraen douk apak masuhwen magipeshen aria makripeshen iri. Anan douk natogur debeini pris abom aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Nape aria nenek mour nataurumap um munak hurukatin um Iruhin.

2 Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria nenek enyudok yopinyi mour. Neneken kabi seiwok Moses nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour abudok nyutob nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh obi nyutob.

3 Jisas anan douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk Moses kabi arpesh shatik anat urupat aria shatuk naruk urupat iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.

4 Ihig urusag douk adur arpesh sharukog. Aria nenek ihishmori eshudok iri douk Iruhin.

5 Moses anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour neneken yopinyi abom. Anan nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Nataurumesh aria neyagwreh baraen um enyudok mugu kweipon Iruhin ta nuneken nyutograri iri.

6 Aria Krais, anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour aria nape debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Aria ta apak mupe dodog mupe mutrugun um kweipon murao Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um, apak adur abom Iruhin ananishi arpesh.

Shakonuk Agabus Jisas Iri Ta Mare Shuwish Shuni Iruhin Shupe Shurao Uhwin, Uwok

7 Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananishi arpesh namudok aria punek yopihi aih kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,
“Douk, ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,
8-9 ipak mare pukenyuk agabus
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneke.
Namudok aria sheneke juwehosiwe atuwe.
Abudok nyutob shape wehigunum arpesh iri urah uwok enesh um uwe obi nyutob,
eshesh douk shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
Shape agundok wehigunum aria shatik sabainyi dodogowinyi mour douk yape yeneken um 40-poreish kwarahos iri.

Eik douk yakri um itau-
rumesh,
aria shakri uwok um shum-
neke.
Shape shokwiraeh eik
um eneshenesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos.
10 Douk namudok aria eik
juwehosiwe abom um
eshudok arpesh.
Aria douk yakri, ‘Eshu-
dok arpesh douk
shagipeshuk kupainyi
baraen.
Namudok aria eshesh madae
shudukem ehudok aih
eik yakriyeh iri uwe,
uwok.’
11 Sheneke juwehosiwe na-
mudok aria yakri um
iruhw abom
yakri adur um, eshesh ta
mare shuwish um
agundok douk
esheship urkwip pur wosik
aria shupe wosik
um.”*

Apak Mare Musuwokuk Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kabi Eshesh Israel Um, Uwok

12 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak douk gamo pumnek. Ta enen nyukri urkum mur um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nyukutukuk bilip um nyukon agab anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri, aria namudok ta uwok.

13 Aria douk yakri. Douk, nyutob watak bape um ipak pugipesh ananin baraen um. Eik douk yakri ihih nyumneh um ipak punagapeshum piyotu dodogowip pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok aria ta mare enen arpen enyenyin mishin nyikitak um nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta eshudok yoweishi inahos shunek rohwumen aria enyudok arpen nyukonuk agab abom Iruhin.

14 Apak miyotu dodog masuhw Jisas ananin baraen mugipeshen kabi riguk makri adurin atin masuhwen magipeshen um. Musuwen dodog arigaha mugok um, apak ta muni Krais munoprom mupe atugun.

15 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk iganigadae yakripepen. Nyakri namudok,
“Douk ta eik Iruhin ikri
ikripep enen baraen
um,
ipak mare pusuwokuk enyu-
dok baraen
kabi seiwok ipakish pope-
hesh yamehesh
shenekesh um, uwok.”

16 Ipak pakri seiwok douk meishi arpesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuwoken-ukuk shakon agabus? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok ihishmorim Moses narikumeshi aria shakutukuk debeigi nahobig Isip shanaki iri.

17 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri meishi arpesh abom shape shenek

* **3:11:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium seiwok eshesh Israel madae shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan uwe. Aria douk, Iruhin nakri ananish arpesh ta murao uhwin um mupe wosik douk agundok atap muni gani iruhw heven shopunek.

yoweishi inahos um 40-
poreish kwarahos aria
shenek Iruhin juwehosin
atun abom? Anan douk
juwehosin atun um eshudok
douk shape shenek yoweishi
inahos aria shagok shakusuk
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um.
18 Aria shopunek yakri
iyorigep. Ipak pakri Iruhin
nakri um adur iruhw nakri
adur atin um meishi arpesh
ta mare shunak shuwish
shuni anan shupe shurao
uhwin? Anan douk nakri um
eshudok douk shasuwokan-
ukuk um ananin baraen iri.
19 Namudok aria apak
madukemesh. Eshesh douk
mare ta shunak shuwish
shuni Iruhin shupe shurao
uhwin uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk
madae shusuhw ananin
baraen wosik shugipeshen
uwe, uwok.

4

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Shunak Shuwish Shuni Anan Shupe Shurao Uhwin

1 Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi baraen um ananish
arpesh shuwish shuni anan
shupe shurao uhwin um
douk watak dodogowin
nyape. Douk namudok
aria yakri apak gamo
mudukemesh abom um
mare enen atin nyupeiguk
agundok atap um mare
nyunak nyuwish nyuni
Iruhin nyupe nyurao uhwin
uwe, uwok.
2 Apak douk shopunek
memnek Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen kabi seiwok
apakish popehesh yamehesh
shemneken um. Eshesh
douk shemneken, aria
enyen madae nyunekumesh
enen yopinyi mugu uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh
madae shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog abom
shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
3 Douk, apak masuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
magipeshen iri, apak douk
ta munak muni Iruhin mupe
murao uhwin. Kabi baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri,

“Eik douk juwehosiwe um
eshudok shakenyuk
agabus eikin baraen
iri.
Shenekesh namudok aria
yakri um iruhw abom
aria yakri adur atin eshesh
ta mare shuwish shuni
eik
mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta
uwok.”

Iruhin seiwok nakwarum
agudok nahobig aria ananin
mour nyatuh, aria anan
douk watak nakriyuk namu-
dok.
4 Um maresh? Enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri douk nyakrium ahudok
hakri um 7-ih nyumnah.
Nyakri, “Iruhin nenek
eneshenesh eshudok ney-
atesh 6-poreih nyumneh.
Aria hakri um 7-ih nyumnah
um, anan narao uhwin.”
5 Baraen iganigadae yenyem
nyetem iruhw iri, Iruhin
douk nakri,

“Eshesh ta mare shuwish
shuni eik mupe murao
uhwin uwe, ta uwok.”

6 Enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen douk watak nyape
namudok, aria douk yah
hapeum enesh shuwish
shuni anan shupe shurao
uhwin. Seiwokishi douk
sharik shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen, aria shak-
enyuk agabus. Namudok
aria eshesh madae shunak
shuwish shurao uhwin uwe,
uwok.
7 Namudok aria Iruhin
watak nagraeh kupaibi nyu-
tob aria nohwarab "Douk".
Arigaha sabaishi kwarahos
shanak shadiguk, aria anan
Iruhin nohur king Devit
aria Devit nakri enyudok
atin baraen nyetem nyarik
iri. Devit nakri Iruhin
neyagwreh enyudok, nakri,

"Douk ta eik Iruhin ikripep
enen baraen um,
ipak mare pukenyuk agabus
uwe, uwok."

8 Douk ta Josua nurik
um eshesh Israel shunak
shuwish shurao uhwin
Kenan atugun akure, Iruhin
ta mare watak nugraeh
kupaibi nyutob shopunek ta
uwok.
9 Aria anah nyumnah
douk watak hapeum Iruhin
ananish arpesh shunak
shuwish shurao uhwin um.
Kabi seiwok sagomatin narik
nenek eneshenesh eshudok
neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh
aria hakri um 7-ih um anan
nape nurao uhwin um.
10 Meishi eshudok douk
shuwish sharao uhwin kabi
Iruhin nakri um iri, eshesh
douk sheyatak esheshin
mour aria shawish sharao
uhwin kabi seiwok Iruhin
neyatak ananin mour aria
narao uhwin um.
11 Douk namudok aria
apak ta dodogowip atup
abom um muwish murao uh-
win* namudok. Munekesh
namudok um ta mare enesh
shupeik agundok atap um
mare shuwish shurao uhwin
uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok
apakish popehesh yamehesh
shakonuk agabus Iruhin
ananin baraen aria madae
shuwish shupe shurao uh-
win um uwe.

12 Apak mare mukonukuk
agabus Iruhin ananin
baraen, uwok. Um maresh?
Ananin baraen douk
dodogowin atin abom aria
yopunyi mishin nyapenyen
ta nyunek eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok. Enyen
douk wanohwin atin abom
nyeshagrakuk ihig bainatog
douk shawatog gwenek
eres wobuwobur um. Apa
nyaduk arpesh nyawish gani
numun douk apakip urkwip
aria mishish shapeum, nye-
shagrakuk abom nyawish
nyasuhw gani douk bishiguh
shatakum nyawish nyasuhw
abar bor bishiguh iri. Nyaw-
ish aria nyape nyawerehi
enenyenen apakip urkwip
poromen iri nyani eshudok
apak mishish shakitak-
umesh iri.
13 Apak douk madae wosik
um mubeshuk enesh eshu-
dok um Iruhin uwe, uwok.
Anan kanak nakwarum
eneshenesh eshudok aria na-
trish um douk shanowereh
shapei yopugunum iri atish.

* **4:11:** Putik futnot nyape Hibru 3:11 iri.

Kweipon apak ta mukripan
um ihihmori eneheneh apak
menekeh iri aih.

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom Neshagrakuk Ihim-morim Pris

14 Apak douk anan debeini
pris abom nape orokohun
um apak mani Iruhin aria
nape nataurumap. Anan
douk Iruhin ananin nuganin
Jisas. Anan douk nanak
nawish heven, agundok
Iruhin napeum. Namudok
aria apak douk musuhw
ananin baraen dodog abom.
Enyudok baraen douk apak
mape magipeshen aria
meyagwreh arpesh shem-
nekapum.
15 Apakini debeini abom
pris douk adur apa nenek
gihaumap aria nataurumap.
Abudok nyutob enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos shu-
nakumori apak aria mare
dodogowip obi nyutob uwe,
anan douk nadukem apakip
urkwip aria nataurumap
abom. Aria anan, Satan douk
nakwiraehan um ihih yeh
um nunek yoweishi inahos
kabi apak um. Aria anan
madae nutu nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
16 Douk Jisas nape natau-
rumap namudok aria apak
mare munogugur uwe,
uwok. Dodogowip atup
abom aria munak muwish
agundok douk Iruhin nape
debeini abom aria nataurum
ananish arpesh meyoh um.
Munekesh namudok aria
abudok nyutob yoweishi ina-
hos shukri shunaki aria apak
mare dodogowip obi nyutob,
ta bishiguh shutaurumap
abom aria ta nutaurumap
meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom

1 Ihim-morim debeimi pris
abom douk Iruhin natik
arpesh meyoh nagraeham
aria nomusop um hurao
esheshiyu outumeb um
hunekuman mour anan.
Nomusop um hutaurum
arpesh hukon yopiyopishi
eshudok eneshenesh anan
Iruhin aria huweh esheshish
mahish hukon um anan
nukweshih yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri.
2 Aria amam douk hani
apak arpesh atish aria atup
awirop. Abudok nyutob
eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos shunakumori amam
obi nyutob, amam douk
madae dodogowim uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria arpesh
douk watak shorshor um,
mare shugipesh Iruhin
wosik iri uwe, amam douk
hadukemesh aria shokubur
hataurumesh wosik.
3 Madae dodogowim na-
mudok uwe aria amam douk
apa henek ofa um mahish
hako Iruhin um anan mare
urkum mur um yoweishi
inahos amam henekesh
iri ba iyoh, aria kadak
henek arpesh esheshin ofa
nyugiguk.
4 Aria arman natogur
debeini pris iri douk narao
debeinyi mour abom. Mare
anan arman anan kanak
nunagraeh aria douk ta

nuraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin
atun nagraeham douk aria
heneken. Kabi seiwok nah-
war Eron natogur debeini
pris um.
5 Aria Krais douk namudok
atin. Anan kanak madae
nunagraeh um nurao de-
beinyi nyeigur um enyudok
mour um nutogur debeini
pris uwe, uwok. Iruhin
meyoh nagraehan. Baraen
nyakripan um douk nyakri,

“Nyak douk Eikin Nuganin.

Douk Eik yawereh baraen
um agundok Eik yape
Nyakin Yaken um.”

6 Shopunek enen baraen
Iruhin nakri,

“Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe
namudok ihih nyum-
neh

kabi Melkisedek um.”*

7 Abudok nyutob Jisas
nape agundok atap obi
nyutob, anan douk nenek
beten narig Iruhin um
natauruman. Nareh abih
aria nahwar debeg um
natauruman. Anan douk
nadukemesh um Iruhin
ta nutauruman aria mare
shon nugok, uwok. Aria
anan douk nemnek aria
natauruman um nenekan
dodogowin. Um maresh?
Anan douk nape shakamum
Iruhin aria nenek lotuman.
8 Anan douk adur Iruhin
ananin nuganin, aria narao
debeiri eriger. Namudok
aria douk nadukemesh
um agundok nusuhw Yain
ananin baraen dodog
nugipeshen um.
9 Douk nagipesh ananin
baraen nenek yopihi atih
aih aria natogur sagomin de-
beini pris. Douk namu-
dok aria natogur debeini um
ahudok yah um Iruhin nurao
ihish arpesh douk shasuhw
ananin baraen shagipeshen
iri aria shutanamori shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um.
10 Douk nenek enyudok
aria Iruhin nagraehan nape
debeini pris abom kabi
Melkisedek um.

Apak Mare Mudukem Batowish Um Agundok Mugipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Uwok

11 Eik douk sabainyi
baraen nyape, um ta ikripep
um agundok Jisas nape kabi
Melkisedek um. Aria ta
itaurumep ikripep aria mare
pumnek, uwok. Um maresh,
ipak madae arigas purao
baraen aria pudukemen
wosik uwe, uwok.
12 Adur, ipak douk patogur
Iruhin ananish arpesh roubi
nyutob. Douk ta pupe
punek skulum kupaishi
um enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria douk watak pa-
peum enesh gamo shukripep
nyarik iri Iruhin ananin
baraen shopunek. Ipak
douk padukem batowish.
Dodogowiguni worigun
uwok. Watak apa pawok
nyumaguhw atin um agun-
dok pape um parao nyarik
iri Iruhin ananin baraen atin
um.

* **5:6:** Enen baraen um anudok arman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

13 Ipak douk padukemesh. Arpesh shape kabi batowish um douk madae dodogowish uwe aria watak shawok nyumaguhw atuguhw. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae gamo shudukemesh uwe um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um uwe, uwok.

14 Aria dodogowiguni worigun douk yopugunum shugnoh iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk nubokadae toinyish shadukemesh um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um shugipesh yopihi atih.

6

Apak Miyotu Dodogowip Atup Abom Um Bilip

1-2 Apak ta mugipesh Krais ananin baraen mishagrakuk kabi riguk marik masuhwen magipeshen um. Apak mare watak mupe um munak um nyarik iri baraen um agundok mugipesh Krais um, uwok. Enyen douk enyudokmori. Mukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk ta munekesh aria Iruhin nop mugok um, musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen abom um, munek anas baptaisum, muwemesh wis arpesh aria morig Iruhin um nukesh ananin Mishin um, shagok iri ta watak shukitakumori, Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog aria neshopokesh shunak shupe yopuburi o yoweiburi wabur um ihih nyumneh um. Apak mare mupe um enyudokmori atin, uwok. Douk ta munak um dodogowip um bilip iri esheshin baraen. Mare mupe munekesh kabi arpesh douk shapeum shenek tuk hwao uroruh, aria shabirak madae shuwem urupat iri um uwe, uwok.

3 Enyudokmori Debeini ananin baraen, ta Iruhin nukri wosik um, aria apak wosik ta mutanam mupe miyagwreh aria mugipeshen.

4-6 Enesh arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shadukemen wosik kabi shape bogaragun abom um. Shadukemesh um enyudok yopinyi douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri, sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Shopunek shadukemesh um agundok Iruhin ananin baraen adur yopinyi abom um, Iruhin nenek enenyenen shatik ananin gobi nyatogur yopugunum abudok yopibi nyutob riguk shakri um ta butograri iri. Namudok aria eshudokmori arpesh shukri shukutukuk bilip aria shukon agabus Iruhin abom um, eshesh douk yah wokesh um watak shutanamori shukon aparuh um. Shakanaguk agabus namudok aria enyudok douk kabi eshesh watak shopunek showeshik Iruhin ananin Nuganin rowog kruse aria shenek arpesh shape shenekan enenyenen um.

7 Ipak pumnek enyu-

dok wobuwobren baraen. Sabaih atih eshah apa hor habuh anab amnab. Aria ta enesh arpesh shurib shu worigun abudok amnab aria yopuguni worigun nukihumesh um, apak douk mudukemesh um Iruhin ta nunekumab yopinyi abom abudok amnab.

8 Aria ta abudok amnab douk segego watogroruhi madururuh hani yoweiruhi utaruh aturuh hukih um, apak ta mukri abudok amnab douk yoweb. Iruhin douk juwehosin atun um abudok amnab aria hurukatin um nuhwarab yoweibi. Aria anob nyutob douk ta nyih hunub hununub.

9 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, eik adur yeyagwreh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen, aria yadukemesh um ipak ta mare pugipesh ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek sabaihi aih kabi arpesh douk Iruhin naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri shenekeh iri um.

10 Iruhin anan douk madae anan yoweini arman uwe, uwok. Anan ta mare urkum mukonaguk um yopinyi mour ipak peneken iri, uwok. Ipak douk pataurum ananish arpesh aria namudok douk peyabigan um agundok ipakip urkwip panawasham anan abom um. Aria ipak douk watak pape pataurumesh namudok atin.

11 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak atin punekesh namudok atin arigaha Krais nutanamori. Punekesh namudok um ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk roubi nyutob pape patrugun um nutogur nukopesh iri.

12 Eik douk yakri uwok um ipak arigeh hep uwe, uwok. Yakri pudukem eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. Eshesh douk shenek bilip aria shape shokubur atin ariga ha sharao eshudok douk Iruhin nakri adurin atin um ta nukeshesh iri.

Apak Douk Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen Aria Mukri Anan Ta Nunekesh-umap Kabi Nakri Um

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekuman enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Iruhin nakri uwok um Abraham nukri anan douk nenek rohw. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri um iruhw anan kanak ananin nyeigur um ta nunekeshuman um atin. Iruhin douk nakri anan kanak nyeigur um maresh? Arpen douk madae enen shopunek nyeigur nyuto iruhw nyishagrakuk anan uwe, uwok.

14 Aria nakripan namudok. Nakri, “Adur atin yakripen, eik ta inekumen yopinyi abom aria ta inek nyakish barheshish shutogur sabaishi abom.”

15 Abraham nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen nakri adurin
aria nape shokubur atin
apa natrugun. Nape natru-
gun arigah arigaha Iruhin
nenekuman enyudok kabi
nakripan um.
16 Apakih aih douk
namudok. Enen arpen
nyukri enen baraen aria
kupaishi shukri enyen
nyenek rohw um, enyudok
arpen apa nyakri adur atin
nyakrium enen nyeigur
nyato iruhw enyi arpen
enyenyin nyeigur. Namudok
aria enyen nyagaheshuk
eshudok arpeshig nokwatog.
17 Aria Iruhin douk na-
mudok atin. Seiwok nakri
adur atin um ta nunekumap
yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh. Anan douk nakri
uwok um apak mukri anan
ta wata nuwanam urkum
um. Namudok aria nakitak
nakri um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur um enyudok adur ta
nuneken atin um.
18 Iruhin nenek enyudok
um apak mumnek, miyotu
dodogowip um bilip aria
mudukemesh um enyudok
Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen ta nyutogur adurin
atin. Iruhin nakri enyudok
baraen nyanakumori apak
douk makutukuk yoweishi
inahos aria anan natau-
rumap nahwarap manak
um anan iri. Douk biyen
baraen nyape. Enyudok
anan nakri enyi adurin
atinyi baraen nyani enyudok
douk nakri um anan kanak
ananin nyeigur um. Enyu-
dok biyen baraen ta mare
nyunawanam um kupainyi
baraen, aria Iruhin ta mare
nunek rohw, uwok.
19-20 Douk apak dodogowip
atup madukemesh um
Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen ta nyutogur adurin
atin. Apak douk matukur
Jisas kabi douk shakwutu
enen anka nyasuhw anat
bot teir dodog anagun yopu-
gunum. Apak douk matukur
Jisas aria narikumap narik
nanak nawish numun ahu-
dok debeihi rupah douk
hataur numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat gani iruhw
heven iri. Anan nenekesh
namudok um nutaurumap.
Aria douk natogur debeini
pris abom jurug nape na-
mudok ihih nyumneh kabi
Melkisedek um.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Debeini Abom Pris Douk Nenek Mour Um Iruhin Iri

1 Anudok arman Melkisedek
douk debeini king um wabur
nyeiguri-burum Salem.
Anan douk shopunek anan
pris aria apa nenek ofa
eneshenesh nako anudok
Iruhin douk nabouk ihish-
mori eshudok eneshenesh
shabuhuk iri dodogowin
atun abom. Seiwok Abra-
ham nanak um wanohw
nabouk amudok debeimi
armam king hagok aria
watak natanamum wabur.
Nape nanak aria anudok
Melkisedek nanaki naparu-
gan yah. Naparugan aria
narig Iruhin um nunekuman
yopinyi anan Abraham.
2 Aria Abraham nakitak
nobuk ihishmori eshudok

douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip. Aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek. Baugenyum um enyudok nyeigur Melkisedek douk nyakri, “Debeini arman king douk nenek yopihi atih aih iri”. Enyudok baraen um nape king um wabur Salem um, baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Anan nape debeini arman king nataurum ananish arpesh aparuh hur wosik aria wanogwiruh uwok shape wosik shanadudareh.”

3 Anudok arman Melkisedek, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk madae nyukripap um ananin yain o amakek o enesh ananish popehesh yamehesh uwe, uwok. Shopunek nyutob nakitak obi nyutob o nagok obi nyutob apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek pris nape namudok atin ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin Nuganin um. Madae jurug uwe.

4 Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum anudok debeini abom arman Melkisedek. Tik, Abraham anan douk apakini nyeigur nyato iruhw iri um sagomin yamenen. Aria anan nasiya yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip, aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek.

5 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri amam hakitak Livai ananip awirop aria hatogur pris iri atum ta hurao enesh eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Eshesh douk shani amam apudok awirop Livai atish abom shakitak atun yamenen Abraham. Aria enyudok lo nyakri namudok. “Eshesh asudok anas awiros ta shusiya ihishmori shaparugesh iri eshudok um 10-poreip hip aria atup hip ta shuko amam pris.”

6 Anudok Melkisedek, anan douk madae anan um eshesh apudok awirop Livai uwe, uwok. Aria Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok Abraham neshuhur iri. Naraesh iyoh aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi Abraham. Enyudok yopinyi douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekeshuman nupe wosik um.

7 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Arpen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi kupainyi iri, enyudok arpen douk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw nyeshagrakuk enyudok enen douk enyen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi iri.

8 Amam pris douk harao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri, amam douk madae hupe abom uwe, uwok. Hagok. Aria anudok arman Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk Abraham neshuhur iri, anan douk nape ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakripap um.

9 Livai douk baugos abom
um amam pris hakitak
ananip awirop iri. Amam
douk harao enesh eshudok
eneshenesh um eshudok
douk eshesh Israel sha-
parugesh iri. Abudok nyutob
Abraham nakon enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um
neshuhur iri um Melkisedek
obi nyutob, apak ta mukri
enyudok douk kabi Livai
nakon um.
10 Apak ta mukri namudok.
Um maresh? Adur abudok
nyutob Abraham nakon
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
neshuhur iri um Melkisedek
obi nyutob, Livai douk
madae shunabuki uwe,
uwok. Aria douk sabaishi
kwarahos shanakuk aria
anan douk shanabuki apu-
dok Abraham ananip awirop
atup.

Anan Debeini Pris Abom Douk Nakitak Neshagrakuk Seiwokimi Pris

11 Seiwok eshesh Israel
sharao lo um agundok
shunek lotu um Iruhin um.
Aria enyudok lo douk nyakri
amam apudok awirop Livai
atum husuhw enyudok mour
pris. Aria ta enyudok mour
nyunek arpesh shutogur
yopishi akure, Iruhin ta
mare watak nukri um
kupaini pris nutogur, aria
uwok. Anudok namuni pris
douk madae nudukem Eron
uwe, uwok. Natogur abom
kabi Melkisedek um.
12 Douk anudok namuni
pris natogur aria enyudok
lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi ta nyutogur ana-
haehin.
13 Anudok yakripep-
uman iri pris douk kupaipi
awiropin. Anan douk madae
nukitak apudok awirop Livai
uwe, douk apa hasuhw
enyudok mour pris aria
henek mour alta hakon
eshudok eneshenesh Iruhin
iri um uwe, uwok.
14 Aria apak douk
madukemesh apakin De-
beini douk nakitak apudok
awirop Juda. Aria seiwok,
Moses douk madae nukri
um amam Juda husuhw
enyudok mour pris uwe,
uwok.
15 Apak douk matik
anudok namuni pris natogur
nadukemesh abom um
Melkisedek. Namudok aria
mudukemesh wosik abom
um anan douk nyeigur nya-
touman iruhw neshagrakuk
amam pris douk hakitak
apudok awirop Livai iri.
16 Anan douk madae
nukitak Livai ananip awirop
aria douk nutogur pris uwe,
uwok. Anan natogur pris
um mumam? Anan douk
dodogowin atun abom aria
ta nupe ihih nyumneh mare
nugok, uwok. Namudok aria
anan douk natogur pris.
17 Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri, Iruhin douk
nakri namudok. Nakri,

"Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe
namudok ihih nyum-
neh
kabi Melkisedek um."

18 Enyudok baraen douk
nyeyabigap wosik. Douk
Iruhin nakweshihuk ananin
nyarik iri lo. Um
maresh? Enyen douk madae

dodogowin aria wosik um
nyutaurumap uwe, uwok.
19 Arpesh douk shagipesh
lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi aria shenek lotu
um Iruhin iri, anan Iruhin
douk madae nutrish aria
nuhwaresh yopishi uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin
douk nenekumap kupaihi
yopuhi yah. Ahah douk
heshagraguk harik iri abom
um shagipesh lo um. Douk
apak mugipesh ahudok
namuhi yah aria munak
mupe hurukatin um Iruhin.
20 Seiwok abudok nyutob
Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um
nutogur debeini pris obi
nyutob, anan douk madae
nugraehan meyoh uwe,
uwok. Nakri um anan kanak
ananin nyeigur nakri adurin
atin douk nagraehan. Aria
kupaimi amam hatogur pris
iri douk madae nugraeham
namudok uwe, uwok.
21 Iruhin nakon Jisas um
enyudok mour pris obi
nyutob, anan douk nanakri
um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur nakri adurin atin
douk nenekan natogur pris.
Nenekan um, baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri namudok,

"Debeini nakri um anan
kanak ananin nyeigur
aria nakri adurin atin,
nakri,

'Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe
namudok ihih nyum-
neh.' "

22 Iruhin nakri um ananin
nyeigur nakri adurin atin
aria nagraeh Jisas natogur
pris namudok. Namudok
aria apak madukemesh um
Jisas natogur debeini arman
aria nape orokohun um
apak mani Iruhin. Anan
douk wosik abom aria
nenek enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen kontrak nyatogur
adurin atin abom. Enyudok
kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk
nyarik iri lo abom.
23 Seiwok douk sabaimi
armam apa hatogur pris.
Um maresh? Amam apa
hagok aria hatogur kupaimi.
Madae hunek pris hupe
namudok atin uwe, uwok.
24 Aria Jisas douk madae na-
mudok uwe. Anan douk
nape ihih nyumneh aria na-
suhw enyudok mour pris.
Ta mare anan nurao ananik
outuk, uwok.
25 Namudok aria ihih nyum-
neh anan douk wosik abom
um nurao eshudok arpesh
douk shunakumori Iruhin
um ananin nyeigur aria
nutaurumesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Um
maresh? Anan douk nape
ihih nyumneh aria apa
nenek beten narig Iruhin um
nutaurumesh.
26 Anudokmori debeini pris
abom douk wosik abom um
nutaurumap. Anan douk
yopun abom. Madae nunek
enen yoweinyi nyupenyan
uwe. Iruhin natrun um
douk nape yopuyopuni
abom. Iruhin naran nakih
nape gani iruhw heven
nyeigur nyato iruhuman aria
napeik sik um eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos iri.
27 Amudok anam harik iri
debeimi pris abom douk
mour nyapenyam um hunek

ofa um eshudok huko Iruhin
ihih nyumneh. Sagomatin
amam harik henek ofa
um eshudok hako Iruhin
um nukweshihuk amamish
henekesh iri yoweishi inahos
sharik. Aria eshesh armam
armago douk henek ofa
um eshudok hako Iruhin
aria nukweshihuk esheshish
shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos. Aria Jisas, enyu-
dokmori mour douk uwok.
Anan douk nenek ofa atuh
nyumnah meyoh nakon
anan kanak um Iruhin aria
jurug.
28 Seiwok amudok de-
beimi pris abom douk
henekam kabi lo Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi nyakri-
mori, amam kanak madae
dodogowim uwe. Aria
enyudok adurinyi baraen
douk Iruhin nakri um anan
kanak nyeigur nagiguk
nakriyen nyagimori lo iri,
enyen douk nyagraeh Iruhin
ananin Nuganin natogur
pris. Anudok debeini pris
abom douk yopun abom aria
ta nupe abom namudok atin
ihih nyumneh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakin Debeini Pris Abom

1 Aria baugenyum um
enyudok yakripepen iri
baraen douk namudok.
Apak douk anan yopuni
debeini pris abom nape.
Anan douk nape agundok
yopunyi rogur ehahum
anudok dodogowin atun
abom iri king ananin wagi-
tur nyeyotu um gani iruhw
heven.
2 Douk nape aria nenek
enyudok mour pris numun
um atudok Iruhin ananit
atut abom urupat gani iruhw
heven. Madae enesh arpesh
shurukat uwe, uwok. Iruhin
anan meyoh narukot.
3 Ihim-morim debeimi
abom pris douk mour
nyapenyam um hurao
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
huko Iruhinesh. Eshudok
douk arpesh sharaeshuman
iri aria shopunek huweh
mahish hunekuman ofa.
Namudok aria anudok
yakripep-umani iri apakin
debeini abom pris, anan
douk shopunek ta nu-
rao enesh eshudok nunek
ofamesh nuko Iruhin.
4 Douk ta anan nupe
agundok atap akure, anan
ta mare nutogur anan pris,
uwok. Um maresh? Amudok
anam pris douk hape aria
hape henek ofa um eshudok
eneshenesh hako Iruhin kabi
lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi nyakrium.
5 Amam douk henek
enyudok mour pris numun
atudok lotuit urupat tatao
agundok atap iri. Atudok
urupat douk aborir meyoh
um atudok adurit urupat
tatao gani iruhw heven iri.
Douk namudok aria abudok
nyutob Iruhin nakrip Moses
um nurok atudok selit
urupat obi nyutob, anan
douk nakripan dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, “Abudok
nyutob nyukri nyurok atu-
dok urupat obi nyutob,
nyak ta gamo nyudukemesh
nyunek ihishmori eshudok
wosik atin nyugipesh arudok

aborir kabi yeyabigen gani iruhw yoduhw um.”

6 Aria douk enyudok mour pris Jisas neneken iri, enyen douk dedeben abom nyeshagrakuk agundok atapimi pris heneken iri mour. Shopunek enyudok Iruhin neneken iri namunyi abom adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk Jisas nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Um maresh? Baugenyum enyen douk nyakri adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik abom.

Enyudok Namunyi Adurin Atinyi Abom Baraen Kontrak Douk Nyeshagrakuk Abom Nyarik Iri Kontrak

7 Douk ta nyarik iri kontrak yopin abom akure, aria Iruhin ta mare watak nukop namunyi uwe, uwok.

8 Aria Iruhin natik ananish arpesh aria nakri yoweishi inahos douk shapenyesh. Aria nakri namudok, nakri,

“Eik Debeiwe iri douk yakri,

‘Nyutob ta butogur um eik ini eshesh Israel

aria Juda ta mupe atugun

aria mubo baraen um eikin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak.’

9 Enyudok namunyi kontrak

ta mare nyudukem enyudok seiwok yani esheshish popehesh yamehesh meneken iri, uwok.

Eshudok douk abudok nyutob yaraeshi agudok nahobig Isip aria yarik-umeshi manaki iri.

Yaraeshi aria madae shugipeshen wosik uwe

enyudok nyarik iri kontrak.

Namudok aria yatanam yekeshuk agab.

Eik Debeiwe iri yakri namudok.

10 Eik Debeiwe iri yakri kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,

eik ta ini eshesh Israel

ta miyagwreh mubo enen eikin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyudok,

‘Eik ta eiyur ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip

aria shopunek ta inyem nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.

Inekesh namudok

aria eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin

aria eshesh ta shupe eikish arpesh.

11 Aria abudok nyutob, eshesh ta mare watak shukitak

shunek skulum um enesheshesh aturub warub um

o atup awirop um shudukemesh um eik Debeiwe iri, ta uwok.

Um maresh? Ihishmorim nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shuni

nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri ta shudukeme iri atish.

12 Um maresh? Eik ta inek gihaumesh ikweshihuk

esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
aria mare watak urkum mu-
rumesh, uwok.' "
13 Enyudok baraen, Iruhin
douk nakripap um enen na-
munyi adurin atinyi baraen
kontrak. Aria namudok
douk neyabigap um nakri
nyarik iri kontrak douk
apak magipeshen iri, enyen
douk mour woken. Ipak
douk padukemesh. Ihish-
mori eneshenesh seiwokishi
jugwaishi eshudok, eshesh
douk mour wokesh aria
hurukatin abom um ta
shunak shuwishuk.

9

Seiwokimi Debeimi Pris Douk Apa Henek Ofa Um Mahishibor Owishibor Hako Iruhin

1 Enyudok nyarik iri
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak
douk Iruhin nani ananish
arpesh shabo baraen-umen
iri, enyen douk nyakri enen
lo um shugipeshen shunek
lotuman iri. Enyudok
kontrak nyakripesh um anat
shunek lotuat iri urupat
douk shopunek agundok
atapishi arpesh sharukat iri.
2 Shosop anat selit uru-
pat meyoh. Mape marik iri
rum um atudok selit urupat
douk shuhwaram, "Iruhin
Ananim Atum Rum." Eshu-
dok shakus numun amudok
rum iri douk eshudok. Lam
nyani tebol aria atudok bret
douk shako Iruhinat iri.
3 Amudok mape mariki
aria mape magiguk iri
douk shahwaram, "Iruhin
Ananim Atum Abom Yop-
uyopumi Rum." Aria
orokohun um epudok biyep
rip douk shawaur anah
debeihi amaenyihi rupah
hadiyogurep.
4 Amudok magiguk abom
iri rum douk enen alta
sheneken gol iri nyeyotu.
Amam pris apa howem enen
paura henyeh aria henek
yopuri unar um. Enyu-
dok alta nyani anas bokis
shenekas gol iri shakus.
Numunis um asudok bokis
douk shor eshudok enesh-
enesh. Biyobor beriyaibori
utabor douk seiwok Iruhin
nowem ananin adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak nyetemabor,
bani Eron ananim butum
manareh marpak namusi
shus iri aria anagun worigun
douk shahwaresh um mana*
iri.
5 Iruhis um asudok
bokis douk shenek biyesh
kapraigiyohos shapenyesh
iri eshudok kabi enselahos
um shape. Eshudok biyesh
douk sheyotu shagraeh
um agundok Iruhin nape
aria natrugun abom um.
Eshesh douk shenekesh
sheyotu shayawiyom asudok
bokis. Iruhisum asudok
bokis douk agundok Iruhin
apa nenek gihaum arpesh
aria nakweshih esheshish
yoweishi inahos um. Aria
douk ta mare ipe iwerehesh-
umep abom um eshudok,

* **9:4:** Agundok worigun shawaragun um mana iri, eshesh douk seiwok Iruhin nako eshesh Israel abudok nyutob shape sharahaen wehigunum um. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

uwok.

6 Douk shenek eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb namudok iyoh, aria ihih nyumneh amam pris apa hawish hape henek mour numun. Henek witogur amudok mape marik iri atum rum henek amamin mour douk Iruhin nakomen iri.

7 Aria amudok numunim abom rum douk debeini pris atun apa nanak nawish. Ihish kwarahos douk atuh nyumnah meyoh apa nenek wish togur amudok rum. Nawish um douk madae nuwish meyoh atin, uwok. Nasuhw mahishibor owishibor douk nawish nenek ofa-mobor nako Iruhin. Sagomatin douk narik nenekuman ofa Iruhin, um Iruhin nukweshih ananish nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos ba iyoh aria arpeshin ofa kadak. Nagiguk nenekenyumesh um Iruhin iri ta nuneguk esheshish yoweishi inahos douk shorshor aria shenekesh iri.

8 Douk shape shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyabigap namudok. Atudok selit urupat watak teyotu aria amam pris hawish henek mour amudok adukim rum obi nyutob, ahudok yah um muwish munak hurukatinyum agundok Iruhin napeum douk watak hunejik uwe, uwok.

9 Atudok selit urupat, atat douk anar aborir meyoh teyabigap um enyudok douk nyatograri iri lotuin mour. Atat douk teyabigap namudok. Arpesh apa shawish shakon meyoh yopishi eneshenesh um eshudok Iruhin aria shopunek shenek ofa um mahish shakon. Shenek enyudokmori, aria enyen douk madae nyugapesh eshudok shenek lotu iri esheshigunum numun yopuyopugun abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk watak urkwip porum esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.

10 Enyudok douk shagipesh lo meyoh um shishoh iri worigun aria abar o eneheneh aih douk shugipesheh um hunekesh shutogur yopish um. Enyudokmori douk nyakrium adukiruh um yegeshiweruh meyoh. Iruhin nekeshuk enyudok lo um shugipeshen arigaha aria watak nunek namuhi yah.

11 Douk, Krais nanaki natogur debeini abom pris aria nape nataurum um yopishi eshudok douk shatogur jurug shape iri.† Anan douk nanak nawish atudok adurit abom selit urupat. Atat douk teshagrakuk abom atudok seiwokit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok adurit urupat douk madae arpesh shurukat esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Atat douk madae tutao agundok atap iri uwe.

12 Krais nanak nawish atudok urupat, nawish amudok

† **9:11:** Enesh shakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium yopishi eshudok douk kweipon ta shutograri iri.

Iruhin ananim atum abom rum. Nawish atuh meyoh aria jurug. Nawish aria madae nusuhw memehosibor o nugaesh kauhosibor owishibor nuwish nunek ofa nuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nawish aria nenek ofa um anan kanak ananibor owishibor nako Iruhin. Nenek ofa aria nator apak nakweshihap um apakish menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

13 Seiwok, ta Iruhin nutik enesh arpesh aria nukri eshesh shanabosusih um, eshesh apa shenek eshudok um. Amam pris ta hukitak hubo shuworuhishi bulmakauhos shuni memehos aria husuhw owishibor. Aria hunak huhuri argabus um enyudok aragokwin kau douk haen hashainyeh nyih hanin hanyahuk iri aria hunaki hiyourmabus um owishibor. Hiyourmabus ba iyoh aria hubusiyarik eshudok shanabosusih iri arpesh. Amam henekesh namudok um Iruhin nutik aduk yegeshiweruh meyoh yopuruh aria nukri eshesh wosik yopish jurug.

14 Aria Krais ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom ehudok harik iri aih. Enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyakon dodog aria nakon anan kanak um Iruhin kabi enen ofa um. Anan douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Douk namudok aria shan ananibor owishibor bakwrupukuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Aria apak urkwip porum apak douk madukemesh um apak madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok. Nataurumap namudok um apak mare watak munek yoweishi inahos aria shop mugok, uwok. Aria apak douk mupe munek anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin mour.

Krais Ananibor Owishibor Douk Benek Namunyi Kontrak Nyatogur Dodogowin Abom

15 Krais ananibor owishibor douk benekap yopup aria apak makri wosik um munek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria anan Krais douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin um nunek enyudok namunyi dodogowinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. Krais nenekesh namudok um ihish arpesh douk shumnek um Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki shugipeshan iri, eshesh wosik ta shunaki shuwish shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Kabi riguk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukrip ananish arpesh shupe um. Um maresh? Krais douk nagok nator arpesh nakweshiheshuk um yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh abudok seiwokib nyutob watak shape shagipesh enyudok nyarik iri kontrak obi nyutob.

16 Ta enen arpen nyukri enen dodogowinyi baraen aria nyunyem anap shup um

kupainyi ta nyirao enyenyish
eshudok eneshenesh abudok
nyutob enyen nyugokuk obi
nyutob, enyudok kupainyi ta
mare arigas nyurao eshudok,
uwok. Ta arigaha enyudok
nyugokuk aria enyudok
enen ta kadak nyuwish
nyiyotu nyunaraesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyu-
dok dodogowinyi baraen
douk madae dodogowin
um nyunek enyudok enen
arpen nyunorao eshu-
dok abudok nyutob nyu-
gremesh iri watak nyupe
um. Aria ta enyen nyugokuk
ba iyoh, aria enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen douk
wosik dodogowin um enyu-
dok enen arpen nyuwish
nyiyotu nyunarao eshudok
eneshenesh.
18 Aria douk namudok
atin. Enyudok nyarik iri
kontrak douk madae nyuto-
gur dodogowin meyoh uwe,
uwok. Amam douk habo
mahish shagok owishibor
batourak aria beneken
nyatogur dodogowin atin.
19 Seiwok Moses douk
narik nakripesh ihinyu-
morim baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananin lo iri.
Nakripeshen iyoh aria
nahuri nugaesh bulmakauhos-
ibor owishibor aria
nabadigobor um abar.
Aria noweshik sipsipirub
ehirub douk shesherehar-
ub owishibor-iti beit iri
um onok nyeigurik um
enyudok shokwinyi rowog
um hisop aria nakutish
owishibor. Nakutish douk
natuki owishibor aria narik
neyarik anabor karowibor
um okwudok Buk Iruhin
ananin lo nyetemok iri.
Aria arpesh kadak nagiguk
neyarik-aboresh.
20 Nape nenek enyudok
obi nyutob, anan douk
nakripesh namudok nakri,
“Abrudok owishibor douk
benek enyudok kontrak
seiwok Iruhin nakri abom
um ipak pugipeshen iri
nyatogur dodogowin atin.”
21 Aria namudok atin.
Moses neyarik anabor ow-
ishibor um atudok Iruhin
ananit selit urupat tani
ihishmorim eshudok douk
shokwish um shunek lotu
um.
22 Aria douk adur atin.
Kabi lo nyakrium, apak
douk owishibor atubor
apa benek hurukatin um
ihishmori eshudok shatogur
yopish. Ta mare shubo enesh
eshudok mahish shugok aria
owishibor butourak um,
Iruhin ta mare nukweshihuk
esheshish shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos, uwok.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakon Anan Kanak Um Iruhin Aria Nakweshihuk Apak Arpesh Menekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos

23 Atudok selit urupat tani
eneshenesh shakusat iri, es-
hesh douk anaguh aboriguh
meyoh um adurishi eshu-
dok shakus iruhw heven
iri. Iruhin nakrip amam
pris um amam ta husuhw
mahishibor owishibor um
hunek eshudok shutogur
yopish. Aria ahudok yah
apak munak muwish iruhw
heven um, Iruhin nakri
namudok, “Ahudok yah ta
hupe hutik um enen yopunyi

ofa douk nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyarik iri. Hape hatik um enyudok ofa um nyunekah hutogur yopuh.”

24 Aria Krais douk madae nunak nuwish Iruhin ananit urupat douk arpesh meyoh sharukat iri uwe, uwok. Madae nuwish atudok urupat douk tape anar aborir meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nanak nawish abom um iruhw heven. Aria douk nanak nape agundok Iruhin napeum, nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurum apak.

25 Seiwok ihish kwarahos, abom debeini pris apa nasuhw mahishibor owishibor aria atuh nyumnah apa nenek wish togur amudok “Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Rum.” Nawish nape nenek ofa-mobor nako Iruhin. Abrudok owishibor douk madae anan kanak ananibor uwe, uwok. Aria Jisas madae nunekesh namudok uwe. Madae nuwish heven nunek ofa sabaih atih uwe, uwok. Nawish atuh meyoh aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin.

26 Aria douk nunek ofa sabaihi atih akure, aria anan ta numnek eriger sabaih atih um seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig um arigaha douk. Aria uwok. Douk abudok nyutob hurukatin um hagiguk iri nyumnah um, aria Krais natogur agundok atap. Natograri atuh meyoh um nunek ofa nukon anan kanak Iruhin um nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos.

27 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shugok atuh meyoh aria ta wata shukitak shiyotu um Iruhin ananit debeiti kwot.

28 Aria Krais douk namudok atin. Anan douk nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin atuh meyoh um Iruhin nukweshihuk sabaishi arpeshish yoweishi inahos. Aria anan wata nutograri anah shopunek. Nutogur obi nyutob, anan ta mare nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan ta nutogur um nurao eshudok douk shape shatrugun-uman iri um shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

10

Seiwokin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Iri Douk Madae Dodogowin Um Nyukweshihuk Arpeshish Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

1 Apak madukemesh um enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, enyen douk nyeyabigap anar aborir meyoh um adurishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shugiguk shutograri iri. Eshudok seiwokishi douk madae adurish iri uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok lo nyakri amam pris ta hunek enyudokmori atin ofa um ihish kwarahos. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo douk madae wosik um nyugapesh eshudok arpesh douk shanaki hurukatinyum

shunek lotu um Iruhin iri uwe, uwok.

2 Ta shugipesh lo aria sheneken iri ofa nyunekesh shutogur yopish akure, eshesh ta mare watak shunek ofa shopunek, uwok. Douk atin ofa meyoh nyenek eshudok shenek lotu iri shutogur yopish abom akure, aria esheship urkwip ta mare watak purum esheshish yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.

3 Aria ihish kwarahos eshesh apa shenek enyudokmori ofa aria enyen nyape um nyeyabigesh esheshish yoweishi inahos ihih nyumneh.

4 Um maresh? Ababish bulmakauhos shani memehosibor owishibor douk madae wosik um bukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok meyoh.

5 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Krais nakri um nunaki agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakrip Iruhin nakri,

“Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish
o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um, nyakri uwok.
Aria nyak douk nyenekesh nyugamohw-ume um onohw yegenyihw hwakusume um ta watak nyukeyohw.
6 Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani
eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh um nyak nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk yakri, ‘Iruhin tiki.
Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim urkum.
Kabi seiwok howem baraen nyetem nyakik Buk
aria nyakrium eik iri.’ ”

8 Aria ipak putik. Sagomatin, Krais douk nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos, nyakri uwok. Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani eneshenesh shenek ofamesh um nyak iri uwe, uwok.” Aria lo douk nyakri eshesh ta shunek ofa namudok.

9 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria watak nagiguk nakri, “Iruhin tiki. Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim atum urkum.” Aria namudok Iruhin douk napotiguk harik iri yah um munek lotuman um aria nenekumap namuhi um apak mugimeh aria mugipesh ananim urkum um.

10 Jisas Krais nagipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin. Douk nenek enyudok atuh meyoh aria nenekap matogur yopup abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Wosik Abom Um Nyukweshih Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

11 Amam ihim pris, ihih
nyumneh amam apa hey-
otu hape henek Iruhin
ananin mour. Amam apa
henek enyudokmori atin
ofa sabaihi atih. Aria
enyudok ofa douk madae
dodogowin um nyunek
arpeshish yoweishi inahos
shunakuk uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Krais douk
nenek atin ofa meyoh um
nakweshihuk arpeshish
yoweishi inahos aria enyu-
dok ofa douk dodogowin atin
um nyupe ihih nyumneh.
Douk nakweshihuk enyudok
nyatuh aria nanak nape
agundok Iruhin ananin
yopunyi rogur ehahum aria
nyeigur nyatouman abom
iruhw.
13 Nanak nape arigah
arigaha douk nape natrugun
um Iruhin nunek uhwin
um anan Krais ananish
horim aria anan Krais netem
iruhumesh.
14 Eshudok arpesh douk
apa nenekesh shatogur anan
Iruhin ananish atish abom,
Jisas douk nenekesh apa
shatogur yopish abom um
enyudok atin ofa aria ta
shupe namudok atin ihih
nyumneh.
15 Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk shopunek nyarik
nyakripep baraen namudok.
Sagomatin douk nyakri,
16 “Debeini nakri,
‘Kweipon anab butograri iri
nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh muweshik
enen adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak.
Baraen enyudok.
Eik ta iwem ihinyumorim
eikin lo nyupe eshe-
ship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyur
nyupe numun es-
heshiruh aparuh.’ ”
17 Aria Debeini watak shop-
unek nagiguk nakri enyudok
shopunek nakri,
“Eik ta mare watak urkum
mur um
esheshish eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos,
uwok.”
18 Namudok aria ta Iruhin
neneguk apakish yoweishi
inahos um, namudok douk
mour madae enen uwe
um watak munek ofa aria
Iruhin nukweshihuk apak-
ish yoweishi inahos um,
uwok.

Apak Ta Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom Aria Munak Hurukatin um Iruhin

19 Eikish arpesh, Jisas
ananibor owishibor douk
bakweshihuk apakish
yoweishi inahos. Namu-
dok aria douk apak wosik
dodogowip abom um munak
muwish amudok Iruhin
Ananim Atum Abom Rum,
muni anan miyagwreh aria
mare munogugur, uwok.
20 Yah mugimah muwish
um douk ahudok namuhi
yah ta mugipeshah aria
mupe wosik ihih nyumneh
um. Ahudok yah douk Jisas
anan kanak nenekah um
naworish debeihi rupah aria
nawish. Ahudok rupah douk
ananihw yegenyihw.
21 Aria douk, apak anan de-
beini pris abom, douk nape

debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.

22 Douk namudok aria apak ta munak huruk um Iruhin. Munak hurukatin um anan obi nyutob, apak douk munek enyudokmori. Ta mukutukuk eneheneh rohwih aih mugipeshan wosik aria musuhw ananin baraen dodog um mudukemesh abom um ananin baraen douk adurin. Apak ta urkwip purum Krais um agundok nakwrup apakiruh aparuh ananibor owishibor aria nenekap yopup um. Nenekumap enyudok aria apakip urkwip madae pur um enesh apakish yoweishi inahos uwe, aria mukri apak douk munek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek munek urkum um anan douk nakrupap yopubari abom abar aria matogur yopup.

23 Apak apa makripesh yopugunum um apakin bilip nyani yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk madukemesh abom um ta mutrish shutogur iri. Aria enyudok apak ta musuwen dodog abom aria mare mukri munogugur mutatigos, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori eshudok Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nunekesh iri, anan adur ta nunekesh um atin.

24 Apak ta munek urkwip aria murim yeh um munagapesh aria muhur kupaishi esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria shunekumesh yopihi aih.

25 Aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh, apak mare mukutukuk ehudok aih um munak munatorum mupe atugun um, uwok. Mare munekesh kabi enesh shenekesh um, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi douk hurukatin. Namudok aria apak atin atin ta mupe dodogowip atup um muhur kupaishi um shiyotu dodogowish. Apak douk mutaurumesh mishagrakuk kabi marik mape mataurumesh um.

Apak Mare Mukonaguk Agabus Iruhin Ananin Nuganin, Uwok

26 Mnek, ta apak madukemesh um Krais ananin adurinyi baraen aria watak munak abom mugipesh apakip atip urkwip aria mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um, aria apak ofa douk madae enen shopunek uwe um ta nyukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok.

27 Aria ta apak mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um, apak douk ta munogugur abom aria mupe mutrugun um atudok debeiti kwot tuni ahudok juwehosih atihi nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hanu hape hatik um Iruhin ananish horim um hunish.

28 Apak madukemesh. Seiwok meinyi arpen nyubrig lo Iruhin nako Moses iri um aria biyesh o biyesh

atin arpesh shutrin shuwerehen um, aria eshesh douk mare shunek gihaum enyudok arpen uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shen nyugok um atin.

29 Namudok aria ipak pakri mumam, um arpesh douk shukon agabus Iruhin ananin nuganin iri? Eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi amaen shishagrakuk eshudok seiwok shabrig Iruhin ananin lo ba sharaen iri. Krais ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin. Abrudok owishibor douk benek eshudok arpesh yopish shape Iruhin ananish atish. Aria eshudok arpesh watak shenek abrudok owishibor batogur enesh rohwish muguhwos eshudok. Aria eshesh douk shanumogesh Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumap meyoh iri.

30 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin nakri, “Shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos um, enyudok eikin mour. Eik kanak ta iwanamesh esheshish yoweishi inahos.” Aria watak shopunek nakri, “Debeini anan kanak ta nunek skelimum ananish arpesh um debeiti kwot.”

31 Ta anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin nunasuhw enen arpen ananis wis aria nukri nuwanamen enyenyish yoweishi inahos um, enyudok douk apak ta munogugur abom iri.

Apak Ta Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Miyotu Dodogowip

32 Ipak watak urkwip purum rigukib nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk pemnek Iruhin ananin baraen padukemen kabi ananit yoputi lait tabuhumep um aria panadudareh pasuhwen wosik. Abudok nyutob apa shekep enenyenen debeinyi amaen parao debeiri eriger, aria ipak peyotu dodogowip abom atip paen nyabuhuk.

33 Anob nyutob douk sheposop peyotu, ihishmorim shape shatrip aria shenekep enenyenen parao debeiri eriger. Anob nyutob douk pani arpesh shasah enyudokmori amaen iri panosupom aria pataurumesh.

34 Abudok nyutob ipak enesh shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-ati urupat obi nyutob, ipak douk penek gihaumesh aria panak pataurumesh penekumesh yopinyi. Shopunek abudok nyutob kupaishi shasuhwep dodogeshish shanatrip ipakish eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape patrish meyoh aria shanashuhur. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh um enesh yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh iri douk shakusumep. Eshesh douk yopishi abom sheshagrakuk eshudok shatrip shanashuhur iri.

35 Douk namudok aria yakri ipak piyotu dodogowip atip abom aria mare pukri pukutukuk ipakin bilip,

uwok. Ipak ta pusuhwen dodog abom. Um maresh? Ipak kweipon ta purao debeinyi yopiyopinyi abom poe.

36 Ipak ta piyotu dodog abom um pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum. Punekesh namudok aria ta purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri jurug adur atin um ta nukepesh iri.

37 Adur, mare roubi uwe, kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um,
"Anudok arman douk nakri um nunaki iri ta nunaki.
Ta mare apa nunek pirapirak nupe, uwok.
38 Aria eikin yopunyi arpen ta nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen aria ta nyupe wosik.
Aria ta enyen nyukri nyutotigos nyutanam um,
eik ta mare inadudarehumen, uwok."

39 Aria apak douk madae kabi enesh eshudok arpesh douk shatotigos shatanam aria shanak shawishuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen makri adurin aria douk narap matanamori um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11

Baugenyum Baraen Um Bilip

1 Baugos um agundok munek bilip um Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukop atugun um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nakri adur atin um ta nukopesh iri um. Eshesh douk adur watak mutrish uwe. Shopunek baugenyum um douk nyakri. Aria Iruhin nukri um enesh eshudok eneshenesh ta shutogurum, apak adur watak mutrish apakis nabes uwe, aria eshesh adur ta shutogurum atugun.

2 Seiwokimi amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen wosik. Douk Iruhin natrum namudok aria nanadudarehumam nahwaram yopumi armam.

3 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog makri adurin. Namudok aria madukemesh um anan douk nakwarum iruhw aria atap nani arpesh um agundok neyagwreh ananin baraen atin um. Namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh matrish iri douk nakwu eshudok madae mutrish iri uwe aria nenekesh.

Abel Nani Enok Aria Noa Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen

4 Abel douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nanaki nenek ofa um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh nako Iruhin. Eshudok nako Iruhin um douk yopishi sheshagrakuk eshudok Kein nenek ofamesh nakoneshi. Douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natik eshudok naraeshmori anan Iruhin iri aria nahwaresh yopishi. Abel

douk seiwok nagok. Aria
ehudok ananih yopihi aih
douk wata hape heyabigap
um agundok menek bilip
um.
5 Enok douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik. Namu-
dok aria anan madae nugok
uwe. Iruhin naran nato
iruhw heven. Arpesh shape
shauriman, aria madae
shuparugan uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin douk
naran. Iruhin ananik Buk
douk kwakri abudok nyutob
Iruhin madae nurao Enok
obi nyutob uwe, anan Iruhin
natik Enok ananih aih um
douk nanadudareh-uman.
6 Aria enen arpen madae
nyusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen
wosik um, namudok enyen
ta mare dodogowin um
nyunekan nunadudareh,
uwok. Namudok aria meinyi
arpen douk nyukri nyunak
hurukatin um Iruhin iri,
enyen ta nyukri Iruhin adur
nape aria apa nenekumesh
yopinyi eshudok arpesh
douk shapeum shauriman
iri.
7 Noa douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik. Namu-
dok aria Iruhin nakripan
nadukemesh um enyudok
amaen douk ta nyutogur iri.
Enyen douk madae nyutogur
nutrin uwe, watak. Namu-
dok aria Noa nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen nagipeshen
aria nakitak nenek onok
debeikwi korohuk. Nenekok
aria anan nani armatok aria
batowish shawish shape
wosik aria enyudok amaen
madae nyutogrumesh uwe,
uwok. Noa douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik. Na-
mudok aria enyudok douk
neyabig ihish doukish at-
apishi arpesh um eshesh
douk shenek yoweishi in-
ahos um agundok madae
shumnek Iruhin um uwe.
Noa nenek bilip um Iruhin.
Namudok aria Iruhin nah-
waran yopuni arman kabi
anan apa nenekesh um es-
hudok apa shasuhw ananin
baraen shakri adurin iri.

Abraham Nani Sara Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

8 Abraham douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik. Namu-
dok aria abudok nyutob
Iruhin nahwaran um, Abra-
ham douk nagipesh anan
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
nakutukuk ananibur wabur
nanak um anab amnab.
Nanak um abudok amnab
douk Iruhin nukri um ta
nukonab butogur ananib
abom iri. Abraham nakitak
nanak aria anan madae
nudukem um agundok douk
ta nunak nupe um uwe,
uwok. Aria anan douk na-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen
nakri adurin aria nanak.
9 Anan douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen
nagipeshen aria nanak nape
abudok amnab riguk Iruhin
nakri adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nukonab iri. Nanak
nape agundok kabi anan
kupaibi amnabin nanak
napeum. Aria narok selig
urusag napenyog nanak.

Nani Aisak iri Jekop. Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin nakrip Abraham um nukon amnab um douk shopunek nakriyen nyanak um Aisak iri Jekop.

10 Abraham douk nasuhw enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um abrudok debeiburi abom wabur. Abrudok wabur douk Iruhin meyoh nape aria urkum morum agundok ta nurukogabur bupe mumam um aria douk narukog-abur bape dodog abom ihih nyumneh iri.

11 Abraham anan douk ruwogin. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek ruwogik aria shopunek douk kwape kupik. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nakri adurin aria Iruhin nakok dodog Sara aria kwabuki anan nuganin. Anan Abraham douk nadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunekumesh kabi riguk nakripesh adurinyi baraen um.

12 Abraham douk ruwogin abom hurukatin um nugok, aria anan douk nakwarmori sabaishi barheshish shagiguk shakitak. Shakitak shatogur sabaishi abom kabi unib weir utag iri o kabi arukot takus anagas um youg iri. Arpesh douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

13 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk shape dodog arigah arigaha shagok. Abudok nyutob eshesh watak shape atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukeshesh iri uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kabi sheyotu rougun meyoh aria shatigu yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria shanadudareh um shutrish um. Aria eshesh shakri eshesh douk kupaibi amnabishi shanaki shape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap.

14 Apak madukemesh. Arpesh shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri, eshesh douk adur shakri um shutik anab esheshib adurib abom amnab.

15 Douk ta eshesh urkwip purum agudok nahobig douk sharik shakutuguk shanak iri, aria eshesh ta wata shatanam um abudok amnab.

16 Aria uwok. Eshesh douk madae urkwip purum abudok esheshib barik iri amnab uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shurao abudok anab amnab. Abudok amnab douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk abudok barik iri amnab. Abudok amnab douk bape iruhw heven. Namudok aria Iruhin madae nunek abraen um agundok shahwaran esheshin Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek garibog anabur wabur bapeumesh um shunak shupeum.

17-18 Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen Abraham namudok nakri, “Sabaishi nyakish barheshish ta shukitak um anudok nyakin nuganin Aisak atun.” Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin

nakwiraeh Abraham aria nakripan um nubo anudok ananin atun nuganin nenek ofa nukon um, anan Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nakri wosik um nukon Aisak.

19 Abraham douk nenek urkum nakri, “Aria Aisak nugok um, Iruhin douk dodogowin um ta wata nunohur nukitak.” Namudok aria enyudok adur um apak ta mukri, “Aisak douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak aria nakonan.”

Aisak Nani Jekop Iri Josep Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen Wosik

20 Aisak douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik aria narig Iruhin um nunekumam yopinyi Jekop iri Iso um hupe wosik. Enyudok baraen douk nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh kweipon ta shutogrumam iri.

21 Jekop namudok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob ruwogin abom aria nukri um nugok obi nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe. Namudok aria nanakusim neyotu, nowem barag ananim butum aria nakripamuk yopinyi baraen amudok Josep ananim biom nugamim um Iruhin nunekumam yopinyi. Aria shopunek nanakusim neyotu aria nenek lotu um Iruhin.

22 Josep namudok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob hurukatinyum nugok obi nyutob, anan douk nakriyuk nakri kweipon eshesh Israel ta shukutukuk Isip shunak. Aria shopunek nakripeshuk um agundok nugok aria ananish bishiguh ta shuraesh shunak shurumesh agundok eshesh shunak shupeum.

Moses Douk Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Wosik

23 Moses ananish amakenyish douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob amakek kwabuki Moses obi nyutob, eshesh amakenyish douk shabeshukan nape biyab atun aub. Um maresh? Eshesh shatrun um anan douk yopuni nuganin abom aria madae shunogugur um shubrig anudok debeini king Fero ananin lo uwe, uwok.

24 Moses douk nakitak yopun aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nakri uwok um shuhwaran king Fero ananik nugawik okwokwin nuganin, nakri uwok.

25 Anan douk nakri nutanam um Iruhin ananish arpesh shusah enenyenen amaen. Nakri uwok um nugipesh eneshenesh

yoweishi inahos aria nunadudareh banab nyutob meyoh, uwok.

26 Anan douk nenek urkum aria nakri ta nurao abraen um agundok nusuhw Krais ananin mour um, nakri enyudok douk nyeshagrakuk abom ihish jah o utabor shakus Isip iri. Um maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok ananin yopinyi poe douk Iruhin nakri ta nukonen iri.

27 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria nakitak nakutukuk Isip nanak. Eshesh Isip esheshin debeini king douk juwehosin um Moses, aria Moses douk madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Adur, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mutik Iruhin apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Aria Moses douk neyotu dodogowin atun kabi natik Iruhin abom iri um.

28 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan nakrip eshesh Israel shabo sipsipahos shatahesh shashoh ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik ahi. Aria sipsipibor owishibor douk shobrayok duahas um ensel ta nyubo Isip esheshim sagomim nugamim aria nyunaki aria nyishagrakuk mare nyubo anam eshesh Israel esheshim, uwok.

Sabaishi Israel Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

29 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria nataurumesh shabrig youg nyeigur um Retsi kabi sharahaen shanak atap meyoh um. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Isip shakri shugipeshesh obi nyutob, eshesh douk youg gwaesh gweyawi-yeshuk.

30 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nidigwur-umesh narub um abrudok wabur Jeriko. Namudok aria shape sheyor sharih narub um 7-poreih nyumneh arigah hatuh aria arbudok dodogoirubi narub batu.

31 Okwudok kweyotu yeh iri armatok Rahap, okwok douk kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria kwataurum amudok biom douk hanabeshuk hanaki hatiguk abrudok wabur Jeriko iri. Douk namudok aria okwok kwape wosik madae kwuni shakon agabus Iruhin ananin baraen iri shugok uwe, uwok.

32 Aria douk ta mare wata ikripesh um enesh shopunek, uwok. Nyutob batuh um ikripep um Gideon nani Barak iri Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel aria amudok amam profet. Nyutob uwok um ikripep um.

33 Eshudok armam armago douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh um anan ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria enesh shabo sabaimi

debeimi king hani amamin
ami shakam agabus. Enesh
shatogur jas aria shenek
adurigwi kwotog shatau-
rumesh shape wosik. Enesh
sharao eshudok enesh-
enesh douk Iruhin nakri
adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nukeshesh iri. Enesh shogah
nokwatog um eshudok
wanohwishi mahish laion.
34 Enesh shaboweh debeihi
juwehosih atihi nyih hagok.
Enesh sharuwok aria madae
shubrei bainatog uwe.
Enesh madae dodogowish
uwe arigaha wata shutogur
dodogowish abom. Enesh
shanak shani esheshim
horim sharpak aria shatogur
dodogowish atish abom
um wanogwiruh. Enesh
shehiyah kupairubi waru-
bish esheshin debeinyi ami
sharuwok.
35 Enesh douk amakenyiyu
wata wanarao owowim
nugamim douk hagok
wata shopunek hakitaki.
Enesh douk esheshim
horim showeshikesh aria
shanak shanunu esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh abom arigaha
shagok. Esheshim horim
shakri ta eshesh shukanakuk
agabus Iruhin um, eshesh
ta wata shukweshihesh
shunak. Aria eshesh douk
shakamuk agabus um horim
esheshin baraen. Um
maresh? Eshesh shakri ta
horim shesh shugok um,
eshesh ta wata shopunek
shukitaki aria shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh shisha-
grakuk kabi sharik shapeum.
36 Enesh douk sharao
amaen um horim shenekesh
enenyenen aria shak-
wumesh eshudok wanohwishi.
Aria enesh shaesh shaprukesh
senab aria showeshikesh
shape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat.
37 Enesh horim shak-
wumesh utabor. Enesh
shakwu so shenek so-umesh
arigaha tukaresh um biyeh
shagok. Enesh douk shaesh
shagok bainatog. Enesh shor
eshudok mahish sipsip iri
memehosis yegeshiweruh-
is um rupeh aria shara-
haen shanak. Eshesh
douk shatogur yaruhish
abom. Kupaishi shekesh
debeinyi amaen abom aria
shenekumesh yoweihi aih
abom.
38 Namudok aria douk
shanabeshuk shanak yodu-
ruruh hani agundok wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um.
Shanak aria shanabeshuk
shape shanak nuwagos o hu-
rupiruh. Agundok atapishi
arpesh douk yowesh abom.
Namudok aria eshudokmori
shenek bilip iri arpesh douk
madae wosik um shuni
eshesh shupe uwe, uwok.
39 Eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen shakri
adurin. Aria anan douk
natrish nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Aria nyutob eshesh
watak shape atap obi nyutob,
eshesh douk madae shurao
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, douk Iruhin nakri
adurin atinyi baraen um
nukeshesh iri, uwok.
40 Um maresh? Seiwok
Iruhin kanak nenek garibog
um enen yopinyi abom enyu-
dok um apak. Anan douk
nakri uwok um eshudok sei-

wokishi arpesh shurik shutogur yopishi aria apak kadak, uwok. Anan douk nakri um apak muni eshesh ta mutogur yopup ahudok atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Ta Sutak Supe Jisas Aria Musuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Mugipeshen

1 Eshudok sabaishi shenek bilip iri seiwokishi arpesh douk sheyotu shersharihap kabi onog debeigwi orug aria sheyabigap agundok munek bilip um. Namudok aria apak ta mukutukuk ihishmori amaenyishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shenekap mare mahur dodogowip muni ihishumori showeshikap iri yoweishi inahos. Apakish mishish mare yowesh, aria apak ta dodogowip mahur asudok resis douk Iruhin nakri um apak mahuras iri um.

2 Apakis nabes ta sutak supe Jisas. Anan douk baugos um apakin bilip, aria ta nutaurumap musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen wosik mutogur dodogowip. Jisas douk nadukemesh. Nakri ta nugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta nupe wosik nunadudareh nuriguk. Urkum morum enyudok aria nape dodogowin atun nemnek debeiri eriger aria shan nagok neir kruse. Narao abraen um maresh? Arpesh shakri arpen nyugok nyir abom enen rowog kruse iri, enyen douk yoweinyi arpen abom aria nyarao takweinyi abraen. Aria Jisas douk madae urkum yowem um ta nurao enyudok abraen um uwe, aria shan nagok. Aria douk nape yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur king ananin.

Iruhin Douk Nahap Nenekop Wosik Um Murao Ananih Aih

3 Ipak douk urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Amam henek yoweishi inahos iri armam douk hatogur abom ananim horim anabik sik um anahaeh, aria anan neyotu dodogowin atun um amaen. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok aria mare pukri urkwip yowep aria arigehip um agundok piyotu dodogowip um bilip um, uwok.

4 Adur, ipak douk pani yoweishi inahos parpok abom, aria watak shep piyarik onobor owishibor uwe, uwok.

5 Ipak ta urkwip pukepukuk um enyudok baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um nunekep pupe dodogowip um aka? Anan douk nahwarep ananishi batowish nakri,

“Eikin batowin,
aria Debeini nukri nuhen nenek skulumen um enesh eshudok um,
nyak mare nyukri enyudok douk enen rohwin meyoh, uwok.
Nyakihw apahw mare yowehw aria nyukri

nahen nakwumen wagun aria nyumnek eriger um, uwok.
6 Um maresh? Debeini apa nahesh eshudok arpesh douk
anan urkum manawashamesh iri.
Aria ta nurao enen arpen nuhwaren ananin batowin um,
anan apa nahaen nenek skulumen shopunek.”

7 Abudok nyutob ipak pumnek eriger obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip pukri anan nakri nugabeyep. Anan douk nenekumep ehudok aih kabi yakenyim apa henekeh um amamish batowish haesh henek skulumesh um. Ihish shape iri batowish, esheshim yakenyim douk apa haesh.

8 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish batowish apa naesh nenek skulumesh. Aria anan mare nenek skulumep um, aria ipak douk madae ananishi adurish batowish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk kabi birokish batowish um.

9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok shopunek. Apakim yakenyim apa hap henek skulumap aria apak apa mape shakamum amam memnekam. Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakam abom um anudok Yain douk nasuhw apakish mishish iri. Munekesh namudok aria ta mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

10 Apakim yakenyim douk hap henek skulumap banab nyutob meyoh kabi amam mishish shakitak um hop hunek skulumap um. Aria Iruhin apa nap nenek skulumap um nutaurumap abom aria mudukem anan mupe yopupari abom.

11 Abudok nyutob meishi shukri shop shutaurumap um shugabeyap um, abudok nyutob douk mare munadudareh atin uwe, uwok. Memnek eriger. Aria eshesh shap shenek skulumap um jurug, aria apak ta munek yopihi aih aria aparuh hur wosik ba manadudareh.

Apak Ta Dodogeship Atup Miyotu Dodogowip Um Bilip

12-13 Douk namudok aria ta ipakish roguhw shagok sheir meyoh um, ipak wata pishuhur punek Iruhin ananin mour. O ta ipakigas aiyas sagok seir meyoh um, nyenekesh. Ipak ta pikitak punek Iruhin ananin mour piyotu pugapesh ahudok durdurih yopuhi yah. Penekesh namudok aria ipakigas aiyas ta mare sugok abom, uwok. Ta wata shopunek dodogowigas.

14 Ipak ta dodogowip atip um puni arpesh pupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik. Shopunek ipak ta dodogowip atip um purao Debeini ananih yopihi aih um pupe ananip atip abom. Arpesh douk madae shurao ehudok ananih aih iri uwe ta mare shutik anan, uwok.

15 Ipak douk gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen nyutograguk um agundok Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria nape nataurumap meyoh

um. Gamo pudukemesh um
ta ipak enen nyunek eneh
yoweihi aih nyukep amaen
aria nyunek sabaipari Iruhin
nutrip nukri pape penek
yoweihi aih aria pape
yoweipi abom.
16 Gamo pudukemesh um
ta enen arpen nyugipesh
ehudok yoweihi aih um
shenek wehrur um o
nyukanuk agab Iruhin kabi
seiwok Iso nenekesh um.
Anan douk bahen aria ta
nurao yakenish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria uwok.
Nakitak nawanam um anan-
ish eshudok nator worigun
douk nagnoh natuhuk atub
nyutob meyoh iri.
17 Ipak douk padukemesh.
Douk napeik arigaha wata
nakri um nurao yakenish
eshudok eneshenesh aria
Iruhin nakri uwok. Nabirak
nareh abih um nurao eshu-
dok yopishi eneshenesh, aria
yah wokan um nuwanam
um eshudok yoweishi inahos
sagomatin narik nenekesh
iri um.

Apak Douk Manak Matograri Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Bape Iruhw Heven Iri

18 Ipak douk madae punak
putograri um eshudok douk
ta putrish aria pusuwesh wis
iri uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok
eshesh Israel shenekesh um.
Eshesh douk shanaki shape
hurukatin um ahwudok
yoduhw Sainai aria shatik
debeihi atihi nyih hanu aria
shopunek shatik debeigini
arukwutigun abom um nani
dodogowinyi uhwin aria
shanogugur.
19 Shatik eshudok
aria shemnek onohw
oruhw hwuno-hwapur
aria anan arman neyag-
wrehi dodogowinyi baraen
nakripeshi. Eshesh shem-
nek enyudok baraen aria
shanogugur abom. Aria
shakrip Moses shakri, “Apak
makri uwok um wata mum-
nek enen baraen shopunek.”
20 Shakripan namudok
Moses um maresh? Eshesh
douk shanogugur abom
um enyudok baraen Iruhin
nakripesh-enyi. Nakripeshi
namudok, nakri, “Aria enen
arpen o enen mahin nyunak
nyutowi ahwudok yoduhw,
aria ipak ta pukwumen utom
pen nyugok.”
21 Eshesh douk shanogugur
abom um eshudok sha-
trish iri. Namudok aria
Moses shopunek nakri,
“Eik yanogugur abom aria
eik yakitak yowiyokuk um
eshudok anahaehish enesh-
enesh.”
22 Aria douk, ipak madae
punak putograri um enen
enyudok-morim mugu uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk panak
patograri um ahwudok yo-
duhw nyeigurihw um Saion
hwani anudok dodogowini
abom Iruhin ananibur de-
beiburi wabur. Abrudok
wabur Jerusalem douk bape
iruhw heven. Ipak douk
panak patogrumori agundok
sabaibi tausenabish um
enselahos shantorum aria
shanadudareh shapeum.
23 Ipak douk panak
patogrumori Iruhin ananish

sagomish batowish shantorum shapeum. Eshudok batowish douk Iruhin nowem esheshish nyeiguhw ananik buk gani iruhw heven. Panak patogrumori um anan debeini jas abom douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Anan douk Iruhin, douk nenek skelum apak ihishmorim arpesh iri. Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori um seiwok shagok iri arpesh esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi aria shatogur yopishi abom.

24 Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori Jisas. Anan douk nape orokohun um apak arpesh mani Iruhin aria nenek enyudok namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Panak patogrumori Jisas ananibor owishibor douk riguk nobruyarik aria nenek enyudok namunyi kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Douk ahudok atuh nyumnah Iruhin natik abrudok owishibor aria nakweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. Anudok Jisas ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok Abel ananibor owishibor douk bape bahwar um shuwanam yoweishi inahos iri.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Mare Mukonuk Agabus Iruhin

25 Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um. Ta pakri putapok arigos aria pukenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakripesh enen dodogowinyi baraen apakish yamehesh agundok atap. Nakripesh aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneken. Namudok aria eshesh madae shuni anan shupe uwe, uwok. Nasuwesh nekesh yoweishi inahosin poe um esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria douk apak, Iruhin douk nape iri iruhw heven aria nakopari dodogowinyi baraen. Douk mukri mukonaguk agabus um, aria pakri ta muruwokuk aria mare nukop yoweishi inahos poe um apakish yoweishi inahos, aka? Adur atin uwok.

26 Abudok nyutob neyagwrehi nakripeshi baraen obi nyutob, agundok atap douk krutukarogun. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunek enen enyudok shopunek. Nakri, “Anah shopunek ta igwragworish agundok atap. Aria ta mare igwragworish atap atin uwe, uwok. Ta igwragworish atap nini iruhw utag shopunek.”

27 Enyudok baraen, “Anah shopunek”, enyen douk nyeyabigap um ihishmorim eshudok anan nenekesh iri ta nugwragworishesh aria niyateshuk. Nugwragworish-esh namudok um eshudok shupe dodog abom iri atish ta shupeik.

28 Namudok aria apak ta munadudareh munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk narapari aria naposop agundok

anan nape debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria ta mare enesh eshudok shuhekishap aria apak ta mutotigos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak ta munek lotuman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Apak ta munogugur um anan aria mupe shakamaum anan.

29 Munekesh namudok um maresh? Apakin Iruhin douk kabi eneh juwehosih abom atihi nyih douk apa hanu eshudok hashahuk atin iri.

13

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

1 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, ihih nyumneh ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen kabi ipakip urkwip panawasham enesh ipakishi um.

2 Abudok nyutob kupairubi warubish arpesh shukri shunakumori ipak um, ipak ta puraesh um ipakig urusag putaurumesh. Seiwok aria douk namudok. Enesh arpesh shakri ta sharauri arpesh meyoh shape shataurumesh, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe aria sharauri Iruhin ananish enselahos shataurumesh.

3 Ipak ta urkwip purum Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Ipak douk puni eshesh pusah amaen kabi ipak shopunek pani eshesh ponoweshik pape um. Arpesh douk horim shenekesh enenyenen sharao eriger iri, eshudok ipak ta urkwip purumesh aria putaurumesh. Ipak ta punek urkwip pakri enyudok douk kabi ipak pani eshesh pemnek eriger um.

4 Panaraum iri armam armago ta gamo pudukemesh wosik um ipak punaraum um. Pupeik yopip abom. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur iri shuni eshudok douk shanaraum aria wata shanak shenek wehrur shani kupaimi o kupaiwori iri.

5 Ipak mare mishish shikitak abom um purao sabaibori utabor, uwok. Karowibor o sabaibori ipak punasuabor iri, ipak punadudareh pakri jurugibor um ipak. Um maresh? Iruhin seiwok nakri,

“Ta mare ikwutipokuk, uwok.
Ta mare ikwutipokuk ipak atin pupeik, uwok.”

6 Namudok aria apak mare aparuh yoweruh aria dodogowip aria mukri,

“Debeini apa nataurume aria eik ta mare inogugur.
Arpesh ta mare shuneke mumam, uwok.”

Apak Mare Munek Abraen Um Mugipesh Jisas

7 Ipak ta urkwip purum ipakim debeimi douk heyotu harik-umep aria hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Ipak ta urkwip purum yopihi aih douk amam hagipesheh arigah hagok um. Aria ipak

pugipesh ehudok aih abom
um hasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog hagipeshen
um.
8 Riguk seiwok Jisas Krais
douk nataurum amam. Aria
douk nenekesh namudok
atin nape nutaurum apak.
Aria shopunek ta nupeum
nutaurumap namudok atin
ihih nyumneh.

9 Ipak mare pumnek
enenyenen kupainyi baraen
nyunaki nyunekep puku-
tukuk ahudok yah um punek
bilip um Krais um, uwok.
Enyudok douk wosik, um
apak ta mukutuk Iruhin
nutaurumap meyoh aria
apakigun um numun nurao
ananin dodog. Apakigun um
numun ta mare nurao dodog
um agundok mugipesh lo um
mishoh iri o mare mishoh
iri worigun um, uwok.
Ehudok aih douk madae
hutaurumesh uwe eshudok
shagipesheh iri, uwok.
10 Apak douk enen alta
Jisas nenek ofa um nyape.
Amam pris douk hagipesh
seiwokin lo aria henek mour
atudok seiwokit selit urupat
iri, amam ta mare hurao
enesh yopishi eshudok um
Jisas ananin ofa, uwok.

11 Seiwok, eshesh Juda
esheshin debeini pris abom
apa narao mahishibor
owishibor nawish Iruhin
Ananim Yopuyopumi Abom
Rum. Nawish aria nenek
ofamobor nako Iruhin um
Iruhin nenek gihaum arpesh
aria nukweshih esheshish
yoweishi inahos. Aria eshu-
dok shuknishi mahish douk
apa sharaesh shatograkuk
aduk agundok shapeum aria
shesheh nyih hanishuk.
12 Douk namudok aria Jisas
shopunek nemnek eriger
aria nagok adukibur um
abrudok debeiburi wabur.
Nagok um ananibor owishi-
bor bunek arpesh yopish
abom aria shupe Iruhin
ananish atish abom.
13 Namudok aria apak
mare mugipesh lo, uwok.
Apak shopunek ta munak
um Jisas agundok adukibur
um abrudok wabur aria
murao abraen kabi anan
naraen um.
14 Apak ta munekesh
namudok um maresh?
Agundok atap apak douk
madae anabur wabur bupe
ihih nyumneh abom iri
uwe, uwok. Apak douk
mape matrugun um abrudok
wabur douk ta butograri iri.

15 Namudok aria ihih
nyumneh apak ta mutuk
Iruhin nuto iruhw um Jisas
ananin nyeigur. Apak ta
mutuk ananin nyeigur mupe
namudok kabi enen ofa douk
apa maraen mako Iruhin
um. Adur, ihih nyumneh
apakig nukwatog ta gwereh
um ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
16 Aria shopunek ipak ta
punek yopinyi um arpesh.
Ta enesh yaruhish um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um,
ipak ta putaurumesh pukesh
enesh ipakish um yaruhish.
Ipak mare urkwip pukepuk
um punek enyudokmori um,
uwok. Iruhin nanadudareh-
umen abom iri ofa douk
enyudokmori.

Iruhin Ta Nutaurumap Mupe Wosik

17 Ipakim heyotu harikumep iri douk hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen hakri hutaurumep. Amam apa heyohep ihih nyumneh aria kweipon amam ta hukrip Iruhin um ihinyumori mour amam heneken iri. Namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh amamin baraen aria pupe shakamum amam. Punekesh namudok um, amam ta hunadudareh aria hunek amamin mour. Aparuh ta mare yoweruh, uwok. Aria ta amam aparuh yoweruh aria hutaurum ipak um, enyudok ta mare nyutaurumep, uwok.

18 Aria yakri ipak ta punek beten porig Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak madukemesh um, apakip urkwip douk por wosik abom aria madae purum munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob mupe o murahaen um, apak makri mupe wosik abom.

19 Aria eik kanak douk yarigep abom um porik Iruhin um nutaurume aria wata itanam-agu um ipak arigas.

20-21 Iruhin douk nohur apakini Debeini Jisas wata nakitaki wanugwehw. Jisas anan douk debeini abom neyoh apak iri apa neyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Anan douk nagok aria ananibor owishibor benek enyudok namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin atin. Enyudok kontrak douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh. Anudok Iruhin douk baugos abom um agundok apakiruh aparuh hur wosik munadudareh um. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nunek ihihmori yopihi aih hutogur dodogowih atih um ipak. Um yakri ipak pugipesh abom ananim atum urkum. Aria douk yakri anan nukri aria Jisas Krais nutaurum ipakigun numun um ipak punek eneheneh anan nanadudarehumeh iri aih. Ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Abom Iri Baraen

22 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak ta gamo pubuk arigos um enyudok baraen douk yenyem-umepogu pumneken aria piyotu dodogowip atip um. Um maresh? Enyudok baraen yenyemagu shup iri douk banen meyoh.

23 Aria douk yakri ikripep namudok um pudukemesh. Apakin wanin Timoti douk shakweshihan natograri. Madae nunuweshik nupe uwe. Aria ta nukri nunak nutogrume arigas um, ohwak biyohw ta unaku utrip.

24 Ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ihim-morim amudok heyotu harikumep iri huni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali shanaki iri, eshesh douk shopunek shen-

emepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

25 Eik yakri Iruhin wosik nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Jems Nenekap Iri Banenyi baraen um enyudok baraen Jems nenyem iri

1:1-18 Enenyenen kwiraeh apa nyatogrumap iri
1:19-27 Apak mare mumnek Iruhin ananin baraen meyoh, uwok. Apak ta mumneken aria mugipeshen.
2:1-26 Apak ta munek yopihi aih um muyabigesh apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak ta musuhw merik um apakin baraen
3:13-18 Yopunyi saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri
4:1-12 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin.
5:1-20 Sabaihi yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh, ipak Juda. Ipak asudok 12-poreis debeisi awiros douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape panakumaguk kupairubi warub iri. Eik Jems douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour yape shakamum anan nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Kwiraeh Nyutogurumap Um Ta Nyunekap Mutogur Dodogowip

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibi nyutob ihinyumori enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogur aria nyikwiraehep um, ipak ta punadudareh aria pukri enyen douk yopinyi.
3 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh ipakin bilip obi nyutob, enyen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip um pusah amaen um.
4 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip pupe namudok atin. Um arigaha ipak punek sabaihi yopihi atih aih shopunek aria ehudok aih um piyotu dodogowip um pusah amaen um ta nyutogur dodogowin um ipak. Ipak punekesh namudok um putogur yopipari kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. Aria anan nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep. Aria ipak ta mare urkwip pushukepukuk um eneh Iruhin ananih aih.

Eshudok Douk Urkwip Pushukesh-ukuk Um Yopipi Urkwip Iri Ta Shunek Beten Shorik Iruhin

5 Aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum munak mutuhukuk um yopumi urkum um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin aria anan ta nuken anam shopunek. Um maresh? Anan apa nekeshesh meyoh sabaishi

eshudok eneshenesh um sabaishi arpesh aria anan madae juwehosin nuhesh atin uwe, uwok.

6 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin um, enyen ta nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur aria nyunek beten nyirigan. Enyen mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip aria nyukri, “Iruhin ta numnek eikin beten aria nuke eshudok eik yarigan-umesh iri aka, uwok?” Enyen urkum mare mur namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum mur namudok iri, enyenyim urkum douk mape kabi youg morub batuk um. Uhwin nyahuri aria nyenek youg gwokitak gwahur gwagipesh uhwin nyahur nyanak um.

7 Aria enyudok arpen mare nyukri Debeini ta nuken enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.

8 Um maresh? Enyen nyere biyep urkwip aria ihinyumorim mour enyen nyeneken iri, enyen madae nyusuhw atum urkum aria nyuneken wosik uwe.

Yaruhish Shani Shanagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri

9 Eshudok Kristen douk yaruhish iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.

10 Aria eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shopunek ta shunadudareh um agundok Iruhin naunih esheshish nyeiguhw um. Um maresh? Esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk kabi douk aruruhish douk shatogur ushap patogur urah iri um. Eshesh douk shape banab meyoh nyutob aria wata shopunek yarish.

11 Ipak padukemesh, douk wah hatao habo ushap yarip aria apapish yopishi aruruhish shopunek yarish shanak shawishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, anah nyumnah esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob eshesh ta shupe shunek mour bisnis um shurao utabor, eshesh ta shugok. Aria esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk.

Kwiraeh Nyutogur Nyukwiraeh Arpesh Um

12 Arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin abudok nyutob um enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogrumen nyukwiraehen obi nyutob, enyen ta nyunadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob enyen nyiyotu dodogowin nyunek uhwin um enyudok ihinyumorim kwiraeh um, kweipon enyen ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyen ta nyupe wosik kabi douk Iruhin nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Iruhin douk nakri enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um eshudok arpesh douk urkwip punawasham anan iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

13 Aria meibi nyutob
enen kwiraeh nyutogur
nyukwiraeh enen arpen um
nyunek yoweishi inahos um,
enyen mare nyukri, “Iruhin
nenekesh aria douk yenek
yoweishi inahos.” Uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin douk
mishin madae nyukitak
atin um nunek yoweishi
inahos uwe. Aria shopunek,
anan douk madae nukri um
nukwiraeh enen arpen um
nuneken nyunek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok.
14 Abudok nyutob kwiraeh
nyutogrumep aria nyuk-
wiraehep um punek
yoweishi inahos um, abab
douk apakip yoweipi urkwip
atip penekap aria apakiruh
aparuh hapuhur aria
henekap munek yoweishi
inahos.
15 Aria apak urkwip po-
rum yoweishi inahos aria
penekap abom um munek
yoweishi inahos. Aria ari-
gaha eshudok yoweishi ina-
hos ta shutogur debesh aria
ta shop abom mugok munak
muwishuk.
16 O ipak Kristen, eik douk
urkum manawashamep
abom. Douk namudok
aria yakri ipak gamo
pudukemesh um mare puku-
tukuk enen enyudokmori
yoweinyi baraen nyunek
rohwumep, uwok.
17 Ihishmorim eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok sharaesh
meyoh kabi presen um iri
douk shanaki iruhw heven.
Eshudok yopishi eshesh
douk anudok apakin Debeini
Yain Iruhin douk nenek
ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok douk shabuh iruhw
utag iri nakapesh iri. Anan
douk madae nububodigen
atin uwe. Ananih aih madae
kabi douk aboriguh um
uwe, uwok. Aboriguh apa
hwanabadig, anabik um
hwatogur rouguhwi, aria
anabik um hwatogur ba-
naguhwi. Aria Iruhin douk
madae nunobubodig atin
uwe. Anan nape namudok
atin.
18 Aria anan kanak
nagipesh ananim atum
urkum aria nenekap
matogur abom sharik iri
awiropish batowish um
ihishmorim arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok anan
nenekesh iri. Anan nenekap
mape namudok um ananin
adurin atinyi baraen atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Mugipeshen

19 O ipak Kristen douk
eik urkum manawashamep
abom iri! Ipak ta urkwip pu-
rum enyudok baraen. Ipak
ihishmorim ta pubuk ari-
gos um pumnek baraen aria
ipak mare puwanom-umesh
baraen arigas. Aria shop-
unek, ipak mare juwehosip
arigas.
20 Um maresh? Ehudok aih
um arpesh juwehosish um
ta hukwarmori yoweihi aih.
Eheh ta mare hukwarmori
ehudok Iruhin nakriyeh iri
yopihi aih, uwok.
21 Douk namudok aria
douk ipak ta pukutukuk
ihishmorim shabo susih iri
yoweishi shuni eshudok

ihishmorim yoweishi inahos
douk arpesh shenekesh
sabaihi atih iri. Aria ipak ta
pupe shakamum Iruhin nini
arpesh aria purao Iruhin
ananin baraen douk riguk
anan nawen nyape numun
ipakiruh aparuh iri. Enyu-
dok baraen douk dodogowin
um nyutaurumep nyurep
putanam punak um anan
pupe wosik atin.

22 Aria ipak mare pum-
neken meyoh um Iruhin
ananin baraen, uwok.
Ipak ta pumneken aria
pugipeshen. Aria ipak
pumneken meyoh um, ipak
douk penek rohw um ipak
kanak.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk
shemneken meyoh aria
madae shugipeshen iri uwe,
eshesh douk kabi arpen
douk nyanatik enyenyig
yamag wenyir iri um.
24 Enyen nyanatik jurug
aria nyanak. Aria ahu-
dok atuh enyen urkum
mekenyuk um enyenyig
yamag gape um.
25 Aria Iruhin ananin lo
douk nyakweshihap um
ehudok haweshikap iri
yoweihi aih aria nyenekap
mape wosik atin douk abom
um sagom-atinyin yopunyi
lo. Aria enyudok arpen douk
ihih nyumneh nyape um
nyatrin wosik baugenyum
enyudok lo aria enyen mare
urkum mukenyuk-umen
aria nyagipeshen iri, Iruhin
ta nunekumen yopunyi
enyudok arpen um nuneken
nyunadudareh um ehudok
aih enyen nyenekeh iri.
26 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukri, “Eik yasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog aria
yenek lotu um Iruhin,” aria
enyen mare nyusuhw merik
um enyenyit nokwat um,
enyen douk nyape nyenek
rohw um enyen kanak. Douk
namudok aria agundok
enyen nyape nyanak um lotu
um nyuni enyenyin bilip ta
mare amu nyutaurumen,
uwok.
27 Douk yopihi aih um
munek lotu aria apakin
Yain Iruhin nutrup nukri
apak yopipari baraen
uwok-umap um, apak ta
munekesh namudok. Aria
enesh batowish esheshish
amakenyish shugokuk, aria
eshesh atish shupeik o ta
anan arman nugokuk aria
armatok otuk kwupeik um,
apak ta mutaurumesh um
enenyenen. Aria mutau-
rumesh mukesh eneshenesh
eshudok yaruhish iri. Aria
shopunek, apak ta mupe
yopup aria ahudok atapihi
yoweihi aih ta mare hunek
apakiruh aparuh hubosusih.

2

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Ihishmorim Arpesh Shopunek Atin

1 O ipak Kristen douk
pasuhw apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais ananin baraen
pagipeshen iri. Anan douk
nape Debeinyi nyeigur ny-
atoum aria natrugun abom
kabi douk Iruhin natrugun
um. Douk namudok aria

ipak mare punadudareh
um eshudok arpesh douk
nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh
iri atish aria pukeshuk
agabus yoweishi nyeiguhw
wokeshi, uwok. Ipak ta
punadudareh um ihish-
morim arpesh shopunek
atin.
2 Aria anan nanagrem
sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri nur enen ring douk
sheneken gol iri ananih hah,
aria nurari yopihi atih rupeh
nunak nuwishi ipak pape
penek lotuat iri urupat, aria
ta anan wokan um eshudok
iri nere iri tutukarehi rupeh
iri shopunek nunak nuwishi
um, ipak ta punekesh mu-
mam?
3 Ipak ta pukrip anudok
nor yopihi rupeh iri pukri,
“Nyak nyunak nyupe nyanyi
yopunyi wagitur.” Aria
anudok nor tutukareh iri
pukripan pukri, “Nyak nyu-
nak nyiyotu gani o nyunaki
nyupe atap hurukatin um
eikiruh yeriweruh,” aka
uwok? Ipak mare punekesh
namudok, uwok.
4 Aria ipak punekesh
namudok um, ipak ta
baraen nyupenyep. Um
maresh? Ipak pagipesh
ipakip yoweipi urkwip aria
madae punek skelimum
kupaishi Kristen shopunek
atin uwe.
5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak
pumnek! Eshudok douk uta-
bor bani jah wokesh iri, es-
hesh douk Iruhin nanagrae-
hesh um shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen
aria shupe kabi debeishi
um. Aria kweipon, eshudok
arpesh douk eshesh urkwip
panawasham anan iri ta
shugrem eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok douk shakus agun-
dok douk ta Iruhin ananish
arpesh shunak shupe um.
Eshesh ta shugremesh kabi
douk seiwok anan nakri
enen adurin atinyi baraen
um.
6 Aria ipak apa patuk
eshudok douk shanagrem
sabaibori utabor bani jah
iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw. Aria pahao
eshudok douk utabor bani
jah wokesh iri. Aria
ipak pakri meishi arpesh
apa shekep enenyenen
amaen aria sharaep shanak
shenekumep kwotog? Es-
hesh douk eshudok shana-
grem sabaibori utabor bani
jah iri.
7 Seiwok Krais douk
narao yopunyi nyeigur aria
enyudok ananin nyeigur
douk nyape ipak aria ipak
ananish atish iri. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shana-
grem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri douk shape
sheneyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen abom um
enyudok nyeigur.
8 Aria apakin Debeini
king douk nasuhw merik
um apak ihishmorim iri
neneguk enen lo ny-
atemaguk Iruhin ananik
Buk. Enyudok lo douk nyakri
namudok, “Ipak ta urkwip
punawasham eshudok douk
shape hurukatin um ipak
iri kabi douk ipak urkwip
panawasham ipak kanak

aria panagapesh ipak kanak um." Aria ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um, ipak douk penek yopihi aih.

9 Aria ta ipak putaurum debeishi arpesh douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri atish, aria pukeshuk agabus yaruhish arpesh iri um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos pabrig lo abom. Aria enyudok lo atin ta nyunek kwotumep.

10 Um maresh? Aria enen arpen nyugipesh ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri, aria enyen nyubrig atin meyoh um, enyen douk kabi nyabrig ihinyumorim lo um.

11 Um maresh? Anudok atun nenek enyudok lo iri nakri, "Ipak mare punek wehrur," aria shopunek nakri, "Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok." Aria ta ipak mare punek wehrur, aria pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok um, ipak douk pabrig lo.

12 Aria kweipon Iruhin nunek skelimep um, anan ta nugipesh enyudok ananin lo douk nyakweshihap mape wosik iri aria nunek skelimap. Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh yopunyi adurinyi atin baraen aria punek yopihi atih aih.

13 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk madae shukri shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri uwe, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimesh aria ta mare nukri gihaumesh. Aria eshudok douk shakri gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri, kweipon anan ta nukri gihaumesh aria shunek uhwin um ananit kwot.

Bilip Douk Yopihi Aih Madae Hupeyen Iri Uwe, Douk Nyagok Kabi Douk Nyagok Iri Arpen um

14 O ipak eikishi arpesh, ta enen arpen nyukri, "Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen," aria enyen mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudokmori bilip ta mare nyuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.

15-16 Aria enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish shunare tutukarehi rupeh, aria shopunek eshesh worigun wokesh aria ipak enen nyunak nyukripesh nyukri, "Eik yakri Debeini nunekumep yopihi aih aria ipak punak punare rupeh aria puwok yopuguni worigun!" Douk ipak ta pukripesh namudok aria mare putaurumesh uwe, aria enyudok ipakin baraen ta nyutaurumep mumam?

17 Aria bilip shopunek douk namudok atin abom. Aria enen arpen nyunek bilip meyoh aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudok arpen enyenyin bilip douk nyagok kabi douk nyagok iri arpen um.

18 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, "Eik yenek bilip aria nyak nyenek yopihi aih." Aria eik yakri ikrip

enyudok arpen namudok,
“Nyak nyiyabige nyakin bilip
douk madae nyunek yopihi
aih hiren iri uwe. Aria eik ta
inek yopihi aih aria iyabigen
baugenyum um eikin bilip.”
19 Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri atun Iruhin nape.
Aria enyudok douk wosik.
Aria yoweishi sagabehos
shopunek douk shenek
bilip namudok, aria eshesh
shanogugur abom aria
krukruk shape.
20 Nyak nyor nyor nyenek
rohw iri. Douk eik yakri
ikripen enen baraen um
nyakin bilip. Aria nyak
nyunek bilip meyoh, aria
mare nyunek yopihi aih
hiren um nyakin bilip um,
enyudok nyakin bilip ta
mare nyunek eneh yopihi
aih uwe, uwok. Enyen douk
wehinyi abom.
21 Nyak nyadukemesh,
seiwok apakin yamenen
Abraham nakri nuwem
ananin nuganin Aisak enyu-
dok alta douk showem um
eshudok shenek ofamesh
shako Iruhin um aria nunek
ofaman nako Iruhin. Douk
namudok aria abudok nyu-
tob Iruhin natrun namudok
aria nahwaran yopuni ar-
man.
22 Douk namudok aria
nyak tik, Abraham nenek
bilip um Iruhin aria nun-
yanuh Aisak um ehudok
aih um nakri nunek ofa
um ananin nuganin nuko
Iruhin um. Aria ananih aih
henek ananin bilip nyatogur
adurin.
23 Aria enyudok baraen
douk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyatogur adurin
atin. Baraen douk enyu-
dok, “Abraham nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen aria Iruhin douk
nahwaran yopuni arman.”
Aria Iruhin nakri, “Abraham
douk eikin arpen.”
24 Douk namudok aria
enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyeyabigep um Iruhin
douk madae nuhwar
arpesh yopishi um agundok
shusuhw ananin baraen
meyoh um atin uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh shugipeshen
shunek yopihi aih shopunek
um, anan wosik ta nuh-
waresh yopishi arpesh.
25 Aria okwudok armatok
Rahap douk kwonek wehrur
iri shopunek douk kwasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
kwagipeshen aria kwenek
yopihi aih shopunek. Okwok
douk kwataurum amam
Juda douk hanabeshuk
hanakum hutik okwokwibur
wabur iri aria kwataurumam haruwok hanak
kupaihi yah. Aria Iruhin
natik ehudok yopihi aih ok-
wok kwenekeh um amudok
armam iri aria nahwarok
yopukwi armatok.
26 Aria enyudok arpen
douk mishin madae nyu-
penyen iri uwe douk nyagok.
Aria bilip douk madae
shunek yopihi aih hiren iri
uwe shopunek douk nyagok
jurug kabi enyudok nyagok
iri arpen um.

3

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh

Um Apak Miyagwrehen Iri Baraen

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare sabaipari pukri putogur tisa omi um punek skulum kupaishi, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimap um, apak tisa douk makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri ta miyotu um debeiti kwot. Aria eshudok douk shape Kristen meyoh iri ta shiyotu um shokwuti kwot.
2 Ihih nyumneh apak ihipmorim apa matu munek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria ta enen arpen nyiyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen um, enyen douk yopunyi abom arpen. Douk namudok aria enyen wosik ta nyusuhw merik um enyen kanak nyuni enyenyim urkum shopunek.

3 Ipak padukemesh, apak apa menyigur shokubi ainab bawish hwosahos esheshig nokwatog um munekesh shugipesh apakin baraen shunak agundok apak makri munak um.
4 Aria shopunek, ipak punek urkwip um debeiwori kroruhiyor. Kroruhiyor owo douk debeiwori, aria debeinyi uhwin apa nyahur aria nyeneko wahur wanak youg. Aria owowin badaeg douk shokwinyi meyoh. Aria ta nasuhw korohuk iri nukri nunak anagun um, anan ta nuwanam um agudok shokugi badaeg aria okwok ta kwunak agundok anan nakri nunak um.
5 Aria apakig nokwatog douk namudok atin kabi hwosahos shani kroruhiyor um. Ogwog douk shokugi aria gwape orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria ogwog apa gwana-gunukuk gwariguk gweyag-wreh enenyenen yopinyi mour nyani aih ogwog gwakri gwunekesh iri.

Ipak padukemesh, enen shokwinyi nyabahasin ta nyukwarum debeihi nyih. Aria eheh ta hunu sabaisi debeishi rowos satao urah iri hiyatagos.
6 Aria apakig nokwatog douk gwape kabi nyih um. Ogwog gwape orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa gwakwarumori eneheneh yoweihi aih. Aria ogwog apa gwenek apak ihishmorim arpesh matogur yoweishi. Aria ogwog apa gwenek ihinyumorim apakin baraen nyani aih iri mour yowen abom kabi douk nyih hanu eneshenesh eshudok hanununish um. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel.

7 Aria arpesh douk dodogowish um shusuhw ihishmorim wanarish mahish shuni armiguhw iri yuguhw shuni ihish-morim eshudok shape shakam youg iri aria shunak shukesh shunobresh-esh um shugipesh esheshin baraen. Aria ehudok aih arpesh

douk shenekeh jurug aria
shopunek shenekeh douk.

8 Aria arpeshig nokwatog
ta mare enesh arpesh
dodogowish um shusuhw
merikw-umog, uwok. Ihih
nyumneh ogwog apa gwape
um gwakri yoweinyi atin.
Ogwog douk yoweg abom
aria shuknig um eneshenesh
yoweishi abom inahos kabi
douk yoweini marasin um.

9 Apak apa makwu apakig
nokwatog um matuk apakini
Debeini Yain ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria wata
shopunek makwu ogwu-
dok atug nokwatog um
meyagwreh yoweigwi nubug
um makri yoweishi inahos
shutogurum kupaishi arpesh
douk Iruhin nenekesh
shadukemesh abom um
anan kanak iri.
10 Douk ogwudok atug nok-
watog apak matuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Aria wata shopunek makri
nubug um makri yoweishi
inahos shutogurum kupaishi
arpesh. Aria ipak Kristen
mare piyagwreh namudok
uwe, uwok.
11-12 O ipak Kristen, eik
yakri ikripep enyudok biny-
atin wobuwobren baraen.
Baraen enyudok. Ta mare
anabar yopubari abar buni
anabar nubutibari bukih
bur atug waiyag, uwok.
Aria shopunek, ta mare
anep shuruwep nyeigurip
um oliv iri pir enen rowog
nyeigur-inyum fik iri. Aria
shopunek, ta mare anep
shuruwep fik iri ta pir
enen rowog nyeigur-inyum
wain iri, uwok. Aria douk
namudok atin, ta mare
anabar yougibar nubutibari
abar butanam bunenek um
yopubari uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nakop Yopipi Urkwip Iri Saki

13 Ipak meinyi arpen douk
yopunyi saki nyapenyen
aria nyadukemesh wosik
iri, enyen ta nyunekesh
namudok. Enyenyih aih
huni mour iri baraen ta
nyiyabig kupaishi arpesh
um enyenyin saki nyuni
enyenyih yopihi aih aria
nyupe shakamum eshesh.
Aria ehudok yopihi aih um
arpesh shupe shakamum
kupaishi arpesh um douk
hatograri enyudok yopunyi
saki.
14 Aria ta ipak punek
nyigiya abom um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh, aria ipak urkwip
porum pakri ipak atip purao
sabaibori utabor buni jah
aria kupaishi shutuk ipakish
atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
um, ipak mare putuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria
punek rohw pukri ipak
pagipesh Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen, uwok.
15 Aria enyudok saki douk
madae nyunaki iruhw heven
iri uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk agundok atapinyi.
Enyen douk nyatograri
harik hapenyep iri yoweihi
aih douk henekep pape
penek yoweishi inahos iri.
Enyudok saki douk eshudok

Satan ananish enselahos esheshin.
16 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shunek nyigiya um
kupaishi arpesh esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh, aria
eshesh urkwip porum shukri
eshesh atish shurao sabai-
bori utabor buni jah aria
kupaishi shutuk esheshish
atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
um, eshesh ta mare shupe
wosik shuni kupaishi arpesh,
uwok. Eshesh ta shupe
um shunotutukem shurpak
shunitok aria ta shunek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
shopunek.
17 Aria enyudok saki douk
nyanaki iruhw heven iri apa
nyakwarum ehudokmori
yopihi aih. Harik iri aih
douk ehudok um arpesh
shupe wosik aria eshesh
urkwip purum yopunyi
atin. Aria sabaihi yopihi
aih shopunek douk ehudok.
Arpesh esheshiruh aparuh
hur wosik aria yopuruh
um kupaishi. Aria eshesh
shiyagwreh shokwin baraen
aria shukri gihaum kupaishi
aria shunek ehudok yopihi
aih shutaurum kupaishi.
Eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh
biyog nokwatog um shunek
rohw um kupaishi, uwok.
Aria shopunek, ta mare
shukri shunadudareh um
enesh arpesh aria shukeshuk
agabus kupaishi, uwok.
Eshesh ta urkwip purum
ihishmorim arpesh shukri
eshesh douk shopunek atin
abom.
18 Aria eshudok arpesh es-
heshiruh aparuh hor wosik
aria aparuh yopuruh um ku-
paishi, aria shutaurumesh,
enyudok eshesh douk kabi
shawu worigun um. Ehu-
dok aih ta hunekesh shuto-
gur yopishi arpesh kabi douk
moneki yopuguni worigun
nubarig um.

4

*Eshudok Arpesh Douk Es-
heship Urkwip Panawasham
Agundok Atapihi Aih Iri Douk
Iruhin Ananish Horim*

1 Ehudok yoweihi aih
um ipak panoguganim aria
parpok panitok um douk
paraehi agunum? Eheh douk
ehudok harik hapenyep
iri aih um penek yoweishi
inahos um hohur ipakiruh
aparuh aria henekep pape
parpok panitok.
2 Ipak pakri purao sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok aria
ipak madae puraesh atin
uwe. Douk namudok aria
ipak pakri pubo kupaishi
arpesh shugok. Ipak penek
nyigiya abom um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh aria
ipak madae dodogowip um
puraesh uwe, uwok. Douk
namudok aria ipak pape
um rupok nitok atin. Aria
ipak madae puraesh uwe.
Um maresh, ipak madae
punek beten porik Iruhin um
nukepesh uwe.
3 Aria shopunek, abudok
nyutob ipak penek beten
parigon um, ipakip urkwip
madae pur wosik uwe,
uwok. Ipak parigon um
nukep eshudok um pugipesh
ipakih harik iri yoweihi aih

hape numunipum iri. Douk
namudok aria ipak madae
puraesh atin uwe.
4 Ipak pakutukuk Iruhin
ananih yopihi aih aria panak
penek yoweishi inahos.
Enyudok ipak peneken iri
douk kabi armam armago
shakutukuk yopihi aih aria
shenek wehrur um. Aria
ta enen arpen urkum mu-
nawasham abom agundok
atapih aih um, enyen douk
nyakanaguk agab Iruhin
aria nyatogur ananin horin.
Aria douk ipak padukemen
enyudok aka uwok? Douk
meinyi arpen enyenyim
urkum munawasham agun-
dok atapih aih iri douk
nyatogur Iruhin ananin
horin.
5 Enen Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk
iri douk nyakri namudok,
"Eshudok apakish mishish
douk Iruhin nakepesh
shape numun apakiruh
aparuh iri
ihih nyumneh shapeum
shenek nyigiya um
eneshenesh eshudok."
Aria ipak mare pukri enyu-
dok baraen douk enen ro-
hwin, uwok. Enyen douk
adurin atin abom.
6 Aria Iruhin nataurumap
abom meyoh aria nenekap
mape dodogowip kabi enyu-
dok baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Baraen enyudok, "Iruhin
apa nekesh agab eshudok
douk shatuk eshesh kanak
esheshish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw aria shakri eshesh
atish yopishi iri. Aria
anan apa nataurumesh
meyoh eshudok douk shape
shakamum anan iri."
7 Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pupe shakamum
Iruhin pugipesh ananin
baraen. Aria mare pumnek
Satan, uwok abom. Ipak
pukanaguk agabus abom
aria anan ta nukutipukuk
nuruwok.
8 Aria ipak punak hu-
rukatin abom um Iruhin aria
anan ta nunaki hurukatin
um ipak. Ipak douk pape
penek yoweishi inahos
iri, ipak pukutishuk aria
putanam putogur yopishi
arpesh. Aria ipak peyagwreh
biyog nokwatog iri ta puku-
tukuk eshudok yoweishi
inahos aria punek ipakip
urkwip putogur yopip.
9 Ipakiruh aparuh ta
yoweruh abom aria pakri
uwok abom um eshudok
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
ipak pape penekesh iri.
Ipak pureh punakwukri
debeg um eshudok yoweishi
inahos aria pukutishuk.
Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah
douk pape pagukoruh iri
shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh
ta yoweruh aria pureh um
eshudok yoweishi inahos
ipak pape penekesh iri
aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak
ahudok nyumnah douk ta
panadudareh iri, ipak shop-
unek aparuh ta yoweruh
aria pakri uwok um eshudok
yoweishi inahos ipak pape
penekesh iri.
10 Ipak ta pupe shakamum
Debeini aria anan ta nutau-
rumep nunadudareh-umep

nukri ipak yopipari.

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh agabusin baraen um, uwok. Um maresh? Ta enen arpen nyunumugesh kupaishi Kristen o nyunek skelimesh um, enyen douk nyenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo nyakri enyen douk yoweinyi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo iri douk madae shugipesh ananin lo uwe. Eshesh douk shape kabi debeimi jas douk hasuhw kwotog iri aria shenek skelimum enyudok lo.

12 Anan douk Iruhin atun abom nakop enyudok lo aria anan atun nape debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk anan atun abom wosik um nutaurumap nurapi mukutukuk yoweishi inahos mupe wosik atin. Aria shopunek, anan atun ta nunek skelimap aria nop nununup mugok abom munak muwishuk. Douk namudok aria ipak maresh arpesh aria douk ipak pakri punek skelimum kupaishi arpesh douk shani ipak pape atugun iri? Ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw Um Eshudok Douk Ta Apak Munekesh Iri

13 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok, “Doukih o nuhutih, apak ta munaku um babri debeiburi wabur munak mupe atin kwar aria mupe munek bisnis aria murao sabaibori utabor.” Aria ipak pumnek enyudok baraen.

14 Baraen enyudok. Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh um eshudok douk o nuhut ta shutogrumep iri uwe. Ipakish kwarahos um ipak pupe um douk kabi nyugus douk sakih sato sape banab meyoh nyutob, aria ahudok atuh wata sanak suwishuk iri.

15 Aria ipak ta pakri namudok, “Ta Debeini urkum mukri wosik um, apak ta mupe aria munek enyudok mour o kupainyi.” Ipak pakri namudok um, enyen douk wosik.

16 Aria douk ipak pakri ipak atip dodogowipari padukemesh um eneshenesh iri aria patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Enyudok ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos abom.

17 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh um nyunek yopihi aih, aria enyen madae nyunekeh iri uwe, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos.

5

Shogrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk ipak ponogrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri pumnek. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok debeinyi amaen douk ta ipak puraen iri aria pureh debeg.

Ipak pureh punakwukri punoruwor.

2 Kweipon ipakih jah huni eneshenesh eshudok ta tu-tukresh. Aria ipakih rupeh ta tutubrugos sutupeh.

3 Abrudok ipakibor utabor, aria gol iri siliwa douk ros satowabor aria ta yowebor. Asudok ros ta siyabigep um ahudok yah douk ta kweipon Iruhin nep um. Iruhin ta nunek asudok ros sunek ipakiruh yegeshiweruh humnek debeiri eriger kabi douk nyih hanip um. Ipak panabuk ipakibor utabor bakusumep atugun aria hagiguk iri nyumneh douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria ehudok nyumneh, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep aria ta nunekep pumnek debeiri eriger.

4 Aria ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pukom utabor mamudok armam douk pah-warom hanaki henekumep mour hape hatuk-umep worigun um ipakig nubarig iri uwe. Aria eshudok ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk shape showerehep kabi douk enen arpen nyowereh ipakish yoweishi inahos um. Aria ipak ta pumnek amam hape hereh debeg harigep um amamibor utabor um. Debeini douk nasuhw iruhw atap iri nabo ihishmorim shabuhuk iri douk nemnekam jurug.

5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pape agundok atap um, ipak pape wosik aria ponogrem yopishi atish eshudok enesh-enesh. Aria ipak pawok sabaiguni worigun patogur takweipari. Ipak douk pape penekesh namudok aria pudukemesh um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nunek skelimep aria nukri ipak baraen nyapenyep um.

6 Aria ipak penekumesh kwotog yopishi arpesh aria paesh shagok aria eshesh madae shatanam shukripep enen baraen uwe o shini ipak purpak uwe, uwok.

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Debeini Nutanamori Um

7 O ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip, aparuh hur wosik aria pupe putrugun um ahudok nyum-nah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Ipak urkwip purum anan arman nagrem anag nubarig iri. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um ananigun yopuguni worigun douk nawogun ananig nubarig iri um arigaha yopugun. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um harik iri huni hugiguk iri eshah hurauri. Ahah hutuhuk aria wah hutao hesh shus suhwesh aria anan kadak nunak nutukagun.

8 Aria ipakiruh aparuh shopunek ta hur wosik aria piyotu dodogowip pupe pu-trugun um ahudok nyumnah hutogur. Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi ta hutogur.

9 Ipak eikish arpesh, ipak mare pukesh baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh

shenekep parao amaen,
uwok. Aria ipak punekesh
namudok um, kweipon
Iruhin, anudok debeini jas ta
nusuhw ipakig kwotog aria
nukri enyudok ipak penek
yoweishi inahos. Anan douk
hurukatin um nunaki nunek
skelimum ipak ihipmorim.
10 Aria ipak urkwip pu-
rukuk um amam seiwokimi
profet douk hanak hakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um
Debeini ananin nyeigur
iri. Amamiruh aparuh
hor wosik aria heyotu
dodogowim hosah enenye-
nen amaen nyatogrumam
nyenekam hemnek debeiri
eriger iri. Aria ipak shop-
unek ta pugipesh amamih
aih.
11 Aria ipak douk
padukemesh um apak
makri amudok profet douk
heyotu dodogowim hosah
enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogrumom iri. Aria apak
matrum makri amam douk
hanadudareh. Aria ipak
shopunek padukemesh um
anudok seiwokini arman
Jop. Anan neyotu dodogowin
atun um nasah enenyenen
amaen douk nyatogruman
iri. Anan nape dodogowin
arigaha Debeini nagipesh
ananim atum urkum aria
natauruman. Aria ipak
padukemesh, Debeini apa
urkum manawasham apak
aria anan apa nenek gi-
haumap nenek yopinyi um
apak.

Apak Mare Mukri Iruhw Um, Uwok

12 O ipak eikish arpesh,
baraen douk sagom-atinyin
abom nyeshagrakuk enyu-
dok eik yarig yakripepen
iri douk enyudok. Ipak
pakri enen adurin baraen
um, ipak mare porik iruhw
heven o agundok atap o
enesh kupaishi eshudok um
putaurum ipakin baraen um
puneken nyupe dodogowin,
uwok. Ta pukri, “Adur”
um, pukri, “Adur.” O ta
pukri, “Uwok” um, pukri,
“Uwok.” Um maresh? Ta
ipak pukri iruhw um, Iruhin
ta nunek kwotumep um
enyudok baraen nukri ipak
yoweipari.

Yopishi Abom Arpesh Shenekan Iri Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Aria ipak enen arpen
enen amaen nyutogrumen
um, enyen ta nyunek beten
nyuhwar Iruhin. O ta enen
nyunadudareh um, enyen
ta nyiyarub nyutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
14 Aria ta enen eneh
arugeh hen um, enyen ta
nyuhwar Iruhin ananish
arpesh esheshim debeimi
um hunak hurak yopuri
wel hurayok enyenyihw
yegenyihw aria hunek
betenumen huhwar Debeini
um nugabeyen.
15 Aria ta amam hunek
bilip hukri adur, Iruhin
douk dodogowini abom um
nugabeyen aria hunek beten
horigan um, Debeini ta
nugabeyen nyukitak nyupe.
Aria ta enyen nyunek enesh

yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin
ta nukweshih-eshuk.
16 Douk namudok aria
sagomatin ipak ta puwereh
ipak penekesh iri yoweishi
inahos pukrip kupaishi
Kristen aria eshesh shop-
unek shuwereh shukripep
um esheshin. Aria ipak
punagapesh um punek beten
puhwar Iruhin um nunekep
yopip pukitak pupe. Yopishi
abom arpesh shenekan iri
beten douk dodogowin abom
aria ta nutaurum arpesh.
17 Anudok seiwokini profet
Ilaija, anan douk arman
kabi apak um. Aria anan
nenek beten dodogowin
atun nahwar Iruhin um
eshah mare hurari aria
bishatin shuknishi enen
tukwaninyi kwarahos eshah
madae anah hurari esheshib
amnab uwe.
18 Arigaha douk wata
shopunek nenek beten
nahwar Iruhin aria eshah
wata harari henek worigun
natogur wosik.

*Aria Enen Arpen Nyuku-
tukuk Iruhin Um, Apak Ta
Mutaurumen Munyanam-ori*

19-20 O ipak eikish arpesh.
Aria ipak enen nyukutukuk
Iruhin ananin adurin baraen
aria mare nyusuwen dodog
nyugipeshen, aria kupainyi
arpen wata nyutaurumen
nyunyanam-ari um, apak
urkwip purum enyudok
baraen. Baraen enyudok.
Meinyi arpen nyutaurum
kupainyi arpen nyukutukuk
yoweishi inahos aria wata
nyutanam nyunek yopunyi
um, enyen douk nyataur-
umen um mare nyugok
nyunak nyuwishuk, uwok.
Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih
yoweishi inahos enyen
nyenekesh iri.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Narik Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
1:3–2:10 Iruhin nenekap um mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi atih aih
2:11–5:9 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria mupe dodogowip mumnek eriger
5:10 Nyagiguk iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin nagraehesh iri arpesh douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape arbudok sabairubi warub bape shokugosi nahobigos nyeigur-igosum Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia sani Bitinia iri. Eik anan Jisas Krais ananin aposel yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak.

2 Ipak douk Yain Iruhin nanagraehep kabi seiwok anan nagipesh ananim urkum aria nakri um. Aria shopunek, ananin Mishin nyenekep patogur ananish atish arpesh um pugipesh Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Aria um nishrokuhep ananibor owishibor um bunekep pupe Iruhin ananipari atip. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nunek ehudok biyeh aih um anan nutaurumep meyoh um, huni ehudok um nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hupenyep abom aria hutogur debeihi numun ipakiruh aparuh.

Apak Mupe Wosik Abom Um Douk Nape Natrugunumap Iruhw Heven

3 Iruhin anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin debeini Iruhin aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yaken. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan nenek gihaumap abom aria nohuri Jisas Krais nakitaki wonugwehw nakitak nape. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria anan nenekap matogur namupari. Apak madae mugok uwe, uwok. Apak mape manadudareh aria madukemesh abom um kweipon apak ta munak muni Iruhin mupe.

4 Aria shopunek, apak mape matrugun um kweipon apak mugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakus um nuko ananish arpesh iri um. Anan neshubuk shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria ganudok eshesh ta mare yowesh o mare shubosusih o shunak burukworeshuk, uwok. Eshesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh.

5 Eshesh douk shakus um ipak. Ipak douk pakri

Iruhin ananin baraen adurin pagipeshen aria ananin dodog nyataurumep aria douk pape wosik. Aria arigaha punak putogur um agundok anan nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik um nutogur yopugunum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah.

6 Aria ipak panadudareh abom um ipakish yopishi eshudok aria douk banab nyutob meyoh, aria ta sabainyi enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh.

7 Enyudok enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep um, Iruhin nakri nukwiraeh um ipakin bilip um nuneken nyutogur dodogowin. Ipak punek urkum um gol, gol arpesh apa shatorur debeibori utabor. Aria ipakin bilip douk nyeshagrakuk abom arudok gol douk ta kweipon yower iri. Aria arpesh apa shoreh nyih um shunegor rutogur yopur abom. Aria Iruhin douk nokwiraeh ipakin bilip kabi douk gol um nyutogur adurin atin abom aria arpesh shutrin. Aria hahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum ahi, Iruhin ta nukripep nukri ipak yopipari aria nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

8 Riguk ipak madae putik Jisas uwe aria ipak urkwip panawashaman. Aria douk shopunek ipak madae putrun uwe aria ipak pemnek ananin baraen atin aria penek bilipman. Douk namudok aria douk ipak panadudareh. Aria agundok ipak panadudareh um douk nanaki iruhw heven. Aria apak baraen douk madae enen abom uwe um wosik mukripesh aria shudukemesh um agundok ipak panadudareh um uwe. Adur atin, uwok.

9 Ipak panadudareh abom namudok um maresh? Ipak penek bilip um Jisas Krais aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom.

10 Amam seiwokimi profet henek urkwip dodogowim atum abom henek debeinyi mour um hakri hudukemesh um agundok um kweipon Iruhin nutaurumap nurap mupe wosik um. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um Iruhin nutogrumep nutaurumep meyoh nunarep pupe wosik um.

11 Krais ananin Mishin douk nyape numun amamiruh aparuh iri nyakri enen baraen um kweipon ta anaranar yoweiri eriger rurik rutogur um Krais runegon numnek debeiri eriger aria ta wata shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Namudok aria amam atun atun hape hanasorim um hakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur meibi nyutob?”

12 Iruhin neyabig amam profet hadukemesh um amam douk madae hunek enyudok mour um hutaurum amam kanak uwe, uwok. Amam douk heneken um hataurum ipak. Seiwok

amam hakripesh abom
um eshudok atish douk
amam hakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen iri
hakripep-umeshi. Amam
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk Iruhin neshopokenyi
nyanaki iruhw heven iri
nyataurumam dodogowim
atum aria douk hakripep
enyudok yopinyi baraen.
Aria douk madae amam
atum hukri um hudukemesh
um enyudok baraen uwe,
uwok. Iruhin ananish
enselahos shopunek shakri
shudukemen.

Iruhin Nahwarap Um Mupe Ananip Atup Abom

13 Douk namudok aria abu-
dok nyutob ipak ta urkwip
gamo pur wosik um punek
yopinyi atin mour. Ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh um
ipak kanak aria ipak urkwip
mare purum eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria
pupe putrugun abom um
Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh
nuraep pupe wosik ahudok
nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur
yopugunum-ahi.
14 Ipak ta pumnek Iruhin
ananin baraen pugipeshen
kabi batowish shemnek
amakenyishin baraen
shagipeshen um. Riguk
ipak madae pudukemesh
um enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen uwe aria
ipak apa penek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos kabi douk
ipak mishish shakitak aria
penekesh um. Aria douk
uwok.
15 Ipak ta pupe wosik abom
um enenyenen ipak puneken
iri kabi Iruhin douk nah-
warep iri um douk wosik
yopinyi abom um.
16 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri namudok, “Eik douk
yopuwe iri abom, douk na-
mudok aria ipak shopunek
ta pupe eikish yopishi abom
arpesh.”

Iruhin Nenek Debeinyi Mour um Nator Apak Um

17 Ipak apa pahwar Iruhin
pakri Yain. Anudok Yain
anan douk madae nukri
nutrup um agundok apak
nyeiguhw shatoumap um
o nyeiguhw wokap um
aria nunek skelimap uwe,
uwok. Anan apa nenek
skelimap shopunek atin um
ihihmorim eneheneh aih
apak atin atin menekeh iri
um. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob ipak pupe abudok
amnab douk madae ipakib
abom iri uwe um, ipak ta
punogugur um Iruhin aria
pupe punek lotuman.
18 Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, seiwok ipak
pape pagipesh eneheneh
yoweihi rohwih aih douk
panarao-wehuk ipakim
yamehem babukenyim iri.
Aria douk Iruhin nanatorip
aria nakweshihep pape
wosik atin um ehudokmori
aih. Anan douk madae
nutorip enesh eshudok douk
ta kweipon yowesh shunak
shuwishuk iri uwe, kabi
douk abrudok utabor gol
rani siliwa um uwe, uwok.
19 Anan nakwu Krais
ananibor owishibor natorip
aria nakweshihep nenekep
pape wosik atin. Aburdok

owishibor douk besha-
grakuk abom eneshenesh
eshudok douk shatorish
debeibori utabor iri. Krais
anan douk kabi enen yop-
unyi abom nugaen sipsip
douk seiwok eshesh shaen
shenek ofamen shako Iruhin
iri um. Enyen arab uwok
anab bupenyen uwe aria
madae nyunenek nyubrusug
uwe, uwok.
20 Douk seiwok Iruhin
wata nunek agundok atap
uwe aria anan nograehaguk
Krais um nugok um nuraep
putanam pupe wosik. Aria
ahudok hagiguk iri nyumneh
anan nutogur yopugunum
um nutaurum ipak.
21 Aria douk anan natau-
rumep aria ipak penek bilip
um Iruhin douk nohuri Krais
nakitaki wonugwehw aria
natuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw iri. Namudok aria
ipak douk penek bilip abom
um Iruhin padukemesh um
anah nyumnah anan atun
ta wata nuraep pupe wosik
atin.

Apak Ta Urkwip Panawasham Kupaishi Kristen

22 Ipak douk pagipesh
enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen um Krais nagok
natorip um. Douk namudok
aria ipak penek ipakiruh
aparuh hatogur yopuruh.
Aria douk ipak ta urkwip
punawasham kupaishi Kris-
ten jurug. Aria ipak mare
punek rohw punek ehudok
aih aduk yegeshiweruh
aturuh, uwok. Ipak ta
urkwip punuwashamesh
abom.
23 Um maresh? Ipak douk
madae putogur namipi kabi
batowish agundok atapish
amakenyish sheshubuki iri
douk apa shagok iri uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen douk
nyape ihih nyumneh iri
nyenekep patogur namipi.
Enyudok baraen, enyen
douk apa nyenek arpesh
shape wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri.
24 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk
douk kwakri um enyudok
baraen kwakri, “Ihishmorim
arpesh shape banab nyutob
kabi wishap um. Agundok
esheshish nyeiguhw shato
iruh-umesh um douk kabi
aruruhish um. Aria wishap
apa yarip aria aruruhish
shopunek apa tutukaresh
shabuh.
25 Aria Debeini ananin
baraen apa nyape ihih
nyumneh.”
Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk
armam apa hakripepen iri.

2

Debeini Jisas Douk Iruhin Norukwon Yapis Aria Nape Ihih Nyumneh Iri. Anan Douk Kabi Anam Yopumi Utom Sharok Urusag Omi

1 Ipak douk patogur
namipi, douk namudok aria
ipak ta pukutukuk abom
ihishmorim eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos. Eik yakri
enyudokmori um peyag-
wreh biyog nokwatog penek
rohw um kupaishi arpesh

um, nyuni penek nyigiya um
kupaishi esheshish eshudok
um, nyuni panumogesh
kupaishi um.
2 Ipak mishish ta shikitak
abom um purao Iruhin
ananin yopinyi atinyi baraen
kabi douk weshubuk iri ba-
towish apa shapeum shakri
shuwok nyumeb atib um.
Ipak punekesh namudok
um, enyudok baraen ta
nyutaurumep nyunekep
putogur dodogowip punek
yopihi aih pishagrakuk riguk
parik pape penekeh iri. Aria
Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep
nuraep pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh
3 kabi douk baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Baraen enyudok,
“Ipak pokwiraeh jurug um
Debeini ananih aih aria
padukeman um anan douk
yopuyopuni abom.”
4 Aria ipak ta punakumori
Debeini. Anan douk Iruhin
norukwon yapis aria nape
ihih nyumneh kabi anam
yopumi utom douk sharok
urusag omi. Amam douk
arpesh shakri uwok-umom
aria shamuhur shamubukuk
anagas. Aria Iruhin douk na-
graeham jurug nakri amam
douk yopumi abom.
5 Aria ipak douk Iruhin
norukwep yapis aria pape
kabi yopubori utabor sharok
urusag abori. Aria ipak
ta punakumori anan aria
nupe nunekep putogur
yopishi arpesh kabi ananit
debeiti urupat um. Iruhin
ta nunekep namudok um
pupe ananim pris aria punek
ofa pukon ipakiruh aparuh
huni ipakip urkwip anan um
Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur.
Ipak punek enyudok aria
Iruhin ta nutrip nukri ipak
yopipari.
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakriyen
aria henyem nyetem ananik
Buk iri baraen nyakri namu-
dok, “Ipak mnek, eik yagraeh
anam yopumi abom utom*
douk shatorum debeibori
utabor iri. Aria douk
yamubuk makus abrudok
wabur Saion aria matogur
sagomim dodogowimi utom
um mosah wobrat um
urupat tatao dodog. Aria es-
hudok arpesh douk shasuhw
ananin baraen shagipeshen
iri esheshiruh aparuh ta
mare yoweruh, uwok.”
7 Ipak penek bilip um Krais
iri douk pakri amudok utom
douk nyeigur nyato iruh-
umom. Aria eshudok douk
madae shunek bilipuman
iri uwe, enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri douk nyanak um es-
hesh. Baraen enyudok,
“Amudok utom douk harok
urusag iri hakri uwok-umom
aria hamuhur hamubukuk
anagas iri wata matogur
sagomim utom um mosah
urupat tatao dodog.”
8 Aria enen shopunek
baraen nyakri namudok,
“Kweipon arpesh ta shuno-
tutuk amudok utom aria ta
shutu shubuh atap.”
Eshesh ta shutu um maresh?
Eshesh shemnek Iruhin

* **2:6:** 2:6 Tik Matyu 21:42

ananin baraen aria madae shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe. Eshesh shenyubukuk aria douk shatu kabi seiwok Iruhin nakri um.

Apak Mape Iruhin Ananip Awirop

9 Aria ipak seiwok Iruhin nagraehep aria narep pape ananip awirop. Ipak pasuhw anudok Debeini King Jisas ananin mour aria pape kabi pris um. Aria ipak patogur anap debeipi awiropish arpesh, Iruhin ananishi. Ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria pape ananip atip um pukripesh um enyudok yopinyi mour douk anan neneken um ipak iri. Anan douk nahwarep pakutukuk arukwutigun um aria panakumori yopugunum natrugun abom um.

10 Seiwok ipak pape meyohishi arpesh, aria ahudok nyumnah douk pape Iruhin ananish arpesh. Seiwok ipak madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nakri nenek gihaumep um uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak padukemesh.

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Iruhin Aria Munekuman Mour Meyoh

11 Eik dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri ikrip ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak kabi douk kupairubi warubish arpesh douk panaki pape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap iri um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ipak pukeshuk agabus abom eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk ipak mishish shakitak um pakri punekesh iri. Ehudokmori aih apa hanunu ipakish mishish.

12 Aria agundok eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Um meibi nyutob eshesh shukri shudukumep baraen shukri ipak penek yoweihi aih um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah anan nunakumori-ahi.

13 Ipak urkwip ta purum Debeini aria punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim debeishi shosah lo iri douk shape agundok atap iri. Aria pupe shakamum debeini king shopunek douk nape debeini abom um ihinyumori gavman iri.

14 Aria shopunek, pupe shakamum eshesh debeishi um gavman iri. Eshesh douk Iruhin neshusop shapeum um shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shunekesh shugipesh yopinyi atin. Aria shopunek um shutuk eshudok douk shenek yopishi inahos iri esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

15 Iruhin nakri ipak punek yopinyi atin um eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan iri uwe. Aria eshesh shukri shukripep enen rohwin wehinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria enyen ta nyutapok

esheshig nokwatog.
16 Krais douk nakweshihep
pape wosik atin aria mare
puhur ehudok aih um
pape wosik um puhemaguk
iruhw um punashigor aria
punabeshuk pupe punek
yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Ipak ta punek yopunyi atin
kabi douk pape shakamum
Iruhin aria penekuman
mour meyoh iri um.
17 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih
um ihishmorim arpesh aria
putuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw. Aria shopunek,
ipak ta urkwip punawasham
ihishmorim Kristen aria
punogugur um Iruhin aria
punek lotuman wosik. Aria
ipak ta putuk debeini king
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananih Aih Um Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Um

18 Ipak douk pape shaka-
mum kupaishi penekumesh
mour meyoh iri ta pupe
shakamum ipakish de-
beishi aria putuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak
mare punekesh namudok
um eshudok douk shenek
yopinyi um ipak iri atish,
uwok. Ipak ta punek ehudok
aih um eshudok douk shenek
yoweishi inahos um ipak iri
shopunek.
19 Aria ipak piyotu
dodogowip pugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen aria kupaishi
shukep amaen meyoh um,
Iruhin ta nunadudareh-
umep nukripep nukri ipak
yopipari.
20 Aria ta enesh shep
um enesh yoweishi inahos
ipak penekesh iri, aria ipak
piyotu dodog mare puwana-
mumesh wanohw um, ta
mare enesh arpesh shutuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw, uwok. Aria ta ipak
punek yopinyi aria eshesh
shukep amaen aria ipak
piyotu dodogowip aria mare
wata punyanam-umesh um,
Iruhin ta nunadudareh-
umep nukripep nukri ipak
yopipari.
21 Iruhin douk nahwarep
um pugipesh ehudok aih
um pumnek eriger um
yopihi aih ipak penekeh
iri. Um maresh? Krais
anan kanak nemnek de-
beiri eriger um nataurum
ipak aria neyabigep-aguk
ahudok yopihi aih um ipak
pugipesheh.
22 “Anan madae nunek
enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, o madae nunek rohw
niyagwreh enen baraen
nyutograri ananit nokwat
uwe, uwok.”
23 Abudok nyutob es-
hesh shenekan enenyenen
um, anan madae nutanam
nukripesh enenyenen es-
hesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh
shenekan nemnek debeiri
eriger um, anan madae
nuhesh uwe. Anan nakon
anan kanak abom nanak um
anudok yopuni arman douk
apa nenek skelimum arpesh
wosik abom iri um ananis
wis.
24 Krais anan kanak narao
apakish yoweishi inahos
neshusah ananihw yegeny-
ihw aria nagok neir rowog

kruse. Anan nenekesh
namudok um apak mupe
kabi eshudok arpesh douk
shagok aria shakutukuk
ihishmorim yoweishi inahos
iri um. Aria mupe munek
yopinyi atin. Eshesh shan
shenekan nemnek debeiri
eriger. Aria douk um
enyudok atin, anan wata
nenekap matogur yopupari.
25 Seiwok ipak pakutukuk
yah pagipeshuk kupaihi kabi
douk sipsip shakutukuk es-
heshih yah shagimaguk ku-
paihi um. Aria douk ipak
patanamori panakumori De-
beini Krais douk apa natau-
rum ipakish mishish wosik
kabi anan arman nataurum
ananish sipsip iri um.

3

*Shanaraum Iri Armam Ar-
mago Esheshin Baraen*

1 Douk nyarik iri baraen
nyakripep um pupe shaka-
mum debeishi um gavman
iri shuni ipakish debeishi
douk ipak penekumesh
mour iri. Aria ipak armago
ta punekesh namudok atin
abom um pupe shakamum
ipakim armam. Um anam
douk madae husuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen iri uwe hutik
ipakih yopihi aih aria eheh ta
hutaurum amam hutanam
husuhw Krais ananin baraen
hugipeshen. Aria ipakih
aih atih ta hutaurumam
aria ipak ta mour uwok um
pukripam enen baraen um.
2 Um maresh? Amam ta
hutrip um ipak punogugur
um Iruhin penek lotuman
aria penek eneheneh yopihi
atih aih.
3 Aria ipak pakri putogur
yopuwori armago um, ipak
urkwip mare purum pakri
puginohw adukiruh um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh,
uwok. Ipak urkwip mare
purum pakri puginohw
ipakigos baragos aria purao
ahwudok suruhw kabi douk
yopubi weiyoub um buni
yopihi atihi rupeh, uwok.
4 Aria ipak ta urkwip
purum punoginohw numun
ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip
urkwip. Aria ipakiruh
aparuh ta hur wosik aria
pupe anahaehiyu yopuwori
armago. Douk ehudok-
mori aih ta mare hutuh,
uwok. Eheh ta hupe ihih
nyumneh. Aria ehudok
aih Iruhin nutrih ananis
nabes um, eheh douk yopihi
abom heshagrakuk agundok
paginohw adukiruh um
yegeshiweruh um.
5 Seiwokiwori armago
douk wape Iruhin ananiyu
atuwori wenek bilipuman
aria wadukemesh wakri
adurin anan ta nugipesh
ananin adurin atinyi baraen.
Aria owo wagipesh ehudok
aih aria wenek owo kanak
watogur yopu um agundok
wape shakamum owowim
armam um.
6 Sara douk kwenekesh
namudok atin abom. Okwok
kwomnek Abraham ananin
baraen kwagipeshen aria
kwahwaran kwakri okwok-
win debeini. Aria douk ta
ipak punek yopihi abom
aih aria mare punogugur
um enesh eshudok um, ipak

douk kabi Sara okwokwiyu
nugariyu um.
7 Ipak armam shop-
unek puni owo pupe um,
ipak ta punek yopihi
atih aih um owo. Aria
ipak ta pudukemesh um
owowiruh yegeshiweruh
douk madae dodogowiruh
uwe. Namudok aria ipak
ta punadudareh-umo aria
putuk owowish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw. Um maresh?
Owo shopunek uni ipak ta
purao agundok um pupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um. Agagun Iruhin ta
nukepagun meyoh kabi
douk presen um. Aria
ipak ta punekesh namudok
um mare enesh eshudok
shutapok yah um ipakin
beten, uwok.

Apak Ta Munagabe Um Mupe Atugun

8 Baraen nyutuh iri douk
enyudok. Ipak ihishmorim
ta punagabe um pupe
atugun aria ipak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi
putaurumesh aria pupe
shakamum ihishmorim
arpesh.
9 Ipak mare puwanamesh
yoweishi inahos eshudok
douk shenekesh um ipak iri,
uwok. Aria eshesh shuhep
shukripep enen yoweinyi
baraen um, ipak mare wata
punyanam-umesh, uwok.
Eshesh shunek yoweishi
inahos um ipak um, ipak ta
punekumesh yopinyi aria
pukripesh um Iruhin ta
nunekumesh yopinyi. Um
maresh? Riguk Iruhin douk
nahwarep um pugipesh
anan aria nakri nukep
eneshenesh yopishi eshu-
dok.
10 Enyudok kabi douk
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakri um.
Baraen enyudok, “Enyudok
arpen douk nyukri nyu-
nadudareh um agundok um
shupe wosik um aria nyukri
nyutik yopihi nyumneh
um, enyen mare nyiyag-
wreh enen yoweinyi baraen
enyenyit nokwat. Aria mare
nyunek rohw nyiyagwreh
enen rohwin baraen, uwok.
11 Enyen ta nyukutukuk
yoweishi inahos aria nyunek
yopinyi atin. Aria enyenyin
mishin ta nyikitak abom
um nyurao ehudok aih um
enyenyihw apahw hwur
wosik aria nyuni Iruhin nini
arpesh shupe atugun um.
12 Um maresh? De-
beini apa nape natik
yopishi arpesh douk shenek
yopihi aih atih iri aria
apa nemnek esheshin
beten. Aria ananihw apahw
apa yowehw, aria madae
nunadudareh um eshudok
douk shenek yoweishi ina-
hos iri uwe.”

Ipak Ta Pumnek Eriger Um Yopinyi Mour Ipak Puneken Iri

13 Aria ipak punek mour
dodogowip atip um punek
yopihi atih aih um, ta mare
enen arpen nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos um ipak.
14 Aria ta ipak pumnek
eriger um agundok ipak
penek yopihi aih um, ipak

ta punadudareh. Ipak
mare punogugur um arpesh
aria ipakiruh aparuh mare
yoweruh, uwok.
15 Numun ipakiruh
aparuh, ipak ta punek Krais
atun nupe Debeini abom
aria punek lotuman. Aria
ta meihi nyumnah enesh
arpesh shukri shurigep um
pukripesh um baugenyum
baraen um agundok ipak
pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen um, ipak
ta pukri wosik um pukripesh
enyudok baraen.
16 Aria ipak pukripesh um,
ipak ta pupe shakamum
eshesh shuni Iruhin aria
pukripesh shokubur. Ipak
ta punek yopihi aih um ipak
urkwip mare yowep pukri
ipak penek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Ipak punekesh namu-
dok, aria ta enesh arpesh
shukri shuhep shukripep
enen yoweinyi baraen um
agundok ipak putukur Krais
aria penek yopinyi um,
eshesh ta abraen nyesh um
esheshin yoweinyi baraen.
17 Aria ta Iruhin nukri
wosik um ipak pumnek
eriger um yopinyi ipak
peneken iri um, enyen douk
wosik. Aria ipak pumnek
eriger um yoweishi inahos
ipak penekesh iri um, enyen
shopunek douk wosik. Aria
ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria
ipak pumnek eriger um
yopinyi ipak peneken iri um,
enyudok douk yopinyi abom.

*Krais Nagok Um No-
gabeyap Um Apakish
Yoweishi Inahos*

18 Ipak urkwip porum
Krais shopunek. Anan
yopuni abom arman aria
anan nagok um nagabeyep
um ipakish yoweishi inahos.
Anan nagok atuh meyoh
um nataurum ihishmorim
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
um nuraesh shunak um
Iruhin. Um ananihw yegeny-
ihw eshesh shan nagok, aria
um ananin mishin, anan
wata nakitak nape.
19 Um ananin mishin,
Krais nakitak nape aria
nanak nakripesh baraen
um arpeshish mishish douk
shonoweshik shape iri.
20 Eshudok mishish es-
hesh douk eshudok arpesh
douk seiwok shakon agabus
Iruhin iri esheshish. Abudok
nyutob Noa nape nenek
korohuk obi nyutob, Iruhin
nape mokareg apa natrish
nanabukesh arigos um
nakri shatanam shukon
aparuh anan. Aria okwudok
korohuk karowish meyoh
arpesh 8-poreish atish shaw-
ish shape numun. Aria
Iruhin nataurumesh shape
wosik aria abar madae besh
shugok uwe.
21 Abrudok abar douk
bagraeh um agundok shenek
baptaisumesh um. Aria Jisas
Krais douk nagok aria Iruhin
wata nonohur nakitak nape.
Douk namudok aria douk
um agundok ipak penek
baptaisum atin, Iruhin wata
nanaraep patanamori pape
wosik. Aria baugenyum
baraen um abrudok abar
douk madae nyukripep um
bukwurup aduk ipakiruh

yegeshiweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Ababar douk bagraeh um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk ipak pakripan um Iruhin um nunekenyumep iri. Ipak douk pakripan aria anan nakwurup ipakip urkwip aria epep madae purum pukri ipak penek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

22 Aria anan douk nato iruhw heven aria nape yopunyi rogurehah um Iruhin. Aria ihishmorim ensel shani ihim-morim debeimi hani eshudok dodogowishi shasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri shape shakamum anan atun.

4

Apak Ta Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Aria Mukutukuk Yoweihi Aih

1 Krais nemnek eriger ananihw yegenyihw aria ipak shopunek ta dodogowip um pugipesh amudokmori ananim atum urkum. Um maresh? Meinyi arpen douk nyemnek eriger enyenyihw yegenyihw iri douk nyakri uwok um nyunek yoweishi inahos um.

2 Aria douk abudok nyutob ipak pupe agundok atap obi nyutob, ipak mare pugipesh eshudok yoweishi inahos douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitakumesh um shunekesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum atum arigaha pugok.

3 Seiwok ipak pape penek ehudok aih um eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe mishish shakitak um shenekesh iri. Aria douk ipak mare wata punekesh atin, uwok. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih um shenek wehrur um, hani ehudok um mishish shakitak um shunek yoweishi inahos um, huni ehudok um shawok abar shagugak aria shenek yoweishi inahos um Huni ehudok um shape shawok debeguni worigun aria shawok dodogowibari abar, aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos shakon agabus Iruhin aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe. Abudok nyutob um ipak pape pagipesh ehudokmori aih um douk batuh jurug.

4 Aria douk eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shatrip um ipak madae putaurumesh punekesh atish uwe eshudokmori yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Douk namudok aria eshesh douk shahep shanumogep.

5 Aria Iruhin douk nenek gibegabe napeum nusuhw ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh esheshig kwotog. Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shahep iri ta shiyotu um kwot shukrip Iruhin um eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

6 Douk namudok aria seiwok Krais nanak nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh shagok iri shemneken shopunek. Aria Iruhin nasuhw es-

heshig kwotog kabi douk ta kweipon nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Aria agundok um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh, eshesh douk shagok. Aria anan douk nakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um eshesh shumneken aria esheshish mishish wata shupe kabi douk Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe napeum.

Apak Murao Yopinyi Presen Iruhin Nakopen Meyoh Iri Aria Munek Mour Wosik

7 Abudok nyutob um eneshenesh eshudok shutuh um douk banaki hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik aria pupe gamo pudukemesh um punek beten.

8 Aria ehudok aih douk heshagrakuk abom sabaihi ihihmori aih iri douk ehudok. Ipak urkwip ta punawashamesh dodog kupaishi Kristen. Um maresh? Ehudok aih apa habouk sabaihi yoweihi aih habuhuk.

9 Aria ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok douk shunakumori ipakig urusag iri. Ipak putaurumesh aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh, uwok.

10 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumep nyekepen meyoh yopinyi presen ipak atin atin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukwu ipakin presen sisigin aria pupe punek garibog um punek yopinyi mour um putaurum kupaishi arpesh.

11 Aria enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria ta enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyutaurum kupaishi arpesh um, enyen ta nyuneken kabi douk Iruhin nataurumen neneken dodogowin nyeneken um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok ihinyumorim yopinyi mour aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Debeinyi nyeigur nyani debeinyi dodog douk shapeum um Krais atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Eriger Kabi Douk Jisas Nemnegor Um

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak roguhw mare shikitak yowiyokuk abom um enyudok debeinyi kwiraeh douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak mare pukri enyudok shokwiraehesh um douk enen kupainyi abom, uwok.

13 Enyen douk ipak ponoprom Krais pemnek arudok eriger. Aria ipak ta punadudareh. Um hahudok nyumnah ananin debeinyi nyeigur nyutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta punadudareh puriguk.

14 Aria arpesh shutrip um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria shuhep

shunumogep um, ipak wosik ta punadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri nyape ipak.

15 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos eshesh ta shunekep pumnek eriger, uwok. Ipak mare pubo enen arpen nyugok o pukwuaruh o punak orokohun ponukesh kupaishiyen mour, o punek enesh kupaishi yoweishi inahos, uwok.

16 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak pagipesh Krais um, ipak mare abraen nyep, uwok. Ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin nyeigur um.

17 Nyutob douk batogur, aria Iruhin ta nurik nusuhw apak mape ananip awirop iri apakig kwotog gwurik. Aria ta anan nurik nusuhw apakig kwotog gwurik aria anan kadak nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus ananin yopinyi baraen iri esheshig kwotog um, eshesh ta shupe mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek debeiri eriger.

18 Kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok. “Aria yopishi arpesh shumnek eriger iyoh aria wata shupe wosik um, eshudok shakon agabus Iruhin iri ta shupe mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek dedeber aturi eriger.”

19 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik um eshesh shumnek eriger aria eshesh shumnegor um, eshesh ta shunek yopihi aih abom aria shukon eshesh kanak anan. Anan douk seiwok nenek ihishmorim arpesh aria nagipesh ananin baraen wosik abom iri.

5

Ipak Debeipi Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Putaurumesh Wosik

1 Douk eik yakri ikrip ipak Krais ananish arpesh esheship debeipari um enyudok baraen um pugipeshen. Eik kanak shopunek douk yape debeiweiri yani ipak. Riguk eik yeyotu yatik Krais eikis nabes um agundok narao debeiri eriger um. Aria eik yakripesh enyudok baraen um anan. Aria kweipon eik shopunek ta ini ipak miyotu atugun aria mutik agundok ta Krais nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum um. Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak debeipari namudok.

2 Ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok armam armago douk Iruhin nekepesh um putaurumesh iri. Putaurumesh wosik kabi douk neyoh um sipsip iri nataurum sipsip wosik um. Punek enyudok mour um, ipak putaurumesh wosik aria pigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria pukri wosik. Ipak punek ananin mour wosik aria ipak urkwip

mare purum agundok ta
purao utabor um aria douk
puneken aka, uwok. Ipak
mishish ta shikitak abom
um punek enyudok Iruhin
ananin mour.
3 Aria ipak mare pukri
pupe debeipari purao
debeishi nyeiguhw aria
pusuwokesh-ukuk um es-
hudok Iruhin ananish ar-
mam armago douk ipak
pataurumesh iri, uwok.
Ipak ta pupe wosik um
eshesh shutik ipakih aih aria
shugipeshep shudukem ipak.
4 Aria hahudok nyum-
nah anudok Debeini douk
apa nenekesh um neyoh
arpesh douk shape kabi
Iruhin ananish sipsip iri um
nutogur yopugunum ahi,
ipak ta purao debeishi abom
nyeiguhw douk ta shupe ihih
nyumneh iri.

Apak Munak Mur Iruhin Ananis Atus Wis Abom

5 Ipak weroroimi armam
shopunek ta punih ipak
kanak aria pupe shakamum
ipakim debeimi douk hatau-
rumep iri. Aria ipak punih
ipak kanak pupe shakamum
kupaishi atin atin Kristen
aria punagapeshum. Um
maresh? Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri namudok, “Iruhin
apa nekeshuk agab eshudok
arpesh douk eshesh kanak
apa shanatuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri.
Aria anan apa nataurumesh
meyoh eshudok douk apa
shaunih eshesh kanak aria
shape shakamum kupaishi
iri.”
6 Douk namudok aria
ipak ta punih ipak kanak
aria pupe shakamum de-
beini dodogowini Iruhin.
Punekesh namudok um
arigaha hahudok nyumnah
anan kanak nakriyoh iri
hutogur aria anan ta nutuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw.
7 Aria ipak puhwar Iruhin
pukripan um ihinyumorim
enenyenen ipakin amaen
douk apa nyenek ipakiruh
aparuh yoweruh iri. Um
maresh? Anan douk yopuni
dodogowini douk apa natau-
rumep wosik iri.
8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh
aria pusuhw merik um ipak
kanak wosik. Anudok ipakin
horin Satan douk nape
narahaen nanak kabi enen
dodogowinyi wanohwinyi
mahin laion gruruhuren
nyanaki nyanak um. Enyen
nyape nyarahaen um nyakri
nyurim um enesh eshudok
um nyesh nyishoh iri. Aria
anan apa narahaen nanaki
nanak um nakri nununu
enesh arpesh.
9 Ipak ta pusuhw bilip
piyotu dodogowip atip
aria pukonaguk agabus
Satan. Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, kupaishi Kris-
ten shape ihigunmorim
agundok atap iri shopunek
douk sharao amaen shem-
nek debeiri eriger namudok
atin kabi douk ipak um.
10 Aria Iruhin douk baugos
um agundok anan natau-
rumep meyoh um. Ipak

douk patukur Krais aria
douk um enyudok atin, douk
Iruhin nahwarep panaki um
pupe ananigun yopugunum
bogaragunum douk ta nupe
ihih nyumneh iri. Aria
douk banab nyutob meyoh
ipak pemnek eriger, aria
anan kanak ta nunekep pupe
wosik aria putogur yopipari
abom. Aria ta nutaurumep
nunekep piyotu dodogowip
kabi douk utabor apa bosah
urupat iri um.

11 Aria Iruhin atun douk
nape dodogowini aria nape
Debeini ihih nyumneh iri.
Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Apudok shup, baraen
eik kanak yakriyen aria
Sailas nenyemagu. Anudok
Sailas, eik douk yatrun yakri
anan apakin wanin douk
nenek Krais ananin mour
wosik abom iri. Eik yakripep
baraen apudok banapi shup
ipak douk pape kupairubi
warub iri um yakri ipak
pupe dodogowip. Aria yakri
ikripep um enyudok baraen
um Iruhin nataurumep
meyoh um douk adurin
atin abom. Douk namudok
aria ipak piyotu dodogowip
punek bilipumen pusuwen
pugipeshen.

13 Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape abrudok wabur
Babilon iri douk Iruhin
nanagraehesh shani ipak
iri shanadudareh aria
shenekumepogu yopuhi
nyumnah ipak. Aria eikin
nuganin Mak shopunek
nanadudareh aria nene-
mepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. Anan douk nemnek
eikin baraen nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen aria eik douk
yahwaran nuganin.

14 Aria ipak puni ku-
paishi Kristen punapuprik
um puneyabigum um
ipak agundok ipak urkwip
panawasham ipak atin atin
um.

Eik yakri Iruhin nunek
ipak ihipmorim patukur
Krais iri ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Nagiguk Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
1:3-21 Iruhin nanagraehap mape ananip atup um douk mupe munek ananih sabaihi yopihi aih mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh um
2:1-22 Amam henek rohwumesh iri profet apa henek yoweihi aih. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nuwanom-umom yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria hurao debeiri eriger
3:1-16 Debeini ananih nyumnah ta hutogur aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta shunak shuwishuk. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi aih mupe mutrugun-umah
3:17-18 Pita nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen um nyunekesh shupe dodogowish um bilip

1 Eik Saimon Pita douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour aria nagraehe um inek mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak arpesh douk parao enyudok atin dodogowinyi bilip kabi douk apak maraen iri um. Jisas Krais apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narapi mape wosik iri nenek yopihi atih aih aria nataurumep pemnek ananin baraen pasuhwen dodog.
2 Ipak douk padukemesh um Iruhin nani apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Douk namudok aria eik yakri um agundok ipak padukemesh um amam um hunek ehudok aih um amam hataurumep meyoh um huni enyudok um henekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur debeh abom um ipak.

Iruhin Nahwarap Aria Nanagraehap Abom Um Mupe Ananish Atish Arpesh

3 Krais douk nahwarep um punaki puni anan purao ananih yopihi aih huni ananin debeinyi yopinyi dodog. Anan douk narao Iruhin ananin dodog aria nakop eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk apak wokapumesh um mupe wosik aria mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Apak madukemesh um Krais aria anan douk nahwarap um nini apak murao ananin natrugun abomum iri nini ananih yopihi aih.
4 Aria um enyudok Jisas ananin debeinyi dodog atin, anan nakopesh jurug

yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh douk anan nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukapeshi iri. Eshudok anan nakapesh iri ta shutaurumep pupe wosik. Ipak ta pupe namudok atin puni Iruhin aria pugipesh ananih yopihi aih. Um ipak puruwok-umaguk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shape agundok atap iri douk apa shenek arpesh esheshish mishish shikitak-umesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri.

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria pihanuh um enyudok um pasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Aria purao yopinyi saki pinyanuh um yopihi aih.

6 Aria enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um pinyanuh um yopinyi saki. Aria enyudok um piyotu dodogowip pusah enenyenen dodog um pinyanuh um enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um. Aria enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um pihanuh um enyudok um piyotu dodogowip um.

7 Aria enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria enyudok um ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um.

8 Ipak padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk baugos abom um ehudok iganigadae yarig yakriyeh iri aih. Aria ta ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih aria pishagrakuk riguk pape penekeh um, ipakin saki um padukem um Jisas Krais um ta mare nyupe meyoh, uwok. Enyen ta nyukwarmori sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria shopunek ta punek Krais ananin mour nyutogur wosik.

9 Meinyi arpen douk ehudokmori aih madae hupenyen iri uwe ta mare nyutik eshudok douk shape rougun iri nyudukemesh, uwok. Enyen kabi douk enen nabes seshukenyi arpen um. Enyen douk urkum mekenyaguk um agundok Krais neshurokuhen aria neneken nyatogur yopin um.

10 Douk namudok aria ipak Kristen, ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip pishagrakuk seiwok pape peneken iri um pugipesh agundok douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip um. Aria ta ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare putu punek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

11 Aria shopunek, kweipon Iruhin ta nunadudarehumep nukri wosik abom um ipak punak puwish pupe agundok douk ta apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nupe debeini king ihih nyumneh um. Abrudok wabur ababur douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk narap mape wosik atin iri napenyaburi.

12 Adur, ipak padukemesh
um enyudok baraen aria
pasuhwen dodog enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen. Aria
eik ta wata ipeum ikripep
atin um ipuhur um urkwip
purum enyudok baraen.
13 Eik yakri enyen douk
wosik um agundok eik wata
yape agundok atap obi nyu-
tob um ihur ipak um urkwip
purum enyudok baraen um.
14 Um maresh, eik
yadukemesh, eik douk hu-
rukatin um igok. Enyudok
enyen douk apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nakripe.
15 Douk namudok aria eik
ta inek mour dodogoiwe
atuwe um inekumepoguk
anah yah hupeimepaguk
um eik igokuk um, ipak
ta urkwip purum enyudok
baraen eik yakripepen iri.

Apak Matik Agundok Krais Natrugun Abom Um

16 Apak douk makripep
um agundok apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais ta wata nu-
tanamori um nyani agundok
anan dodogowin abom um.
Aria enyen douk madae
mukripep enen sakihasin
baraen douk shadukemesh
iri arpesh shakripap-enyuk
iri uwe, uwok. Apak matrun
abom apakis nabes um
agundok anan dodogowin
abom natrugun um aria
apak makripep.
17 Apak douk mani Krais
mape aria matrun abom um
agundok Yain Iruhin natuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria natauruman nenekan
dodogowin natrugun abom
um. Aria abudok nyutob
anah mah hatograri gani
dodogowini natrugun iri
Iruhin napeum hanakumori
Krais aria Iruhin nakri,
“Anudok eikin Nuganin
abom douk eik urkum
manawashaman abom iri.
Aria eikihw apahw shop-
unek douk hwanawashaman
abom.”
18 Abudok nyutob apak
kanak mani Krais mape
ahwudok yopuhwi yoduhw
douk Iruhin ananihw aria
memnek ahudok mah
hanaki gani iruhw heven.

19 Aria apak urkwip
pormoguk enyudok baraen
douk seiwok amam profet
hakriyenyuk iri madukemen
makri enyen douk adurin
atin abom. Aria ta ipak
pumnek amamin baraen
pusuwen um, namudok
douk wosik. Um maresh,
amamin baraen douk nyape
kabi enen lam hanin nyabuh
nyakus arukwutigunum iri.
Enyen ta hunin nyukus ari-
gaha Debeini nunaki. Anan
douk kabi okwudok unuk
shuduwi douk apa kwakihi
gagrukibus iri. Okwok ta
kwukihi aria kwutrugun
numun ipakip urkwip.
20 Aria sagomatin ipak
ta pudukemesh um douk
madae anan atun profet
anan kanak urkum mur um
enen baraen nukriyen aria
nunyem Iruhin ananik Buk
uwe, uwok.
21 Um maresh, seiwok
douk madae enen baraen
amam profet hakriyen iri
nyutograri amam kanak

amamip urkwip uwe. Amam
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
atin nyawishom nyomuhur
aria hakri enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen.

2

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Profet Amamih Yoweihi Aih

1 Seiwok anam henek ro-
hwumesh iri profet hatogur
hape orokohun um eshesh
Israel aria hape henek
rohwumesh. Aria douk
shopunek ta namudok atin.
Anam henek rohwumesh iri
tisa omi ta hutogur hupe
orokohun um ipak aria
hunabeshuk hupe hukripep
enenyenen madae adurin
iri uwe baraen. Aria ta
ipak pugipesh amamin
baraen um, ipak ta punak
puwishuk yoweiburi wabur.
Douk Debeini nagok um
amam nator eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos amam
henekesh iri aria amam wata
hakanuguk agabus henek
yoweishi inahos. Amam
hape henekesh namudok
aria Iruhin ta ahudok atuh
nunekam hurao debeiri
eriger aria nom hugok.

2 Amam ta hunek yoweishi
inahos aria sabaishi arpesh
ta shugipesh amamih
yoweihi aih. Aria kupaishi
ta shutik amamih abraenyih
aih aria ta shukanuk agabus
um Jisas Krais ananin
yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen
aria kupaishi shukri Jisas
ananih yah yoweihi.

3 Amudok armam henek
nyigiya um hakri amam
atum hurao sabaishi es-
hudok eneshenesh. Douk
namudok aria amam ta
hukripep enen rohwin
baraen douk amam kanak
urkwip poromen hakriyen
iri um hunatrip ipakibor
utabor buni eneshenesh
eshudok ipakish shopunek.
Aria seiwok douk Iruhin
nadukemam aria nakri
amam henek yoweishi
inahos aria nagraeh anah
nyumnah um nusuhw
amamit kwot aria amam
ta hunak huwishuk abom.
Aria shopunek, anudok douk
nakri nunemam kwot iri
douk wata nape natrugun
aria nununum.

4 Ipak padukemesh, sei-
wok enesh Iruhin ananish
enselahos shenek yoweishi
inahos aria Iruhin madae
nupe nutrish meyoh uwe,
uwok. Anan neshopokesh
shanak shape yoweiburi
abom wabur. Aria gagundok
eshesh shonoweshik shape
arukwutigun um shape
shatrugun um nyumnah
douk ta Iruhin nusuhw
esheshig kwotog ahi.

5 Ipak padukemesh, sei-
wok Iruhin madae nupe
nutrish mokureg uwe sei-
wokishi arpesh douk shakon
agabus anan iri, uwok. Anan
nenek debeihi eshah hor aria
abar bakih atap aria baesh
shagok shatuh. Aria anan
nataurum Noa atun douk
nakripesh um shugipesh
Iruhin ananih yopihi aih
iri nani 7-poreish arpesh
shopunek naraesh shape
wosik.

6 Aria shopunek, anan
nenek kwot um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shape ar-

budok biarub debeirubi warub Sodom bani Gomora iri aria nakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan naesh nenek debeihi nyih hanish hashahuk aria argabus atubus sakusuk. Enyudok anan douk neneken um neyabigap um anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shakon agabus anan iri kabi douk seiwok nenekesh um eshesh Sodom iri Gomora um.

7 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok shopunek Iruhin nataurum anan yopuni arman nanahwarum Lot iri naran nape wosik. Lot ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom aria nakri uwok um ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um.

8 Anudok yopuni arman Lot nani eshesh shape aria ihih nyumneh anan natrish aria nemnekesh um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria nakri uwok abom um esheshih aih.

9 Debeini Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um eshesh, douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nataurum ananish arpesh douk shagipesh anan iri naraesh shape wosik. Douk namudok aria meihi nyumnah enen amaen o kwiraeh nyutogrumesh um, Debeini douk nadukemesh um meihi yah ta anan nuraesh shupe wosik um. Aria kwiraeh ta mare nyunek uhwinyumesh, uwok. Aria shopunek, nadukemesh um meihi yah um nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin iri um shupe shumnek debeiri eriger um. Aria nusuhwesh shupe shutrugun um hahudok nyumnah douk ta nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.

10 Enyudok baraen douk adurin abom. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur iri ta shumnek abom debeiri eriger. Eshudok arpesh, eshesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe debeini um eshesh iri.

Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam douk madae hunogugur uwe. Amam hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria madae hunogugur uwe um hiyagwreh-umesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen eshudok douk shape kabi enselahos douk shape iruhw iri um uwe, uwok.

11 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk dodogowish abom sheshagrakuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri. Aria eshesh madae shatanam shiyotu shakon yomogos um Debeini aria shukripesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen eshudok shape iruhw iri uwe, uwok.

12 Aria amudok armam hakripesh enenyenen eshudok douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Amam hagugak kabi douk wanarish mahish shape debeihi urah iri um. Eshudok mahish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh uwe.

Esheshish amakenyish douk sheshubuki um arpesh shunak shurimesh shuparugesh aria shesh shugok. Aria amudok armam shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam ta hugok hunak huwishuk kabi eshudok wanarish mahish um.

13 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri henek kupaishi arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nuwanam amamish yoweishi inahos aria nenekam hurao debeiri eriger namudok atin. Amam hanadudareh um hawok sabaiguni worigun aria hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos yopugunum atugun. Aria amam hani ipak pape pawok debeguni worigun um, amam hanadudareh um agundok amam hape henek rohw aria henek amamih yoweihi aih um. Aria ehudok aih douk henekam hape kabi enen yoweinyi behrabinyi kak orokohun um ipak.

14 Ihih nyumneh amamis nabes sape um satak sape weyotu yeh iri armago atuw. Ihih nyumneh amam hapeum hani owo shenek wehrur um. Amam madae hukri um hukutukuk ehudok yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Amam honokunem um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog iri uwe um honukesh shugipesham shunek yoweishi inahos. Amam douk hadukemesh abom um hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Iruhin douk juwehosin napeum nunekam hurao debeiri eriger.

15 Amam hakutukuk yopuhi yah aria douk hagugak atin. Amam hagipesh Beor ananin nuganin Balam um ananih yoweihi aih. Balam ananim urkum mor abom um utabor aria nakri nunek yoweishi inahos um nurao sabaibori utabor.

16 Adur, donkihos madae shiyagwreh atin uwe. Aria enen donki nyeyagwreh aria enyenyih mah nyeyagwreh kabi arpenyih mah um. Enyen nyaho anudok profet Balam nyatap-uman yah um ehudok rohwih aih anan nakri nunekeh iri. Ehudok aih douk eshesh shagugak iri atish shenekeh.

17 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam hape kabi agusudok waiyas douk abar boragasi. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi orug douk debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria nyaraog gwanak sisiguk iri. Iruhin douk nogabeimom anagun arukwutigun abom um amam kweipon hunak hupe um.

18 Amam hanadudareh heyagwreh wehinyi rohwinyi baraen um hutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria honokunem um enesh arpesh um hohur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih. Aria douk esheship urkwip por abom um ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um. Eshu-

dok arpesh, eshesh douk
shape shenek mour um
shakri shukutukuk eshu-
dok arpesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos aria madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
uwe.
19 Amam hakripesh hakri
amamin baraen douk adurin
atin aria hakri, “Aria ipak
pugipesh apakin baraen um,
ipak ta mare enesh eshudok
shuweshikep. Ipak ta pupe
wosik atin.” Aria amam
kanak douk amamih yoweihi
aih howeshikam dodog aria
hape shakamum eheh. Um
maresh, aria eneh aih hunek
uhwinyum enen arpen aria
hasuhw merikw-umen um,
enyudok arpen ta nyupe
shakamum ehudok aih.
20 Aria ta enesh arpesh
shudukemesh um apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais douk
nataurumap narap iri um,
eshesh douk shakutukuk ju-
rug agundok atapih yoweihi
aih. Aria ta ehudok aih wata
hapeum huweshikesh dodog
um, eshesh ta shupe yowesh
abom. Sagomatin eshesh
shape shenek yoweishi
inahos um, eshesh shape
yowesh wosik atin. Aria
douk eshesh shape yowesh
abom sheshagrakuk sago-
matin sharik shapeum.
21 Aria eshesh madae
shudukemesh um ahudok
yopuhi yah um shunek
yopihi aih um, ehudok douk
yoweihi. Aria ta eshesh
shudukemesh um ahudok
yah huni Iruhin ananin
yopinyi lo, aria eshesh wata
shukon agabus Iruhin um,
ehudok douk yoweihi aih
abom.
22 Aria enen baraen douk
arpesh shakriyen iri douk
nyatogur adurin um eshesh.
Baraen douk enyudok,
“Nubat tagwugruk-wesh
aria wata tatanam tanak
teshuhur tashoh.” Aria
enen shopunek baraen
douk nyakri namudok, “Bur
reshrokuhwi jurug aria wata
ratanam ranak ranawatom.”

3

Adur Atin Debeini Ta Wata Nutanamori

1 O ipak eikish arpesh douk
eik urkum manawashamep
abom iri. Apudok shup
douk yenekap-umepogu
iri douk pagimagu papu-
dok eik yarig yenekap-
umepogu iri. Baraen eik
yanyemagu asudok bias shus
iri, eik yenyemagu um yakri
ipuhur um ipak urkwip
purum enyudok yopinyi atin
baraen.
2 Eik yakri ipak punek
urkwip abom um enyudok
baraen douk seiwok Iruhin
ananim profet hakriyenyuk
iri. Nyuni enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen apakin
Debeini douk nataurumap
narap mape wosik atin iri
ananin douk apak ananip
aposel makripepen iri.
3 Sagomatin ipak ta
pudukemesh um enyudok.
Abudok nyutob ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumneh huto-
gurum, anam armam douk
ta hunekep enenyenen iri
ta hutogur. Amam ta
hutogur aria hugipesh harik

hapenyam iri yoweihi aih
aria ta hunek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos.
4 Amam ta hunumugep
hukri, “Anan nakri adurin
atin baraen um anan ta wata
nutanamori aria anan douk
madae nunaki uwe! Anan
nape agunum? Apakim
popehem yamehem hagok
hanaki arigaha douk aria
ihishmorim eshudok douk
shape namudok atin kabi
douk seiwok sagomatin
agundok atap natogur
napeum!”
5 Aria amam kanak urk-
wip pakomuk um agundok
seiwok Iruhin neyagwreh
baraen atin aria nenek
iruhw atap natogur napeum.
Anan narik nenek abar
bor aria amnab bakih bape
orokohun um abar.
6 Aria Iruhin nakwu abar
atubar nenekabar huri-
gasarubar bato aria babo
ihishmorim arpesh shape
abudok nyutob iri shani
eneshenesh eshudok shape
agundok atap iri shagok
shatuh.
7 Aria douk enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen atin
abom nyasuhw iruhw atap
nani eneshenesh douk shape
iruhw atap iri shapeum
kweipon nyih hunish. Iruhin
nasuwesh shapeum kweipon
ahudok nyumnah anan
nusuhw eshudok arpesh
douk shakonuguk agabus
anan iri esheshig kwotog
ahi. Aria eshesh ta shunak
shuwishuk abom.
8 Aria ipak eikish arpesh
abom douk eik urkum
manawashamep abom iri
mare urkwip pukepaguk
um enyudok: Debeini nakri
atuh nyumnah ahah douk
kabi eshudok sabaishi 1,000-
poreish kwarahos um. Aria
1,000-poreish kwarahos
douk nakri kabi atuh nyum-
nah um.
9 Debeini douk madae
nukri um nunek mour
shokubur atin um nunek
eshudok anan nakri adurin
baraen um ta nunekesh iri
uwe. Anan douk madae kabi
enesh arpesh douk shakri
shunek mour shokubur
um uwe, uwok. Aria
anan nakri uwok um enen
arpen nyunak nyuwishuk.
Anan nakri ihishmorim
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh anan. Douk
namudok aria douk anan
urkum morum ipak aria
wata nape natrugun-umep
um putanam punak um
anan.

Kweipon Iruhw Atap Ta Nunak Nuwishuk

10 Aria kweipon hahudok
nyumnah Debeini nunaki
ahi ta hutogur kabi douk
nakwuaruh iri nanaki um.
Aria hahudok nyumnah,
utag ta giyagwreh debeg aria
tukurag gunak guwishuk.
Aria ihishmorim eshudok
douk shape utag iri ta nyih
hunish shunak shuwishuk.
Aria agundok atap shopunek
nini ihishmorim eshudok
arpesh shenekesh iri ta nyih
hunish shunak shuwishuk.
11-12 Douk namudok aria
ipak ta punek mareh aih?
Ipak pupe putrugun um ahu-
dok Iruhin ananih debeihi
nyumnah um hutogur obi

nyutob, ipak ta pupe wosik
abom pupe Iruhin ananip
atip. Aria ipak pupe wosik
pugipesh Iruhin ananih
atih aih um punek ahudok
nyumnah hutogur arigas.
Hahudok nyumnah, debeihi
nyih ta hunu utag gunak
guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim
eshudok shape iruhw utag iri
ta nyih hukiyokesh hunish
huyatesh aria shunenem um
abar.
13 Aria apak douk mape
matrugun um eshudok
douk Iruhin nakri enen
adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nunekesh iri. Kweipon anan
ta nunek namugi utag guni
namubi amnab um arpesh
douk shenek yopihi abom
aih iri atish shupeum.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Debeini Nunaki Ahi

14 Aria ipak eikish arpesh
douk eik urkum man-
awashamep abom iri douk
pape patrugun um eshudok.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta
punek mour dodogowip atip
um Iruhin nutrip um, anan
mare nutik enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyep aria nukri
ipak yopipari. Aria puni
anan pusuhw atum urkum
aria ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik.
15 Aria ipak ta urk-
wip purum Debeini aria
pudukemesh um anan
douk wata nape natru-
gun um apak um nakri
mutanam mukon aparuh
aria kweipon anan wata
nunarap munak mupe wosik
abom. Enyudok baraen
enyen douk kabi apakin
ashuken Pol douk apak
urkwip panawashaman
iri nenyemori iri. Anan
douk Iruhin nakon yopinyi
saki aria nowem-umepaguk
enyudok baraen ipak.
16 Ihismorim shus Pol
nenekas iri, anan nakripap
enyudok atin baraen. Anan
nakripap um mupe wosik
aria mupe mutrugun um
ahudok nyumnah Debeini
nutanamori ahi. Aria
baugenyum enen baraen
nyape ananis shus iri douk
madae nyonowereh uwe,
uwok. Apak matarihen aria
mabirak madae mudukem
um baugenyum uwe. Aria
shashudok arpesh douk
madae gamo shudukemesh
wosik uwe aria madae shiy-
otu dodogowish um bilip iri
uwe shenek rohw um enyu-
dok baraen. Aria eshesh
shenek rohw um sabainyi
kupainyi baraen shopunek
douk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri. Eshesh shenekesh
namudok aria kweipon
eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk
abom.
17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh,
ipak douk padukemesh um
eshudok douk ta kweipon
shutograri iri. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh. Um maresh,
ta wosik atin amudok henek
rohwumesh iri armam
douk hekenyuk agabus
Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo iri
honukep putanam punek
yoweishi inahos. Aria ta

pukutukuk agundok douk
ipak peyotu dodog aria
pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
pagipeshen um.
18 Aria ipak douk
padukemesh um apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais anan
douk nataurumap meyoh
aria narap mape wosik abom
iri. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pupe um punek
enyudok saki nyuni ananin
dodog douk anan nekepen iri
nyutogur deben atin abom
um ipak. Aria douk arigaha
kweipon, debeinyi nyeigur
nyuni debeinyi dodog ta
nyupe um anan atun ihih
nyumneh. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jon Narik Neneken Iri

1:1-4 Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria neshuhur um shunadudareh.

1:5–2:29 Iruhin anan douk natrugun abom iri. Aria apak ta mupe bogaragun um, um agundok munek yopihi aih aria urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um.

3:1-24 Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria douk apak ta urkwip punawasham apakish ashukenyish owashish. Aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh douk Satan ananish aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin.

4:1-6 Apak ta munek skelim ihishmorim arpesh aria mudukemesh um eshesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh aka Satan ananin nyapenyesh.

4:7–5:21 Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki agundok atap um nuyabigap ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Apak ta munek bilip um anan aria mutukur anan atun um nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Krais Anan Douk Baugos Um Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Um

1 Apak menekumep baraen apudok shup aria makripep um anudok arman douk nanahwar um Baraen iri. Anudok arman Baraen, arpesh douk ta shuran shunek bilip aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um anudok arman Baraen douk nape. Aria apak douk memnek um agundok anan neyagwreh um aria matrun apakis nabes. Adur apak douk matrun aria masuhwan apakis wis.

2 Anan douk natogur yopugunum aria matrun. Aria apak douk meyagwreh adurin atin baraen um anan aria makrip ipak um anan douk baugos um arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Seiwok nani Yain hape aria douk natogur yopugunum matrun.

3 Apak douk matrun, memnekan um neyagwreh um aria douk makrip ipak shopunek. Makripep um ipak puni apak mupe atugun abom musuhw atin. Aria apak muni apakin Yain Iruhin nini ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuhw atin.

4 Apak mowem enyudok baraen um apak muni ipak

ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

Apak Ta Mupe O Murahaen Bogaragun Um Atugun

5 Enyudok baraen douk
apak memnekan nakriyen
iri douk enyudok douk
makripep-umen. Baraen
enyudok. Iruhin anan douk
kabi lait um. Yopuyopun
abom aria madae karowihi
um anah arukwutigunih
aih hupenyan um, aria ta
mare nenek enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok meyoh.
6 Aria apak mukri apak
mani Iruhin mape atugun
masuhw atin, aria abudok
nyutob apak mupe arukwu-
tigun um agundok munek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
um, namudok douk munek
rohw. Madae mugipesh
adurin atinyi baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria enenyenen mape
meneken iri madae adurin
uwe, uwok.
7 Aria ta apak mura-
haen bogaragun um, um
agundok munek enenyenen
yopunyi kabi anan nape
bogaragun um yopun abom
um, namudok adur apak
mape atugun masuhw atin
abom. Aria ananin nuganin
Jisas ananibor owishibor
bakrup apakiruh aparuh
aria nenekap matogur yopu-
pari madae enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyap uwe,
uwok.
8 Aria apak mukri apak
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
uwok enesh shupenyap um
uwe, namudok douk munek
rohw abom um apak kanak.
Munek rohw aria adurinyi
baraen douk madae enen
nyupenyap uwe, uwok.
9 Aria ta apak muw-
ereh eneshenesh apakish
yoweishi inahos mukrip
Iruhin um, anan douk yopini
aria ta nugipesh ananin
adurin atinyi baraen seiwok
nakriyen iri. Ta nunek
yopinyi mour abom um
nukweshih apakish yoweishi
inahos aria nugabeyap
nunekap mutogur yopishi
arpesh abom.
10 Aria apak mukri
apak madae munek enesh
yoweishi inahos um uwe,
namudok douk makri Iruhin
anan napeum nenek rohw
iri. Aria ananin baraen
douk madae nyupe apakiruh
aparuh uwe, uwok.

2

Krais Anan Douk Yopuni Nataurum Apak Abom Iri

1 Ipak eikipari douk pape
kabi eikish batowishumori,
eik urkum manawashamep
iri. Eik yenekumepogu
baraen apudok shup um pu-
trup aria mare punek enesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Aria ta apak enen arpen
nyunek enesh yoweishi
inahos um, aria apak douk
wosik anan nataurumap iri
douk narig Yain um Yain
nenek gihaumap. Anan douk
anudok yopuyopuni abom
arman Jisas Krais.
2 Krais anan kanak nagok
aria nenek Iruhin madae
juwehosin um yoweishi ina-
hos apak menekesh iri uwe,

uwok. Nakwreyeshuguk nakri nyenekesh. Enyudok mour douk madae nuneken um nutaurum apak atup uwe, uwok. Neneken um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.

3 Aria apak mukri mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh abom namudok. Apak adur madukeman wosik abom um Iruhin.

4 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen wosik nyadukemesh um Iruhin wosik, aria enyen mare nyugipesh ananin lo um uwe, namudok douk nyenek rohw. Aria adurinyi baraen douk madae nyupe enyenyihw apahw uwe, uwok.

5-6 Aria arpen douk nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri, enyudok arpen douk urkum manawasham Iruhin abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik urkum manawashaman um. Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen nyani Iruhin nyape um, aria enyen ta nyunek eneheneh yopihi aih kabi Jisas Krais nenekeh iri um. Douk munekesh namudok aria ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur matukur Iruhin mape.

Arpesh Urkwip Panawasham Esheshish Arpesh Iri Douk Shape Bogaragun um

7 Eikish arpesh, enyudok lo yenyemagu um ipak iri douk madae enen namunyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk watak sagomatin paraen iri. Enyudok lo enyen douk enyudok baraen ipak seiwok pemneken iri.

8 Aria enyudok lo douk yenyemagu um ipak iri douk namunyi. Apak douk matik abom Krais nagipeshen wosik. Aria ipak shopunek namudok pagipeshen um kupaishi shutrip. Um maresh? Douk arukwutigunih douk hakri hunak huwishuk aria adurit lait douk tatogur tape.

9 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyape agundok lait tabuh um, aria enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen um, enyen douk watak nyape arukwutigunum.

10 Aria arpen douk enyenyim urkum munawasham enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk adur nyape agundok lait tabuh um. Namudok aria enyudok arpen douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyen uwe, um ta shuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, uwok.

11 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk nyape arukwutigunum. Enyen nyape nyarahaen arukwutigunih atih aria madae nyudukem um agundok douk enyen nyanakum uwe, uwok. Um maresh, arukwutigunih heneken aria madae nyutrugun wosik uwe, uwok.

12 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowishumori, Iruhin anan douk urkum morum agundok

Krais nagok nator apak um aria anan madae nusuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuk. Douk namudok aria eik yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

13 Ipak douk kabi eikim arhim-umori, ipak padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugosum nape aria douk watak nape iri. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk pabouk Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

14 Ipak batowish, ipak douk padukeman wosik apakin Yain. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup. Ipak arhim, ipak douk padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugos um nape aria douk wata nape iri. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk wosik dodogowip um agundok ipak madae punek yoweishi inahos um uwe. Iruhin ananin baraen adur nyapenyep aria ipak pabouk anudok yoweini Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

Apak Ta Mukehuk Agabus Ehudok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih

15 Ipak mare urkwip punawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih hani eneshenesh shape agundok atap iri, uwok. Aria enen arpen urkum munawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih um, aria enyen douk madae urkum munawasham Yain uwe, uwok.

16 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihihmori yoweihi aih douk agundok atapishi arpesh ihih nyumneh mishish shakitak um shunekeh iri douk ehudokmori. Shatik eneshenesh eshudok mishish shakitakumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos, shatik kupaishi eshudok shanawashumesh, shanagunukuk um esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um. Ehudokmori aih douk madae Iruhin nukepeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk agundok atapihi abom aih.

17 Agundok atap pani eneshenesh douk arpesh shapeum shatrish mishish shakitakumesh aria shanawashumesh iri, eshesh douk ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum iri, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Ananin Horin Douk Natogur Jurug

18 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, hagiguk abom iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur. Riguk douk pemneken baraen um Krais ananin horin ta nutogur. Aria Krais ananish horim, douk shatogur sabaishi. Namudok aria madukemesh um, hagiguk

iri nyumnah douk hurukatin
um hutogur.
19 Eshudok arpesh douk
shakutup-ukuk. Aria riguk
douk shanaki sheirap obi
nyutob, abudok nyutob
shopunek madae apakish
abom uwe, uwok. Douk
apakish abom akure, douk
ta shuni apak abom mupe.
Aria shakutup-ukuk aria
madukemesh abom um
eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk madae apakish uwe,
uwok.
20 Aria Krais douk naka-
pari Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyabuhi nyawishep aria
ipak ihishmorim douk
padukemesh um Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen.
21 Eik madae inekumepogu
baraen apudok shup um
Ikripep enen adurin atinyi
baraen douk madae pudukemen iri uwe, namudok
Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen enyudok adurinyi
baraen. Aria douk shopunek
Padukemesh um adurinyi
baraen douk madae nyugremen atin uwe rohwinyi
Baraen, uwok. Namudok
aria douk yenekumepogu
baraen um apudok shup.
22 Arpesh douk sheneyag-
wreh rohwinyi baraen iri
douk meishi arpesh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakri
Jisas anan madae Krais uwe,
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanaki iri uwe,
uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh
douk shakanuk agabus
apakin Yain nani ananin
Nuganin. Aria namudok
douk shatogur Krais ananish
horim abom.
23 Meishi arpesh douk
shukon agabus Nuganin
iri, eshesh douk shopunek
shakon agabus Yain. Eshudok douk shukon aparuh
Nuganin iri, eshesh douk
shopunek shakon aparuh
ananin Yaken.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Apa Nyeyabigap Adurinyi Baraen

24 Enyudok baraen douk
riguk wata sagomatin
pemneken iri, ipak douk
pusuwen dodog abom ipakigos baragos. Aria pusuwen
dodog abom namudok um,
ipak ta putukur nuganin nini
Yaken ihih nyumneh.
25 Aria Krais anan kanak
douk nakripep enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen. Nakripap um ta nunekap mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um.
26 Eik yenekumepogu
baraen apudok shup um
iwerehumesh baraen eshudok arpesh douk shakri
shunek rohwumep pugipesh
kupainyi baraen iri.
27 Aria ipak douk Krais
nakepari Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyawishep aria douk
nyapenyep. Aria ta mare
enesh arpesh shiyabigep
um pudukemesh um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
Iruhin ananin Mishin ta
nyiyabigep ihishmorim eshudok. Aria enyudok baraen
douk enyen nyeyabigepenyi, enyen douk adurin
atin abom. Madae rohwin
uwe. Namudok aria ipak
pugipesh enyenyin baraen

abom aria putukur Krais
pupe dodogowip atip.
28 Ipak eikish arpesh douk
pape kabi eikish batowish-
umori, douk ipak putukur
abom Krais pupe namudok.
Um ahudok nyumnah anan
nukri nutogur yopugunum-
ahi, apak ta dodogowip
mupe. Ta mare abraen
nyop aria munogugur mukri
munak munabeshukuk um
anan, uwok.
29 Ipak douk wosik
padukemesh um Krais anan
douk yopuni arman abom.
Namudok aria ipak douk
pudukemesh namudok.
Ihishmorim arpesh shunek
yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk
shatogur Iruhin ananish
batowish abom.

3

Douk Apak Mape Iruhin Ananish Batowish

1 Yaipo, ipak ta pure
urkwip aria punek urkwip
um agundok douk Iruhin
anan urkum munawasham
apak abom um. Ananim
urkum manawasham apak
abom aria douk nahwarap
ananish batowish. Namudok
aria adur atin, apak douk
Iruhin ananish batowish.
Agundok atapishi arpesh
douk madae shudukemesh
um apak uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh, eshesh madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin
uwe.
2 Eikish arpesh, douk
apak mape Iruhin ananish
batowish. Aria Iruhin
douk watak neyabigap um
agundok kweipon ta mupe
mumam abom um uwe,
watak. Aria apak douk
madukemesh um abudok
nyutob Krais nutogur obi
nyutob, apak ta mutogur
mupe kabi anan um. Um
maresh? Apak ta mutrun
wosik abom kabi anan nape
abom um.
3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
apa shape shatrugun um
Krais iri, eshesh apa shana-
gapesh um eshesh kanak
aria shape yopiyopishi
meyoh abom kabi Krais anan
yopuyopuni abom um.

4 Enyudok arpen nyenek
yoweishi inahos iri, enyen
douk nyabrig Iruhin ananin
lo. Um maresh? Agun-
dok shenek yoweishi inahos
um douk baugos abom um
shabrig Iruhin ananin lo um.
5 Ipak padukemesh. Krais
douk natogur nator apak
aria nenek Iruhin madae
nunasuhwesh nupe um
yoweishi inahos apak
menekesh iri uwe, uwok.
Anan Krais douk madae
enesh yoweishi inahos abom
shupenyan uwe, uwok
meyoh.
6 Namudok aria eshudok
arpesh douk shatukur Krais
iri, eshesh douk madae
shupe um shunek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin uwe,
uwok. Aria eshudok douk
shapeum shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, eshesh douk
madae shutik Krais o
shudukeman uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak eikish arpesh
douk patogur kabi eikish
batowish-umori, ipak gamo
pudukemesh. Ta enen

arpen nyunek rohwumep
aria pugipeshuk kupainyi
baraen. Arpesh shapeum
shenek yopinyi atin iri,
eshesh douk yopishi abom
kabi Krais anan yopuni
abom um.
8 Seiwok wata sagomatin
Satan nenek yoweishi ina-
hos. Namudok aria eshu-
dok arpesh douk shapeum
shenek yoweishi inahos
namudok atin iri, eshesh
douk Satan ananish arpesh.
Aria baugenyum um baraen
um agundok Iruhin ananin
Nuganin natogurum, anan
douk natogurum nununu
Satan ananin yoweinyi
mour.
9 Enyudok arpen douk
nyatogur Iruhin ananin ba-
towin iri, enyen douk madae
nyupe um nyunek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Enyen
douk ehudok Iruhin ananin
aih abom hapenyen iri.
Enyenyin Yaken douk Iruhin
aria ta mare nyupe um
nyunek yoweishi inahos
namudok atin, uwok.
10 Aria apak mukri
mudukemesh um Iruhin
ananish arpesh meishi
aria Satan ananish meishi
um, apak ta mudukemesh
namudok. Arpen douk
madae nyunek yopihi aih iri
uwe o enyen madae urkum
munawasham enyenyinyi
arpen iri uwe, enyen douk
madae Iruhin ananin ba-
towin uwe, uwok.

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

11 Riguk wata sagomatin
douk pemneken enyudok
baraen. Baraen enyudok.
Apak atin atin ta urkwip
punawasham abom ku-
paishi.
12 Apak mare mudukem
anudok arman Kein, uwok.
Anan douk Satan ananin
Nuganin aria nabo ananin
wanin nagok. Anan Kein
ananin mour douk yoweinyi.
Aria ananin wanin Abel
ananin mour douk yopinyi.
Namudok aria douk nan
nagok.
13 Namudok aria eikish
arpesh, ta agundok atapishi
arpesh shukri uwok-umep
aria shukep agabus um, ipak
douk mare mishish shikitak
yowiyokuk, uwok.
14 Apak douk wosik urk-
wip panawasham apakishi
arpesh. Namudok aria
madukemesh um apak
makutukuk ahudok shagok-
ahi yah aria matogur
ahudok anah douk shape
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um. Enyudok arpen douk
enyenyim urkum madae
munawasham enyenyishi
arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk
watak nyape ahudok shagok-
ahi yah.
15 Enyudok arpen douk
nyutik nabes yowes um
enen enyenyin arpen iri,
enyen douk kabi nyaen
nyagok abom um. Aria ipak
douk padukemesh. Arpen
nyabo kupainyi nyagok iri,
enyen douk madae nyurao
okwudok outuk um ta nyupe
wosik ihih nyumneh um

nyupenyok uwe, uwok.

16 Jisas douk nagok um nutaurum apak. Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Aria apak douk shopunek mukri wosik abom um kupaishi shop mugok um mutaurum apakishi arpesh.

17 Aria ta enen arpen nyunosuh sabaishi eneshenesh agundok atapishi eshudok, aria enyudok arpen nyutik enen enyenyin yaruhin arpen um eshudok aria madae nyukri gihaumen um uwe, enyen douk mare nyukri enyen urkum munawasham Iruhin, uwok. Enyen douk nyenek rohw.

18 Eikish batowish, apak madae mukri urkwip punawasham arpesh um agundok miyagwreh wehinyi baraen atin um, uwok. Apak mukri apakip urkwip panawasham arpesh um, namudok douk munekumesh abom yopihi aih o mour.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Madae Shunogugur Um Shunak Hurukatin Um Anan Uwe, Uwok

19 Munekesh namudok um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham apakishi arpesh um, namudok ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur madukemesh um adurinyi baraen magipeshen. Munekesh namudok aria apakish mishish ta yopiyopish mupe dodogowip abudok nyutob apak munek beten munak hurukatin um anan obi nyutob.

20 Aria abudok nyutob apakip urkwip purum enesh apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um, aria apak ta mudukemesh abom namudok. Anan douk debeini abom neshagrakuk apakip urkwip nadukemesh abom um eneshenesh.

21 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta apakip urkwip mare purum eshudok yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri aria mare mukri apak yoweipi um, namudok douk meyotu dodogowip atup abom manak hurukatin um anan.

22 Aria apak mukri munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, anan ta nukapesh. Um maresh? Apak douk magipesh ananin lo munek enenyenen anan nakri-enyi.

23 Ananin lo douk enyudok. Apak munek bilip abom um ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais aria urkwip punawasham apakish atin atin arpesh. Munekesh kabi Krais nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um.

24 Aria enen arpen nyugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, enyen douk nyape Iruhin aria anan nape enyen. Iruhin douk nakapari ananin Mishin aria enyen nyataurumap madukemesh um Iruhin douk nape apak.

4

Arpesh Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyapenyesh

Iri Shani Eshudok Enesh Nyenek Rohwumesh Iri Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri

1 Eikish arpesh, sabaimi henek rohwumesh iri profet douk hape harahe hanak ihigunum agundok atap. Namudok aria ipak mare punek bilip um ihim-morim profet douk hukri amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam iri, uwok. Aria ipak punek skelimam ihim-morim um pudukemesh um amam adur Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam o enen kupainyi.

2 Pakri pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin Mishin um, ipak douk ta pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri, "Jisas Krais douk natogur adurin arpen." Arpesh shukri namudok iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh.

3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um Jisas iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kupainyi mishin nyapenyesh. Enyudok kupainyi mishin douk Krais ananin horin ananin. Anan douk pemnek baraen um ta nunaki iri. Aria douk natogur nape agundok atap.

4 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk pape Iruhin ananip. Aria ipak douk pam habuhuk amudok rohwimi profet. Um maresh? Enyudok nyapenyep iri Mishin douk dodogowin atin abom nyabouk enyudok enen mishin nyape agundok atapishi arpesh iri nyabuhuk.

5 Amudok armam, amam douk agundok atapimi meyoh. Namudok aria amam douk hapeum heyagwreh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish. Heyagwreh aria agundok atapishi arpesh shemnek amamin baraen.

6 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananip. Eshudok arpesh shadukemesh um Iruhin iri, eshesh douk shemnek apakin baraen. Aria eshudok madae Iruhin ananish iri uwe, eshesh douk madae shumneken atin uwe apakin baraen, uwok. Aria yah douk ahudok, um mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri meinyi aria enyudok enen nyape um nyenek rohwumesh iri mishin meinyi um.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom

7 Eikish arpesh, apak atin atin ta urkwip punawasham apak kanak abom um. Um maresh? Ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um douk Iruhin ananih abom um. Arpesh urkwip punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Aria eshesh douk shadukeman wosik abom Iruhin.

8 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi um. Namudok aria meinyi arpen

douk enyen madae urkum
munawasham enyenyish
arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk
madae nyudukem Iruhin
uwe, uwok.
9 Namudok aria Iruhin
neyabigap um agundok
anan urkum manawasham
apak abom um. Neyabigap
namudok. Anan douk
atun nuganin meyoh. Aria
neshopokan nanakumori
agundok atap um nutau-
rumap murao okwudok
outuk um mupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh um.
10 Baugos um agundok
Iruhin ananim urkum man-
awashamap um douk na-
mudok. Apak madae murik
urkwip punawasham Iruhin
uwe, uwok. Aria douk anan
narik urkum manawasham
apak aria neshopoki ananin
Nuganin nanaki natau-
rumap. Nataurumap nagok
aria nenek Iruhin madae
juwehosin um apak aria
nukri um nunasuhwesh
nupe um yoweishi inahos
apak menekesh iri uwe,
uwok nakwreyeshuk.
11 O eikish arpesh, enyu-
dok mour abom um Iruhin
neshopoki ananin nuganin
nanaki neneken um nu-
taurum apak um, enyen
douk nyeyabigap abom
um agundok Iruhin anan
urkum manawashamap
abom um. Namudok aria
apak ihishmorim atin atin
shopunek apakip urkwip ta
punawasham ihishmorim
abom um.
12 Madae enen arpen nyu-
tik Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria
apak ihishmorim atin atin
apakip urkwip punawasham
ihishmorim abom um,
Iruhin ta nupe apak atin
atin abom. Namudok aria
ehudok ananih aih um
urkwip panawasham um
kupaishi um ta hutogur
dodogowih abom um apak.
13 Anan douk nakop
ananin Mishin nyapenyap.
Namudok aria madukemesh
um, apak douk mani anan
Iruhin mape aria anan
shopunek nani apak mape.
14 Yain Iruhin neshopoki
ananin Nuganin nanaki aria
nataurum apak ihishmorim
mape agundok atap iri narap
matanamori mape wosik
atin abom. Apak matik
namudok aria douk makrip
arpesh enyudok baraen.
15 Aria enen arpen nyukri
Jisas anan douk Iruhin
ananin Nuganin um, enyen
douk nyani Iruhin nyape
aria Iruhin nani enyen nape.
16 Aria apak kanak douk
madukemesh um agun-
dok Iruhin anan urkum
manawashamap abom
um. Madukemesh aria
munek bilip makri adur
um anan douk urkum
manawashamap abom.

Iruhin anan douk baugos
abom um agundok urkwip
punawasham kupaishi um.
Namudok aria shashudok
arpesh douk shupe um urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi
iri, eshesh douk shape Iruhin
aria Iruhin nape eshesh.
17 Baugenyum um
baraen um agundok Iruhin
nuhur apakip urkwip aria

panawasham abom apakish arpesh um, douk um apak ta mare munogugur ahudok nyumnah debeiti kwot tunenek-ahi. Um maresh? Apak wata mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak douk madukem Krais abom. Namudok aria apak ta mare munogugur, uwok.

18 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham abom enyenyishi arpesh shani Iruhin wosik iri, enyen douk madae nyunogugur atin uwe, uwok. Aria ehudok aih hutogur dodogowih atih um, enyen douk ta nyihiyahuk agundok shanogugur um. Baugos um agundok arpesh shanogugur um douk namudok. Shanogugur um Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger. Aria arpen douk nyanogugur iri, enyen douk madae dodogowin abom um urkum munawasham Iruhin nini enyenyish arpesh uwe, uwok.

19 Iruhin anan narik urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria douk, apak shopunek wata urkwip panawasham anan nani apakish arpesh.

20 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen urkum manawasham Iruhin, aria enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi arpen um, enyen douk nyenek rohw. Aria enyen urkum madae munawasham enyudok arpen douk nyatrin abom enyenyis nabes iri um uwe, namudok enyen ta urkum munawasham Iruhin mumam, douk enyen madae nyutrun enyenyis nabes iri uwe? Uwok meyoh. Enyen douk nyenek rohw abom.

21 Lo douk Krais nakopen iri enyudok. Meinyi arpen douk enyenyim urkum munawasham Iruhin iri, namudok atin enyenyim urkum ta munawasham enyenyish arpesh shopunek.

5

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Dodogowish Abom Um Shubouk Agundok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih Hubuhuk

1 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um, eshudokmori arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Ihish arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan yaken iri, eshesh douk shopunek apa urkwip panawasham ananin batowin shopunek.

2 Aria apak urkwip punawasham Iruhin aria mugipesh ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh mukri apakip urkwip adur panawasham ananish batowish abom shopunek.

3 Baugos um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak magipesh ananin lo. Aria ananin lo douk madae debeinyi mour abom um

apak mugipeshen um uwe, uwok.

4 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri douk wosik dodogowish shabo agundok atapihi yoweihi aih habuhuk. Baugos um apak munek uhwinyum ahwudok wanohw, um mubo eneshenesh agundok atapishi yoweishi inahos shubuhuk um douk namudok. Apak musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria mugipeshen wosik.

5 Meishi arpesh ta wosik dodogowish um shubouk agundok atapihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri atish.

Iruhin Nakripap Baraen Um Gamo Mudukemesh Abom Um Ananin Nuganin

6 Jisas Krais douk anudok arman abom douk nanaki agundok atap iri. Nanaki nenek baptais arigaha aria shan nagok ananibor owishibor bau babuhi atap. Anan douk madae nunakumori agundok nunek baptais abar atubor um uwe, uwok. Aria douk nanakumori nunek baptais aria shon nugok owishibor butourak buh bubuhi atap shopunek. Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri, enyen douk nyakripap nyakri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Enyudok baraen um Krais nenek baptais aria eshesh shan nagok um.

7-8 Biyesh atin eshudok douk shawereh abom baugenyum um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais. Eshesh douk eshudok. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani abar iri owishibor. Eshesh douk shakri abom atin baraen.

9 Apak douk memnek baraen arpesh shakripapenyi aria munek bilipumen. Aria baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk dedeben atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpesh shakripap enyi. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakripapenyi baraen, anan douk nakripap enyudok baraen um ananin Nuganin.

10 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek bilip um Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri, eshesh douk sharao enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi adurinyi baraen nyape esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe, eshesh douk shahwar Iruhin shakri napeum nenek rohw atin iri. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um enyudok baraen uwe, douk Iruhin nakripap um ananin Nuganin um, uwok.

11 Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk enyudok. Iruhin douk nenekap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria baugos um agundok mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk nyape

um ananin Nuganin atun.
12 Meinyi arpen douk nyu-
tukur ananin Nuganin iri,
enyen douk ta nyupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
arpen douk madae nyutukur
Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri
uwe, enyen ta uwok meyoh.

Iruhin Nenekap Um Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

13 Eik yenekumepogu
enyudok baraen ipak
douk penek bilip um
Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri.
Yenekenyumagu yakri ipak
putrin aria pudukemesh um,
ipak Iruhin douk nenekep
um pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
14 Aria apak mugipesh
enenyenen Iruhin ananim
urkum makriyen iri atin aria
munek beten morigan um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, anan ta numnek apakin
beten. Namudok aria
abudok nyutob munak abom
hurukatin um anan aria
munek beten obi nyutob,
apak douk ta dodogowip aria
mare munogugur um anan,
uwok.
15 Aria apak madukemesh
um anan apa nemnek ihin-
morim beten apak marigan
um. Namudok aria apak
douk mudukemesh um
enyudok. Abudok nyutob
munek beten morigan um
nukop enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh obi nyutob, apak ta
munare urkwip mukri eshu-
dok munek beten marigan-
umesh iri douk adur kabi
nakopesh masuhwesh um.
16 Aria enen arpen nyu-
tik enen enyenyin arpen
nyunek enesh yoweishi
inahos douk madae wosik
um shuneken nyunak um
yoweiburi wabur um nyu-
gok abom um uwe, enyudok
arpen ta nyunek beten
nyorik Iruhin um nutaurum
enyudok nyenek yoweishi
inahos iri, um enyen nyupe
wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh. Enyudok baraen
douk yakriyen um eshudok
arpesh douk shenek eshu-
dok yoweishi inahos douk
madae wosik um shunekesh
shunak yoweiburi wabur
um shugok abom iri uwe.
Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh
adur ta shunekesh shunak
um yoweiburi wabur um
shugok abom. Aria eik douk
madae ikri um punek beten
um eshudokmori arpesh
uwe, uwok.
17 Ihihmorim madae
yopihi aih iri uwe, Iruhin
douk natrih nakri yoweishi
inahos. Aria enesh arpesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos, eshesh douk madae
wosik um shunek arpesh
shunak yoweiburi wabur
uwe, uwok.
18 Apak douk madukemesh.
Eshudok arpesh douk shape
Iruhin ananish batowish iri,
eshesh douk madae shupe
um shunek yoweishi inahos
namudok atin uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin ananin
Nuganin narokarubesh
shape wosik aria yoweini
Satan ta nubirak aria mare
nunekumesh enesh yoweishi

inahos, uwok.
19 Apak douk madukemesh.
Apak douk mape Iruhin
ananish batowish aria Satan
douk nape debeini um
ihishmorim shape shagipesh
agundok atapihi atih aih iri.
20 Aria apak douk
madukemesh. Iruhin ananin
Nuganin douk nanaki
neyabigap madukemesh
um anudok adurin Iruhin.
Apak douk matukur anudok
adurin Iruhin aria matukur
ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais.
Jisas Krais anan douk
adurini Iruhin. Anan douk
baugos um agundok apak
mupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh um.
21 Eikish arpesh douk pape
kabi eikish batowish-umori,
eik yakri ipak pukomuk
agabus abom ihim madae
adurim iri uwe god omi.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Nyagiguk Iri Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-3 Jon nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutaurumesh
ves 4-11 Adurihi aih hani ehudok aih um apak urkwip apa panawasham kupaishi um
ves 12-13 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um
ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri yeneku baraen
um apudok shup. Yeneka-
pumagu um nyak arma-
tok* douk Iruhin nana-
graehen nyape ananin iri
nyani nyakish batowish.
Eik adur urkum man-
awashamep abom. Aria
douk madae eik atuwe
urkum munawashamep
uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim
shadukemesh um adurinyi
baraen shagipeshen iri
douk shopunek urkwip
panawashamep.
2 Um maresh? Enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen douk
nyape apak aria ta nyupe
abom ihih nyumneh.
3 Aria apak miyagwreh
adurin atinyi baraen aria
urkwip punawasham ku-
paishi um, Yain Iruhin nini
Jisas Krais apakin Yain
ananin Nuganin ta henek gi-
haumap hutaurumap meyoh
aria hunekap aparuh hur
wosik.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Ehudok Aih Um Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Um

4 Eik yanadudareh abom
um agundok yemnek um
enesh nyakish batowish
shagipesh adurinyi baraen
um. Shagipeshen kabi
Yain nakripap dodogowinyi
baraen um mugipeshen um.
5 Aria douk eik yakri
iwemum enen baraen aria
ikripen namudok nyak
yopukwi armatok abom.
Apak ihipmorim atin atin
ta urkwip punawasham
um. Enyudok lo douk
yakripenyumen iri, enyen
douk madae ikripen enen
namunyi lo uwe, uwok.
Enyen douk seiwok wata
sagomatin maraen madukemen iri.
6 Baugos um agundok
apak urkwip punawasham
kupaishi um douk namudok.
Apak mupe um mugipesh
Iruhin ananin lo. Enyudok
lo douk watak sagomatin
ipak ihipmorim pemneken
iri. Enyen douk nyakri

* **1:1:** Enyudok baraen, enesh shakri adurik armatok kwani okwokwish batowish. Aria enesh shakri Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu anabur wabur iri.

namudok. Ipak ta urk-
wip punawasham abom
kupaishi.

Apak Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom

7 Sabaimi armam harahe
hanak sabaigunum agundok
atap iri, amam douk hakri
hunek rohwumap. Amam
douk hapeum hakri Jisas
Krais anan douk madae
nutogur adurinyi arpen uwe,
uwok. Amudokmori armam
douk hapeum henek rohw
iri. Aria amam douk Krais
ananim horim.
8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh
um ta mare purao yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk
penek mour um kweipon ta
puraesh iri. Aria puraesh
piyatesh abom um douk ta
wosik.
9 Meishi arpesh douk
madae shusuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog
abom aria shakutinyukuk
shagipesh kupainyi iri,
eshesh douk madae Iruhin
nupenyesh uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok douk apa
shasuhw abom enyudok
yopinyi baraen dodog iri,
douk Yain nani Nuganin
douk hapenyesh.
10 Meishi arpesh shu-
nakumogu ipak aria madae
shusuhw enyudok baraen
iri uwe, ipak mare puraesh
shini ipak pupe ipakig
urusag o pukri pukesh
roguhw punadudareh-
umesh, uwok.
11 Meishi arpesh douk
shukri shukesh roguhw aria
shunadudareh um eshudok-
mori arpesh iri, eshesh
douk ta shuni eshesh atin
baraen. Aria ta shuni eshesh
shanoprom um yoweishi
inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

12 Eik sabainyi baraen
douk yakri inyemepogu um
ipak apudok shup iri. Aria
yakri uwok um inyemagu
shup meyoh, uwok. Yakri
inaku itrip aria mupe atugun
miyagwreh meyoh um douk
ta munadudareh abom
muriguk.
13 Nyakik wawik† douk
Iruhin nagraehok um kwupe
ananik nugawik iri, okwok-
wish batowish douk shene-
menyagu yopuhi nyumnah
nyak.

† **1:13:** Tik futnot um 2 Jon 1:1

Panenem Bisotup Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Binyatin Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-4 Jon nanadudareh um Gaius aria nakripan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutauruman
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyu um Gaius um nenek yopihi aih
ves 9-10 Diotrefes nenek yoweishi inahos
ves 11-12 Demitrius nenek yopihi aih
ves 13-15 Tukwanin um nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak eikin abom arpen Gaius. Nyak douk adur eikim urkum manawashamen abom iri.
2 Eikin arpen, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um ihinyumori nyak nyuneken iri ta nyutogur wosik abom. Aria shopunek yenek betenumen um arugeh mare eneh hen aria nyupe wosik abom. Kabi yadukemesh um nyakin mishin nyor wosik aria nyanadudareh abom um Iruhin um.
3 Nubokadae anam eikim arpeshim hanaki hatogrumori eik. Hanaki aria hakripe hakri nyak nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen abom aria nyenek adurih atih aih. Douk yemnek namudok aria yanadudareh abom.
4 Aria eik imnek baraen um agundok eikish arpesh pugipesh adurin atinyi baraen um, eik douk apa yanadudareh yariguk yeshagrakuk agundok yanadudareh um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

Gaius Nenek Yopinyi Mour

5 Eikin arpen Gaius, nyak nyagipesh yopihi aih abom aria nyenek ihinyumori mour um nyataurum amam apakimi armam um. Amam douk kupaimi madae nyudukemam iri uwe, aria nyenekumam ehudok atih yopihi aih.
6 Amam hanaki agundok aria hakrip ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um agundok nyakim urkum manawasham amam aria nyataurumam um. Aria yarigen um nyutaurumam um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok um amam hunak ahudok rouhi yah hunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Nyugipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um aria nyutaurumam.
7 Enyudok hanamen iri mour douk hanakum huneken um hutuk Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria amam douk madae hutrish enesh eshudok um eshesh madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe, kabi utabor um. Uwok abom.
8 Namudok aria apak ta mutaurum amudokmori armam. Munekesh namudok

um apak ta muni amam
manoprom munek enyudok-
mori atin um mutaurumam
mukripesh adurin atinyi
baraen.

Diotrefes Nenek Yoweihi Aih

9 Eik douk yenekumepogu
anap banapi shup ipak
Iruhin ananish arpesh.
Aria Diotrefes douk nakri
nupe nurik abom nupe
debeini. Anan douk madae
numneken atin uwe apakin
baraen, uwok.
10 Namudok aria abudok
nyutob ikri inak itogragu obi
nyutob, eik wosik ta ikripesh
um ihihmori anan nenekeh
iri aih. Anan neyagwreh-
umep enenyenen yoweinyi
baraen. Aria neyagwreh-
umep rohwin baraen nakrip
sabaishi arpesh. Aria douk
madae nunek enyudok atin
uwe, uwok. Aria amudok
apakim douk hanakum
hunek Krais ananin mour
iri, anan douk madae nukri
um nuram huwish hupe
ananit urupat uwe, uwok.
Arpesh douk shakri um
shuram um esheshig urusag
iri douk shopunek nanak
nakri wokumesh. Aria
eshudok arpesh shakri
shurao amudok arman iri
douk nohiyahesh nakri mare
shiron shupe Iruhin ananish
arpesh, uwok.

Demitrius Nenek Yopihi Aih

11 Eikin arpen, nyak mare
nyugipesh yoweihi aih,
uwok. Nyugipesh yopihi atih
abom. Meinyi arpen douk
nyunek yopihi aih iri, enyen
douk Iruhin ananin arpen.
Aria arpen nyenek yoweihi
atih iri, enyen douk madae
nyudukemesh um Iruhin
uwe, uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh
shakri Demitrius anan douk
yopunyi arpen. Aria Iruhin
ananin adurinyi baraen
enyen kanak douk shopunek
nyawereh um agundok anan
douk yopini arman um. Eik
shopunek yakri anan douk
yopunyi arpen abom. Nyak
douk nyadukemesh, um
eikin baraen douk adurin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Eik yakri ikripen
sabainyi baraen, aria yakri
uwok um inyemagu shup
meyoh, uwok.
14 Hurukatin um yakri in-
aku itrin aria upe atugun un-
eyagwreh.
15 Eik yakri nyakin mishin
nyur wosik aria nyunadu-
dareh. Apakish arpesh
shape agundok iri douk
shenekumenyugu yopuhi
nyumnah nyak. Wosik eik
yakri nyak nyunek yopuhi
nyumnah um ihishmorim
apakish arpesh atin atin
douk shape nagundok iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Jut Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jut Neneken Iri

ves 1-2 Jut nowem yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Kristen
ves 3-16 Anam armam henek rohwumesh iri hawish um eshesh Kristen aria hape henek rohwumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ta nuwanam um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri
ves 17-23 Jut nahwarap um miyotu dodog aria munek yopihi atih aih
ves 24-25 Jut natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw

1 Eik Jut, Jems ananin wanin douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak armam armago douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip iri. Ipak douk apakin Yain Iruhin urkum manawashamep aria Jisas Krais narokarubep pape wosik iri.
2 Eik yakri ehudok aih um Iruhin nenek gihaumep um huni ehudok um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur dedebeh atih um ipak.

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Armam Amamin Baraen

3 O ipak eikish abom arpesh! Sagomatin eik yape urkum morum yakri iwemepogu um ipak enen baraen um agundok Iruhin nataurum apak ihishmorim narap matanamori mape wosik abom um. Aria douk eik yemnek um eik ta iwemepogu um ipak enyudok enen baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipuhur um piyoh enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk apak Iruhin ananish arpesh makri adurin masuhwen magipeshen iri. Aria piyotu dodog pubo Krais ananim horim douk henek rohw hakripesh kupainyi baraen iri amamin baraen nyubuhuk. Enyudok baraen douk apak makri adurin magipeshen iri, Iruhin douk nakopen atuh meyoh apak ananish arpesh.
4 Um maresh? Anam armam henek rohw hatogur kabi Iruhin ananim um aria hanabeshuk hawishi um ipak Iruhin ananipi. Aria enen baraen douk seiwok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium amudokmori armam. Enyen nyakri Iruhin douk juwehosinumam aria ta nusuhw amamig kwotog aria nukri amam henek yoweishi inahos iri. Amam douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria henek rohwumesh hakripesh hakri baugenyum

baraen um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk namudok. Hakri, “Aria eshesh wata shupe shunek yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nenek gihaumesh aria mare nunekesh shumnek eriger, uwok.” Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um nyutaurum amamih eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Jisas Krais douk anan atun abom Dodogowini Debeini.

5 Adur, ipak padukemen enyudok baraen um seiwok Debeini nataurum eshesh Israel um. Anan naraesh shakutukuk agudok debeigi nahobig Isip shanak shape wosik. Aria madae roubi uwe, anan nabo shashudok Israel douk madae shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen iri uwe shagok. Aria douk eik yakri gamo ikripep um ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok Debeini neneken um eshesh Israel iri.

6 Ipak urkwip purum eshudok enselahos shopunek douk seiwok madae shupe shakamum Iruhin shiyoh enyudok mour nyani debeishi nyeiguhw anan nekeshesh iri uwe. Eshesh shakutukuk esheshibur wabur. Douk namudok aria Iruhin noweshikesh dodog abudok dodogowibi senab douk bape ihih nyumneh iri aria douk shape arukwutigunum. Eshesh shape shatrugun um ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk ta anan nusuhw eshesh shuni ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog ahi.

7 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shape arbudok biarub yoweirubi warub Sodom iri Gomora bani arbudok bape hurukatin iri. Eshesh shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh douk shani eshudok enselahos shape shatrugun um ahudok nyumnah um Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nawanam-umesh eshudok yoweishi inahos nenek debeihi nyih douk hanu hape ihih nyumneh iri hanish aria shemnek debeiri eriger shape ihih nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudok nyatogrumesh um apak mutrish aria munogugur mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Mamudok armam douk hanabeshuk hawish um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, amam apa henek ehudokmori aih eshesh Sodom iri Gomora shenekeh iri. Ihismorim yomnis amam hatrus iri douk sohur amamip urkwip um hunek yoweihi aih um amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria amam hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria heyagwrehumesh enenyenen eshudok nyeiguhw shatoumeshi kabi enselahos um.

9 Seiwok enyudok ensel douk debeinyi abom um ihishmorim enselahos iri ny-

onahwar um Maikel iri nyani
Satan shanogogonim um ta
omi nyurao Moses ananit
mukwut um, Maikel madae
nukri anan douk dodogowini
aria nukri niyagwreh-uman
enenyenen Satan uwe,
uwok. Anan nakripan nakri,
“Debeini anan kanak ta
wosik nuhen!”

10 Aria mamudok douk
hanabeshuk hani ipak
pape iri heyagwreh-umesh
enenyenen ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh douk
amam madae hudukemesh
iri uwe. Aria ehudok aih
amam hadukemeh aria
hagipesheh iri, eheh douk
kabi wanarish mahish es-
hesh kanak shadukemeh
shenekeh um. Amam henek
ehudok yoweihi aih aria ta
ehudok aih atin ta hunekam
yowem abom.

11 Adur, kweipon amam
ta humnek debeiri eriger!
Amam douk hagipeshuk
Kein* ananih yoweihi aih.
Aria amam urkwip por
abom um utabor atubor
aria hagipesh abom Balam†
nenekeh iri yoweihi aih.
Aria amam hakonaguk
agabus Iruhin kabi douk
seiwok Kora‡ nakonaguk
agab um. Amam douk
henekesh namudok aria
amam ta douk yowem abom
kabi douk seiwok Kora
yowen abom um.

12 Babudok nyutob ipak
pani kupaishi Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh urkwip por arag
atin aria pantorum pape
pawok worigun obi nyutob,
amudok armam shopunek
hani ipak pape hataurumep
pagnoh. Amam hani ipak
hapeum, amam henek
yoweihi aih um Iruhin ana-
nis nabes. Madae abraenyim
um agundoki worigun amam
urkwip porum amam kanak
atin. Amam abraen madae
nyom um amamih yoweihi
aih amam hape henekeh
iri uwe. Amam hani ipak
pape pawok worigun aria
amam madae urkwip purum
hukri hubiram kupaishi
arpesh uwe. Amam urkwip
porum amam atum. Amam
douk hape kabi onog orug.§
Agudok orug douk uhwin
nyaragwi aria eshah madae
anah hurari uwe. Aria
shopunek, amam kabi douk
shuruwep peiragosi rowos.
Douk nyutob um shuruwep
pir um banaki aria shu-
ruwep madae enep pir uwe.
Agagos douk shatukagos um
baugos aria yarigos abom.

13 Amam henek abraenyihi
aih aria ehudok aih hatogur
kabi youg debeibi morub

* **1:11:** Seiwok Kein nenek yoweishi inahos namudok. Anan juwehosin um ananin wanin aria nan nagok. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. † **1:11:** Seiwok Balam nakri nutogur Iruhin ananin profet aria kupaimi hunokuneman um utabor um nunek Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. ‡ **1:11:** Kora nenek yoweishi inahos nekenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Anan narao anam armam hagipeshan hakanuguk agabus Moses nani ananin big Iruhin nakonen iri. § **1:12:** Amamin baraen madae nyutaurum arpesh uwe. Enyen kabi orug douk madae gwunek eshah hurari iri uwe o kabi rowos douk shuruwep madae enep pir um uwe.

batuk aria benek ahwas sanaki sakus anagas um. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi unib douk wakutukuk owowih yeh wanarahe wanak hwaroh iri um. Aria Iruhin douk nenek anabur arukwutigun-iburi wabur bape um ta kweipon hunak hupe ihih nyumneh um.

14-15 Adam ananip awirop sharik shape aria awiros sakitak sanaki aria sakri um namba 7-ip um shabuki anudok arman Inok. Aria seiwok Inok nakripesh enen baraen um eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri. Anan nakriyen um amudokmori henek rohwumesh iri armam nakri namudok, “Ipak mnek! Kweipon Debeini ta nini ananish sabaishi tausenish enselahos shunaki. Eshesh ta shunaki um anan nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos yoweishi arpesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuyabigesh shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta nuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih um shakon agabus Iruhin um aria sheyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um.”

16 Amudok henek rohw iri armam amamiruh aparuh madae hur wosik aria hupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Amam apa henek sousunah hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogrumam iri. Aria amam apa heyagwreh hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok. Amam hagipesh yoweihi harik hapeum iri aih um henek yoweishi inahos um. Amam hapeum hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria hakripesh yopinyi atin baraen kupaishi um huhur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesham shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam hakriyesh iri.

Ipak Ta Pupe Dodogowip Atip Abom

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen um eshudok douk riguk Debeini Jisas Krais ananim aposel hakripesh-umesh um ta shutograri iri.

18 Amam hakripep hakri, “Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunumogesh Iruhin ananih aih iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hukon agabus Iruhin aria ta hugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.”

19 Aria douk amudok atum armam hape henek ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panadi-yogurum pape sisiguk. Amam douk hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam kanak hakri hunekesh iri. Amam douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyam uwe, uwok.

20 Aria ipak eikish arpesh
ta pusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog pugipeshen.
Iruhin douk baugos um
ehudok yopihi aih um ipak
penek bilipuman um. Aria
putogur dodogowip abom
um ehudok aih um penek
bilipuman um. Aria ipak
ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupuhur um punek
beten um aria ta punek
beten.
21 Aria Iruhin douk urkum
manawashamep aria ipak ta
pupe hurukatin um anan.
Aria ipak pupe putrugun um
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
douk nenek gihaumep iri um
nunekep pupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
22 Ipak penek gihaum es-
hudok arpesh douk shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
eshesh madae shusuhwen
dodog abom shugipeshen iri
uwe. Aria putaurumesh um
punekesh shusuhwen dodog
shugipeshen.
23 Aria enesh douk hu-
rukatin um shakri shukon-
aguk agabus Iruhin iri,
eshesh kabi douk shagrukuk
orokohunih um nyih um.
Douk namudok aria ipak
ta putaurumesh putukeshi
um ehudok nyih puraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik.
Aria ipak pukri gihaumesh
eshudok enesh douk wata
shatanam shagipesh yoweihi
harik hapenyesh iri aih um
shenek yoweishi inahos um
aria putaurumesh. Aria
pukri putaurumesh um, ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh um
ta wosik atin ipak pugipesh
esheshih yoweihi aih. Ipak
ta pukri uwok-umeh abom.

Apak Ta Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

24 Apak mutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Um maresh? Anudok Iruhin
anan douk dodogowini
aria wosik um nutaurumep
nunekep piyotu dodog aria
mare putu punek enesh
yoweishi inahos. Aria shop-
unek, anan douk dodogowini
aria wosik um nunekep
pupe wosik aria mare enen
baraen nyupenyep um enesh
yoweishi inahos. Aria
punadudareh abom abudok
nyutob anan nuraep punak
ganudok anan natrugun
abom aria napeum.
25 Anan douk anan atun
abom nape apakin Iruhin
douk nataurumap narap
matanamori mape wosik
atin iri. Aria enyen douk
um enyudok mour apakin
debeini Jisas Krais neneken
iri atin aria Iruhin narap
mape namudok. Douk
namudok aria agundok
natrugun abom um nini
debeinyi nyeigur nyuni
debeinyi big nyuni agundok
Iruhin dodogowinari nape
debeini um eneshenesh
eshudok um douk shupe
um anan atun. Seiwok
baugos um arigaha douk,
arigaha kweipon shopunek
ta shupe um anan atun ihih
nyumneh! Adur atin.

Baraen Douk Jisas Krais Nakrip Jon-enyi Banenyi Baraen Um Enenyenen Jisas Krais Neyabig Jon Um

1:1-8 Jon kabi nanabek yomnis um aria natik eneshenesh eshudok aria nowem enyudok baraen 7-poreis awiros um Iruhin ananish arpesh aria natuk Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

1:9–3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais natrugun abom aria ananin baraen nyanam eshesh sabaishi Kristen shape 7-poreirub warub iri.

4:1–8:1 Jon natik iruhw heven aria natik Jisas Krais nani ananin Yaken Iruhin, hani sabaishi enselahos aria natik Jisas nakweshih 7-poreis kendelis gris douk soweshik apudok shup douk shadareshap iri.

8:2–11:19 Jon natik 7-poreish enselahos atin atin shasuhw aruruh aria shahaprisharuh

12:1–13:18 Satan ta nini Iruhin ananish sabaishi enselahos shurpak aria shuhiyahan nugruki agundok atap

14:1–15:8 Jon natik Jisas natogur kabi douk nugaen sipsip um aria nani bishatin enselahos shabo eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus abom Iruhin iri

16:1-21 Jon natik enesh kupaishi 7-poreish enselahos. Eshesh atin atin shasuhw marus.

17:1–19:21 Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh shape wabur Babilon shenekesh iri, aria Krais ta nutogur kabi douk arman netem shigorihwinyi hos um aria nunaki.

20:1-15 Satan ta nunuweshik nupeik namudok agudok gagari nuwag gabuh gani atap iri nuwag aria Iruhin ta nunek skelimaguk ihishmorim arpesh ba iyoh

21:1-27 Namuburi wabur Jerusalem

22:1-6 Worubibar abar bani shuruwepigos rowos douk ta arpesh shishoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh iri baraen douk nahwar sabaishi arpesh um shunakumori anan.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyakri Um Okwudok Buk Iri

1 Seiwok enyudok baraen um Jisas Krais nyanabeshuk. Aria douk abudok nyutob enyen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nakon enyudok baraen Jisas um nukrip shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri um nuyabigesh um

shanabeshuk iri eshudok eneshenesh hurukatin um shutogur. Anan douk neyabigap namudok. Anan neshopoki ananin ensel nyanakumori eik Jon douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria nyakripe enyudok baraen.

2 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh jurug aria eik yawereh enyudok baraen yakripep yopugunum. Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin nyani enyudok adurin baraen Jisas Krais nakripepenyi.

3 Enyudok baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutarih enyudok baraen debeg um kupaishi shumneken iri, eshesh wosik shanadudareh. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri eshesh shopunek douk shanadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um eshudok ihishmorim shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyunam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape 7-poreirub Warub Iri

4-5 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape arbudok 7-poreirub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Eik Jon yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yakri Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria kweipon shopunek ta nupe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutograri nutaurumep meyoh. Aria anan nutaurumep pupe dodogowip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, yakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish* douk shape hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur iri shuni Jisas Krais shopunek shutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Jisas Krais douk neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik iri nakripep ihinymorim Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi yopinyi abom baraen. Aria sagomatin Iruhin narik nohur anan nakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak nakitak nape. Aria anan douk abom nape debeini um ihim-morim debeimi king douk hape agundok atap iri.

Anan douk urkum manawashamap aria ananibor owishibor botourak babuh aria bokweshihap aria mape wosik um eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos.

6 Aria douk anan nenekap mape debeipi um sabaishi arpesh kabi douk kingomi um. Aria shopunek, anan nenekap mape pris kabi amam seiwok hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin iri um. Aria apak munek mour um Iruhin douk Jisas Krais nenek lotuman iri. Aria anan shopunek douk ananin Yain. Aria eik yakri debeinyi nyeigur nyuni ihinyumorim

* **1:4-5:** Enesh shakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish douk shakri um Iruhin ananin Mishin.

dodog abom shupeum anan
atun ihih nyumneh! Adur
atin.
7 Ipak tik! Anan ta
nini orug nunaki. Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shuni
eshudok douk seiwok shan
nagok iri ta shutrun esheshis
nabes. Aria ihismorim
debeisi awirosish arpesh
douk shape agundok atap
iri ta shurepan abom. Adur
atin eshudok ta shutogur
namudok atin. Adur atin.
8 Aria debeini dodogowini
abom Iruhin douk seiwok
nape, aria douk shopunek
nape, aria kweipon ta
nunaki iri nakri namudok,
“Seiwok baugos um ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok
watak enesh shupe uwe aria
eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon
shopunek, abudok nyutob
ihishmorim eshudok shunak
shutuhuk um eik ta ipe.”

Jon Natik Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

9 Eik ipakin ashuken Jon
douk yani ipak munoprom
Jisas atun iri. Eik douk
yani ipak memnek eriger
aria meyotu dodogowip um
musah enenyenen amaen
douk ta nyutogrumap iri.
Aria douk shopunek, eik ta
ini ipak um muwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Eik
douk yakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen nyani enyu-
dok adurin atinyi baraen um
Jisas. Douk namudok aria
eshesh shasuhwe sharawe
shanaki sheyosop yapeik
enyudok unai nyeigurinyum
Patmos iri.
10 Anah nyumnah douk
apak apa mape munek
lotu um Debeini ahi,
Iruhin ananin Mishin ny-
atogrume dodogowin atin
aria nyeyabige eshudok
yatrish kabi yabo yomnis
yatrish um. Aria yemnek
anah debeihi mah agabiwe
um kabi douk shahapur
oruhw um.
11 Aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe
nyakri, “Nyak wem eshudok
douk ta nyutrish iri anap
shup aria nyukeshop punak
um Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape arbudok 7-poreirub
warub iri. Nyeiguhwirub
um warub douk arbudok.
Efesus, Smerna, Perga-
mum, Taiataira, Sardis buni
Filadelfia iri Laodisia.”
12 Aria eik yatanam um
itik enyudok douk nyakripe
enyudok baraen iri aria
yatik 7-poreish eshudok
shenekesh gol iri shatao.
Eshesh douk shenekesh um
showem lamhos shetem um.
13 Aria anan arman ney-
otu orokohun um eshu-
dok 7-poreish shenekesh
gol iri. Anan nor anah
rouhi rupah habuh heyaw-
iamokuk ananiruh yeri-
weruh aria nawashak anat
let douk shenekat gol iri um
ananin mishin. Anan douk
kabi Anudok Arman douk
natogur adurinyi arpen iri
um.
14 Aria ananig barag douk
gatogur shigorihwig abom
kabi ehirub douk batogur
sipsip iri o kabi shigorihwisi

ais um. Aria ananis nabes
satrugun kabi douk debeihi
nyih hanu aria bogaragun
um.
15 Aria ananiruh yeri-
weruh hatrugun abom kabi
enyudok brasin kapa iri um
douk shashainyeh debeihi
nyih aria nyatrugun um.
Aria ananih mah heyagwreh
debeg kabi worub batogur
banaki um.
16 Anan nasuhw 7-
poreyiyu unib um ananin
yopunyi rogur, aria anat
wanohwiti bainat douk
wanohwit eresit wobu-
wobur iri tatograri ananit
nokwat. Aria ananig yamag
bogagrag abom kabi wah
hatao nyumnah iri hatrugun
um.
17 Douk yatrun aria yanak
yabuh yakus hurukatin
um ananiruh yeriweruh
kabi anan nagok iri arman
um. Aria anan nowem
ananin yopunyi rogur eik
aria nakripe nakri, “Nyak
mare nyunogugur, uwok!
Eik douk seiwok baugos
um ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok watak enesh shupe
uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria
kweipon shopunek abudok
nyutob ihishmorim eshudok
shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta
ipe.
18 Eik douk madae igok
iri uwe, uwok. Eik yape
iri! Seiwok yagok aria douk
yape, aria shopunek ta ipe
ihih nyumneh. Aria eik
douk yarao debeinyi big aria
dodog um ipe debeiwe iri um
agundok arpesh shugok um.
Um ikri eshesh shunak um
yoweiburi wabur o shunak
um yopuburi.
19 Douk namudok aria
nyak wem eshudok igani-
gadae nyatrish iri shuni es-
hudok douk shape shatogur
agundok atap iri shuni
eshudok douk ta kweipon
shugiguk shutograri iri
nyakip shup.
20 Aria baugenyum baraen
riguk nyanabeshuk um
oudok 7-poreiyu unib douk
nyatik yasuhwo eikin yop-
unyi rogur iri douk namu-
dok. Oudok unib douk
wagraeh um 7-poreish en-
selahos douk shape sheyoh
Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape arbudok 7-poreirub
warub iri. Aria baugenyum
baraen um eshudok 7-
poreish shenekesh gol iri um
shuwem lamhos um douk
nyakrium Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape arbudok
7-poreirub warub iri.”

2

Baraen Nyanak um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta apa nakripe
nakri, “Jon, nyak wemen
enyudok baraen anap shup
nyunak um enyudok ensel
douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape Efesus
iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen
douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk
yasuhw 7-poreiyu unib eikin
yopunyi rogur aria yape
yarahaen orokohun um
7-poreish eshudok douk
shenekesh gol iri um shape
showem lamhosum iri

yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak.

2 Eik yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih hani enyudok debeinyi mour ipak pape peneken iri. Aria yadukemep um agundok peyotu dodogowip atip um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumep iri. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom um eshudok shenek yoweihi aih iri arpesh. Aria shopunek, yadukemep um ipak douk pokwiraeh amudok armam douk henek rohw hakri amam douk aposel douk hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria ipak padukemam um amam douk madae aposel omi uwe, uwok. Amam douk henek rohwumesh iri.

3 Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um agundok arpesh shatrip um pasuhw eikin baraen pagipeshen um aria shenek yoweihi aih um ipak um. Aria ipak peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip uwe. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um ipak douk madae arigeh hep um punek enyudok debeinyi mour um pugipesh eik um uwe, uwok. Ipak peyotu dodogowip atip.

4 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame dodog abom aria pagipeshe. Aria douk uwok.

5 Aria eik yakri ipak urkwip purum agundok riguk ipak papeum. Sagomatin ipak pape wosik, aria douk ipak patu pagrukuk rougunum. Ipak urkwip douk madae punawashame dodog uwe, uwok. Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pukutukuk ipakish yoweishi inahos aria watak putanam puke aparuh eik. Aria ipak urkwip punawashame dodog abom kabi sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame um. Uwok um, eik ta inaku itukuk ipakin enyudok douk shape showem lam um agundok douk enyen nyape nyataum.

6 Aria douk ipak watak panasuhw ehudok yopihi aih abom um pakri uwok um ehudok aih douk apudok awirop douk shanahwar um Nikolas* iri shenekesh iri. Eik shopunek douk yakri um uwok abom.

7 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweinyi nyubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh yopinyi big um eshesh shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk nyatao Iruhin ananig

* **2:6:** Apudok awirop Nikolas apa shani eshesh Kristen shape Efesus bani Pergamum iri shape shenek lotu. Aria eshesh apa shenek skulumesh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

nahobig ganahwar um
Paradais iri. Aria eshudok
arpesh shuwok epudok
shurkwip iri ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Smerna Iri

8 Aria Jisas watak shop-
unek nakripe nakri, "Jon,
nyak wem enyudok baraen
anap shup nyunak um
enyudok ensel douk nyape
nyeyoh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Smerna iri.
Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk
enyudok. 'Seiwok baugos
um, ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok watak enesh shupe
uwe aria eik yape. Aria
kweipon shopunek, abudok
nyutob ihishmorim eshudok
shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta
ipe. Douk seiwok shae yagok
aria douk watak yakitak
yape.
9 Eik douk yadukemesh
um enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogur um ipak iri. Aria
shopunek, yadukemesh um
ipak eneshenesh eshudok
wokep. Aria uwok. Ipak
douk pogrem sabaishi
yopishi eneshenesh eshudok
shakusumep iruhw heven.
Aria eik douk yadukemesh
um enyudok yoweinyi
baraen douk eshudok arpesh
douk shenek rohwumep
shakripepen iri. Eshesh
shakri eshesh douk Juda aria
eshesh madae Juda abom
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
Satan ananish.
10 Aria ipak mare
punogugur um enenyenen
amaen douk ta nyutogrumep
aria nyunekep pumnek
debeiri eriger iri. Ipak
pumnek! Satan ta nunek
anep punak punuweshik
pupe um nukwiraehep
punek yoweishi inahos.
Aria ipak ta pumnek eriger
banab nyutob meyoh kabi
10-poreih nyumneh meyoh
um. Douk enesh shukri shep
pugok um, ipak ta pusuhw
eikin yopinyi baraen dodog
aria piyotu dodogowip atip.
Aria eik ta ituk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria
ta inekep pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Eik ta itaurumep
pupe wosik.
11 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapenyep iri ta pumnek
enyudok baraen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip
ananish arpesh enyi aria
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!
Eshudok arpesh douk shiy-
otu dodogowish atish shunek
wanohw shubo yoweishi
inahos shubuhuk aria es-
hesh ta mare shugok anah
shopunek,† uwok.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Perga-mum Iri

12-13 Aria Jisas nakripe
shopunek nakri, "Jon, nyak
wem enyudok baraen anap
shup nyunak um enyudok
ensel douk nyape nyeyoh

† **2:11:** Jisas watak nutanamori ahi, shagok iri ta watak shukitak aria shiyotu um kwot. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilip iri uwe ta shunak um yoweiburi wabur aria ta shugok anah shopunek.

Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Pergamum iri. Eik Jisas
eikin baraen douk enyudok.
‘Eik douk yasuhw atudok
wanohwiti bainat douk
wanohwit wobuwobur iri
yenekumep-ogu enyudok
baraen ipak. Eik douk
yadukemesh um ipakibur
wabur. Satan douk nape
debeini um ipakibur wabur.
Aria eik yadukemep um
ipak pasuhw eikin baraen
dodog pagipesh eik atuwe.
Aria eshesh shabo anudok
yopuni arman Antipas douk
nasuhw eikin baraen dodog
abom nakripeshen iri nagok
ipakibur wabur douk Satan
napenyabur. Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh shan nagok
um, ipak shopunek peyotu
dodogowip aria madae pukri
punyukur-ukuk eikin baraen
uwe, uwok.

14 Aria douk eik yakri
ikripep enen baraen ipak um
enesh yoweishi inahos douk
ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak
anep douk wata pasuhweh
dodog ehudok Balam ananih
yoweihi aih. Ananih aih
douk ehudok. Seiwok anan
neyabigan ehudok yoweihi
aih Balak aria Balak nenek
rohw um eshesh Israel
shenek yoweishi inahos um
shakonuguk agabus Iruhin.
Balak douk nakripesh sha-
wok eshudok mahish iri
worigun douk sharik shenek
ofamesh shako amudok
madae adurimi god omi
iri uwe. Aria shopunek,
nakripesh shenek wehrur
um.

15-16 Aria douk shop-
unek namudok atin. Ipak
anep douk pasuhw ehu-
dok yoweihi aih ehudok
apudok awiropish arpesh
shahwaresh um Nikolas‡ iri
esheshih. Douk namudok
aria ipak ta pukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos ipak pape
penekesh iri aria watak
putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin. Uwok um, eik ta
hurukatin um inaku aria
ini eshudok douk shagipesh
ehudok eshesh Nikolas
esheshih aih iri murpak.
Aria ta ikumesh atudok
bainat douk tatograri eikit
nokwat iri.

17 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapenyep iri ta pumnek
enyudok baraen Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip
ananish arpesh-enyi aria
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!
Eshudok arpesh douk shiy-
otu dodogowish atish shunek
wanohw shubo yoweishi in-
ahos shubuhuk iri, kweipon
eik ta ikesh anagun worigun
douk shahwaragun um
mana douk nyanabeshuk
nyakus iri. Aria shopunek,
eik ta iwem esheshish
namushi nyeiguhw anabor
shigorihwi-bori utabor aria
ta ikesh aburdok utabor
eshesh atin atin. Aria
kupaishi arpesh ta mare
shudukem eshudok namushi
nyeiguhw, uwok. Eshudok
douk sharao aburdok utabor
iri atish ta shudukemesh.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Ta-iataira Iri

‡ **2:15-16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 2:6 iri.

18 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri,
“Jon, nyak wem enyudok
baraen anap shup punak um
enyudok ensel douk nyape
nyataurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Taiataira iri.
Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk
enyudok. ‘Eik Iruhin ananin
nuganin douk eikis nabes
satrugun kabi debeihi nyih
hanu aria bogaragun um.
Aria eikiruh yeriweruh ha-
trugun kabi enyudok bras
kapa douk shishainyeh de-
beihi nyih iri nyatrugun um.
Eik yenekumepogu enyudok
baraen ipak.

19 Eik yadukem ehu-
dok yopihi aih ipak pape
penekeh iri um agundok
ipak urkwip panawasham
Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh
um. Aria pasuhw eikin
baraen dodog pagipeshen
aria douk penek yopinyi
mour um putaurum sabaishi
arpesh um. Aria shopunek,
ipak peyotu dodogowip
atip abudok nyutob amaen
nyatogrumep um. Aria eik
yadukemesh um ehudok
yopihi aih douk ipak pape
penekeh iri douk hesha-
grakuk ehudok yopihi aih
riguk ipak parik penekeh iri.

20 Aria douk eik yakri
ikripep enen baraen um es-
hudok yoweishi inahos douk
ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak-
ish yoweishi inahos douk
eshudok. Ipak pakri wosik
aria pape patruk meyoh
okwudok yoweikwi armatok
Jesebel aria okwok douk
kwani ipak kwape. Okwok
douk kwenek rohw kwakri
okwok douk onok profet
douk kwakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri. Aria
okwok douk kwenek rohw
iri. Okwok kwenek rohw
um eshudok shenek eikin
mour iri kwakripesh shenek
wehrur um. Aria shopunek,
shawok agundok worigun
douk shenek ofamogun um
amudok madae adurimi god
omi iri uwe.

21 Aria eik douk yakutukuk
kwape anah nyumneh shop-
unek um yakri kwukeshuk
agab okwokwish yoweishi
inahos um agundok kwani
kupaishi shenek wehrur um.
Aria yakri watak kwutanam
kwunakumori eik, aria
uwok.

22 Douk namudok aria
eik ta inekok kwishuh kwu-
tuwatagun um kwumnek
debeiri eriger. Aria ta
eshudok arpesh douk shani
okwok shenek wehrur iri
mare shukeshuk agabus
esheshish yoweishi inahos
aria shatanam shunakumori
eik um, eik ta inekesh
namudok. Eik ta inekesh
shumnek debeiri eriger
abom.

23 Aria shopunek, eik ta ibo
eshudok douk shagipesh ok-
wokwin baraen iri shugok.
Eik ta inekesh namudok aria
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta shudukemesh
shukri eik douk yadukemesh
wosik abom um ihishmorim
arpesh esheshish mishish
aria aparuh shor shanak
um. Aria eik ta iwanamep
eneshenesh wosikumep atin
atin um ihihmorim aih ipak
pape penekeh iri.

24 Aria douk eik yakri
ikrip ipak anep douk pape
Taiataira iri. Ipak madae
pugipesh enyudok okwok-
win yoweinyi baraen uwe.
Aria shopunek, ipak madae
pugipesh ehudok aih douk
enesh kupaishi shahwareh
shakri, “Satan ananih aih
douk hanabeshuk atin abom
iri.” Aria eik ta mare
watak ikripep enen kupainyi
baraen shopunek um ipak
pugipeshen iri, uwok.
25 Aria eik yakri ipak ta
pusuhw ehudok ihihmori
yopihi aih iri baraen douk
ipak paraen iri. Aria piyotu
dodogowip atip arigaha eik
watak itanamori.
26-27 Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shugipesh
eikim urkum aria shiyotu
dodogowish atish shunek
wanohw shubo yoweishi
inahos shubuhuk arigaha
esheshib nyutob um shugok
um butogur um, eik ta
inekesh namudok. Eik ta
ikesh debeishi dodogowishi
nyeiguhw um shupe de-
beishi um sabaishi arpesh
douk shape ihigos nahobigos
iri. Aria eshesh ta shupe
debeishi shusuhw merikw-
umesh namudok atin kabi
douk seiwok eikin Yain
neke debeinyi nyeigur aria
yape debeiwe iri yasuhw
merik um sabaishi arpesh
um. Enyudok ta nyutogur
kabi Iruhin ananin baraen
douk nyetem ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri
namudok, “Anan ta nupe
dodogowin atun abom aria
ta nusuhw anam ainim
butum aria nupe nusuhw
merikw-umesh. Anan ta
nunekesh kabi anan arman
douk nawor marus shenekas
amnab iri pupuwaros shoku-
gun atugun um.”
28 Aria eik ta ikesh okwu-
dok unuk douk kwanahwar
um shuduwi iri.
29 Aria douk ipak ari-
gas sapenyep iri ta pum-
nek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen!’ ”

3

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Sardis Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri,
“Jon, nyak wem enyudok
baraen anap shup nyunak
um enyudok ensel douk
nyape nyeyoh Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shape Sardis
iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen
douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk
yasuhw Iruhin ananish 7-
poreish yopishi mishish*
shani 7-poreiyu unib aria
yenekumep-ogu enyudok
baraen ipak.
Eik douk yadukemesh
um ihihmorim eneheneh
aih ipak pape penekeh iri.
Arpesh shatrip um, eshesh
shakri ipak madae pugok
iri uwe. Aria uwok, ipak
nubokadae pagok iyoh.
2 Douk namudok aria ipak
pikitak pukutukuk agundok
ipak peshuh um. Aria

* **3:1:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

ihihmorim ipakih yopihi aih
douk ipak wata pasuweh
iri, eheh douk hurukatin
um hugok. Douk namudok
aria ipak ta pikitak aria
punekeh dodogowih abom
atih. Um maresh? Eikin
debeini Iruhin natik ipak
penekeh iri aih jurug aria
nakri eheh douk madae
yopih uwe, uwok.

3 Douk namudok aria ipak
wata urkwip purum enyu-
dok baraen douk seiwok
ipak pemneken iri aria wata
pugipeshen. Aria putanam
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria wata punaku-
mori eik. Uwok um, eik ta
inaku kabi anan nakwuaruh
iri nanakumagu aria ipak
ta mare pudukemesh um
abudok nyutob eik inaku
itogrumep obi nyutob.

4 Aria ipak karowip pape
Sardis iri madae pugipesh
yoweihi aih uwe. Aria enyu-
dok enyen douk kabi ipak
madae punek ipakih rupeh
hubosusih um uwe. Aria
ipak atip ta pur ehudok shig-
orihwihi rupeh aria puni eik
munak atugun. Um maresh?
Ipak douk yopishi arpesh
aria ipak douk wosik um
puni eik munak atugun um.

5 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shiyotu dodogowish
atish shunek wanohw shubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk
iri, eik ta ikesh ehudokmori
shigorihwihi rupeh shihur.
Eshesh ta shihur kabi ipak
karowip pape Sardis iri
pehur um. Aria eik ta mare
itorihuk esheshish nyeiguhw
douk shatem okwudok buk
douk eshudok arpesh ta
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh
iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shatemokwi, uwok. Aria eik
ta ikrip eikin Yain nini anan-
ish enselahos yopugunum
um eshudok arpesh ikri
eshesh douk eikish arpesh.

6 Aria douk ipak arpesh
arigos sapenyep iri ta
pumnek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Filadelfia Iri

7 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri,
“Jon, nyak wem enyudok
baraen anap shup nyunak
um enyudok ensel douk
nyape nyeyoh Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shape Filadelfia
iri. Aria eik Jisas eikin
baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik
douk yopuweiri abom douk
aria eikin baraen douk
adurin atin yasuhw ki† um
atudok wit douk seiwok King
Devit nasuwen iri. Aria
ta eik ijik wit um, ta mare
enen arpen dodogowin um
nyutaru. Aria shopunek,
ta eik itaru um, ta mare
enen arpen dodogowin um
nyijikat.

8 Eik douk yadukemesh
um ihihmorim aih ipak pape

† **3:7:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais atun narao big um nukri meishi arpesh shuwish numun Iruhin ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem douk ta bukutukuk iruhw heven bubuhi iri (Revelesen 21:2).

penekeh iri. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemesh um ipak douk madae dodogowip um punek eikin mour wosik um uwe. Aria ipak pagipesh ihinyumorim eikin baraen aria madae pubeshuk eikin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Aria ipak tik. Eik yejik anat wit tanejik tapeimep. Aria ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru, uwok.

9 Aria ipak pumnek! Ipak douk padukemesh eshudok Satan ananish arpesh. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri eshesh douk Juda, aria eshesh douk madae Juda abom uwe. Eshesh douk shenek rohw iri. Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh shunaki shubuh shuduk ohrubus hurukatin um ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shudukemesh shukri adur atin eik douk urkum manawashamep ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Filadelfia iri.

10 Ipak douk pagipesh eikin baraen wosik peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip arigas uwe um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumepari. Namudok aria abudok nyutob eneheneh kwiraeh hutogur um hukwiraeh ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um, eik ta itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip aria pupe wosik.

11 Aria eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Douk namudok aria ehudok yopuhi aih ipak pagipesheh penekeh iri ipak ta gamo pusuweh dodog. Ta wosik atin enesh kupaishi arpesh shutrip shuraoukuk enyudok ipakin yopinyi prais douk ta ipak puraen iri.

12 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta inekesh shiyotu dodogowish atish kabi anohw urohw douk hwatao hwosah eikin debeini Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri. Aria eshesh ta mare wata shukutukuk shutogur shunak, uwok. Eik ta iwem eikin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuni ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem ababurin nyeigur nyutem eshudok arpesh esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Abrudok wabur ta bukutukuk iruhw heven douk eikin Iruhin napeum bubuhi iri. Aria eik shopunek ta iwem eikin naminyi nyeigur nyutem esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.

13 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi um ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpeshenyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Laodisia Iri

14 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Laodisia iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk adurin. Enyen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk

yeyotu dodogoiwe atuwe abom yakripesh yopinyi abom wosik Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria eik douk baugos um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak.

15 Eik yadukemesh um ehudok aih ipak pape penekeh iri um pape penek eikin mour um. Ipak douk madae nyumanugasip abom uwe aria shopunek, madae juwehosip abom uwe. Aria eik yakri ipak ta nyumanugasip abom o juwehosip abom.

16 Aria uwok. Ipak madae juwehosip abom uwe o madae nyumanugasip abom uwe. Ipak juwehosip karowih atin. Douk namudok aria eik ta igugurukwep putograri eikit nokwat!

17 Aria ipak pakri, “Apak manabuk sabaibori utabor bani sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Apak madae yaruhish um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe.” Aria ipak pape yowep abom. Aria arpesh ta shutrip aria shenek gihaumep. Eik yatrip um, ipak douk kabi yaruhish um eneshenesh yopishi eshudok iri um. Ipak kabi douk nabes seshukeshi arpesh um. Ipak kabi douk rupeh wokep aria pagor pape um. Aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh uwe.

18 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enyudok baraen. Eikir gol douk debeihi nyih hanur aria henekar ratogur yopur abom. Douk namudok aria ipak putor arudok gol um, ipak ta putogur debeipari kabi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri um. Aria punator shigorihwihi rupeh aria pihur um punoshigar ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um arpesh mare shutrip pugor pupe aria abraen nyupeyep, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak putor marasin aria punayok nabes um ipak wata putrugun wosik.

19 Eshudok arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamesh iri, eik ta ihesh um inekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh abom. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum ipakih aih aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria pukon aparuh Iruhin abom.

20 Ipak pumnek! Eik yeyotu wit aria yape yarigep. Aria meinyi arpen douk nyumneke aria nyijikume wit iri, eik ta iwish ini enyen upe numun. Aria ohwak ta upe uwok worigun atugun.

21 Aria eshudok douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh debeinyi nyeigur um shupe debeishi aria shuni eik mupe eikin debeinyi wagitur. Kabi douk seiwok eik yeyotu dodogoiwe yenek wanohw yabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk aria douk yape debeiweiri yani eikin Yain wape ananin debeinyi wagitur um.

22 Aria douk ipak ari-
gos sapenyep iri um ta
pumnek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen!’ ”

4

Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin Gani Iruhw Heven

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria eik yatik anat wit tanajik
tape iruhw heven. Aria yem-
nek anah mah. Aria enyudok
arpen nyeyagwreh debeg
kabi shahapur oruhw-umori
douk iganigadae yemneken
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe
nyakri, “Nyak nyutowi
agundok iruhw aria iyabigen
eshudok eneshenesh douk ta
shutogur iri.”

2 Aria ahudok atuh Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyatogrume
dodogowin atin aria yatigu
enen debeinyi wagitur douk
king-omi atum hapenyen iri
nyakus iruhw heven. Aria
anan arman nape enyudok
wagitur.

3 Anan natrugun kabi
anam yopumi abom utom
nyeigurim um jaspa iri um
mani kupaimi owishiborimi
nyeigurim um konilian iri
batrugun um. Aria enen
renbo nyakus aria enyenyir
yamuger rakih rananug
enyudok debeinyi wagitur.
Enyudok renbo douk yopin
abom kabi anam yopumi
grinporeim utom nyeigurim
um emeral iri um.

4 Aria 24-poreish de-
beishi wagiturahos shop-
unek shakus shersharih um
enyudok debeinyi wagitur.
Aria anam debeimi armam
24-poreim hatem eshudok
wagiturahos. Amam hore
shigorihwihi rupeh aria
howem yopugwi hatog
shenekog gol iri douk king-
omi atum hogwem iri.

5 Aria utag bogaragi
gani enyudok debeinyi
wagitur nyakus um aria
utag brereyarog geyagwreh
debeg. Aria hurukatin um
enyudok debeinyi wagitur
7-poreish ourehish douk
hanish atish iri shakus.
Eshudok ourehish douk
shakri wobuwobren baraen
um Iruhin ananish 7-poreish
yopishi mishish.*

6 Aria hurukatin um enyu-
dok debeinyi wagitur, enen
enyudok kabi douk debeigwi
youg um nyakus. Enyen
nyatrugun abom nyape kabi
wenyir um. Aria eshudok
4-poreish dodogowishi eshu-
dok douk mishish shoresh iri
shape orokohun aria shape
shersharih um enyudok de-
beinyi wagitur. Aria sabaisi
nabes sape yamagosish um
shani aparuhish um shani
agabusish um.

7 Aria nyarik iri dodogowinyi
douk mishin nyoren iri
douk nyape kabi enen
debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin
nyeigurinum laion iri. Aria
nyagiguk iri nyape kabi enen
abonin bulmakau um. Aria
binyatin iri enyenyig yamag

* **4:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

gape kabi arpenyig yamag
um. Aria nubatin-enyi nyape
kabi anan debeini kumun
nehuru nanak iruhw iri um.
8 Aria eshudok nubatish,
eshesh atin atin douk
anawipish kapraigiyohos
shapenyesh. Aria numu-
niruh um hani adukiruh
um esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh ihiruhmorim douk
shukniruh abom um nabes
atus. Aria nyumneh weibus
eshesh shapeum shakri,
"Debeini Iruhin douk
dodogowini abom.
Anan douk yopuni abom,
anan douk yopuni
abom,
anan douk yopuni abom.
Seiwok nape, aria douk
shopunek nape,
aria kweipon shopunek ta
nunaki."
Eshesh madae shupe um
shurao uhwin atin um shakri
enyudok baraen um uwe.
9-11 Eshesh shape shatuk
Iruhin douk nape enyudok
debeinyi wagitur iri ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan
douk nape ihih nyumneh
iri. Eshesh shanadudareh-
uman shenek tenkyuman
shakri anan yopuni. Aria
abudok nyutob eshudok
nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoreshi shenekesh
namudok um, amudok 24-
poreim debeimi habuh
hoduk ohrubus hurukatin
um Iruhin douk nape wosik
abom ihih nyumneh iri
douk nape enyudok debeinyi
wagitur iri aria hape henek
lotuman. Amam honik
amamig yopugwi hatog douk
king-omi atum hogwem iri
hawashog hurukatin um
enyudok debeinyi wagitur
aria hakri,
"Apakin debeini Iruhin,
nyak douk
dodogowinyi yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta
shutuk nyakin atin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Um maresh? Nyak
nyagipesh nyakim
atum urkum
aria nyenek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok
shatogur shape aria
nyorukesh yapis.
Eshesh douk nyakim urkum
atum morumesh
nyakriyesh
aria eshesh shatogur shape."

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Shaweshigok Iri

1 Aria eik Jon yatik anudok
arman douk natem enyu-
dok debeinyi wagitur iri
nasuhw onok buk ananin
yopunyi rogur. Okwudok
buk okwok douk kabi anap
roupi shup um. Okwok
douk shadareshok aria
showeshigok. Aria baraen
shenyem nyape numunik
um kwani aduk shopunek.
Aria showeshigok 7-poreih
shakwu kendelis gris.
2 Aria eik yatik enen
dodogowinyi ensel nyape
nyeyagwreh debeg nyakri,
"Meinyi arpen douk yopin
abom aria wosik um
nyubahiguk asudok kendelis
gris douk showeshik okwu-
dok buk um aria nyukweshi-
hok?"

3 Aria madae shutik enen
atin arpen nyape iruhw
heven iri o agundok atap
iri o shakamum agundok
atap iri douk ta wosik um
nyukweshih okwudok buk
aria nyutik numunik um iri.
4 Aria douk yatik um
madae shuparug enen
arpen uwe douk wosik um
nyukweshih okwudok buk
aria nyutik numunik um
iri. Douk namudok aria eik
yereh debeg.
5 Aria anan um amudok
24-poreim debeimi nanaki
nakripe nakri, "Kwamnek!
Nyak mare nyureh! Anan
arman um apudok awirop
nyeigurip um Juda iri
douk nakitak Devit ananip
awirop iri douk dodogowin
kabi enen wanohwinyi
mahin nyeigurinyum laion
iri. Anan douk neyotu
dodogowin atun nenek
wanohw nabo yoweishi
inahos shani ihishmorim
ananish horim shabuhuk.
Douk namudok aria anan
douk dodogowin aria wosik
um nubahiguk asudok 7-
poreis kendelis gris douk
showeshik okwudok buk um
aria nukweshihok."

Jon Natik Enen Nugaen Sipsip

6 Aria yatigu enen Nugaen
Sipsip nyeyotu hurukatin um
enyudok debeinyi wagitur.
Aria eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish
shoresh iri shani amudok
24-poreim debeimi sheyotu
shersharih enyudok Nugaen
Sipsip. Enyen nyubrug
gwapenyen kabi shaen
nyagok iri um. Enyen 7-
poreiruh shuwaruh hakih
enyenyig barag aria 7-poreis
nabes sapenyen. Asudok
nabes douk sakri wobu-
wobren baraen um Iruhin
ananish 7-poreish mishish*
douk anan neshopokesh
shanak ihigunmorim um
agundok atap iri.
7 Aria enyudok Nugaen
Sipsip nyanaki nyatrun
okwudok buk anudok douk
nasuok yopunyi rogur aria
nape debeinyi wagitur iri.
8 Douk enyen nyatrunok
aria eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish
shoresh iri shani amudok
24-poreim debeimi shabuh
shaduk ohrubus shakus
hurukatin um Nugaen Sipsip
aria shenek lotumen. Aria
ihim-morim amudok de-
beimi hasuhw sisigish atish
enesh eshudok kabi gitahas
um shani anas dis douk
shenekas gol iri. Asudok dis
douk shuknis um enyudok
paura douk enyenyigus
nyugus seisik wosik iri.
Enyudok paura douk nyakri
wobuwobren baraen um
beten douk Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape shenekan iri.
9 Aria eshesh shape she-
yarub onohw namuhwi
awehw shakri,

"Nyak douk yopuni abom
aria wosik um
nyutrun okwudok buk
aria nyukweshih ihismorim
kendelis gris douk
showeshigok um.

* **5:6:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

Um maresh? Eshesh shaen nyagok
aria nyakibor owishibor batourak bator
ihismorim awirosish arpesh
aria bakweshihesh shape Iruhin ananish atish.
Eshesh douk shape ihismorim sisigis debeisi awiros
aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.
Eshesh douk sabairuhi sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh douk shape ihirubmorim debeirubi warub nahobigos
abudok amnab agundok atap iri.
10 Nyak douk nyenekam hatogur pris douk hape henek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok hako apakin Debeini Iruhin iri.
Aria anan ta nupe Debeini nusuhw merikwumesh
aria kweipon eshesh ta shupe debeishi
kabi douk debeimi king-omi
aria shusuhw merik um ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.”

Eshesh Shatuk Nugaen Sipsip Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw

11 Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yemneku eshudok sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshih meh. Shadarehesh um douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Sabaibi tausenab bani sabaibi milionab. Eshudok sabaishi enselahos sheyotu shersharih enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam.

12 Aria eshudok enselahos sheyarub debeg shakri,
“Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri douk yopunyi abom.
Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um nyirao debeinyi nyeigur
nyuni utabor buni eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
shuni debeinyi dodog.
Aria shopunek enyen douk wosik um nyurao yopinyi saki
aria wosik um apak mutuk enyenyin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria enyen douk wosik um apak munadudarehumen abom aria mutuk enyenyin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
aria munek lotumen.”

13 Aria eik yemnek ihishmorim eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani eshudok douk shape shakam agundok atap iri shani ihishmorim shape shakam debeigwi youg iri shape sheyarub onohw awehw shakri,
“Apak makri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shunadudareh um
anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini Nugaen Sipsip.
Aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw

aria shunek lotumesh ihih nyumneh.
Aria makri ihinyumorim debeinyi dodog nyuni agundok natrugun aria nape dodogowini um shupe um
eshesh biyesh ihih nyumneh!”
14 Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shakri, “Adur atin!” Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam habuh hoduk ohrubus atap aria henek lotu um Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip.

6

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabrig Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip nyohur okwudok buk douk shadareshok showeshigok 7-poreis kendelis gris iri nyasuok aria nyabahiguk sarig iri kendelis gris. Aria eik yemnek enen sagomatin um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri nyeyagwreh. Aria enyenyih mah heyagwreh um kabi douk utag pogarog um. Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyak yowi.”
2 Aria yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen kein. Aria shopunek, shakon anat yoputi hat douk eshudok arpesh douk shenek uhwinyum wanohw iri shogur iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan natem hos nanak kabi anan nenek uhwinyum wanogwiruh aria nakri nunek onohw shopunek wanohw nunek uhwinyumoh iri.
3 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk sagiguk iri kendelis gris aria eik yemnek enyudok nyagiguk iri dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!”
4 Aria yatigu enen owishiborinyi nyatrugun iri hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri narao dodog um nuhur shape agundok atap iri arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shurpak aria shubo kupaishi shugok. Aria shakon anat debeiti bainat.
5 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk binyatinyis kendelis gris aria eik yemnek binyatin-in enyudok dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!” Aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu enen behrabinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen skel douk shape shenek skelum eshudok eneshenesh um ananis wis.
6 Aria yemnek enen enyudok kabi douk enen arpen enyenyih mah um. Enyen nyeyagwrehi agundok eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shapemori. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Nyak nyunak nyunek nyakin mour aria arpesh ta shugok um nyurub. Wit iri bali ta karowish atish aria ta shutoumesh um

debeibori utabor. Douk
namudok aria shunek mour
atuh nyumnah shurabor iri
utabor ta wosik um shutor
atup shokupi marup um wit,
o bias atup shokusi marus
um bali kabi douk rais um.
Aria agusudok rowos douk
shape shenek wel-agos iri
sani agosudok douk shadi
wainip shuruwep-agosi nyak
mare nyununugos!”

7 Aria Nugaen Sipsip
nyubahiguk nubatis kendelis
gris soweshik okwudok
buk iri. Aria eik yem-
nek nyagiguk iri nubatin
dodogowinyi enyudok
mishin nyoren iri nyakri,
“Nyak yowi!”

8 Aria eik yatigu enen
akitohinyi hos nyanaki. Aria
anudok natemori enyudok
hos iri ananin nyeigur
douk nanahwar Gok. Aria
anudok anan douk debeini
nasuhw merik um abrudok
wabur douk shagok iri
shapenyaburi nagimani.
Aria arpesh shape agundok
atap iri shenesiyao um
nubatis awiros. Aria amam
harao dodog um hubo anap
awiropish eshudok arpesh
shugok. Enesh hakwumesh
bainatog haesh shagok, aria
enesh shagok um nyurub.
Aria enesh yoweihi arugeh
haesh aria shagok, aria
enesh wanohwishi wanarish
mahish shaesh shagok.

9 Aria Nugaen Sipsip
nyabahiguk anas wisish
kendelis gris soweshik
okwudok Buk iri. Aria
eik yatigu eshudok arpesh
douk seiwok abom shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shakripesh um agundok
Jisas nataurumesh um aria
kupaishi arpesh shaesh
shagok iri esheshish mishish.
Eshesh shape shakam enyu-
dok alta douk shape showem
eshudok um shenek ofamesh
shako Iruhin iri um.

10 Aria eshesh shahwar
debeg shakri, “Dodogowini
Debeini, nyak douk adurinyi
yopunyi abom nyasuhw
iruhw atap iri! Ta mak-
wunih nyumneh hunak
hudiguk aria nyak kadak
nyunekumesh kwotog agun-
dok atapishi arpesh um
nyuwanamesh yoweishi
inahos um agundok shabo
apak magok um?”

11 Aria Iruhin nekesh rouhi
shigorihwihi rupeh um atin
atin eshudok arpeshish
mishish aria nakripesh
namudok nakri, “Ipak pupe
pishukabar banab nyu-
tob shopunek um arigaha
shubo ipakish ashukenyish
owashish douk shani ipak
panuboum penek atin mour
iri shugok kabi douk shabo
ipak pagok um ba iyoh. Douk
eshesh shesh shugok arigaha
shunak shutogurum enyu-
dok namba eik yakriyen iri
aria eik ta kadak iwanom-
umep ereb.”

12 Aria yatigu Nugaen
Sipsip nyabahiguk anawipis
kendelis gris douk soweshik
okwudok buk iri aria de-
beikwi enyik kwatuk agun-
dok atap. Aria nyumnahin
aun natogur behrabin kabi
anah yoweihi behrabihi
rupah um. Aria wabin aun

natogur owishiborin kabi
owishibor um.
13 Aria unib wape iruhw
utag iri wanatuk wagruki
atap kabi enep watakipi
fikip shuruwep douk
dodogowinyi uhwin nya-
susuep tutukarep pagruk-
umori um.
14 Aria iruhw utag ganak
gawishuk kabi shadaresh
anap jarukwip um. Aria
ihiruhmorim yodururuh
hani unaihos shanak abom
shapeik kupaigunum.
15 Aria amudok hape king
um agundok atap iri hani
anam debeimi nyeiguhw
shatoumami, hani amudok
debeimi hasuhw merik um
ami iri, hani eshudok douk
shanagrem sabaibori utabor
bani jah iri, shani eshudok
dodogowishi arpesh, shani
ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape shakamum kupaishi
shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri, shani eshudok douk
shape wosik iri, eshesh
ihishmorim shanak shaw-
ish shanabeshuk shape
hurupiruh hani debeiwori
burbudugiyu douk watao
yodururuh iri.
16 Aria eshesh shahwar
yodururuh hani debeibori
utabor shakri, “Ipak pubuh
pishapomapuk um anudok
nape debeinyi wagitur iri um
mare nutrup. Aria shopunek
um pubeshukapaguk um
Nugaen Sipsip juwehosin um
mare nyunekumap kwotog
aria nyunekap murao de-
beiri eriger.
17 Um maresh? Ahudok de-
beihi nyumnah um anudok
nape debeinyi wagitur iri
nini Nugaen Sipsip amam
juwehosim um huwanamesh
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri
um douk hatogur. Douk
namudok aria omi ta
dodogowin um nyunek
uhwinyumam? Adur atin ta
uwok.”

7

Sabaishi Israel 144,000-Poreish Sharao Iruhin Ananin Kak

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria eik yatrugunugu aria
yatigu nubatish enselahos
sheyotu anagas um nubatin
kona um agundok atap
um agudok nahobig. Aria
eshesh shasuhuk uhwin
douk nyahur nubatin kona
iri um mare nyahur agundok
atap o nyahur youg o nyahur
nyususuhw enen rowog.
2 Aria wata yatigu
kupainyi ensel nyatowi
nyanaki iruhw gani aun
nakihumori. Enyen nya-
suhwi enen enyudok douk
Iruhin nape abom ihih
nyumneh iri ananin kak
nyapeyenyi. Aria nyah-
waresh debeg eshudok
nubatish enselahos douk
Iruhin nekesh dodog um
shununu agundok atap nini
youg iri.
3 Enyen nyakri, “Ipak mare
arigas punnu agundok atap
nini youg iri rowos, watak.
Apak makri muwem-umesh
Iruhin ananin kak nyupe
yomogos um eshudok arpesh
douk shenek apakin Iruhin

ananin mour iri ba iyoh aria
ipak kadak pununu eshudok
eneshenesh.”
4 Aria eik yemnek um
shadareh eshudok arpesh
douk sharao Iruhin ananin
kak iri. Eshesh shadarehesh
shanak shatogur sabaishi
um 144,000-poreish. Eshu-
dok sabaishi arpesh douk
shanaki asudok ihismorim
12-poreis debeisi awiros um
eshesh Israel.
5 Apudok awirop shah-
warop um Juda iri, sharao
kak aria shatogur 12,000-
poreish. Aria apudok
anap awirop shahwarop
um Ruben iri 12,000, aria
apudok shahwarop um Gat
iri 12,000.
6 Aria apudok shahwarop
um Aser iri 12,000, aria apu-
dok shahwarop um Naptali
iri 12,000. Aria apudok shah-
warop um Manase iri 12,000.
7 Aria apudok shahwarop
um Simeon iri 12,000, aria
apudok shahwarop um Livai
iri 12,000. Aria apudok shah-
warop um Isakar iri 12,000.
8 Aria apudok shahwarop
um Sebulun iri 12,000, aria
apudok shahwarop um Josep
iri 12,000. Aria apudok
shahwarop um Benjamin iri
12,000. Asudok awirosish
arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin
kak.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin

9 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria eik yatrugunugu aria
yatigu sabaishi sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh.
Eshudok arpesh douk madae
wosik um shudarehesh
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
ihismorim debeisi awirosish
arpesh douk sheneyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.
Eshesh douk shanaki ihigos-
morim nahobigos douk sape
agundok atap iri shantorum
shape. Eshesh shore shigori-
hwihi rupeh aria shasuhw
palmenis shus esheshis wis
aria sheyotu hurukatin um
enyudok debeinyi wagitur
nyani Nugaen Sipsip.
10 Aria eshesh shahwar de-
beg shakri,
“Apakin Iruhin douk nape
debeinyi wagitur iri
nani Nugaen Sipsip amam
atum abom hanarap
matanamori mape wosik.”
11 Aria ihishmorim ense-
lahos sheyotu shersharih
enyudok debeinyi wag-
itur nyani amudok 24-
poreim debeimi hani eshu-
dok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri
shabuh shaduk ohrubus
hurukatinyum enyudok
debeinyi wagitur aria shape
shenek lotu um Iruhin.
12 Shakri,
“Adur atin! Apak man-
adudareh um apakin
Iruhin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw
aria makri anan yopuyop-
uni.
Aria apak ta munek tenkyu-
man ihih nyumneh.
Aria debeinyi nyeigur nyuni
yopipi urkwip
puni saki iri dodog ta shupe
abom um anan atun
ihih nyumneh. Adur
atin!”

Arudok Eriger Douk Eshudok Arpesh Shemnegor Iri Douk Ratuh

13 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi narige nakri, “Eshudok arpesh shor rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh iri douk meishi? Eshesh shanaki meigunum iri?”

14 Aria eik yakripan yakri, “Debeini, nyak kanak douk nyadukemesh, eik uwok.” Aria anan nakripe nakri, “Eshudok arpesh seiwok shape agundok atap aria eshudok douk shakanuk agabus Iruhin iri shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh shakwrup esheshih rupeh Nugaen Sipsip enyenyibor owishibor aria hatogur shigorihwih.

15 Douk namudok aria eshesh douk sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shape shenek ananin mour numun ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anudok douk nape enyudok wagitur iri ta nini eshesh nupe aria nutaurumesh.

16 Aria nyurub ta mare wata besh atin aria abar shopunek ta mare besh atin, uwok. Aria debeihi wah shopunek ta mare wata hutao hesh shumnek debeiri eriger, uwok.

17 Um maresh? Nugaen Sipsip douk nyeyotu orokohun hurukatin um debeinyi wagitur iri ta nyupe nyutaurumesh wosik kabi anudok nataurum sipsip wosik iri um. Aria enyen ta nyuraesh shunak shuwok abrudok abar douk ta shubaroh aria bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Ababar douk bakih atap meyoh bor iri. Aria Iruhin ta nubatikumesh ihihmorim abih aria eshesh ta mare wata shureh atin, uwok.”

8

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabahigeshuk Namba 7 Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Douk Nugaen Sipsip nyabahigeshuk namba 7 kendelis gris douk soweshik okwudok buk shadareshok iri gani iruhw heven. Aria madae enesh eshudok shiyagwreh o shubirak uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok shape mukareg banab nyutob hurukatin um tukwanin aua.

2 Aria yatigu eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk sheyotuwi hurukatin um Iruhin iri sharao 7-poreiruh aruruh.

3 Aria kupainyi ensel nyasuhw anas dis douk shenekas gol iri um shure paura douk shashainyeh nyenek nyugus seisik wosik iri um. Enyen nyasuhw asudok dis aria nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin um alta douk showem eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. Aria sheken sabainyi paura um nyinyanuh um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin beten douk shape shenekan iri. Aria nyeshem enyudok alta douk sheneken iri nyatao hurukatin um debeinyi wagitur

iri aria nyenek ofamesh um
Iruhin.
4 Aria nyih hanu enyudok
paura douk enyudok ensel
nyasuwen enyenyis wis iri
aria nyugus sani Iruhin
ananish arpesh esheshin
beten shakitak shato um
agundok Iruhin napeum.
5 Aria enyudok ensel nya-
suhw asudok dis enyudok
paura nyor um aria nyanak
hurukatin um enyudok alta
aria nyonik nyih nyehur dis
shukunis aria nyawasheh
hagruki agundok atap. Douk
enyen nyawasheh hagruki
aria utag brereyarog gatru-
gun abom aria geyagwreh
debeg aria debeikwi enyik
kwatuk.

*Nubatish Enselahos Sha-
hapurish Aruruh*

6 Aria eshudok 7-poreish
enselahos shasuhw 7-
poreiruh aruruh iri shenek
redi um shahapururuh.
7 Aria nyarik iri ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw aria shigorihwisi
ais douk dodogowis kabi
utabor-umori sani nyih douk
shenenek um owishibor
iri shagruki agundok atap.
Aria shasiya agundok atap
nani rowos um biwotuk
outumeb. Aria ehudok
nyih hanu onok outuk aria
hanu ihigos-morim rowos
iri wishap heyateshuk. Aria
bio outumeb wapeik, nyih
madae hunu uwe.
8 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw aria shawashak enen
enyudok kabi douk onohw
debeihwi nyih hanuhw iri
yoduhw hwagrukuk youg.
Aria shasiyauk youg um
biwotuk outumeb aria onok
outuk youg gwanenem um
owishibor.
9 Aria shasiya ihish-
morim eshudok enesh-
enesh shape youg iri um
bibatun lainab aria anan
lain shagok shatuh. Aria
shopunek, shasiya ihiyu-
morim kroruhiyor douk wor
youg iri um bibatun lainab
aria anan lain yoweu abom
gririgaro watuh.
10 Aria binyatin iri ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw aria onok tak-
weikwi unuk douk hanuk
nyih jorarehok kabi hanu
arkirub um aria kwaku-
tukuk iruhw aria kwanatuk
kwagruki agundok atap.
Aria shadareh ihibusmorim
worubus um bibatun lainab
aria okwudok unuk kwa-
grukuk kwabo anan lain um
worubus sani ihibarmorim
abar douk bakih atap meyoh
iri.
11 Aria anan lain senenem
um nubutibari abar. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shawok
abrudok abar aria baesh
shagok shatuh. Nyeigurik
um okwudok unuk douk
Nubutini Marasin.
12 Aria nubatin iri ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw aria shasiya nyum-
nahin nani wabin aub
bani ihiyumorim unib um
biwotuk outumeb. Aria
eshesh shanunu onok outuk
um anudok nyumnahin aun
nani onok outuk um wabin
aun aria onok outuk um
oudok unib aria shatogur
arukwutigunish. Aria
shatupak nyumnah um

bibatin nyutob aria wab um bibatin. Douk namudok aria nyumnah biyab nyutob batrugun um aria anob nyutob arukwutigun. Aria wab shopunek namudok atin, biyab nyutob wanyukeh aria anob nyutob arukwutigun.

13 Aria yatrugunugu aria yatigu anar debeiri armir kabi douk kumun um rehuru ranak iruhw. Aria yemnek um arar reyagwreh debeg rakri, “Gihaumesh arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Um maresh? Hurukatin um eshudok bishatin enselahos ta shihapurish esheshiruh aruruh aria enenyenen amaen ta nyutogur um eshudok atapishi arpesh aria ta nyunekesh shunamnek debeiri eriger.”

9

Anas Wisin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

1 Douk anas wisin ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria yatik onok unuk kwanatuki kwakutukuk iruhw kwagruki jurug agundok atap. Okwudok unuk douk shakok enyudok ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe.

2 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyejik agudok nuwag obi nyutob, sabaigwusi nyugwus sakih sato abom kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu um. Aria agwusudok nyugwus sato aria sakih seyawiyamuk nyumnahin aun aria aun nani iruhw shopunek arukwutigun abom.

3 Aria sabaishi eshudok kabi douk debeishi gormish um iri shakutukuk ogwusudok nyugwus shagruki agundok atap. Eshesh douk sharao dodog aria wanohwish kabi douk pupiyak um.

4 Aria Iruhin nakripesh um eshesh mare shubo wishap puni eneshenesh douk shatogur agundok atap aria shuni rowos shugok, uwok. Eshesh ta shubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shurao Iruhin ananin kak nyupe esheshis domaesh iri uwe atish shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

5 Aria eshudok kabi douk gormish um iri shape shanatuk eshudok arpesh um anas wisib aub. Aria eshesh shape shemnek debeiri eriger kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar wanatukesh shemnek um. Aria eshesh madae shurao dodog um shubo eshudok arpesh shugok uwe, uwok.

6 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shurim yeh um shugok um. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta shukri abom um shugok um atin aria ta uwok. Gok ta nyuruwok-umeshuk.

7 Aria yatik eshudok gormish shape kabi douk hwosahos um shape shenek redi um shunak um wanohw. Esheshigos baragos douk enesh eshudok kabi douk yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri gwatem

um aria esheshigos yamagos
sape kabi arpeshigos um.
8 Aria esheshigos baragos
sape kabi armago-wigos
um. Aria esheshiruh
naruh hape kabi enen
debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin
nyeigurin um laion iri
enyenyiruh hapeum.
9 Aria mishish um, es-
hesh shor onog siotog
douk dodogowig kabi douk
ainab um. Aria esheshish
kapraigiyohos shenekoh iri
mah douk kabi hwosahos
shanuk sabaishi wilkarahos
shahur shanak um wanohw
iri shenekoh iri mah.
10 Aria esheshis honus
sape kabi douk pupiyagwihi-
yar um aria sanatuk arpesh.
Aria esheshin dodog douk
nyape asudok honus um
sunatuk eshudok arpesh um
abudok anas wisib aub.
11 Aria eshesh douk enyu-
dok ensel, douk nyasuhw
merik um agudok nuwag
douk gagor gabuh gani
atap iri nyape debeinyi
king um eshesh nyasuhw
merikwumesh. Enyudok
ensel enyenyin nyeigur douk
shahwaren eshesh Hibru
esheshin baraen um douk
shakri, “Abadon.” Aria
eshesh Grik esheshin shakri,
“Apollyon.” Aria apak
ta mukri “Anudok arman
douk nape nanunu ihish
eneshenesh iri.”
12 Eneshenesh sagomatiny-
ish eshudok douk shenek
arpesh shemnek debeiri
eriger iri douk shatogur
shanak shatuh douk. Aria
pumnek, biyesh yoweishi
abom kabi douk enyudok
nyarik iri douk wata shape,
aria eshesh ta shugiguk
shutogur.

*Anawipin Ensel Nyaha-
purish Enyenyihw Oruhw*

13 Aria anawipin iri ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw aria eik yemnek
anah mah. Enyudok arpen
douk nyeyagwrehi gani
anagas um nubatin kona um
enyudok alta douk sheneken
gol iri. Enyudok alta showem
eshudok shenek ofa shako
Iruhin um, enyen douk
nyatao hurukatin um Iruhin
napeum.
14 Aria enyudok nyeyag-
wrehi iri nyakrip enyu-
dok anawipin ensel nya-
suhw oruhw iri nyakri,
“Nyak nyukweshih eshudok
nubatish enselahos douk
shonoweshik shape abudok
debeibi worub nyeiguribum
Yufretis iri shunak wosik!”
15 Aria enyen nyakweshih-
esh aria eshesh shasiya
ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri um bisatup
awiros. Aria eshesh shabo
anap awirop um eshudok
arpesh shagok. Eshudok
enselahos eshesh douk
Iruhin nenekesh shenek
garibog abom shapeum
abudok atub nyutob, ahudok
atuh nyumnah, anudok atun
aun aria enyudok atin kwar
um eshesh shunek enyudok
mour.
16 Aria eik yemnek
shadareh amudok soldia
douk hatem hwosahos aria
hanak henek wanohw iri um
douk sabaimi abom hatogur
200 milion.

17 Aria eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um aria yatik amudok soldia hatem hwosahos iri hore siotog douk shenekog ainab iri um amamish mishish. Agwudok siotog onog douk owishi-borig kabi douk nyih hanu um. Aria onog behrabig, aria onog akitohig kabi douk amudok utom nyeigurim um salfa iri. Aria hwosahos esheshigos baragos sape kabi enesh debeishi wanohwishi mahish nyeigurish um laion iri esheshigos um. Aria nyugwus sani nyih douk hanuwi amudok akitohimi utom nyeigurim um salfa iri shatograri eshudok hwosa-hos esheshig nokwatog.

18 Aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh um bisatin awiros aria eshesh shabo anap awiropish arpesh shagok. Eshesh douk eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom eshudok, nyih, nyugwus aria ehu-dok juwehosihi nyih douk hanuwi amudok utom salfa iri douk shatograri hwosa-hos esheshig nokwatog iri shaesh shagok.

19 Eshudok hwosahos esheshin dodog douk nyape esheshig nokwatog gwani honus. Esheshis honus douk sape kabi yuguhw um, aria baragos sapenyesh. Aria eshesh shakwu esheshis honus um shabo arpesh shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.

20 Aria ihishmorim shapeik iri arpesh douk madae shugok abudok nyutob eshudok yoweishi shatogrumesh abom um obi nyutob, eshesh madae shukutukuk yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok aih um shape shenek lotu um sagabehos shani amudok madae adurimi god omi um uwe, uwok. Amudok god omi douk eshesh kanak shenekam esheshis wis iri. Eshesh shenekam shakwu gol rani siliwa iri akitohinyi kapa douk shahwaren um bras iri nyani utabor bani rowos iri. Amam douk madae hutrugun o humnek o hurahaen iri uwe.

21 Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi aih um shabo kupaishi shakwumesh eshudok eneshenesh aria shaesh shagok um uwe, shani ehudok um shenek ouruh um, shani enyu-dok um shenek enenye-nen um subagwiruh um, nyani enyudok um shape shenek wehrur um, nyani enyudok um shakwuaruh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukutinyukuk aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe.

10

Ensel Nyakon Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudok nyanak ny-atuhuk aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi dodogowinyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Orug gweyor-gwarih enyenyihw yegeny-ihw. Aria enen renbo nyato iruhw aria enyenyir

yamuger rakih rananug,
ratem iruhw enyenyig
barag. Aria enyenyig yamag
gatrugun kabi douk wah
hatao hatrugunuk um. Aria
enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi
douk nyih hanu jurareh iri
um.
2 Aria enyen nyasuhw
onok shokukwi buk douk
shadareshok iri enyenyis
wis. Okwudok buk douk
kwanejik kwape aria enyen
nyasuhwok. Enyenyig
yopugi aiyag nyagur gor
youg, aria anag nyeshishuk
amnab.
3 Aria enyen nyogao aria
nyahwar debeg kabi enen
debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin
nyeigurinyum laion iri nyah-
war um. Enyen nyahwar
jurug aria utag pogarog 7-
poreih. Aria utag geyagwreh
kabi douk arpenyih mah um.
4 Douk utag geyagwreh
7-poreih jurug, aria eik
yenek redi um yakri iwem
enyudok baraen um anap
shup. Aria eik yemnek anah
mah hanaki iruhw heven.
Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi
iri nyakri, “Enyudok baraen
douk utag geyagwreh 7-
poreih gakriyen iri, nyak
mare nyunyem, uwok.
Enyudok baraen nyumneken
nyupe um nyak atin!”
5 Aria enyudok ensel douk
yatrin nyeyotu youg gwani
amnab iri nyatuk enyenyin
yopunyi rogur nyato iruhw.
6 Aria enyen nyakri iruhw
um anudok douk nape
ihih nyumneh iri ananin
nyeigur. Anan douk nenek
iruhw atap nani ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok douk
shape iruhw atap iri. Aria
shopunek, nenek youg gwani
eneshenesh shape shakam-
igum iri.

Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyu-
tob batuh, aria Iruhin ta
mare nukri nusuhwesh
nupe, uwok.”
7 Aria enyudok ensel wata
shopunek nyakri, “Abudok
nyutob douk namba 7 ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw obi nyutob, eshu-
dok douk seiwok Iruhin
nabeshukesh iri ta shunow-
ereh nunekesh shutogur
yopugunum. Anan ta
nunekesh shutogur yopu-
gunum kabi douk seiwok
anan nakripuk amam profet
douk henek ananin mour iri
um.”
8 Aria eik wata yemnek
ahudok atuh mah. Aria
enyudok arpen douk igani-
gadae yemneken nyeyag-
wreh iruhw heven iri wata
shopunek nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak nyunak nyutrin ok-
wudok buk douk kwanajik
kwor enyudok ensel douk
nyeshish youg gwani amnab
iri enyenyis wis iri.”
9 Aria eik yanak yarigen
um nyuke apudok shokwupi
shup shadareshap iri. Aria
enyen nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak suwap aria nyupoh.
Nyupoh pur nokwat um,
apap ta ekehip kabi douk
araruh um. Aria pubuh
pur apahw um ta nyumnek
nubut.”
10 Aria eik yatrinyap aria
yapoh. Aria yapoh por nok-
wat um, eik yemnek ekehip

kabi douk araruh um. Aria yapoh pabuh por apahw um, apap wata nubutip.

11 Aria yemnek enen arpen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen Iruhin nakripen-enyi shopunek. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogurum sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape agundok atap iri. Eshesh shuni sabaishi sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh shuni sabaishi sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri, shuni sabaimi king-omi.”

11

Biom Armam Hakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Iri

1 Aria enyudok ensel nyeke enen rowog douk shape shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh iri aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak kakitak suh wigah um Iruhin ananit urupat* tuni alta douk showem um eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. Aria shopunek, nyudareh ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shenek lotu numun ananit urupat iri.

2 Aria arbudok narub douk bapeik adukehahitam agundok wit um atudok urupat iri nyak mare nyusuhw wigahumat, uwok. Um maresh? Arbudok narub Iruhin nako eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta shushish Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur Jerusalem shupeum um 42-poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.

3 Aria eik Iruhin ta ishopok eikim biom armam inekam dodogowim atum hunak hukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen. Amam ta hur yoweihi rupeh kabi douk yoweigosi begos† um. Eik ta ikripam eikin baraen aria amam ta hunak hukripeshen 1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.”

4 Amudok biom armam amam douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um eshudok biyesh rowos nyeiguhwish um oliv iri shani biyesh eshudok douk showem lamhos shetem um douk shakus hurukatin um Debeini douk nasuhw ihibmorim amnab iri.

5 Aria ta enesh arpesh shukri shom o shuham um, nyih ta hutograri amamig nokwatog aria hunu amamish horim hiyatesh. Douk namudok aria meishi arpesh shukri shom o shunekam mumam iri, eshesh ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh shopunek ta ehudok nyih hunish aria shugok shutuh.

* **11:1:** Atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk takri um Iruhin ananish arpesh.
† **11:3:** Amudok biom profet hagipesh esheshih aih hore yoweigosi begos sanahwaram um rupeh um huyabigesh um amam hakri uwok abom um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri aria hape hereh.

6 Amudok biom douk harao big aria dodog um hunek eshah mare hurauri abudok nyutob amam hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob um. Aria shopunek, amam douk dodogowim um hunek ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri buni bor worubus sani youg iri um bunenek um owishibor. Aria amam douk dodogowim um hunek eneshenesh yoweishi abom eshudok shutogurum ihishmorim arpesh shunekesh shurao debeiri eriger. Aria douk meibi nyutob amam hukri hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hugipesh amamip atip urkwip.

7 Douk kweipon amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen hiyaten aria enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri nyutowi. Enyen ta nyutowi aria nyuto iruhw nyuni amudok biom armam shurpak aria enyen ta dodogowin atin nyom hugok.

8 Aria amam ta hukusuk abrudok debeiburi wabur ababih debeihi yah douk seiwok shabo amamin Debeini showeshikan shanaur neir rowog kruse nagok aburi. Abrudok wabur ababish biyesh wobresh nyeiguhw douk Sodom iri Isip.

9 Aria bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh, sabaishi arpesh shanaki ihismorim awiros douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri ta shutrum. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um enesh arpesh shumuhur shunak shurumam, uwok.

10 Aria shape agundok atap iri arpesh ta shunadudareh um agundok amudok biom hagok um. Eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe shukesh yopinyi presen um esheshish atin atin arpesh. Um maresh? Amudok biom wata hapeum, amam apa henek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shemnek debeiri eriger.

11 Douk bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh hunak hudiguk, aria ta Iruhin ananip yap wata panak pawisham aria amam ta wata hukitak hiyotu. Aria arpesh ta shutrum aria shunogugur abom.

12 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom ta humnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyiyagwrehi iruhw heven iri ta nyukripam debeg nyukri, “Ipak putowi agundok iruhw!” Aria amamish horim ta shiyotu shupe shutrum meyoh aria amam ta huwish onog orug aria hupe huto um iruhw heven.

13 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob abom, takweikwi enyik ta kwutuk aria sabaishi 7,000-poreish arpesh ta shugok. Aria agundok onok outuk abrudok wabur ta buwishuk aria 9-poreiyu

outumeb upeik. Aria eshudok douk shupeik iri ta shutik namudok aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria ta shupe shutuk Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Eshudok biyesh yoweishi abom douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk eshudok shatuh. Aria ipak pumnek! Douk ta mare roubi nyutob aria eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom douk ta shunek arpesh shunumnek debeiri eriger iri ta shutogur.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

15 Douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria enesh arpesh sheyagwrehi debeg iruhw heven iri shakri,

“Amudok douk riguk hape debeimi king um agundok atap iri amamih nyumneh douk hatuh.
Douk abudok nyutob apakin Debeini nani Krais,
anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri douk
hatogur dodogowim atum um hupe king um agundok atap.
Aria Krais ta nupe Debeini nupe nusuhw merik um agundok atap ihih nyumneh.”

16 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi douk hetem amamish debeishi wagiturahos hurukatin um Iruhin iri habuh hakus atap aria hape henek lotu um Iruhin.

17 Aria hakri,

“Debeini dodogowini Iruhin douk seiwok nyape
aria douk shopunek nyape!
Apak manadudareh-umen aria menek tenkyumen.
Um maresh? Nyak douk nyarao nyakin debeinyi dodog
aria douk nyananubur nyape king um ihishmorim arpesh
shani eneshenesh eshudok.

18 Eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um nyak iri uwe,
eshesh juwehosish aria agundok nyak juwehosin um douk natogur.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk hatogur um shagok iri
wata shukitaki aria nyak nyusuhw esheshig kwotog um.
Aria shopunek um nyukom yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
um amam profet.
Amam huni ihishmorim nyakish arpesh nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri
shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi douk shanogugur um nyak aria shenek lotumen iri.
Aria um nyununu eshudok arpesh douk
shape shanunu abudok amnab iri!”

19 Douk amudok 24-poreim debeimi hakriyuk namudok jurug aria Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tatao iruhw

heven iri tanajik. Aria asudok bogis douk dodogowinyi baraen kontrak Iruhin nakrip eshesh Israel enyi nyor um sakusi yopugunum gani numun urupat. Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh aria gatrugun abom. Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyik kwatuk aria sabaisi debeisi shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor-umori sagruki atap.

12

Armatok Kwani Debeiri Yur

1 Aria shatik um enen dodogowinyi abom kak um shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri enen dodogowinyi arpen hurukatin um nyutogur. Enyudok kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri iri kak douk enyudok. Onok armatok kwape aria okwok kwashok nyumnahin aun kabi douk rupah um. Aria wabin nape shakameruh um okwokwiruh yeriweruh. Aria kowem anat yoputi hat douk 12-poreiyu unib wapenyat iri kabi douk debeiwori otu wogwem iri um okwokwig barag.

2 Aria okwok douk kwonarahaen aria kwape kwabirak um kwakri kwubanuh aria kwareh kwahwar debeg.

3 Aria wata shopunek, kupainyi dodogowinyi kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri douk enyudok. Enen dedebeinyi owishiborinyi mahin kabi douk anar takweiri yur um nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape. Enyen 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen barag. Aria 7-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem atug atug um enyenyigos baragos.

4 Aria enyen nyakwu enyenyip honup nyogat unib douk wape atugun um onok outuk iri gani iruhw utag aria nyawasho wagrukuki atap. Aria bio outumeb um unib wapeik iruhw utag. Aria enyen nyanak nyeyotu apahwik um okwudok armatok douk hurukatin um kubuki batowin iri um nyakri kadak okwok kwunyubuki atin aria enyen arigas nyunyuhur nyunyoh.

5 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin. Anudok arman kweipon ta nupe dodogowin atun aria ta nusuhw ainim butum aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Douk okwok kwanabuki aria eshesh shatrukwan sharan shanak um Iruhin um ananin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur douk anan napenyen iri.

6 Aria okwok kwaruwok kwanak um anabik wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak um agundok douk Iruhin nenekagunumok um kwunak kwupeum. Aria agundok eshesh

ta shupe shutaurumok kwupe 1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.

7 Aria debeihwi wanohw hwatogur iruhw heven. Enyudok debeini Iruhin ananin ensel douk nyanahwar um Maikel iri nyani enyenyish enselahos shabo arudok debeiri yur. Aria arudok yur shopunek rani ararish yoweishi enselahos wata shatanam shawanam wanohw.

8 Douk eshesh sharpak aria yur rani ararish enselahos madae dodogowish uwe. Aria eshesh madae anabik uwe um shupe iruhw heven um.

9 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shasuhwesh shawashesh shabuhi atap. Arudok yur douk seiwok rape aria douk shopunek rape iri. Arar douk shahwaror um yoweini sagaben o Satan. Anan douk nape nenek rohw um ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri. Anan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos, eshesh douk showashesh shagruki agundok atap.

10 Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah gani iruhw heven iri nyakri,

“Douk agundok um Iruhin narap
matanamori mape wosik um douk nanaki.
Aria Iruhin neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini abom
aria ta nupe king um apak ihih nyumneh!
Aria douk Krais, Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri douk
neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini
aria ananin big nyatogur deben.
Um maresh? Arudok yur douk reyotu rape renekumesh rohwin baraen eshesh Kristen,
rakrip apakin Iruhin nyumnah wab
rakri eshesh shenek yoweihi aih iri arar douk
Iruhin ananish enselahos shawashor
rakutukuk iruhw heven ragruki agundok atap.
11 Aria apakish ashukenyish owashish douk shagipesh Krais iri
shenek uhwinyumor.
Um maresh? Eshesh shape dodogowish um
enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk
seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyibor owishibor
bani enyenyin adurin baraen douk eshesh shakripeshen iri.
Esheship urkwip douk por abom um shakri
shukripesh enyudok adurin baraen
aria eshesh madae urkwip purum shukri
shupe wosik agundok atap um uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shunogugur

um kupaishi arpesh douk
shakon agabus Iruhin iri shesh shugok um uwe.
12 Douk namudok aria ipak pape iruhw heven iri puni iruhw utag, ipak ta punadudareh.
Aria ipak pape atap pani youg iri eik yakri gihaumep,
ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.
Um maresh? Satan douk nagrukugu um ipak.
Aria anan douk juwehosin abom. Um maresh?
Anan nadukemesh um anan nupe nurahaen obi nyutob douk banab abom meyoh."

13 Aria douk arudok debeiri yur ratik um eshesh shawashor ragruki agundok atap um, aria arar rape rahiyah okwudok armatok douk kwabanuh kwabuki nuganin iri.

14 Aria eshesh shokok biyesh debeishi kumunish kapraigiyohos um kwehuru. Aria okwok kwanadudareh kwanak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak agundok um eshesh shupe shutaurumok eshudok bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos um arudok yur mare rok.

15 Aria sabaibari abar batograri ararit nokwat aria batogur banak. Ababar bagipeshok banak kabi douk worub batogur banak um. Um arar rakri kadak abrudok abar bunak aria buraok bunak bok kwugok.

16 Aria amnab bataurumok. Aria amnab puwarob banak tukwotukwan aria abrudok abar bagrukuk atap.

17-18 Aria arar juwehosir abom um okwudok armatok aria ranak um rakri runi ihishmorim okwokwish batowish aria barheshish shurpak. Eshesh douk eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin ananin lo aria shakripesh Jisas ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria shagipeshen iri.

13

1 Aria arar ranak reyotu anagas um youg.

Biyesh Debeishi Wanarish Mahish

Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi mahin nyape urah iri nyakutukuk youg nyakitak nyape nyatowi. Enyen 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen aria 7-poreigos baragos seiren. Aria 10-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem otuhw otuhw um arhudok shuworuh. Aria enen yoweinyi nyeigur nyetem enyudok mahin enyenyigos baragos. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk shabubunim um Iruhin.

2 Enyudok mahin douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk shahwaren um lepat iri. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin shahwaren um bea iri. Aria enyenyit nokwat kabi douk enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk

nyanahwar um laion iri
enyenyit um. Aria arudok
yur reken ararin dodog aria
big nyani ararin debeinyi
yopunyi wagitur um enyu-
dok debeinyi mahin.
3 Aria anag um enyudok
mahin enyenyig barag, tak-
weibi arab bapenyag kabi
douk shaen nyagok um. Aria
enyen douk madae nyugok
uwe, uwok. Abab wata
banakawis. Douk namu-
dok aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape agundok atap iri shak-
itak yowiyokuk um enyudok
mahin aria shagipeshen.
4 Aria arudok yur douk
reken ararin big um enyudok
mahin. Douk namudok aria
ihishmorim arpesh shenek
lotu um arudok yur. Aria
eshesh shenek lotu um
enyudok mahin shopunek
shakri, “Arpen douk madae
enen dodogowin kabi douk
enyudok mahin um uwe,
uwok. Enyen atin douk
dodogowin abom. Aria ta
omi dodogowin um nyuni
enyen shurpak?”
5 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik
nape natrin meyoh enyudok
mahin um enyen nyupe
debeinyi um sabaishi arpesh
um 42-poreib aub. Abu-
dok 42-poreib aub douk
shopunek atin um bishatin
shuknish aria enen tuk-
wanin kwarahos. Aria
enyen nyape nyeyagwreh
enenyenen yoweinyi abom
baraen aria nyape nyatuk
enyenyin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.
6 Aria enyen nyanonubur
nyape nyabubunim um
Iruhin. Enyen nyabubunim
um ananin nyeigur nyani
ananibur wabur bani es-
hudok arpesh douk shape
iruhw heven iri.
7 Aria Iruhin neken dodog
aria enyen nyani Iruhin
ananish arpesh sharpak aria
enyen nyaesh nyahiyahesh.
Aria enyen nyarao debeinyi
big um nyupe king um
ihishmorim arpesh shape
ihigos-morim nahobigos iri.
Shuni ihismorim debeisi
awirosish, shuni ihishmorim
sheneyagwreh ihin kupainyi
baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim
ihiruh sisigiruh yegeshi-
weruhish arpesh.
8 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape agundok atap
iri ta shunek lotu um enyu-
dok mahin. Ihishmorim es-
hudok arpesh douk seiwok
Iruhin madae nunek agun-
dok atap uwe, aria anan
madae nuwem um esheshish
nyeiguhw shutem okwudok
buk douk eshudok arpesh
ta shupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shutemokwi. Okwudok buk
douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip
douk seiwok shaen nyagok
iri enyenyik.
9 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapenyep iri um, ta gamo
pumnek enyudok baraen!
10 Eshudok arpesh douk
Iruhin nukri wosik um
kupaishi
shusuhwesh shuweshikesh
shuraesh um shunuweshik
iri,
eshesh ta shunuweshik.
Aria eshudok douk Iruhin
nukri wosik um ku-
paishi

shukwumesh bainatog iri,
eshesh ta shukwumesh bainatog aria shesh shugok.
Adur atin, enyudok kweipon ta nyutogur.
Namudok aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen aria piyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob enyudokmori amaen nyutogrumep um.

11 Aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi debeinyi wanarin mahin shopunek. Enyen douk nyape iri gani atap nuwag iri nyakitak nyapa nyatowi. Enyen bioruh shuworuh kabi douk hatogur nugaen sipsip iri hakih baragenyum. Aria enyen nyeyagwreh kabi douk yuguhw hweyagwreh um.

12 Aria enyen nyakwu enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyin big aria dodog um nyupe debeinyi um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria shopunek um nyupe dodogowin atin aria nyunek agundok atap nini ihishmorim arpesh shunek lotu um enyudok nyarik iri mahin douk takweiti nyubrut tape anag enyenyig barag kabi douk shaen nyagok iri um. Aria enyen madae nyugok uwe, uwok. Aria abab banakawis.

13 Enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyenek enen mour douk Iruhin atun neneken iri agundok nabesish um ihishmorim arpesh. Enyen nyeneken iri douk enyudok. Enyen nyenek nyih hakutukuk iruhw heven hagruki agundok atap.

14 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyen nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok nabesin um enyudok nyarik iri mahin. Douk enyen nyenekesh namudok aria enyen nyape nyenek rohw um ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Aria enyen nyape dodogowin atin aria nyakripesh um shunek enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyir aborir aria shupe shutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Enyen douk seiwok shaen shakwumen bainat aria enyen madae nyugok iri uwe. Enyen wata nyape.

15 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyahapurish enyenyip yap pawish enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyir aborir douk eshesh shenegor iri aria nyorukar yapis. Enyen nyenekar namudok um riyagwreh aria runek eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek lotumar iri shugok.

16 Aria enyen dodogowin atin abom um nyakri ihishmorim arpesh, nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri,* shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi, shuni shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni yaruhish iri, shuni shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh

* **13:16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

iri, shuni shape wosik
iri um shurao enen kak
nyupe esheshish domaesh o
esheshish yopishi roguhw.
17 Enyen nyenekesh namu-
dok um meinyi arpen douk
mare nyurao enyudok kak o
enyudok namba iri, enyen ta
mare nyutor eshudok enesh-
enesh o nyunek salimesh um
kupaishi shutorish, uwok.
Enyudok namba o kak
douk nyakri wobuwobren
baraen um enyudok mahin
enyenyin nyeigur.
18 Apak ta murao
saki um mudukemesh
um baugenyum baraen
um enyudok namba.
Enyudok arpen douk
nyudukemesh abom iri
enyen ta nyudukemesh
um baugenyum baraen
um enyudok namba. Um
maresh? Enyudok namba
douk nyakrium anan arman
ananin nyeigur. Aria enyu-
dok namba douk 666.

14

Sabaishi 144,000-poreish Arpesh Sheyarub Onohw Namuhwi Awehw

1 Aria eik Jon wata yatru-
gunugu aria yatigu nugaen
Sipsip nyeyotu ahwudok
yoduhw douk shahwarohw
um Saion iri. Enyen nyani
sabaishi 144,000-poreish
armam armago douk enyu-
dok Nugaen Sipsip nyani
enyenyin Yain amamish
nyeiguhw shetem esheshish
domaesh iri sheyotu.
2 Aria eik yemnek anah
mah hanaki iruhw heven
kabi douk debeibi worub
batogur debeg um. Aria
shopunek, ahah kabi douk
utag pogarog debeg um.
Ahudok mah eik yemnekah
iri ahah douk kabi yopuhi
mah douk shabirak eshudok
kabi gitahas um iri shabi-
rakesh shenekah iri.
3 Aria eshudok sabaishi
144,000-poreish arpesh shey-
otu hurukatin um Iruhin
ananin debeinyi wagitur
nyani amam debeimi hani
eshudok nubatish dodogow-
ishi douk mishish shoresh
iri shapeum. Aria eshesh
sheyarub onohw namuhwi
awehw douk eshesh Jisas
Krais nagraehesh aria
naraesh shakutukuk agun-
dok atap iri atish shaduke-
mohw iri.
4 Anam armam um es-
hudok arpesh douk henek
yopinyi atin iri. Enesh
douk armam henek yopishi
inahos atin iri. Amam
madae hunek yoweihi aih
um huni armago shenek
wehrur atin uwe, uwok.
Amam hape yopumi armam.
Aria hagipesh Nugaen Sipsip
hanak ihigunum enyen
nyanak um. Aria orokohun
um eshudok arpesh shape
agundok atap iri, Iruhin
nator amudok harik iri
armam naram hanakum
anan nani Nugaen Sipsip
kabi douk ofa um.
5 Amam madae enen
baraen nyupenyam um
henek eneh yoweihi aih um
uwe. Aria shopunek, amam
madae hunek rohw atin
uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Ananish Bishatin

Enselahos Sheneyagwreh Shakri Enen Baraen

6 Aria eik yatik enen ensel nyehwuru nyanak gani iruhw iri nyasuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh iri um nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Enyen ta nyukrip ihiruhmorim sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh, shuni ihismorim sisigis awirosish arpesh, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri.

7 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri, "Nyutob banaki um Iruhin anudok debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh um. Namudok aria ipak punogugur um anan aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw! Ipak punek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek iruhw heven nani agundok atap nani youg gwani ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri."

8 Aria nyagiguk iri nyehwuru nyanaki aria nyakri, "Abrudok debeiburi wabur nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi Babilon bananukuk jurug! Adur ababur bananukuk iyoh! Arpesh shape Babilon iri riguk shenek ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri shenek wehrur um aria shenek eneheneh yoweihi aih. Eshesh shenek ehudok yoweihi aih kabi douk eshesh shape Babilon iri shekesh dodogowibari wainibar abar shaboroh shagugak aria shenekeh iri um."

9-10 Aria enyudok binyatin iri ensel douk nyagipesh eshudok biyesh sharik iri enselahos iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, "Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak nyape esheshish domaesh o esheshish roguhw iri ta shuwok anan kupaini wain. Anudok wain douk nakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um douk ta nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria anan ta mare nukri nenek gihaumesh, uwok. Anan ta juwehosinumesh abom aria nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuwanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shuni Nugaen Sipsip ta shiyotu shutrish aria eshesh ta debeihi nyih hunish. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi anab akitohibi amnab nyeigurib um salfa iri.

11 Aria nyugus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu eshudok arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak douk nyakrium enyenyin nyeigur iri, nyumneh weibus eshesh

ta mare shupe um shurao uh-
win, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe
um shumnek debeiri eriger
namudok atin.”
12 Namudok aria Iruhin
ananishi arpesh douk
shagipesh ananin lo aria
shenek bilip dodogowish
atish um Jisas iri, eshesh
ta shiyotu dodogowish
atish abudok nyutob eshesh
shumnek debeiri eriger obi
nyutob um.
13 Aria yemneku anah
mah. Aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwrehi iruhw heven
iri nyakri, “Nyak wem
enyudok baraen anap shup
um eshudok douk shasuh-
wen dodog Debeini ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri.
Baraen enyudok, ‘Eshudok
douk shatukur Debeini aria
shugok shunak iri shuni
eshudok douk ta kweipon
shugok iri, eshesh ta shupe
wosik aria ta shunudu-
dareh!’ ”
Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
shopunek nyakri, “Adur,
eshesh ta shukutukuk
ihinyumorim debeinyi mour
eshesh shape sheneken iri
aria ta wata shupe um
shurao uhwin shupe meyoh.
Um maresh? Eshesh ta
mare shunak meyoh, uwok.
Ehudok yopihi aih aria mour
eshesh shape sheneken iri
ta nyunamesh nyunak. Aria
Iruhin ta nukesh enesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
um ehudok aih aria mour
eshesh sheneken iri.”

Shaurimori Worigun Agundok Atap Um

14 Aria wata shopunek
yatrugunugu aria yatik
onog shigorihwigwi orug.
Aria enen arpen nyetemori
ogwudok orug. Enyen nyape
kabi “Anudok Arman douk
natogur adurinyi arpen iri.”
Anan nowem anat yoputi hat
shenekat um gol iri douk
debeimi atum hogwem iri
amamigos baragos. Aria na-
suhw anap wanohwip atupi
ponodaresh iri nogwotep
ananis wis.
15 Aria kupainyi ensel
nyatograri atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria
nyahwaran debeg anudok
natem ogwudok orug iri
nyakri, “Nyak nyukwu nop-
udok nogwotep nyurimori
worigun. Um maresh? Ahu-
dok nyumnah um worigun
nunourimori um agundok
atap um douk hatogur.”
16 Aria anudok arman
natem ogwudok orug iri
nawashak ananip nogwotep
pabuhi agundok atap aria
nabre ihigunmorim wori-
gun.
17 Aria kupainyi ensel
nyatograri atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat gani
iruhw heven. Aria enyen
shopunek nyasuhw anap
wanohwip atupi ponodaresh
iri nogwotep.
18 Aria enen kupainyi
ensel shopunek douk nyape
nyasuhw merik um nyih
iri nyatograri gani enyudok
alta douk showem eshu-
dok shako Iruhin iri um
nyakus um. Aria enyen
nyahwaren debeg enyudok
douk nyasuhw wanohwipi

nogwotep iri nyakri, “Nyak
nyukwu nyakip nogwotep
nyubre epudok wainip
shuruwep douk peir anaruh
madururuh douk hanahwar
um wain iri um agundok
atap. Um maresh? Epep
douk buwarep!”
19 Aria enyudok ensel
nyawashak enyenyip nog-
wotep pabuhi um agun-
dok atap aria nyabre
epudok ihipmorim shu-
ruwep. Aria nyepuhur
nyanak nyowashep pabuhuk
anag debeigi tenk douk
shenekag utabor iri um shu-
makwiyeshep aria shunek
wainibar abar. Enyudok
wobuwobren baraen douk
nyakrium agundok Iruhin
anan juwehosin um eshudok
arpesh douk shape shenek
yoweihi aih iri.
20 Aria anudok wain
eshesh shanak shamak-
wiyeshan agudok tenk
adukehahibur um abrudok
debeiburi wabur. Aria
sabaibori owishibor douk
batograri adukehahig um
agudok tenk iri bawori
banak rougun wosik um
300 kilomita. Aria abru-
dok sabaibori owishibor
hurigasarubor bato um
douk wosik hurukatin um 2
mita. Enyudok wobuwobren
baraen douk nyakrium
agundok Iruhin anan juwe-
hosin um eshudok arpesh
douk shape shenek yoweihi
aih iri.

15

Iruhin Ananish 7-poreish Enselahos Shasuhw Eshudok Douk Shenek Arpesh Shem-nek Debeiri Eriger Um

1 Aria eik wata shopunek
yatik kupainyi debeinyi
kak nyatogur iruhw heven.
Enyen douk nyatogur um
nyiyabig arpesh um agundok
douk Iruhin dodogowin um
nini agundok anan juwe-
hosin um eshudok yoweishi
inahos arpesh shenekesh iri
um. Aria eik yape yanasorik
um enyudok kak. Kak douk
enyudok. Eik yatik 7-poreish
Iruhin ananish enselahos
douk shasuhw 7-poreish
shagiguk abom iri eshudok
eneshenesh um shunek
arpesh shumnek debeiri
eriger iri. Eshudok yoweishi
eneshenesh, eshesh douk
shagiguk abom iri. Um
maresh? Abudok nyutob ta
shubo eshudok arpesh douk
shape agundok atap iri ba
iyoh, aria agundok Iruhin
anan juwehosin abom um ta
nutuh.
2 Aria eik yatik enen
enyudok douk nyape kabi
youg-mori um. Enyen nyape
kabi wenyir, douk shenegor
rani nyih iri. Aria shopunek,
eik yatik enesh arpesh
sheyotu anagas um youg.
Eshudok arpesh eshesh
douk sheyotu dodogowish
shenek uhwinyum wanohw
shabo enyudok debeinyi
mahin iri. Aria shopunek,
eshesh shenek uhwinyum
enyenyir aborir rani namba
douk nyakri wobuwobren
baraen um enyenyin nyeigur
iri. Aria eshesh shasuhw
eshudok kabi gitahas um

douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri.
3 Aria eshesh shape she-
yarub ahwudok awehw
douk nenek Iruhin ananin
mour iri Moses nani Nugaen
Sipsip amamihw. Ahwudok
awehw douk sheyarub
shakri namudok,
“Debeini Iruhin, nyak douk
dodogowinyi abom
aria nyabo ihishmorim
eneshenesh shabuhuk
iri.
Nyakih aih douk yopiyopihi
abom.
Aria nyakin mour douk
dodogowinyi abom
aria arpesh shatrin aria
mishish shakitak
yowiyokuk!
Nyak nyape King um ihigos-
morim nahobigos
douk
sape agundok atap iri.
Aria nyak nyenekeh iri
aih aria mour douk
adurin atin abom!
4 Debeini, ta omi mare
nyunogugur um
nyunek lotumen?
Aria ta omi nyukri uwok um
nyutuk nyakin debeinyi
nyeigur nyuto iruhw?
Nyak atin yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape ihigos-morim
nahobigos iri
ta shunaki shunek lotu um
nyak atin.
Um maresh? Nyakin ihinyu-
morim yopinyi mour
iri aih douk shatogur
yopugunum.”
5 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria yatigu atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat gani
iruhw heven tanajik. Aria
eik yatigu numunitum atu-
dok selit urupat douk Iruhin
napenyot iri.
6 Aria Iruhin ananish
7-poreish enselahos douk
shasuhw 7-poreish yoweishi
eshudok eneshenesh iri
shakitak shatograri atudok
urupat. Eshudok yoweishi
douk ta shunek arpesh
shumnek debeiri eriger iri.
Eshesh shorari yopihi atih
hatrugun iri shigorihwihi
rupeh. Aria shawashak iri
letog douk shenekog gol iri
um esheshish mishish.
7 Aria enen um eshudok
nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri nyekesh
7-poreis dis douk shenekas
gol iri um eshudok ense-
lahos. Asudok dis douk
shishuknis um Iruhin douk
nape ihih nyumneh iri um
anan juwehosin um.
8 Aria atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat shuknit
um ogwusudok yopugwusi
nyugwus douk satograri
agundok douk Iruhin
dodogowin aria natrugun
abom um. Aria abudok
nyutob, madae enen arpen
ta dodogowin um nyunak
nyuwish um uwe, uwok.
Enyen ta nyupe arigaha
eshudok 7-poreish enselahos
shiyatak enyudok mour um
eshudok 7-poreish yoweishi
douk shenek arpesh shem-
nek debeiri eriger iri ba iyoh,
aria enyen wosik ta kadak
nyunak nyuwish.

16

*7-poreis Dis Douk Shuku-
nis Um Eshudok Douk Iruhin*

Juwehosin-umesh Abom Um

1 Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Aria enen arpen nyeyagwrehi atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip eshudok 7-poreish enselahos debeg nyakri, “Ipak punak purak Iruhin anan juwehosin um nyor ipakis dis iri nyubuhukuk atap!”

2 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyanak nyourak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk atap. Aria takwetakweibi yoweibi ereb batogur um enesh arpesh. Ebeb douk batogur um ihishmorim douk sharao enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyape esheshish roguhw shani domaesh aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri.

3 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk youg aria youg gwatanam gwanenem um owishibor kabi douk shagok iri arpesh esheshibor um. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape youg iri shagok.

4 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk worubus aria ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri batanam banenem um owishibor atubor.

5 Aria eik yemnek enyudok ensel douk nyasuhw merik um ihibarmorim abar iri nyakri,

“Nyak adurinyi. Seiwok baugos abom um nyak nyape,
aria douk shopunek nyape.
Baraen nyak nyeneken um eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri douk yopin abom.
Eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger wosik um
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

6 Um maresh? Eshesh shabo nyakish arpesh shani amam profet
douk Iruhin nakripam baraen hakrip arpesh iri shagok
aria esheshibor owishibor batourak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyak nyuwanam-umesh
eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shaboroh.
Abrudok owishibor douk bakri wobuwobren baraen um
arudok debeiri eriger douk Iruhin nenekesh shemnegor iri.
Aria arar douk renekesh-umesh wosik um
eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.”

7 Aria eik yemneku enen arpen nyeyagwrehi enyudok alta douk shape showem eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri nyataoum. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

“Debeini, nyak douk Dodogowini abom Iruhin.
Nyak nyeneken um arpesh iri baraen douk yopin abom!”

8 Aria enyudok nubatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor

enyenyis dis iri um nyum-
nahin aun. Aria Iruhin nakri
wosik aria wah hatao juwe-
hosih atuh habo arpesh aria
nyih hanish.
9 Aria ahudok wah hatao
juwehosih atuh abom aria
habo enesh arpesh aria
shanomnek abom um de-
beihi nyih hanishuk. Aria
eshesh shape shahao Iruhin
shabubuniman anan douk
nasuhw merik um eshu-
dok yoweishi douk shenek
arpesh shemnek debeiri
eriger iri. Aria eshesh shakri
uwok abom um shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin aria
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw um.
10 Aria enyudok anas wisin
iri ensel nyaurak eshudok
shor enyenyis dis iri shanak
um enyudok debeinyi mahin
nyapenyen iri wagitur
nyakus um. Aria wab babuh
beyawiyamuk agundok
ihishmorim arpesh douk
enyen nyasuhw merikw-
umesh iri shapeum. Es-
hesh shapeum arukwutigun
abom. Aria eshesh shemnek
debeiri eriger aria sabaibi
ereb bapenyesh aria shape
shanatuk esheship yehep.
11 Aria shape shabubunim
Iruhin douk nape iruhw
heven iri. Aria eshesh
madae shukehuk agabus
ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh
shape shenekeh iri uwe, aria
shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Aria enyudok anawipin
iri ensel nyaurak eshudok
shor enyenyis dis iri um
abudok debeibi worub
nyeiguribum Yufretis iri.
Aria abar bogerukuk abom
um shugabemam yah amam
king-omi douk ta hunaki
gani aun nakihumori.
13 Aria eik yatigu bishatin
shanabosusih iri yoweishi
sagabehos douk shape
kabi makihos um. Eshesh
shatograri arudok debeiri
yur rani enyudok debeinyi
mahin shani anudok nenek
rohwumesh iri profet es-
heshig nokwatog.
14 Eshesh douk bishatin
eshudok yoweishi abom
sagabehos douk shape
shenek enenyenen mour
kabi douk Iruhin atun nape
neneken iri. Aria eshu-
dok bishatin iri yoweishi
sagabehos ta shunak shu-
rauri ihim-morim king
douk hape ihigunum um
agundok atap iri um hunaki
hupe atugun aria huni
dodogowini Iruhin douk
nasuhw ihinyumorim dodog
iri hurpak ahudok ananih
debeihi nyumnah.
15 Aria Jisas Krais nakri,
“Ipak mnek, eik ta wata
inaku itogrumep kabi douk
nakwuaruh iri nanakumogu.
Douk namudok aria eshudok
arpesh douk mare shishuh
aria shugabe shunabuk es-
heshih rupeh wosik iri, es-
hesh ta shunadudareh shupe
wosik. Um maresh? Eshesh
ta mare shugar shupe shu-
rahaen shunak yopugunum
aria abraen nyesh, uwok!”
16 Aria eshudok yoweishi
sagabehos sharauri amudok
debeimi king hanaki hape
agundok douk baraen Hibru

shahwaragun um Amagedon iri.
17 Aria namba 7 ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shanak um utag. Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, "Douk eshudok shatuh!"
18 Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh debeg aria gatrugun abom. Aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Douk seiwok agundok atap arpesh shape shanaki arigaha douk aria madae onok okudokmori debeikwi enyik kwutuk uwe!
19 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur banasiya um bihatuhigunum. Aria ihirubmorim debeirubi warub bape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri bananukuk. Aria Iruhin urkum morum eshesh shape abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon iri aria nekesh anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan juwehosin abom um aria shanoh.
20 Aria ihishmorim unaihos shani ihiruhmorim yodururuh burukwareshukuk aria shanak shawishuk abom.
21 Aria shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor um sagruki iruhw utag kabi douk eshah harari um aria sabuhi saesh. Abrudok aisibor utabor douk amaenyibor abom. Ababor atum atum douk 50 kilogram. Aria douk enyudok yoweinyi abom um abrudok aisibor utabor babuhi baesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyenekesh aria shape shabubunim um Iruhin. Um maresh? Enyen douk yoweinyi abom.

17

Debeikwi Armatok Douk Kwani Kupaimi Shenek Wehrur Iri Kwomnek Debeiri Eriger

1 Aria enen um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw asudok 7-poreis dis douk shuknis um Iruhin anan juwehosin-umesh abom um nyanakumori eik aria nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak yowi aria iyabigen um agundok ta okwudok debeikwi armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur iri kwumnek debeiri eriger um okwokwih yoweihi aih um. Okwok douk kwape hurukatin um sabaibusi debeibusi worubus.
2 Aria king omi* douk hape agundok atap iri hani okwok shenek wehrur um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shawok okwokwin wain aria shagugak. Anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um okwokwih yoweihi aih."
3 Aria Iruhin ananin mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin. Aria enyudok ensel nyarae nyanak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um.

* **17:2:** Enyudok baraen um king-omi hani okwudok armatok shenek yowesh inahos um douk nyakrium agundok arpesh shakutukuk Iruhin shanak shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

Aria agundok eik yatik onok armatok kwatem iruhw um enen debeinyi owishiborinyi wanarin mahin. Enyudok mahin 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen. Aria sabaishi nyeiguhw shatem ihihwmorim enyenyihw yegenyihw. Eshudok nyeiguhw douk shabubunim um Iruhin.

4 Aria okwudok armatok kwenek biyeh yomogih owishiborihi rupeh. Okwok kwanaginohw okwokwihw yegenyihw um sabaibi yamayamagib batrugun iri weiyoub douk shenekab gol iri. Aria shopunek, anab douk shenekab anabor yopubori utabor bani anab weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria kwasuhw anap kap shenekap gol iri okwokwis wis. Aria eneheneh yoweihi aih douk Iruhin nakri wokumeh abom iri hani eneheneh yoweihi aih um shani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um hor apudok kap shuknip.

5 Aria okwokwin domaen enen nyeigur nyetem. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk nyanabeshuk. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,

“Nyeigur nyuto-umaburi
wabur Babilon baugos abom
um ihiyumorim armago
douk wape wani kupaimi
shenek wehrur um wani
ihihmorim yoweihi
abraenyihi aih douk
agundok atapishi arpesh
shape shenekeh iri.”

6 Aria eik yatik okwudok armatok kwape kwabo sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas aria shakripesh ananin baraen kupaishi iri. Okwok kwaesh shagok aria kwogugak abom kabi douk kwawok esheshibor sabaibori owishibor aria kwogugak um. Aria douk yatiguk namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk.

7 Aria enyudok ensel nyarige nyakri, “Nyak mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk um maresh? Eik ta ikripen um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um okwudok armatok kwuni enyudok debeinyi wanarin mahin douk okwok kwatemen kurahenyen iri. Enyen douk 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen iri.

8 Enyudok nyatrin iri mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae nyugok. Aria enyen ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap abom iri nyuto iruhw aria ta nyunak nyuwishuk.

Aria onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi. Aria enesh arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria madae nuwem esheshish nyeiguhw okwudok buk iri uwe ta shutik enyudok mahin aria

ta shukitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Seiwok enyen nyape aria douk uwok, enyen nyagok. Aria anah nyumnah enyen ta wata nyukitak nyupe.

9 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh abom iri enyen wosik ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um okwudok armatok kwani enyudok debeinyi mahin. Agusudok 7-poreigos baragos sape enyudok mahin iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreiruh yodururuh douk okwudok armatok kwatemaruh iri. Aria shopunek, agagos douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreim king-omi.

10 Amam 5-poreim douk hagok, aria anan douk wata nape dodogowini king. Aria anan wata nutogur nupe king uwe. Aria anan ta nutogur aria ta nupe banab meyoh nyutob.

11 Aria enyudok debeinyi mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae enen nyupe iri uwe, enyen douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan king douk natogur nape nani amudok anam 7-poreim aria hatogur 8-poreim iri. Aria anan ta wata nunak nuwishuk abom.

12 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 10-poreim king-omi douk wata hutogur hupe debeimi iri uwe. Amam ta hurao debeinyi big um hupe king-omi huni enyudok mahin. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh.

13 Aria amudok 10-poreim king ihim-morim hasuhw atin baraen. Amam hakri hupe dodogowim aria huken amamin debeinyi big nyuni dodog enyudok debeinyi mahin um ihishmorim arpesh shumnek enyenyin baraen shugipeshen.

14 Aria amam king-omi huni enyudok mahin ta shuni Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyish armam armago shurpak. Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyishi douk enyen nyagraehesh aria nyahwaresh shasuhw enyenyin baraen sheyotu dodogowish atish iri ta shubo amudok king huni enyudok mahin shihiyahesh. Um maresh? Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk Debeinyi abom um ihim-morim debeimi aria nyape king abom um ihim-morim king.

15 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Abusdok worubus nyak nyatik okwudok yoweikwi armatok kwapenyabus iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um sabaishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.

16 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri huni enyudok debeinyi mahin ta juwehosin

um okwudok yoweikwi armatok. Aria eshesh ta shok kwugok aria shutruk shuwaruk owokwih rupeh aria okwok ta kwugor kwupe aria kwukus. Aria eshesh ta shupe shutah eibug-ikwum shugwoh aria okwok ta shukuhur shukweh nyih aria hunuk hiyatokuk.

17 Um maresh? Eshesh douk Iruhin neshuhur um shugipesh ananim atum urkum. Namudok aria anan nakri wosik um amam husuhw atin baraen aria enyudok amamin dodog douk amam haraen um hupe king iri um ta wata huko enyudok mahin. Aria enyen ta nyupe dodogowini king arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin baraen nyutogur adurin abom obi nyutob butogur.

18 Aria okwudok armatok nyak nyatruk iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Ababur douk bape kabi anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruhuman iri arman douk nape debeini um ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri um.

18

Debeiburi Wabur Babilon Bananukuk Jurug

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Enyen douk nyarao debeinyi big aria enyenyih rupeh hatrugun abom aria ihigunum agundok atap gor nakusuk.

2 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri,

“Abrudok wabur Babilon nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi douk
bananukuk jurug! Ababur bananukuk!
Aria douk ababur batogur yoweiburi wabur um
eshudok ihishmorim sagabehos shuni warehos shuni ogwuhudok
yoweiguhwi hwanabosusih abom iri armiguhw hwupeum.

3 Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri shawok okwokwibar wainibar abar.
Abrudok abar douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
okwokwih yoweihi aih um shani okwok shenek wehrur um.
Eshesh douk shatik arpesh shape Babilon iri esheshih yoweihi aih aria shagipeshesh shenekeh.
Aria amudok ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri
hani abrudok waburishi arpesh shenek wehrur um.
Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis agundok atap iri
sharao debeibori utabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk
eshudok shape abrudok wabur iri shape shenekeh iri.”

4 Aria eik yemnek kupaihi mah gani iruhw heven. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

“Ipak eikishi arpesh, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur
aria putogrukuk um mare puni
abrudok waburishi arpesh punek eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
Ipak pukutubur-ukuk um ipak mare pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta eshesh shumnekar iri.
5 Um maresh? Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri douk
sabaishi abom shape kabi waripak kwagit nyubuhas kwoshem um.
Aria eshesh shakus shato gani iruhw heven
aria Iruhin natrish aria anan urkum moromesh.
6 Ipak padukemesh eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
okwok kwape kwenekesh iri douk sabaishi abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pushanom-umok wosik atin
okwokwish yoweishi inahos aria peshopokesh shutoumok.
Okwok kwabadig nubutibari abar bor kap aria ipak pabarah.
Douk namudok aria ipak wata pubodig nubutibari abar
namudok atin aria pukok kwubarah um
kwumnek arudokmori atin debeiri eriger
okwok kwenek ipak pemnekar iri.
Aria pushopokor rutoumok shopunek.
7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria kwenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk
okwok mishin nyakitak um kwunekesh iri.
Aria okwok nyeigur nyato iruhw kworao debeinyi amaen wosikumok um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk
riguk okwok kwape kwenekesh iri.
Aria okwok numun nanagunukuk aria kwakri,
‘Eik yape debeikwi kwin!
Eik kabi douk raminen madae nugokuk uwe um.
Aria eik ta mare enen amaen nyutogrume aria nyuneke ireh.
Adur atin ta uwok!’
8 Douk namudok aria atuh nyumnah meyoh
sabaishi yoweishi abom eshudok ta shutogurum abrudok wabur. Eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshudok.
Eneheneh yoweihi arugeh ta hutogrumesh aria ta shureh debeg.
Aria debeirubi nyurub ta besh aria nyih shopunek ta hunish.
Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin apa nenek skelumesh
aria nawanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri douk dodogowini abom.
9 “Aria amudok king hape
agundok atap iri hani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur

um aria shenek sabaishi eneshenesh yoweishi shopunek. Aria amam ta hutiku nyih hunuk aria nyugus supe sukih aria amam ta hurepok yowiyokuk.

10 Amam ta hunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk okwok kwemnekor iri aria ta hiyotu rougun aria hupe hukri,

‘O giha-mobur abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw maburi wabur Babilon!

Giha-umep ipak arpesh pape abrudok dodogowiburi wabur iri! Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh

aria ipak pemnek debeiri eriger jurug um

eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri!’ ”

11 “Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek bisnis agundok atap iri ta urkwip purum abrudok wabur aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria shupe shureh. Um maresh? Ta mare wata enesh kupaishi arpesh shutor anah esheshih jah, uwok.

12 Ta mare enesh arpesh shutor ahudokmori jah. Gol iri siliwa, shuni yopubori utabor, buni yopubi abom weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Shuni yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh huni eneh biyag yomogih owishiborihi rupeh, huni eneh yopihi abom wogeruhihi rupeh. Huni ihigosmorim rowos douk seisik yopuri unar wosik iri, suni ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh enen mahin douk shahwaren um elefan iri enyenyiruh naruh iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh agusudok rowos douk shatoragos debeibori utabor iri, shuni eshudok douk shenekesh enen akitohinyi kapa nyeigurinum bras iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh ainab iri, shuni eshudok yopishi abom douk shenekesh anabor yopubori utabor iri.

13 Eshudok shuni ahudokmori jah shopunek. Enyudok shanyoh iri rowog sinamon, nyuni enesh eshudok kabi douk yabro um, shuni enesh eshudok douk shesheh sheisik wosik iri. Shuni enyudok yopinyi sanda douk shahwaren um mer iri, shuni anas gris douk shahwaras um frankinsens iri. Eshudok shuni wain iri arudok sharah iri wel, shuni sabainyi abom plaua, shuni wit douk kabi douk rais um. Shuni bulmakauhos iri sipsip iri hwosahos shuni wilkarahos, shuni arpesh douk wata shape sharahaen iri. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Eshudok ihishmorim shuni arpesh* ta mare wata shutorish atin, uwok.

* **18:13:** Enesh arpesh shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Kupaishi arpesh apa shatorish utabor kabi douk apak mator enesh eshudok shakus stuahas iri um.

14 “Aria eshudok douk
shenek bisnis iri ta
shukripok namudok shukri,
‘Eshudok eneshenesh ihish-
morim douk nyak mishin
nyakitakumesh um nyu-
raesh iri douk shanak shaw-
ishuk. Aria nyakish yopishi
eshudok douk shatorish
debeibori utabor iri shani
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
douk shatrugun abom iri
shopunek douk shanak
shawishuk. Aria nyak ta
mare wata nyutrish atin!’
15 Aria eshudok douk
shenek bisnis um shonakam
um eneshenesh eshudok
aria shatorish sabaibori uta-
bor eshudok arpesh shape
abrudok wabur Babilon iri
ta shunogugur abom um
arudok debeiri eriger douk
ta abrudok waburishi arpesh
shumnekar iri. Aria eshesh
ta shunak shiyotuwi rougun
aria ta shupe shurepobur.
16 Aria ta shukri,
‘O giha mobur atubur abru-
dok nyeigur
nyato iruhw mobur iri
wabur!
Seiwok ababur bananek
yopihi abom shig-
orihwihi rupeh hani
sabaihi owishiborihi
rupeh shopunek.
Aria banaginohw gol rani
yopubori abom utabor
bani weiyoub douk shatorish
debeibori utabor iri!
Eshudok eshesh douk sha-
trugun abom iri.
17 Aria wata shopunek banab
meyoh nyutob, atin
aua meyoh
aria ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok douk
shatorish debeibori utabor
iri wata shanak shaw-
ishuk.’ ”

“Aria sabaimi hasuhw bo-
daeg kroruhiyor douk wahur
youg iri hani sabaishi pasin-
dia douk shator kroruhiyor
aria sharahaen shanak ku-
pairubi warub iri, hani amu-
dok henek mour kroruhiyor
iri, shani ihishmorim arpesh
douk apa shenek esheshin
mour youg iri eshesh ihish-
morim ta shiyotuwi rougun
um abrudok wabur Babilon.
18 Aria abudok nyutob
ta shiyotu shutik wabur
nyih hunubur aria nyugwus
sukitak suto obi nyutob,
eshesh ta shukri, ‘Douk
madae anabur wabur bape
agundok atap iri bupe kabi
abrudok nyeigur nyato
iruhw aburi wabur um uwe,
uwok meyoh!’
19 Aria eshesh ta shuhur
nyupruk† shunuwatom bara-
gos aria ta shupe shureh de-
beg shukri,
‘O giha-mobur atubur abru-
dok wabur!
Eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk shogrem
kroruhiyor iri
sharao sabaibori utabor
abrudok wabur.
Ipak pakri giha mobur
abrudok wabur. Um
maresh?
Douk banab nyutob, atin
aua meyoh abrudok
waburish

† **18:19:** Enyudok baraen um shunuwatom nyupruk barag um douk sheneken um shakri shiyabigesh um esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um agundok abrudok wabur bananukuk um.

ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanak shawishuk!
20 Aria ipak enselahos pape iruhw heven iri
puni ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh,
puni ipak aposel douk Iruhin nagraehep um
punak pukripesh ananin baraen iri,
puni ipak profet douk pakripesh
Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen iri,
ipak ihishmorim ta punadudareh.
Um maresh? Iruhin nenek kwotimabur
aria nawanamobur yoweishi inahos abrudok wabur
aria bemnek debeiri eriger um agundok
seiwok ababur barik benek ipak pemnek debeiri eriger um.' "
21 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi abom ensel nyohur onok debeikwi burbuduk‡ nyawashok kwagrukuk youg aria nyakri,
"Ta shuwashak abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon bugrukuk debeg atin gani atap
kabi eik yawashok okwudok burbuduk kwagrukuk um.
Aria arpesh ta mare wata shutrubur atin, uwok.
22 Aria eshudok kabi douk gitahas-umori esheshih meh
huni eneshenesh douk shabirakesh shenek yopugi musik iri,
shuni buwaen iri aruruh esheshih meh
ta mare wata shumnekeh atin abrudok wabur, uwok!
Aria shopunek, eshudok douk shadukemesh um
shunek enenyenen mour iri ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria amudok utom douk arpesh shape shakwum shaworish urubit wit iri shopunek
ta mare wata shumnekam miyagwreh atin abrudok wabur, uwok.
23 Aria nyih lamhosih ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunaraum iri esheshih meh shopunek ta mare shumnekeh atin.
Aria riguk arpesh shape shenek bisnis abrudok wabur
aria sharao sabaibori utabor
aria shatogur debeishi nyeiguhw abom shatoumeshi.
Aria douk uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shenek anaruh subagwiruh aria shenek rohw um
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri.
24 Aria Iruhin natik um abrudok wabur benek yoweishi inahos

‡ **18:21:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium okwudok debeikwi burbuduk iri douk nyakrium anam takweimi utom douk eshesh shape shemakwiyesh urubit wit um shaworishat um.

babo amam profet hani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok.
Douk namudok aria baraen abrudok wabur banasuwen.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
kupaishi shaesh shagok iri shopunek,
baraen douk nyanak um abrudok atubur wabur banasuwen.”

19

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadudareh Um Agundok Babilon Bananukuk Um

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh iruhw heven iri um nyakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Iruhin anan atun narap matanamori mape wosik.
Aria agundok anan dodogowin natrugun abom um douk
nape abom um anan atun.
2 Anan neneken um arpesh iri baraen um
nasuhw esheshig durdurig kwotog um douk yopug wosik abom aria adurig atug!
Aria okwudok armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur um
kwenek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shagipesh okwokwih yoweihi aih.
Douk namudok aria Iruhin nenek kwotumok nakri okwok yoweikwi.
Aria shopunek, okwok kwabo eshudok arpesh douk
shenek ananin mour iri shagok aria douk
anan douk nawanamok enyudok yoweinyi poe.
Okwudok armatok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok wabur Babilon.”
3 Aria sabaishi shape iruhw heven iri shape shahwar debeg shakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Aria ogwusudok nyugwus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu
abrudok debeiburi wabur iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh!”
4 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shoduk ohrubus aria shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nape ananin debeinyi wagitur iri aria shahwar shakri,
“Adur atin, apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!”
5 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
“Ipak ihishmorim penek Iruhin ananin mour iri puni

ipak nyeiguhw shatoumep iri,*
puni nyeiguhw wokepari douk punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman
aria pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen iri
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!”

Nugaen Sipsip Ta Nyurao Enyenyik Irohukwik Aria Ta Shunek Debeguni Worigun

6 Aria eik yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheyagwrehi um. Ahah douk kabi worub batogur beyagwreh um aria kabi utag pogarog debeg um. Aria eik yemnek hakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Debeini douk anan atun Dodogowini Iruhin abom.
Anan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok!
7 Anan douk dodogowini arman abom.
Aria douk apak ta aparuh yopuruh
aria munadudareh-uman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Nyumnah douk hanaki um Nugaen Sipsip nyurao enyenyik irohukwik.†
Baugenyum baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakrium Krais ananish arpesh.’
Okwok douk kwenek garibog kwape um eshesh biyesh shunaraum um.
8 Okwok douk shokok anah yopihi hatrugun abom iri
shigorihwihi rupah kwohur.”
Ehudok rupeh ihih douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um ehudok yopihi abom aih douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shape shenekeh iri.
9 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok.
‘Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki um
agundok debeguni worigun douk shenekagun um
Nugaen Sipsip nyurao okwok iri um,
douk eshesh wosik shanadudareh.’ ”
Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin abom atin.”
10 Aria eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyenyiruh yeriweruh um yakri inek lotuman. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok.
Nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun.
Eik yani nyak wani eshesh Kristen,
apak ihishmorim douk munek Iruhin ananin mour iri atup.
Ipak douk pasuhw enyudok baraen Jisas

* **19:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri. † **19:7:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

nakripepen pagipeshen iri.
Enyen douk enyudok atin baraen nyohur
amam profet amamiruh aparuh
aria hakripesh Iruhin nakripam-enyi baraen.”

Arman Netem Shigorih-winyi Hos Iri Anan Douk Krais

11 Aria ogwudok orug douk gweshiguk iruhw heven iri tukarog gwanak gweyatuk tukwotukwan aria eik yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyeyotu numun heven. Aria anudok arman netem enyu-dok hos iri douk nanahwar namudok. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik aria neyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria douk anan nasuhw arpeshig kwotog nenekog wosik atin. Aria anan nenek wanohw um, anan apa nagipesh ananih yopihi abom aih atin.

12 Ananis nabes sape kabi nyih hanu jurareh iri um. Aria anan nowem um sabaigwi yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hog-wem iri um ananig barag. Aria shopunek, enen nyeigur nyetem ananihw yegenyihw. Kupaishi mare shudukem um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur uwe, uwok. Anan atun nadukemen.

13 Aria ahudok rouhi rupah anan nohur iri douk shosegruh owishibor aria owishibor atubor bakrupoh. Aria eshesh shahwaran enyudok nyeigur shakri, “Iruhin Ananin Baraen.”

14 Aria eshudok ami douk shape iruhw heven iri shenek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh aria shetem esheshish shigorih-wishi hwosahos aria shape shagipeshan.

15 Aria anat wanohwit bainat tatograri anudok arman ananit nokwat. Aria anan ta nukwu atudok bainat um nubo sabaishi arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Aria anan ta nusuhw anam butum douk shenekam ain iri aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria anan ta nushish wainip shurkwip agudok de-beigari tenk douk shenekag utabor iri. Enyudok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Dodogowini abom Iruhin nabo ihish-morim eshudok shabuhuk iri juwehosin abom um.

16 Aria enen baraen nyetem anudok arman ananin mib nyani ananih rupah. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,

“Debeini um ihim-morim king aria shopunek Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi.”

17 Aria eik yatigu enen ensel nyeyotuwi nyumnahin aun aria nyahwarugu de-beg ogwuhudok ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw douk hwanadudareh hwanak iruhw iri nyakri, “Ipak ihiguhw-morim punaku-mori Iruhin nenekagun iri debeguni worigun!

18 Ipak punaki puwok amudok king-omi huni

amudok douk hape debeimi
um amam soldia iri huni
amudok dodogowimi ar-
mam amamiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Aria shopunek,
puwok hwosahos shuni
amudok douk hetem hwosa-
hos iri, huni ihishmorim
arpesh. Eshudok douk
shape shakamum kupaishi
shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri, shuni eshudok douk
shape wosik iri, shuni
ihishmorim nyeiguhw shato-
umesh iri,‡ shuni nyeiguhw
wokeshi esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh!”

19 Aria eik yatik um enyu-
dok debeinyi mahin nyani
amudok agundok atapim
king hani esheshim soldia
shanak sheyotu atugun.
Eshesh shanak sheyotu um
shuni anudok arman douk
netem enyudok hos iri nini
ananim soldia shurpak.

20 Aria eshesh sha-
suhw enyudok debeinyi
mahin nyani anudok nenek
rohwumesh iri profet
showeshikesh. Anudok
profet douk nenek enenye-
nen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour agundok enyudok
mahin nyape um. Riguk
anudok profet douk nenek
sabainyi mour kabi Iruhin
atun neneken iri um aria
nenek rohw um eshudok
arpesh douk sharao enyudok
mahin enyenyin kak aria
shenek lotu um enyenyir
aborir iri. Aria enyudok
mahin nyani anudok profet
eshesh mishish wata shoresh
aria showashesh shagrukuk
agudok nuwag douk nyih
hanuwi amudok utom douk
shahwaram salfa iri hanu
um.

21 Aria anudok arman
douk netem hos iri nabo
enyudok mahin nyani
anudok profet esheshim sol-
dia hagok hatuh. Anan mak-
wumam atudok bainat douk
tatograri ananit nokwat iri.
Douk amam hagok aria
ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw
hwanaki hwape hwawok
amamiruh yegeshiweruh
aria ogwoguh dugaroguh
abom wosik atin.

20

Satan Nanaweshik Nape Sabaishi Um 1,000-poreish Kwarahos

1 Aria wata shopunek ya-
tigu kupainyi ensel nyaku-
tukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi.
Enyen nyasuhwi anan de-
beini sen nani ki um agudok
nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk
gani atap aria atapig um
madae gubuh giyotu anabik
iri uwe.

2 Aria enyudok ensel
nyasuwor dodog arudok de-
beiri yur aria nyoweshikor
anudok sen um nyuweshikor
rupe um 1,000-poreish
kwarahos. Arudok yur douk
shahwaror um seiwokiri
yur iri. Aria shopunek,
arar douk shahwaror um
renek rohw um arpesh rakri
eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos atish iri o Satan.

3 Aria enyudok ensel
nyawashak arudok debeiri

‡ **19:18:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

yur Satan rabuhukuk agu-
dok nuwag douk gagor
gabuhuk gani atap iri aria
nyawarukuk wit dodog.
Enyen nyawarukuk wit um
arudok yur mare wata runak
runek rohw um arpesh
douk shape ihigos-morim
nahobigos iri. Arar ta
rupe arigaha 1,000-poreish
kwarahos shunak shudiguk
aria ensel ta wata nyijiku-
mar wit aria arar ta wata
rutogur rupe meyoh rupe
runarahaen banab meyoh
nyutob.

4 Aria eik yatigu enesh
debeishi wagiturahos douk
king-omi atum hapenyesh
iri shakus. Aria enesh
arpesh shatem eshudok
wagiturahos. Eshesh douk
Iruhin nekesh debeinyi
big um shusuhw arpesh
esheshig kwotog. Aria
shopunek, yatik sabaishi
arpesh douk shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen iri esheshish
mishish. Eshesh douk
eshudok shakripesh baraen
kupaishi um Jisas, aria
horim shatupok esheshigos
baragos aria shaesh shagok
iri. Eshesh douk madae
shurao enyudok debeinyi
mahin enyenyin kak nyupe
esheshish domaesh aria
esheshish roguhw aria
shunek lotu um enyen
nyuni enyenyir aborir iri
uwe. Eshesh wata mishish
shawishesh aria shakitak
shani Krais shape debeishi
um eshudok 1,000-poreish
kwarahos.

5 Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh shakitaki um, ahah
douk sagomih nyumnah
abom um shagok iri
shakitaki wonugwegwiruh
um. Ihishmorim shagok
iri arpesh yapis madae
suwishesh abudok nyutob
uwe, watak. Eshesh ta eshu-
dok 1,000-poreish kwarahos
shunak shudiguk aria eshesh
ta kadak yapis suwishesh
aria shukitaki.

6 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shukitaki wonugweg-
wiruh ahudok sagomih
nyumnah iri, eshesh ta
shunadudareh aria shupe
Iruhin ananish yopishi
abom arpesh. Aria Iruhin
nunek yopishi abom um
eshesh. Aria agundok um
shugiguk shugok um ta
mare dodogowigun um nesh
shugok anah shopunek,
uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi
pris douk hape henek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok hako
Iruhin nani Krais iri um.
Aria eshesh ta shuni Krais
shupe debeishi shusuhw
merik um sabaishi arpesh
um eshudok sabaishi 1,000-
poreish kwarahos.

Satan Nemnek Debeiri Abom Eriger

7 Douk eshudok 1,000-
poreish kwarahos shunak
shudiguk aria Satan ta wata
jurug um shunuweshik um
aria ta shijikuman wit agu-
dok nuwag aria nutograri
aduk.

8 Anan ta nutograri um
nunak nupe nunek rohw
um sabaishi arpesh douk

shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape ihigunum agundok atap iri. Eshesh douk shape Gok nani Magok iri. Aria Satan ta nuraesh shunak shupe atugun um shupe shurpak. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom kabi douk sabaiti arukot douk takus anagas um youg iri um.

9 Eshesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap aria sheyotu shersharih Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum. Eshesh douk shape abrudok wabur douk Iruhin urkum manawasham-abur abom iri. Aria nyih hagruki iruhw heven aria habuhi hanu eshudok Satan ananish soldia heyatesh.

10 Aria eshesh shawashak Satan douk nape nenek rohwumesh iri nagrukuk kupaigi debeigi nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram um salfa iri hape hanumi um. Enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet douk sharik showashesh shabuh shor agudok nuwag. Aria agundok eshesh bishatin ta shupe shunomnek debeiri eriger nyumneh weibus ihih nyumneh.

Debeiti Kwot Tatogur

11 Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi shigorihwinyi wagitur king-omi atum hapenyen iri nyakus. Aria anan debeini netem enyudok wagitur. Aria agundok atap nani iruhw heven sharuwokuk shanak shawishuk.

12 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim shagok iri. Eshudok douk nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri* shani nyeiguhw wokeshi sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria ono bumeb wanajik. Aria okwudok onok buk douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi shopunek kwanajik. Aria anudok netem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri natik eneheneh aih hatem oudok bumeb iri douk eshudok arpesh shape shenekeh iri. Aria anan nenekumesh baraen wosik-umesh um ihihmorim eneheneh aih douk eshesh shape shenekeh iri.

13 Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk seiwok shagok youg aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh horukuk youg iri wata shakutukuk youg shakitak shatowi. Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk shagok shanak shape agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum iri wata shakitak shatowi. Eshesh shakitaki shape aria anudok netem wagitur iri nenekumesh baraen ihishmorim atin atin wosik-umesh abom um eneheneh aih iri mour eshesh shape sheneken iri.

14 Aria gok nyani agundok shagok iri shapeum nanawashak nagrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hape hanug iri. Agudok nuwag

* **20:12:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

agag atug douk shakri
nyagiguk iri gok ta arpesh
shubuh aria mare shugok
anah shopunek um.
15 Aria ta enesh arpesh
esheshish nyeiguhw madae
shutem okwudok buk
douk eshudok arpesh douk
ta shupe ihih nyumneh
iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shetemok iri um, eshesh
ta shunawashak shugrukuk
agudok nuwag douk nyih
hanug iri.

21

Namuburi Wabur Heven Aria Namubi Amnab

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria eik yatigu namuburi
wabur heven bani namubi
amnab shape. Barik iri
wabur heven bani barik iri
amnab shani youg shanak
shawishuk abom aria madae
enesh shupe uwe.
2 Aria eik yatigu abrudok
yopuburi wabur Jerusalem.
Ababur douk bape iri agun-
dok Iruhin napeum aria
bakutukuk iruhw heven
bape babuhi. Abrudok
wabur douk shaginohwobur
kabi douk onok armatok
douk kwanaginohw kwenek
yopihi atih rupeh aria
kwape um kwuni okwokwin
raminen shunaraum iri.
3 Aria eik yemnek anah
mah agundok enyudok de-
beinyi wagitur nyakus um.
Aria enyudok arpen nyeyag-
wrehi iri nyakri debeg, “Ipak
pumnek! Douk Iruhin nani
arpesh shape atugun! Aria
anan ta nini eshesh shupe
aria eshesh ta shupe anan-
ish atish arpesh. Aria anan
ta nupe esheshin debeini
Iruhin.
4 Aria anan ta nu-
batikumesh abih esheshis
nabes aria eshesh ta mare
wata shugok atin, uwok.
Aria esheshiruh aparuh ta
mare wata yoweruh aria
shumnek anar eriger aria
shureh, uwok. Ihinyumorim
enenyenen douk seiwok
nyape nyatogur um arpesh
iri douk nyanak nyawishuk
abom.”
5 Aria anudok nape
enyudok debeinyi wagitur
iri nakri, “Ipak pumnek!
Douk eik yenek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shape
iruhw atap iri shatogur
namushi!” Aria anan wata
shopunek nakripe nakri,
“Nyak nyuwem um enyudok
baraen douk iganigadae
nyemneken iri anap shup.
Um maresh? Enyudok
baraen douk adurin abom
aria wosik um arpesh
shumneken aria shusuhwen
dodog shugipeshen.”
6 Aria anan nakripe
shopunek nakri, “Eshudok
eneshenesh douk shatogur
shatuh! Seiwok baugos um
ihishmorim eneshenesh es-
hudok watak enesh shutogur
shupe uwe aria eik yape.
Aria kweipon shopunek
ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri
nyumnah hutogur. Aria
meinyi arpen abar baen
iri, eik ta iken anabar abar
nyubroh meyoh. Enyen
mare nyutorabar, uwok.
Abrudok abar douk bakih

atap meyoh iri. Ababar
douk ta arpesh shubroh
aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri.
7 Aria meinyi arpen douk
nyiyotu dodogowin atin
nyunek wanohw nyubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk
iri, enyen ta nyugrem
ihishmorim eikish yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
eik ta ipe enyen nyenek
lotume iri Iruhin, aria enyen
ta nyupe eikin batowin.
8 Aria eshudok douk
shanogugur aria wata
shatanam shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, shuni eshudok
douk madae shusuhw eikin
baraen dodog shugipeshen
iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri, shuni eshudok
douk shabo kupaishi arpesh
shagok iri, shuni eshudok
douk shenek wehrur um iri,
shuni eshudok douk shenek
ouruh iri, shuni eshudok
douk shenek enenyenen
um yoweiruhi subagwiruhi
iri, shuni eshudok douk
shenek lotu um eshudok
douk madae adurimi god
omi iri uwe, shuni eshudok
douk shenek rohwumesh
iri, eshesh ihishmorim ta
shunak shupe agudok nuwag
douk juwehosihi nyih hape
hanu agari. Agudok nuwag
agag douk ta arpesh shubuh
aria mare shugok anah
shopunek um."

Namuburi Wabur Jerusalem

9 Aria enen ensel um
eshudok 7-poreish enselahos
douk shasuhw shagiguk
abom iri 7-poreish yoweishi
abom eshudok eneshenesh
iri nyanaki aria nyakripe
nyakri, "Nyak yowi aria
iyabigen nugaen Sipsip
enyenyik irohukwik."
10 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin
atin aria agundok eik kabi
douk yabo yomnis um.
Aria enyudok ensel nyare
wanak wato onohw debei-
hwi rouhwi yoduhw. Aria
enyen nyeyabige abrudok
Iruhin ananibur yopuburi
wabur Jerusalem. Ababur
douk baperi agundok Iruhin
napeum aria bakutukuk
iruhw heven bape babuhi.
11 Aria agundok douk
Iruhin dodogowin abom
aria natrugun abom um
natrugun numun abrudok
wabur. Aria ababur babuhi
anabik sik kabi douk anam
yopumi utom douk shato-
rum debeibori utabor iri
mabuhi um. Aria shopunek,
ababur babuhi kabi douk
anam utom jaspa mani
wenyir shabuhi um.
12 Aria arbudok narub
douk sharukarubi narub um
abrudok debeiburi wabur
iri douk debeirubi abom
aria rourourubi bato gani
iruhw. Aria 12-poreish
duahas shape arbudok
narub. Aria shopunek, 12-
poreish enselahos sheyotu
sheyoh um eshudok 12-
poreish duahas. Aria asudok
12-poreis awirosish arpesh
douk shakitaki Israel iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shetem
eshudok 12-poreish duahas.
13 Aria bishatin duahas
shape gani wobrehah-irub

um narub douk bape batik
aun nakihumori um. Aria
bishatin shape shatik saut,
bishatin shape shatik not,
aria bishatin shape shatik
aun nabuh um.
14 Abrudok debeiburi
waburirub narub agundok
atapirub um douk betem
um 12-poreibor utabor um
busuwobur batao dodog iri.
Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip
enyenyim 12-poreim aposel
douk riguk enyen nyograe-
ham um hunak hukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen iri
amamish nyeiguhw shatem
abrudok 12-poreibor utabor.
15 Aria enyudok ensel douk
nyani eik weyagwreh iri
nyasuhw anam butum douk
shenekam gol iri um shape
shasuhw wigah um eshudok
eneshenesh-am iri. Enyen
nyakri nyusuhw wigah um
abrudok debeiburi wabur
buni arbudok debeirubi
narub buni eshudok duahas
douk shape narub iri.
16 Abrudok debeiburi
wabur roubur um bani
agundok debebur um douk
arag atin abom. Aria enyu-
dok ensel nyakwu enyenyim
butum aria nyasuhw wigah
um abrudok wabur. Aria
douk enyen nyasuhw wigah
aria ihiburmorim agundok
roubur um bani debebur
um bani agundok atap bato
iruhw um douk aragum atin
abom. Aria shasuhw wigah
um, ababur douk rourouburi
abom hurukatin um 2,200
kilomita.
17 Aria enyen nyasuhw
wigah um narub shopunek.
Aria agundok atap bato
iruhw um douk hurukatin
um 144 mita. Amudok
butum enyen nyasuhw
wigah um arbudok narub iri
douk amudokmori um douk
arpesh apa shasuhw wigah
um eshudok eneshenesh iri
um.
18 Aria arbudok narub
douk shenekarub abru-
dok utabor atubor douk
shahwarabor um jaspa
iri. Aria wabur ababur
kanak shenekabur shakwu
yopuri gol douk rabuhi aria
ratrugun kabi wenyirumori.
19 Atapirub um arbudok
narub douk shenekarub um
shunek narub um abrudok
wabur iri douk shenekarub
dodog. Aria shaginohwarub
sabaibori sisigibor yopubori
utabor douk shatorabor de-
beibori utabor iri.
Marik iri utom douk
makus atap um masuhw
arbudok narub iri
douk jaspa.
Aria magiguk iri douk blu-
poreimi douk shah-
waram um sapaia
iri.
Aria biobor atum iri douk
shigorihwimi douk
shahwaram um aget
iri,
aria nubatibor iri douk
grinporeim douk
shahwaram um
emeral iri.
20 Aria anas wisi-ibor iri
douk anabigim um
owishiborim
aria anabigim um shagari-
hwim.
Amam douk shahwaram
um sadonikis iri.
Aria anas wisi-ibor iri
douk owishiborimi
douk

shahwaram um konilian iri.
Aria namba 7-im douk akitohimi douk
shahwaram um krisolait iri,
aria namba 8-im douk sikim grinporeim douk
shahwaram um beril iri.
Aria namba 9-im douk anam sikim akitohimi douk
shahwaram um topas iri,
aria namba 10-im douk anabigim um grinporeim
aria anabigim um akitohimi iri.
Aria amam douk shahwaram um krisopres iri.
Aria namba 11-im douk anam sikim bluporeimi douk
shahwaram um haiyasin iri,
aria namba 12-im douk anam sikim owishiborimi utom
shahwaram um ametis iri.
21 Aria eshudok 12-poreish
duahas douk shenekesh
shakwu 12-poreib shigorih-
wibi debeibi weiyoub douk
shatarub debeibori utabor
iri. Aria eshudok duahas atin
atin shenekesh shakwu atut
atut um debeigwi weiyoubig
natog douk shahwarog um
pel iri. Aria ahudok debeihi
yah douk hape abrudok
debeiburi wabur iri douk
shenekah yopiri gol aria
ahah hape kabi wenyir* um.
22 Aria eik madae itik
Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tutao abrudok
wabur uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Debeini Iruhin
anan douk Dodogowin abom
nabo ihishmorim eshudok
shabuhuk iri nani Nugaen
Sipsip amam kanak hape
kabi Iruhin ananit urupat
um.
23 Aria abrudok wabur
mour ta mare enen um
wah hutao hobur um o
wabin aun wanyukehin
aria nutrugun um, uwok.
Um maresh? Agundok
douk Iruhin dodogowin aria
natrugum abom um, agagun
kanak ta nunek ihigun-
morim um abrudok wabur
butrugun aria bogaragun.
Aria shopunek, enyudok
Nugaen Sipsip enyen kanak
nyabuhi kabi douk lam um
aria nyenekagun bogaragun
abrudok wabur.
24 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape sabaigosi nahobi-
gos iri ta abrudok wabur
butrugun-umesh aria eshesh
ta shunatrugun aria shu-
rahaen. Aria amam king
douk hape agundok atap iri
ta hurao amamibor utabor
buni ihishmorim enesh-
enesh amamish yopishi
eshudok hunak huwish
abrudok wabur um hakri
hutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.
25 Aria nyumneh, abrudok
waburish duahas ta shunejik
shupe namudok atin. Um
maresh? Agundok weibus ta
mare anabus, uwok.
26 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape ihigos-morim nahobi-

* **21:21:** Arudok gol arar douk anar sikir. Arpesh shutrur um, esheshis nabes ta sunak dukwotis sunakuk kabi shape numun urupat shenek narubumat glas iri shatik glas nabes arukwutis shatik aduk um.

gos iri ta shurao esheshibor utabor buni yopihi jah shuwish abrudok wabur um shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

27 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh shabosusih iri yoweishi eshudok shuni eshudok arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek abraenyih aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohw um kupaishi iri ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh douk esheshish nyeiguhw shetem Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik buk iri eshesh atish ta shuwish abrudok wabur. Okwudok buk okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi.

22

Worubibar Abar Bani Shurkwip Peir Rowog Iri Douk Ta Arpesh Shishoh Aria Shupe Wosik Abom Iri Ihih Nyumneh

1 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyeyabige anab debeibi worub. Abudok worub shopunek douk bogarab abom kabi douk wenyir ratrugun um. Aria arpesh shuwok abar abudok worub iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Abudok worub douk batobe iri agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur douk Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip hatemenyi nyakus um.

2 Aria abab bau banak orokohunih um ahudok debeihi yah douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria enesh rowos shatao wobuwobur abudok worub. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok shurkwip peir eshudok rowos iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria shurkwip apa peir ihibmorim aub enen kwar. Aria esheshis shus ta sunek ihihmorim eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri shutogur yopish.

3 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shuni arpesh douk Iruhin nakri adur iruhw abom um nakri wokumesh iri ta mare enesh shukus abrudok debeiburi wabur, uwok.

Aria Iruhin nini Nugaen Sipsip amamin debeinyi wagitur ta nyukus abrudok wabur. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta shupe shunek lotuman.

4 Eshesh ta shutik ananig yamag aria ananin nyeigur ta nyutem esheshish domaesh.

5 Aria agundok weibus ta mare anabus aria eshesh ta mare shuhem enesh lamhos, uwok. Aria mour ta mare enen um wah hutao um hunekagun juwehos-igun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Debeini Iruhin natrugun abom um ta nutrugun-umesh. Aria eshudok douk shenek ananin mour iri ta shupe debeimi king-omi ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Hurukatin Um Nunaki

6 Aria enyudok ensel
nyakripe nyakri, “Enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen douk
nyak nyenyem okwudok buk
iri douk adurin atin abom.
Aria enyen douk wosik abom
um ihishmorim arpesh
shumneken aria shusuh-
wen dodog shugipeshen.
Aria debeini, anan douk
Iruhin douk apa nohur
amam profet um hunak
hukripesh ananin baraen
iri. Anan neshopok ananin
ensel nyanaki um nyiyabig
ihishmorim shenek ananin
mour iri um ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh douk
hurukatin um shutogur iri.”

7 Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek,
eik douk hurukatin um
inaku itogrumep! Aria eshu-
dok arpesh douk shugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem okwudok Buk iri
douk nyakrium eshudok
douk ta shutogur iri, eshesh
ta shunadudareh.”

8 Aria eik Jon, eik
kanak yemnek ihinyu-
morim baraen aria yatik
ihishmorim eshudok douk
yeshem okwudok Buk iri.
Aria douk yemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria shopunek
yatik eshudok ihishmorim
eneshenesh iyoh aria yabuh
yoduk ohrubus hurukatin
um enyudok ensel douk
iganigadae nyape nyeyabige
ihishmorim eshudok iri
enyenyiruh yeriweruh aria
yakri inek lotuman.

9 Aria enyen nyakripe
nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek
lotu um eik, uwok! Eik
yani nyak wani nyakim
ashukenyim amam profet,
mani ihishmorim arpesh
douk apa shagipesh enyu-
dok baraen douk nyetem
okwudok Buk iri, apak ihish-
morim douk munek atin
mour iri. Douk namudok
aria nyak nyunek lotu um
Iruhin atun!”

10 Aria enyen nyakripe
nyakri, “Nyak mare
nyubeshuk enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen douk nyetem
okwudok buk iri, uwok. Um
maresh? Abudok nyutob
douk Iruhin nakri nunek
eshudok douk shetem ok-
wudok buk iri shutogurum
douk banaki hurukatin.

11 Douk namudok aria es-
hudok arpesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe
um shunek yoweishi inahos
namudok atin. Aria es-
hudok douk shenek enesh-
enesh shanabosusih abom
iri yoweishi inahos iri ta
shupe um shunek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shenek
yopihi aih iri ta shupe um
shunek yopihi aih namudok
atin. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shape Iruhin ananish
atish iri ta shupe ananish
atish abom.”

12 Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek!
Eik douk hurukatin um
inaku. Aria eik ta iraougu
eshudok um iko ihish-
morim arpesh atin atin
um iwanamesh ihihmorim
eneheneh yopihi o yoweihi
aih eshesh riguk shape
shenekeh iri.

13 Douk seiwok baugos um
ihishmorim eneshenesh es-
hudok madae enesh shupe
uwe, aria eik yape. Aria

kweipon shopunek eik ta ipe
arigaha hugiguk iri nyum-
nah hutogur.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk apa shanokwrup
esheshih rupeh hatogur
yopih iri, eshesh wosik ta
shunadudareh. Um maresh?
Eshesh ta shurao big um
shuwok epudok shurkwip
douk peir enyudok rowog
douk ta shupoh aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh
wosik ta shunak shuwish
abrudok waburish duahas
aria shuwish shupe numun.

15 Aria eshudok douk
shenek yoweihi abraenyih
aih iri shuni eshudok douk
shenek ouruh aturuh iri,
shuni eshudok douk shenek
enenyenen um sabagwiruh
iri, shuni eshudok douk
apa shenek wehrur um iri,
shuni eshudok douk shabo
kupaishi shagok iri, shuni
eshudok douk shenek lotu
um madae adurimi god
omi iri uwe, shuni ihish-
morim arpesh douk esheship
urkwip panawasham um
ehudok aih um shunek rohw
um kupaishi arpesh um aria
shagipesheh shenekeh iri,
eshesh ta mare shuwish
abrudok wabur, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupeik aduk.

16 Aria douk eik Jisas
yeshopoku enyudok eikin
ensel nyanakumogu ipak
aria nyakripep um enyudok
enenyenen douk nyetem
okwudok buk iri um ipak
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eik
douk Devit ananin barhonin
douk yakitaki ananip awirop
iri. Aria eik douk okwudok
unuk douk kwanahwar um
shuduwi kwatrugun abom
iri.”

17 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyani Nugaen Sipsip
enyenyik irohukwik* shakri,
“Yowi!” Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shumnek enyu-
dok baraen iri shopunek
ta shukri, “Yowi!” Aria
eshudok arpesh douk abar
baesh iri ta shunaki aria
shuwok abrudok abar douk
ta arpesh shubroh aria
shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri. Ababar Iruhin
ta nukeshabar meyoh. Es-
hesh ta mare shutorabar,
uwok.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

18 Aria eik Jon yakri
ikripesh enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen ihishmorim arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen douk nyetem
okwudok buk iri. Enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium
eneshenesh eshudok douk
ta shutogur iri. Baraen
enyudok. Ta enen arpen
nyuwem enen kupainyi
baraen shopunek um enyu-
dok baraen douk eik yenyem
nyetem okwudok buk iri um,
Iruhin ta nunek yoweishi
abom eshudok shutogrumen
namudok. Eneshenesh
yoweishi eshudok douk
okwudok buk kwakriyesh iri
ta shunek arpesh shumnek
debeiri eriger iri, Iruhin ta
wata nenekesh um enyudok

* **22:17:** Enyudok baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish arpesh.

arpen enyenyin yoweinyi
poe aria ta shutogurum
enyen atin.

19 Aria shopunek, ta enen
arpen nyukri nyukutukuk
enen Iruhin ananin baraen
douk eik yenyem nyetem
okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin
ta mare nukri wosik um
enyen nyunak nyuwish nyu-
nadi anep shuruwep douk
peir enyudok rowog douk ta
arpesh shupoh aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri, uwok. Aria enyen
ta mare nyuwish nyupe
abrudok ananibur yopuburi
wabur douk baraen nyetem
okwudok buk iri nyakriabur
iri.

20 Aria anudok arman
douk nakripap um ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok
douk shetem okwudok buk
iri nakri, “Adur atin, eik
douk hurukatin um inaku!”

Adur, Debeini Jisas, nyak
nyunaki!

21 Aria eik yakri Debeini
Jisas nini ipak ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh pupe
aria nutaurumep meyoh.
Adur.